

98
1869

CONCORD REGISTERS

CONCORD, MASSACHUSETTS

11

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, AND DEATHS

1635-1850



PRINTED BY THE TOWN

For
3808
3/2/8

Beacon Press:

THOMAS TODD, PRINTER, 7-A BEACON STREET
BOSTON

*Beacon Press
Boston*



PREFACE.

AT the Annual Meeting of the citizens of the Town of Concord, held March 30, 1891, it was voted, "that a committee of five persons be appointed by the moderator, who should procure the printing of the town's ancient registers of births, marriages, and deaths." "The moderator appointed Grindall Reynolds, John S. Keyes, Chas. H. Walcott, Samuel Hoar, and George Tolman."

The book which this committee now offers to their fellow citizens for their approval is the result of the labors given under this vote.

Concord is one of the oldest of our New England towns, having been settled in 1635. It has been termed with truth one of the "seed towns." The descendants of the original settlers are scattered far and wide over the whole country. It is probable that the number of such descendants living outside of the town far exceeds the number of those living in it at the present time. Naturally enough, there has been a great and growing desire on the part of many of these to obtain trustworthy information in respect to those from whom they are descended, or to whom they are related by ties of blood. There has been perhaps a still greater desire on the part of those who still live in the town to have the means of information which really exist put into an available and convenient form. For these reasons and others, which will occur to those who are in-

terested in genealogical matters, the town took the action of which this work is the fruit.

The committee wish to say a few words about the character and formation of the book. The lists as printed are intended to be an actual transcript of the original records. To those records in every case we have gone back and have never relied on any copy, even when it has been officially certified to be correct. These original records have been followed, too, in every particular—in spelling, in abbreviations, in punctuation, in use of capitals, and the like—that is, as nearly as modern print can be made to follow ancient and sometimes almost illegible manuscript. A fact may be stated, probably not generally known, that for some years the records of births, marriages, and deaths were kept only in the town; in other years, only in the county books; and in still other years, both in the town and county records. Where such duplicate records exist we have followed the Town Record Book, at the same time comparing it carefully with the County Book, and stating in footnotes any discrepancies that may have appeared. The official record of deaths has also been compared with the records of the First Church and with the old gravestones, and the differences similarly noted. Wherever in the Town Record of deaths the age of the person dying is not stated, it has been supplied in brackets, wherever possible, from the church records, the gravestones, or the death notices in the local newspapers. To the record of the deaths in the town books we have added such others as do not appear in those books, but are found in the church records or on the gravestones. Nothing which appears in brackets or footnotes is to be taken as a part of the record. Such additions, where no authority is quoted, rest upon the gen-

eral knowledge of the compilers. Particular attention is called to the index. Some features have been introduced into this index which certainly are not common in indexes of this kind, perhaps altogether unknown in them. Not only is attention called to the pages on which the names of persons appear, but it is stated whether on that particular page is found the record of a birth, a marriage, or a death. This enables the seeker to avoid much unnecessary examination of pages which do not record the kind of facts for which he is looking.

All the members of the committee appointed by the town have given much interest and a good deal of general supervision to the work; but it is simple justice to say that the great burden of investigation and labor has fallen upon Mr. George Tolman, one of the committee. He has given unremitting care and a very large portion of his time to the preparation of the book. He has sought in every direction for information which might cast side light upon the Town Records themselves. If the book shall prove to have the merits that such a book ought to have, a full measure of credit should be given to Mr. Tolman. It is the hope of the committee that this book will be found to be as correct in its statements as it is possible for human care to make it, and that the prolonged inquiries which have been made have given it as much of the quality of thoroughness and completeness as the existing sources of knowledge will permit, and that it will furnish trustworthy information in respect to the men and women who have lived and played their part in one ancient and honorable New England town.

THE EARLIEST RECORD.

If any record of Births, Marriages, and Deaths in Concord was kept previously to the year 1640, such record has not been preserved. It is very probable that the early colonists took no pains to make public registration of such matters.

In September, 1639, the General Court ordered that "records be kept of the days of every marriage, birth, and death of every person within this jurisdiction." No particular officer was charged with this duty in the several towns, but "Mr. Stephen Winthrop was chosen to record things at Boston."

In June, 1642, the General Court ordered that the "Clerks of the Writs" in the several towns should record all births and deaths, and deliver a return of the same yearly to the Recorder of the court belonging to the jurisdiction in which they live. Persons authorized to marry were to return the names of persons married by them, and the date of the marriages, to the Recorder of the court.

In compliance with these requirements of law, two returns of births and deaths, one in 1644 and one in 1645, were made by Simon Willard to the Recorder at Boston. The original volume is now in the office of the City Registrar at Boston, together with a copy made in the year 1856. In 1851 a copy of that portion of the record relating to towns in Middlesex County was made under the direction of the County Commissioners, and now forms a part of the first volume of the Records of Births, Marriages, and Deaths in Middlesex County, in the office of the Clerk of the Courts at Cambridge. This copy contains some errors, which are here corrected in foot-notes. These returns have been printed in the *N. E. Historical and Genealogical Register*, Vol. IV, p. 271, and Vol. VIII, p. 347.

THE BOSTON RECORD IS AS FOLLOWS:

A register of the berths & burials in Concord from the yeare 1639 untill the first month 1644 according to o^r account.

Susanna the daught^r of Thomas Atkinson was borne 28°. (2°) 1641.

Hannah the daught^r of Thomas Atkinson was borne the 5°. (1°) 1643.

Thomas Baguley dyed the 18°. (1°) 1643.

Hannah the daught^r of James Bennet was borne the 1°. (4°) 1640.

Thomas the sonne of James Bennet was borne the 16°. (8°) 1642.

Mary the daughter of James Bloud was borne the 12°. (5°) 1640.

William Bowstred buried 31° (8°) 1642.

Joseph the sonne of Henry Brookes was borne the 12°. (2°) 1641.

Boaz the sonne of Thomas Browne was borne the 14°. (12°) 1641.

Dorothie the daught^r of m^r Peter Buckley was borne the 2°. (6°) 1640.

Peter the sonne of m^r Peter Buckley was borne the 12° (6^d) 1643.

Peter the sonne of m^r Edward Buckley was borne the 3°. (11°) 1640.

Sarah the daughter of m^r Thomas Buckley was borne the 12°. (6°.) 1640.

Richard the sonne of William Busse was borne the 6°. (5°) 1640.

Anne the daughter of William Busse was borne the 18°. (12°.) 1641

Hannah the daughter of John Chandler was borne 28° of 12° 1640.

Sarah the daughter of w^m Costin was borne the 24°. (1°.) 1642.

Phebe his daught^r borne 10° (2°) 1642.¹

Thomas Dane had a daughter borne 24° (12°) 1642.

The wife of Thomas Doggett dyed 23°. (6°.) 1642.

Lidia the daught^r of Roger Draper was borne the 11°. (9°.) 1641

John the sonne of Walter Edmunds was borne the 2°. (5°.) 1640.

Sarah the daughter of Robert Edwards was borne the 12°. (7°.) 1640. & buried 26°. (7°) 1640.

John the sonne of John Evarts was borne 29°. (12°) 1639.

Judah the sonne of John Evarts was borne 27°. (8°) 1642

mary the daught^r of George ffowle was borne 24°. (9°.) 1640.

Peter the sonne of Georg ffowle was borne 2°. (10°.) 1641.

James the sonne of George ffowle was borne 12°. (1°.) 1642.

Joseph the sonne of Henry ffarwell was borne 26°. (12°.) 1640.

Ephraim the sonne of m^r Thomas ffint was borne 14°. (11°) 1641.

Hannah the daught^r of William ffuller was borne the 8°. (6°.) 1641.

Elizabeth the wife of William ffuller dyed 24°. (5°.) 1642.

mary the daughter of Thomas ffoxe was borne the 18°. (7°.) 1642. & dyed. 9°. (8°.) 1642.

Elisabeth the daught^r of Thomas ffoxe was borne the 18° (7°) 1642

Robert Gamlin was buried the 7°. (7°.) 1642.

Isabell the wife of nathan Halsted dyed. 15°. (1°) 1641

John the sonne of willm Hartwell was borne the 23°. (12°.) 1640.

Richard Harvy had twoe daughters borne the 25°. & 26°. of the (9°) month 1639. & both buried the 28°. (9°.) 1639. margaret his wife dyed. 2° (10°.) 1639.

John the sonne of George Heyward was borne 20°. (10th) 1640.

Joseph the sonne of Georg Heyward was borne the 26°. (1°.) 1643

mary the daughter of James Hosmore was borne 10° (11°) 1639. & dyed 18°. (6°.) 1642.

mary the wife of James Hosmore was buryed 11° (3°.) 1641.

Steven the sonne of James Hosmore & Alice his wife was borne 27°. (9°.) 1642.

Eliphelet the sonne of m^r John Jones was borne the 9°. (11°.) 1640.

Josiah the sonne of Richard Lettin was borne 20° (12°.) 1640.

Richard Lettin also had another sonne borne the 12°. (7°.) 1643

Hanna the daught^r of w^m Hunt was borne 12°. (12°.) 1640.

Joseph the sonne of Ambros martin was borne the 8°. (9°.) 1640.

Sarah his daught^r was borne 27°. (8°.) 1642.

John the sonne of Joseph miriam was borne the 9°. (5°.) 1641.

Joseph miriam dyed. 1°. (11°) 1640.

Elisabeth the daught^r of Georg miriam was borne 8°. (9°.) 1641.

mary the daught^r of John myles was borne 11°. (12°.) 1639.

James the sonne of william Odle was borne the 2°. of the 11° month 1639. & was buried 4°. (2°.) 1641.

Rebecca the daughter of william Odle was borne the 17° (5°) 1642.

Eunice the daughter of Luke Potter was borne the 2°. (1°.) 1640

Rebecca the daughter of Luke Potter was borne the 2°. (8°.) 1643. & dyed 11° (8°) 1643.

Stephen the sonne of James Posmore was borne the 13°. (9°) 1642²

¹ So recorded. Evidently an error in the date of this or the next preceding entry.

² Unquestionably this should be *Hosmore*, instead of *Posmore*; and the entry is a duplicate of a preceding one, the discrepancy of fourteen days in the date being accounted for by the (probable) fact that the record was originally made from memory.

Alice Prentice dyed. 8° (1°) 1643.

Elisabeth the daught^r of Richard Rice was borne the 27°. (8°) 1641.

John y^e sonne of Richard Rice was borne 23° of the 12° month 1643.

Mary the wife of Symon Rogers dyed. 1° (6°) 1640.

George Squiers had a sonne borne 11°. (1°) 1643.

Sarah the wife of w^m Symons buried. 3°. (2°) 1641.

A daughter of Benjamin Thwing dyed. 23°. (6°) 1642.

Ruth the daught^r of John Tompkins was borne 1°. (4°) 1640.

John the sonne of John Tompkins was borne the 25°. (7°) 1642.

Rebeccah the daught^r of Benjamin Turney was borne 16°. (12°) 1639.

Sarah his daught^r was borne. 11°. (10°) 1641. & ruth was borne 28° (11°) 1643.

Remembrance the daughter of William Vnderwood was borne 27°. (12°) 1639.

Samuel the sonne of moses wheate was borne the 25°. (8°) 1640.¹

Hannah his daught^r borne. 12°. (12°) 1642.²

moses the sonne of moses wheate buried. 28°. (4°) 1641.

Hannah the daught^r of moses wheate was borne 19°. (12°) 1642.²

Sarah the daught^r of Georg Wheeler was borne 30°. (1°) 1640

John the sonne of Georg Wheeler was borne the 19°. (1°) 1643.

Ephraim the sonne of Joseph Wheeler was borne 14° (2°) 1640. buried. 19° (5°) 1642.

Elizabeth wife of Joseph Wheeler buried 19° (5°) 1642.³

Joseph the sonne of Joseph Wheeler was borne the 1°. (10°) 1641. buried 18°. (5°) 1642.

Mary the daughter of Joseph Wheeler was borne the 20° (7°) 1643.

Sarah the daught^r of Timothie Wheeler was borne 22°. (4°) 1640.

Jane the wife of Timothie Wheeler dyed 12° (12°) 1642. vxor Timothy Wheeler dyed 12°. (12°) 1642.

John the sonne of Obadiah Wheeler was borne 27° (11°) 1640.

Ruth the daughter of Obadiah Wheeler was borne 23°. (2°) 1642.

A sonne of Obadiah Wheeler was borne 25°. 10°. 1643 and dyed 29°. (9°) 1643.⁴

Isaac the sonne of Ephraim Wheeler was borne 23°. (10°) 1642

Allice the daught^r of Thomas Wheeler dyed 17° (1°) 1640.

Symon the sonne of Symon Willard was borne 31°. (11°) 1639.

Sarah the daughter of Symon Willard was borne 24°. (5°) 1642. or 27°. of the 4°. month :

Abigail the daughter of michael wood was borne 10°. (2°) 1642.

Hannah the daught^r of Thomas & Elizabeth Dann borne 13 (1) 1645

Christian the daught^r of Robert & Christian Edwards borne 15 (1) 1645.

¹ The County record says 1641. 1640 is the original record.

² Duplicate entries of course; probably first made from memory, and the discrepancy of seven days to be accounted for by the fact that the day of the week, rather than the date, was remembered when the second record was made.

³ This is according to the original record at Boston. The *copied* County record says 1643. Dr. Savage (*Gen. Dict.*, Vol. IV, p. 498), following the latter, expresses himself as puzzled by the birth of a daughter, Mary, 20, 7, 1643, two months after the death of the mother. In fact, however, as the record shows, Joseph Wheeler's wife, Elizabeth, and her sons, Ephraim and Joseph, died almost at the same time, probably from some malignant disorder, and they were buried, one on the 18th, the other two on the 19th of July, 1642. The daughter, Mary, born fourteen months later, was by Joseph Wheeler's second wife, Sarah.

⁴ So recorded.

mary the daught^r of Georg & mary ffowle borne 9 (12) 1644.

William Haulsted dyed 27 (5) 1645.

Samuel son of William & Jasan Hartwell borne. 26 (1) 1645.

Doras¹ the daught^r of John & Dorothe Held borne. 22 (3) 1645.

Sara the daught^r of Georg & Mary Heywood² borne. 19 (1) 1645.

Hannah the daught^r of James & Alice Hosmer borne 16 (6) 1644.

Rebecca the daught^r of Joseph & Sarah Wheeler borne. 6 (7) 1645.

mary the daughter of George & Katherine Wheeler borne 6 (7) 1645.

Samuel the son of Obadiah & Susan Wheeler borne 22 (12) 1644.

¹ Dorcas.

² Properly Hayward.

THE COUNTY RECORDS.

THE next instalment of Concord births, etc., with similar records from other towns in Middlesex County, is found in the first volume of Middlesex Deeds. These records were also copied in 1851, under the direction of the County Commissioners, and are included in the first volume of Middlesex County Registers of Births, Marriages, and Deaths, in the office of the Clerk of the Courts, at East Cambridge. No contemporary copy of the original exists at Concord. The record at Cambridge is mutilated in a few places by the breaking of the edges of the leaves, so that several dates are now lost.

CONCORD BIRTHS: DELIUERED IN, 1650.

Mary the Daughter of James & Alis **Hosmer** borne. 14th. (2) mo. 16—
Abouehope the Daughter of Simon and Mary **Willard** borne. 30. (8) mo. 164—
Nathaniel the sonne of William and An **Busse** the 15th. (1) mo. 1646 :
Gershum the sonne of John and Dorithy **Held**. the 23th (1) mo. 1647
John the son of John and An **Smedly** : the 31th. (8) mo. 1646 :
Thankfull the daughter of Tho : and Mary **Stow**. the. 6th. (9) mo : 1646
Hannath the Daughter of George and Mary **Hayward** : the 20th. (2) mo. 1647
Simon the sonne of George & Mary **Hayward** the 22th. (11) mo : 1648.
Samuell the sonne of Josua and Mary **Edmunds** the 16 : (12) mo : 1649
Simon the sonne of Simon & Mary **Willard** the 23th. 9th. 1649
Elizabeth the daughter of Tho : and Elizabeth **Dane**. the. 25th. (10) mo : 1648
Dorithy the daughter of John and Dorithy **Held**, the (16) of the (8) mo : 1649
Mary the daughter of Tho : and Bridget **Browne**, the (26) 1 : mo : 1646
Eliezer the sonne of Tho : & Bridget **Browne**, the. (5) mo 1649 :
Sarath the daughter of Thomas & Sarath **Wheeler** the 10th 4 mo : 1649
Joseph the sonne of William & An **Busse** the (4) 3th mo. 1649 :
Hannath the daughter of Tho : and Martha **Bateman** the 28. (7) mo : 1645 :
Samuell the sonne of Tho : and Martha **Bateman** the 7th. (12) mo : 1648 :
Hanna the daughter of Tho : and Hanna ffox the 25th (7) mo : 1648
Thomas the sonne of Thomas and Hannath fox the (26th (12) mo : 1649 :
Marthe daughter of William & Jassin **Hartwell** the 25th (2) mo : 1649 :
Hannath the daughter of Moses and Tamzen **Wheat** the 15th (11) mo. 1643
Rebecka daughter of Moses and Tamsen **Wheat** the 16th (4) mo. 1644¹
John sonne of Moses and Tamsen **Wheat** the 19th (9) mo : 1649
Mary daughter of William and Mary **Butricke**, the 19th (7) mo : 1648 :
Nathaniell sonne of Nathaniell and Mary **Ball**, the 28 of the (7) mo : 1649.
Henry sonne of James and Isabel **Tailor** the 21 of the (8) mo : 1648
Vnice daughter of luke & Mary **Potter**, the (2) of the (2th) mo : 1641 :
Luke sonne of Luke and mary **Potter**, the 30th. of the (3) mo : 1646 :
Samuell the sonne of luke and mary **Potter**, the 1. of the (2) mo. 1648
Dorithy Daughter of luke and mary **Potter**, 9th (2) mo : 1650 :
Mary daughter of William and mary **Tailor**. the 19th of the (12) mo : 1649
Sarath daughter of George and Susana **Miriam** the 17th (5) mo : 1649
Elizabeth daughter of George and Susana **Miriam** the 11th (9) mo : 1641
Samuell the sonne of George and Susana **Miriam** the 21. (5) mo : 164—

¹This is according to the record. Plainly an error in this or the next preceding entry.

Hanna daughter of George and Susana **Miriam** 14th of the (5) mo. 16—
 Abigall daughter of George and Susana **Miriam** the 15th of the (5) mo. 16—
 Susana daughter of Obadia and Susan **Wheeler** the 17th of the (1) mo : 164—
 Sarath daughter of William and Sarath **Vnderwood**, the 25th (7) mo : 1641
 Prissilla daughter of William and Sarath **Vnderwood** the 16. of the 12th.
 1646

Aquilla sonne of William & Sarath **Vnderwood** the (3) of the 5th mo : 1647
 Rebecca daughter of William and Sarath **Vnderwood** the 25. (10) mo : 16—
 Rebecca daughter of Christopher and Vrsilla **Woolly** the 24th (5) mo : 164—
 Hanna daughter of Christopher & Vrsilla **Woolly** the 24th of the (11) mo
 16—

Sarath daughter of Christopher & Vrsilla **Woolly** the (8) of the (3) mo : 16—
 Joshua sonne of William and Rachell **fletcher** the 10th of the (1) mo 16—
 lidia daughter of William and lidia **fletcher** the (30) 1th mo 1647
 Jonathan sonne of Tho : and mary **Addams** the (6) of the (1) mo : 1646 and
 Pelatia his sonne also borne the same day 1646
 Timothy sonne of Tho : and mary **Addams** the 15 of the (2) mo : 1648 :
 Sarath daughter of Robert and Jane **Procter** 12 of the (8) mo. 1646
 Gurshum sonne of Robert and Jane **Procter** the 13 of the (3) mo : 1648 :
 mary daughter of Robert and Jane **Procter** the (8) of the (2) mo : 1650
 Samuell sonne of Babbist and Kathrine **Smedley** the 27. (1) mo : 1646
 mary daughter of Babbist and Kathrine **Smedley** the (7) (4) mo : 1648 :
 George sonne of Tho : and Mary **Addams** the 29th. of the (3) mo : 1650 :

CONCORD DEATHS THE DAVES MONTHES AND YEARES

as followeth

Mary Mousgraue died the 25th of the 10th 1649
 Elizabeth daughter of Tho : and Elizabeth **Dane** the 20. of the (4) mo : 1649 :
 Rebecca wife of Tho : ffox died. the 11. (3) mo. 1647.
 Jane the daughter of mores and Tamsen **Wheat** the 13. (8) mo. 1648 :
 Dorcas daughter of John and Dorithy **Held**. the 1. of the (3) mo. 1650 :
 mary Daughter of William and mary **Butricke** the 1. (9) mo. 1648 :
 John sonne of Nathaniell and mary **Ball** the 27. (5) mo : 1649 :
 Nathaniell the sonne of Nath : and Mary **Ball** the 23. (9) mo : 1649 :
 Henry sonne of James and Isabell **Tailor** the 24. (10) mo : 1648
 Mary the wife of Luke **Potter** the (8) of the (2) mo. 1644.
 Mary daughter of George and Susan **Miriam** the 10. (6) mo 1646
 Susana the wife of Obadiath **Wheeler**. the 24. (1) mo : 1649 :
 Rebeca daughter of William and Sarath **Vnderwood**. (6) 2 : mo : 1650
 Hanna daughter of Christopher and Vrsilla **Woolly** the 21. (12) mo : 1648 :
 George Ross died the 20th of the (3) mo. 1649

CONCORD MARIAGES

Thomas ffox and Hanath **Brookes** married the 13th (10) mo : 1647.
 James Tailor and Isabell **Tomkins** the 19 (8) mo. 1641
 Luke Potter and Mary **Edmunds** the 19. of the (8) mo. 1644 :
 Christopher **Woolly** and Vrsilla **Wodell** the 26. (12) mo : 1646 :
 William **fletcher** and Lidia **Bats** the 7th (9) mo. 1645.
 Robert **Procter** and Jane **Hildreth** the last (10) mo : 1645.
 Babbist **Smedley** and Kathrine **shorthose**. the 27. (1) mo. 1645.

Delivered into Court, the 17th (7) 1650 :

BY SIMON WILLARD.

THE CONCORD REGISTERS. BOOK I.

FROM the date (September 17, 1650) when Simon Willard made the foregoing return, until February, 1654, no record of Births, Marriages, and Deaths in Concord is to be found either in the books of the Town or in those of the County. It is probable, however, that such a record was made here, and duly transmitted to the County Recorder, as required by law, no copy of the record being retained at home. This had evidently been the custom up to that time, and Simon Willard, who had "delivered into court" all the foregoing records, continued in the office of Town Clerk during this period, and would hardly have been likely to neglect this duty.

The First Book of the Town Registers was begun by Robert Meriam, Town Clerk from 1654 to 1668, and continued by John Scotchford, his successor in that office from 1668 to 1680. Each of these Clerks made due returns to the County Recorder. Down to and including the second entry on page 7 of the Concord original, these returns were copied into the first volume of the Probate Registry; from and after that they were copied into books kept for this special purpose, and now in the office of the Clerk of the Courts. A great many errors occur in these copies, due partly to carelessness of the official Recorder; partly to his lack of familiarity with Concord family names, and partly to the crabbed handwriting of our earlier Town Clerks and their arbitrary and varying notions of orthography. When the County Registers were recopied in 1851, into the volumes now in use, these errors were perpetuated, and a few new ones added. Where these errors are of importance, we have noticed them in foot-notes.

In the following pages, the marginal figures in brackets denote the pages of the original volume.

[I] *here begineth y^e records of mariags & berthes, & deaths from february: 1654.*

☞ me ROBERT MERIAM recorder

✓ Sara dafter of Joseph merriam & Sara his wife, borne the 2th. agust, 1654
Samiwell sonne of James Tailer & Elizabeth his wife, borne, y^e 21th, June
1656:

George the sonne of George haward & mary his wife borne, 2th July 1654 :

Mary dafter of Samiwell straton & mary his wife, borne, Jeneury 19th 1656.

John Sonne of nathaniell stow & Elizabeth his wife borne the 29th June, 1657.

Danill Sonne of william how & mary his wife died 4. June 1657.

John ; Sonne of William Tailer & mary his wife. borne the, 19th october. 1656.

Samiwell Sonne of William Tailer & mary his wife borne 3th July 1655

Samiwell Sonne of william Tailer & mary his wife died 16th July 1655

Abraham Sonne of william Tailore & mary his wife borne 14th nouemb^r 1656
ffrancies ffletcher, and Elizabeth Wheler were married the 11th october

1656.

Samiwell Sonne of ffrances ffletcher & Elizabeth his wife borne 6^h october
1657.

- John haward, and Rebake Atkison were married 17h agust. 1656:
 Rebake daftuer of John haward and Rebake his wife borne, 9h september
 1657.
 Rebake haward daftuer of John haward & Rebake his wife died the 27th
 Septemb 1657.
 Joseph merriam and Sara stone were married, 12h July 1653.
 John Sonne of William Buttrike & Sara his wfe, borne, 21 Septem. 1653.
 Samiwell sonne of william Buttrike & Sara his wife, borne. 12: Jenery:
 1654
 Edward sonne of william Buttrike & Sara his wife, borne, 6 Jenery 1656
 Edward sonne of william Buttrike & Sara his wife, died 15th January 1656
 [2] Isake Sonne of Thomas ffoxce & hana his wife borne the 17h october,
 1657.
 Josia Willard, and hana hosmer were married, the 20h march 1656
 John Belouse, and mary wood were married the 9th may 1655.
 Mary daftuer of John Bellouse & mary his wife, borne, the 26th apl 1657.
 Samiwell Sonne of John Bellouse & mary his wife borne the 22th Jenur
 1657.
 Mary daftuer of mair Simon willard and mary his wife borne 7h Sept 1653.
 henary Sonne of mair Simon willard & mary his wife borne y^e 4h June. 1655.
 John Sonne of mair Simon willard & mary his wife borne y^e 12th febr. 1656.
 John Sonne of nathaniell Stow & Elizabeth his wife borne y^e 30th June.
 1657.
 John stow Sonne of nathanill stow died 19th nombr: 1657.
 hana stow daftuer of nathanill stow & Elizabeth his wife died 14h may 1658.
 Isake Sonne of Richard Tempell & Johana his wife borne. 19th June. 1657.
 Aron Sonne of moses wheat and Tamsen his wife died 13th June 1658.
 mary daftuer of liut Timothy Wheeler & mary his wife, borne the 3th octo-
 ber. 1657.
 James Blod; and hana Purches were maryed the 26h of october, 1657.
 Joseph sonne of William Buttrike & Sara his wife, borne, 29 december. 1657.
 Thomas ffoxce husband to hana ffoxce his wife, died: 14 aprill: 1658.
 Robert Blod; & Elizabeth willard was maryed 8th of aprill: 1653
 [3] mary daftuer of Robert Blod & Elizabeth his wife borne, 4: march:
 54: 55:
 Elizabeth daftuer of Robert Blod & Elizabeth his wife borne, 14: June:
 1656:
 Sara daftuer of Robert Bloud & Elizabeth his wife borne 1st agust: 1658.
 William halle and Sara meriam were maryed: the: 14: octob: 1658.
 John halle and Elizabeth Grene were married the: 4: aprill: 1656:
 Elizabeth daftuer of John halle and Elizabeth his wife borne, 18. Sept: 1658
 Sara daftuer of william how and mary his wife borne, 17. July: 1658
 James hosmer and Sara White were married: the 13th octob 1658.
 Sara daftuer of Thomas Wheeler sen & Sara his wife borne, 10 July 1649
 Joseph Sonne of Thomas wheeler sen and Sara his wife borne, 18. agust.
 1651.
 John Sonne of Thomas wheeler sen and Sara his wife borne, 18. february:
 1655
 An daftuer of Thomas wheeler sen and Sara his wife borne, 22 deseñ. 53
 John fferwell and Sara wheeler were married: 4th noñ. 1658.
 Mary daftuer of Thomas wheeler Sen. & Sara his wife borne, 20: deseñ
 1658.
 mr Reuernd Peter Bulkely, husband to Grace Bulkely his wife died, 9th
 march: 1658. 1659:

Danill the Sone of maior Simon Willard and mary his wife, was borne the 26th of deseim: 1658.

Thomas Wheeler and hana harrod were married: 10 october 1657.

hana daftuer of Thomas wheeler and hana his wife was borne, 25. october. 1658:

hana daughter of Thomas wheeler & hana his wife, died, 12: august. 1659;

Thomas Sone of James Tailer & Elizabeth his wife was borne 12: July 1659;

margrit, wife of William Wood died 1. Septem. 1659;

[4] mathew daughter of Edward Wright and Elizabeth his wife borne 18 June 1659

Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Batman & martha his wife borne, 6 march 58: 59

Sara daughter of Thomas Daken and Sara his wife borne, 8. octob. 1659

Sara Daken wife to Thomas Daken her husband died 18. octob. 1659.

Bethia daughter of louk potter & mary his wife borne. 4. nom. 59

Thomas sonne of Tho wheeler and hana his wife borne 1. Jenr. 1659

Isike sone of Will Tailer and mary his wife borne. 5. march. 59.

Sara daughter of Will how and mary his wife died 21 Jenr: 1659

Mr Gershom Bulkely and Mrs Sara Chance weare married 6. octob. 1659.

Thomas Pellate and mary Dane weare maryed. 5. march: 59: 60

John law and liddia Draper were maryed. 5. march: 59: 60

Thomas sone of James Tailer & Elizabeth his wife died 22 march 59. 60

Sara daughter of James Blod & hana his wife was borne 5 march 1659 60

Robert sone of Robert Blod & Elizabeth his wife borne 20th february. 1659.

Calib Brooks & Seuessan Atkinson weare maryed. 10. Aprill. 1660

John Sone of Henary Woods¹ & Elene his wife borne. nomb. 17. 51.

mary daughter of Henary woods¹ and Elenne his wife borne. Sept. 7. 53

hana daughter of Henary Woods¹ and Elenne his wife borne. march. 11. 56.

mellest daughter of Henary woods¹ and Elenne his wife borne. aprill 4: 60.

Rebake daughter of John heywood and Rebake his wife borne. 13. may: 1660

mary daughter of left Timothy Wheeler and mary his wife died. 7h october. 60

[5] Will Wheeler and hana Busse were maryed 30. octob 1659

hana daughter of William Wheeler and hana his wife borne: 23. octob 1660.

James sone of James hosmer and Sara his wife borne 26th octob 26 1660:

John sone of John Hale and Elizabeth his wife borne 13h nom. 1660.

Samewell Sone of Samewell Stratton and mary his wife borne 5h march 1660:

hana daughter of William how and mary his wife borne. 3h deseim: 1660

Isarel Sonne of John held and Dority his wife borne. 30: July 1660.

Simon Dauies, and mary Blod were married 12 deseim 1660

John Sone of nathaniell Balle and mary his wife borne. 15. august 1660.

Peter Sone of mr Gershom Bulkely and sara his wife borne. 7. nomb. 1660

Thomas Daken and Seusan Straton widdow married 11. June. 1660.

Richard Griffin and mary haward² weare married. 10. desemb: 1660.

John sone of John law & liddia his wife borne. 7h march 1660: 1661

Grace. daughter of Josuah Brooks & hanna his wife borne. 10. march: 60: 61

Richard Griffin husband to mary his wife died: 5. aprill 1661.

¹ Properly Woodis.

² The County record has it "Mary Harrod, widow,"

John. sonne of Tho **Daken** and Sousan his wife borne 20h march : 1660 : 1661
Abigall daughter of John **Belouse** & mary his wife was borne : 6. may : 1661.
Joseph Sonne of ffrances **fletcher** & Elizabeth his wife borne. 15. aprill : 1661
John held and **Sarah Dane** weare married. 10. June. 1661.
luke sone of **luke potter** & mary his wife died 13. orgust. 1661.
 [6] **Edward** : sone of **Edward wright** and Elizabeth his wife borne : 22 Jenr. 1657
John : sone of **Thomas Wheeler Jun** and hana his wife borne. 2h Sept. 1661
Elizabeth, daughter of left **Timothy wheeler** and mary his wife borne 6 : octo : 1661
Frances hucheson died 17 noñ. 1661.
John Bilings and **Elizabeth hastings** weare married. 11h noñ 1661.
Susan daughter of **Calib Brooks** and **Susan** his wife borne. 27h deseñ. 1661.
Elizabeth hunt wife of **Will hunt** died ; 27 ; feb ; 1661.
Rebake daughter of **William Wheeler** and hana his wife borne 25. febr. 1661.
Simon, sonn of **Simon Daues** & mary his wife borne ; 12. octob ; 61
Thankfull daughter of **nathanill stow** and Elizabeth his wife borne 4 Jen^r 59.
Elisabeth wife of **nathaniell stow**. died ; 8 June : 1661.
John Sonn of **John heyood** and **Rebake** his wife borne 5 aprill 1662
Efram son of **John Jones** & **Darcus** his wife borne 6 Jenr 50
Elizabeth daughter of **John Jones** & Elizabeth¹ his wife borne february 11 1652
Joseph Son of **John Jones** & Elizabeth¹ his wife borne 8 June. 1654.
John Son of **John Jones** & Elizabeth¹ his wife borne 6. July. 1656
Dorkes daughter of **John Jones** & Elizabeth¹ his wife borne. 29 may 59
John held husband to **Dority** his wife died 24 may 1662.
 [7] **Thomas** Son of **Thomas Wheeler sen** and **Sara** his wife borne. 29. march 1662.
Jacob son of **William Tailer** and mary his wife borne. 8. may 62
Sarah daughter of **William Buttrike** & **Sarah** his wife borne. 27. July. 1662.
mary daughter of **Thos Pelat** & mary his wife borne ; 17th of agust. 1662.
Simon sonn of **Robert Blood** and Elizabeth his wife borne, 5 July : 62
John Son of **John Billings** and Elizabeth his wife borne, 28. oct. 1662
John Sone of **Samewell straten** & mary his wife borne, 28. oct. 1662
Joseph Dane and **Elizabeth fuller** were maryed 26. noñ. 1662
John Son to **John Shiperd** and **Sarah** his wife borne, 26. octo ; 1661.
mary and **martha** daughters of **John Shiperd** and **Sarah** his wife, both borne, 11. feb ; 1662
Sarah daughter of **John ffarwell** and **Sarah** his wife borne, 2 may 62
Sarah, wife of **John ffarwell** died 23 day of may 1662
Humpry baret, and **Elizabeth Paine** were maryed 17 July 61
Humpry Barit señ. husband to mary his wife died 7 noñ : 1662
mary dathur to **humpry Barit** and Elizabeth his wife borne 7 noñ 1662
Rebake daughter of **John Jones** and **Darcus** his wife borne. 8. march. 62. 63
John wheeler and **Sarah larken** wear married. 25. march 1663.
Sara daughter of **Henary woodies** and **Elline** his wife borne, feb 29. 1662
Jacob sonn of **mihell wood** and mary his wife borne 3. march 1661/1662
 [8] **nathaniell** sonn of **mihell wood** and mary his wife died : 7 march 61/62
mary daughter of **mihell wood** & mary his wife died 24 : aprill 1663.
Josua sone of **Josua wheeler** and Elizabeth his wife borne 28 march 1663.

¹ An error on the part of the recorder ; who, however, in his report to the County Registrar gave the name correctly, as **Darcus** (or **Dorcas**).

James Blood son of James Blood & hana his wife died 20 agust. 1663
 Thomas son of John law and liddia his wife borne 10 Sept: 1663
 nathan stow and martha Bignell were maryed 20. agust. 1662.
 nathanell son of nathanell stow and martha his wife borne 18. sept. 1663.
 mary daughter of Simon; dauiess and mary his wife. borne 3. octo. 63
 Elizabeth daughter of ffrances ffletcher & Elizabeth his wife borne 24. agust
 1663.
 John meriam and mary Cooper were maryed 21. oct. 1663.
 Danill Son of Josuah Brooks and hanna his wife borne. 15. nom 63
 nathanell Son of nathanell Balle and mary his wife borne 3. July. 63.
 Ruth daughter of Thomas Goble and mary his wife borne, 4 agust. 1663.
 John mason and hanna Ramesden weare married 11. desem; 1662
 James Adames and Praseller Ramesden married 7. may: 1662
 mary daughter of Calib Brooks & Susan his wife borne 18 nom: 63
 mary Barit wife of humpry Barit desessed: died 15 agust 1663
 Presila daughter of James Adames and Presilla his wife borne 9 feb: 63
 Elizabeth daughter of William wheler & hana his wife borne 2 day Jen^r. 1663.
 [9] William sonn of William how and mary his wife borne. 25 Jen^r. 1663
 William sone of William how and mary his wife died 1. febur, 1663.
 John Barron and Elizabeth hunt were maryed 1. day aprill. 1664
 mary. daughter of James hosmer Jun and Sarah his wife borne: 26. aprill
 1664
 Elizabeth daughter of John held and Sarah his wife borne 15. aprill 1664¹
 Grace wife of Thomas Brooke died 12 may 1664:
 John heartwell: and Presila Wright were maryed 1 June 1664
 Pirses daughter of John heywood & Rebacke his wife borne 24 aprill 64
 Josiah² Son of Robert Blood & Elizabeth his wife boarne 6 aprill 1664
 John son of John mason and hanna his wife borne 14 may 64
 Samewell son of John wheeler and Sarah his wife borne 6 July 1664.
 Boaz Brown and mary Winchat³ maryed: 8 nom^r 1664
 Thomas Smith & mary hosmer maryed 19 Jen. 63
 Thomas Son of Thomas Smith & mary his wife borne. 4 desem^r 1664
 Richard Son of Samewell Stratton & mary his wife borne 27. desem^r. 1664:
 Elinne⁴ wife of James hosmer dyed 3 march 1664: 1665
 Joseph sonn of Will Tailer and mary his wife borne 7 aprill 1665.
 [10] Luke ffletcher died 21 may 65
 Timothy sonn of Joshuh Wheeler & Elizabeth his wife, borne, 28 march 65⁵
 martha wife of Thomas Batman Dyed 3 agust, 1665.
 Elisabeth daughter of Sargent Tho: Wheeler & Sarah his wife borne, 23
 feb: 1664.
 mary daughter of Will how & mary his wife borne 19 July: 1665:

¹ Not on County record.

² The County record and the *copied* Concord record of 1849 call him *Joshua*. He was, however, that Josiah Blood who married Mary Barrett in 1687, and Mary Torrey in 1691, and who died in 1731, "in the 68th year of his age."

³ Winship on County record.

⁴ She has been called *Alice* on the record heretofore. Possibly the name was returned to Town Clerk Merriam as *Ellice*, and carelessly transformed by him into its present shape.

⁵ The County record transforms this entry thus: Timothy son of Joseph Wheeler & Mary his wife borne 28 March 1664, — and the copied Town record of 1849, which was obviously made up from the County copy rather than from the local original, repeats the blunder. But there was no Joseph Wheeler with wife Mary here in 1664. Moreover, the *death* of Timothy son of Joshua & Elizabeth Wheeler is matter of record. (See p. 12.)

Stiuen sonn of John law & lidia his wife born : 28 agust : 65
 Boza sonn of Boza Browne & mary his wife borne 23 agust : 65¹
 Benone son of John heywood & his wife borne 31. July. 65
 Rebaca wife of John heyood died 5 agust 1665.
 Benone son of John heyood died 12 Agust 1665
 Joseph heaward & hanna hosmer marryed. 26. octo : 1665.
 Samewell heartwell & Routh wheeler marryed : 26. octo : 1665
 Elifelet foxce & mary wheeler marryed : 26. octo : 1665
 frances Dudley & Sarah wheeler marryed 26. octo : 1665
 mr Joseph Embarson & Elizabeth Bulkely marryed, 7. desem^r 1665
 hanna daughter of nathaniell Ball & mary his wife borne 22. Jenr. 1665.
 william Sonn of william Wheeler & hanna his wife borne : 8 feb : 65
 John Sonn of David Comy & Elizabeth his wife borne 18 octo^r 1665 :
 [11] mary daughter of Will Buttrike & Sara his wife borne. 17. June : 64
 Sara wife of Will Buttrike died : 17. July : 64 :
 mary. daughter of will Buttrike dyed aprl 28. 1665.
 Elizabeth daughter of James Adames & Presila his wife borne, 9 feb : 1665 :
 John heywood & Sarah Simonds married 30. nom. 1665.
 nathaniell Son of John Billing & Elizabeth his wife borne : 14 : feb : 1665
 Sara daughter of Simon Dauies & mary his wife born 11 march 65 : 66
 Ebenesar sonn of John heartwell & Presilla his wife borne 5 aprill 1666 :²
 John son of frances fletcher and Elizabeth his wife boarne 28 feb : 1665
 Samewell son of nat. Stow & martha his wife borne, 22. aprill : 66
 Thomas sone of Josuah Brooks³ & hanna his wife borne 5. may : 1666
 mary daughter of Calib Brooks & susan his wife borne, 3. aprill : 66
 Thomas sone of Tho : Plat and Mary his wife borne : aprill : 18 1666 :
 Joseph son of Joseph heaward & hanna his wife borne 17 agust 66
 John sonn of John held & Sarah his wife borne 19 sept 1666 :
 Thomas son of Eliphelet foxce & mary his wife born 10 sept : 66
 Stiuen hall & Ruth dauies marryed 3. desem : 1663
 Samewell son of Stiuen hall and Ruth his wife borne : 8. desem 1665.
 [12] Samewell Dauies and mary medos marryed 11. Jen^r : 1665 :
 marcy daughter of Samewell Dauies & mary his wife borne 27. Sept. 1666 :
 Samewell sone of Samewell heartwell & Ruth his wife borne : 2. octo : 1666 :
 John Sonn of John meriam and mary his wife. borne : 3. sept. 66
 David son of David Comy & Elizabeth his wife borne : 14 nomr 1666 :
 hanna daughter of Danill Goble & hanna his wife borne. 13. nom^r. 1666.
 mary daughter of william how and mary his wife died 16. oct. 1666 :
 Josuah Son of Josuah wheler & Elizabeth his wife, died : 18 nom^r 66
 Timothy Son of Josuah wheeler & Elizabeth his wife died. 6. desem 66 :
 Sarah daughter of John wheeler and Sarah his wife borne, 12. desem^r 66⁴
 Judah son of Samewell Straton & mary his wife born : 28. nom^r. 66
 Sarah daughter of John heywood⁵ and Sarah his wife borne 30. agust. 1666.
 John son of henary woodis & Elen his wife died 2 feb : 1666 :
 James son of Thomas Smith and mary his wife borne : 11. feb : 1666 :

¹ The County record says 31 July 65; the date, it will be noticed, properly belonging to the next following entry.

² The County record gives to this entry the date (28 feb. 1665) properly belonging to the next entry following, and omits the latter altogether.

³ County record erroneously says *Joseph* instead of Josuah.

⁴ Omitted entirely from County record, and (consequently) from the copied Town record of 1849.

⁵ County record erroneously says **Hayward**.

William husband of Sarah hall. his wife. died 10. March. 66. 67.
 nathaniell sone of John hall and Elizabeth his wife borne. 7 July. 66
 mary. daughter of frances Dudly & Sarah his wife borne 7. day of februr:
 1666:
 m^r Peter Bulkely & mrs Rebake Wheler married 16. aprill: 1667:
 John mason: husband to hanna his wife: died. 10. march: 66: 67
 Samiwell Son of John Billing & Elizabeth his wife borne, 26. aprill 1667:
 Thomas son of Boaz Browne & mary his wife borne, 12. may. 67
 Thomas Brooks husband to grace his wife died 21. may. 1667:
 [13] Stiuen hosmer and Abigall wood maryed 24. may. 1667.
 Robert Gotobed died 10: march 1666-67
 John. son of Robert Blood and Elizabeth wife borne. 29. oct: 1666:
 Adam Draper and Rebake Brabrooke married 15. septem^r. 1666:
 Jsake hunt and mary Stone married 14 may: 1667:
 Dority daughter of James hosmer & Sarah his wife born. 10. Jun. 1667
 Samewell Smedly & hanna wheeler maryed 11. July. 1667:
 neamia hunt & mary Tooll married 1. Jun: 1663.
 mary daughter of neamia hunt & mary his wife borne 28. Sept. 1664
 John sonn of neamia hunt & mary his wife borne 16. aprill: 1666:
 John Son of neamia hunt & mary his wife dyed 19. may: 1666:
 John son of neamia hunt & mary his wife borne 30. may: 1667:
 Thomas sone of Joseph Dane & Elizabeth his wife borne. 15. sept. 64
 Joseph sone of Joseph Dane & Elizabeth his wife borne. 5. aprill 67
 Isake son of Isake Ramesden & Elen¹ his wife borne 1 sept 1667:
 mary daughter of Joseph heaward & hanna his wife borne 21 sept 1667
 m^r John flint & mrs mary Oakes were maryed 12. nom. 1667:
 William frisell & hanna Clarke maryed 28. nom^r. 1667
 Isike Shiphard & mary Smedly maryed 10. desem^r. 1667
 Marcy daughter of Samewell Dauies and mary his wife died. 18. desem 1667
 Rebak daughter of Calib Brooks & Susan his wife borne 9 nom^r 1667
 Dority daughter of James hosmer & Sarah his wife died 22: Jen^r 67
 Timothy son of Thomas Wheeler and Sarah his wife borne 24. July: 1667
 [14] William Buttrike & Jeane goodnow married 21. feb: 1667:
 Mary daughter of Samewell heartwell & Ruth his wife borne 16: feb: 1667.
 Judah son of Samewell Straten & mary his wife died 11. march: 67. 68
 Samewell son of nathaniell Stow and martha his wife died 21 sept 1667:
 Edward sonne of m^r Peter Bulkely & Rebeck his wife borne 18 march: 67:
 68
 mary. daughter of Sargent Thomas wheeler & sara his wife died 26: may:
 68.
 James. son of James Adames & Priscila his wife borne. 29. march 68
 John son of William Wheeler & hanna his wife borne, 10: may: 68
 William sonn of John Cotton & mary his wife born, 9: feb: 1667.
 hanna daughter of Samewell Smedly & hanna his wife, born 9 July 68
 hanna daughter of Samewell Smedly & hana his wife died 2: agust: 1668
 Ebenesar son of nathanell stow & martha his wife borne. 28: Jun: 68
 Sarah daughter of David Comy & Elizabeth his wife borne, 18h Sept. 1668:
 Danill son of Thomas Pelat and mary his wife, born: 1: agust 1668
 John son of John Billings and Elizabeth his wife died 17: octo: 68
 mary daughter of m^r John flint & mary his wife bourn 26: octo: 68
 John Barker & Judda Simonds married 9. desem^r. 1668:
 Eliphelit sonn of Eliphelit foxce & mary his wife borne, 15, nom^r 68

¹ County record calls her Elizabeth.

Esther daughter of Joshva Brooks & hanna his wife born. 4. July. 68
 nathaniell Busse & mary haes married 16. desem^r 1668.
 Seusan wife of Calib Brooks dyed. 19. Jen^r. 1668:
 mary daughter of Stiuen hosmer & abigal his wife born 2 may 1668
 Thomas Batman & margret Knite married 27. Jen^r. 1668:
 [15] Isacke son of Isacke hunt & mary his wife born: 12: Jen^r. 1668.
 Samewell son of Adam Draper & Rebake his wife born 19th Jen^r. 1668
 James son of Simon Dauies & mary his wife borne 19. Jen^r. 1668
 Judath daughter of John heywood & Sarah his wife borne 13. Jen^r 67
 Sarah daughter of Calib Brook & Susan his wife borne, 16th desem^r, 1668.
 Bengeman Graues & mary hoare married. 21. octo; 68
 mary daughter of Bengeman Graues & mary his wife borne, 18. Jen^r. 68
 mary daughter of James Kibby & anna his wife borne 9. Jen^r. 1668
 Eliazar son of Samewell Straten & mary his wife borne 12. feb: 1668.
 Gershom son of John held & sara his wife born 1. march. 67. 68¹
 John son of John hamelton & Christian his wife born 1. march 67: 68²
 Sarah dather of frances fletcher & Elizabeth his wife borne 24 feb 1668
 Thomas babrooke & Abigall Tempel married 3. march. 1669:³
 John Smedly & Sarah Wheeler married 5. day of may 1669.
 Danill son of Joseph Dane & Elizabeth his wife borne, 29. aprill 1669.
 Danill son of Danill Gobill & hanna his wife borne, 21 may: 69
 John sonn of nehamia hunt & mary his wife, died 10. June. 1669:
 Isacke sonn of Isacke hunt & mary his wife died 9. June. 1669:
 Elen daughter of Robert Blood & Elizabeth his wife borne, 14 aprill 1669.
 Anna daughter of John meriam and mary his wife borne 7 sept: 69
 hanna daughter of James hosmer & Sarah his wife borne 2 day octo: 69
 [16] nehamia son of nehamia hunt & mary his wife borne 29: sept: 1669;
 Hanna daughter of william frisell & hanna his wife borne, 12: sept: 69⁴
 John son of John heartwell & Presila his wife borne 15: aprill 1669:
 Revth daughter of Samewell heartwell & Revth his wife borne 17 oct, 1669:
 Elizabeth daughter of John billings & Elizabeth his wife borne 6: nom^r 1669
 Abigale daughter of Stiuen hosmer & Abigale his wife borne 6: nom^r 1669
 Samewell Stow & Elizabeth Stone married 16. nom^r 1669:
 Samewell meriam & Elizabeth Townsen married 21. nom^r. 1669
 nathanell son of nathanell harod & Elizabeth his wife born 1. octo. 69
 Edward son of John wheeler & Sarah his wife born. 17. July: 1669
 Thomas batman husband to margery his wife died 6. feb: 69
 Mary daughter of John heywood & Sarah his wife born 3 nom^r 1669
 Samewell son of Samewell Dauies & mary his wife borne 21 Jen^r 1669:
 mary wife of nathaniell Ball died 14: day feb: 1669:
 hanna daughter of Samewell Smedly & hanna his wife borne 28 July 1669
 Abigall daughter of Thomas gobill & mary his wife borne 19: Jen^r 1669
 John son of Joseph heaward & hanna his wife borne 2. feb. 1669:
 John son of Joseph heaward & hanna his wife died 4. feb. 69
 John son of John barker & Juda his wife born 23. agust 1669

¹ County record says 68-69.

² County record says 68-69.

³ County record says 68-69.

⁴ The County record has it "Hannah daughter of William *Wheeler* and Hannah his wife born April 15, 1669," and omits the Frisell entry altogether. The date was plainly borrowed from the next following entry. William and Hannah Wheeler already had a daughter, Hannah (born in 1660). The Concord copied record of 1849 follows the County record and perpetuates the blunder, although the original Concord record is plainly as here given.

- [17] Mary daughter of Joseph Wormwood & mary his wife borne 13 feb: 1669
 Mildred daughter of Samewell Page & hanna his wife borne, 1 march. 69: 70;
 Elizabeth daughter of William Robenson & Elizabeth his wife borne 27. may 69
 Ebinesar sonn of Calib brooks and anna his wife borne. 21. feb. 1667;
 John sonn of Samewell Straten & mary his wife died 9. Jun 70
 Timothy Wheeler & Routh fuller married 29 June, 1670;
 hanna daughter of James Adames & Priscila his wife borne 25 July 1670
 Gershom brooks & hanna Eccles married 12 march: 1665: 66¹
 mary daughter of Gershom brooks & hanna his wife borne, 6 may 1667
 hanna daughter of Gershom brooks & hanna his wife borne, 24 march 68. 69:
 Samiwell son of Elephilit foxce & mary his wife born 11 sept, 1670
 Sarah daughter of Thomas brabrooke & abigal his wife borne 5. nom^r. 1670
 Samewell son of Samewell Stow & Elizabeth his wife borne 13. desem. 70
 Sarah daughter of John held & Sarah his wife borne, 18. desem. 1670;
 mary daughter of boaz browne & mary his wife borne. 31. octo: 1670:
 hanna daughter of Isack hunt & mary his wife borne 5. Jun. 1670
 Thomas son of John flint & mary his wife borne 12. desem^r. 1670:
 hanna daughter of Joseph heaward & hanna his wife borne 14. Jen^r. 1670
 nathanewell ball & margry batman married 7. feb. 1670:
 Ruth daughter of Stiuen hall & Ruth his wife borne. 12. Jen^r 70
 John son of Isack Ramesden and Elen his wife borne 26 may 70
 Sarah wife of lift Joseph Wheler died 12 march 70/71
 [18] Elizabeth wife of dauied Comy died 4 march 70. 71
 Samewell sonn of Thomas Pelat & mary his wife borne 28. March. 71
 George heaward sen^r husban to mary his wife died 29 march 71
 Ana daughter of James Keeby and Ana his wife borne, 20: feb: 1670
 William hayward and anna Straton married 14. aprill. 1671
 Roger Chandler & mary Simonds married 25. aprill 1671:
 William Wood died 14 may 1671
 mary Dakon died. 16. may. 1671
 John son of Thomas Smith & mary his wife borne 11. Agust. 1669
 John son of Daniel Gobile & hanna his wife borne, 20 July 1671.
 John son of Samell Streaten & mary his wife borne 4 June 1671.
 Joseph son of Adam Draper & Rebake his wife borne 27. July. 1671
 hanna daughter of William Robeson & Elizabeth his wife borne, 13 July 1671
 John son of Stiuen hosmer & abigall his wife borne 31 agust 1671.
 Thomas son of Joshva brooks & hanna his wife died 9. Sept. 1671.
 Oliuer barit died 13. Sept. 1671. son of Tho barit decesed
 William son of Samewell heartwell & Routh. his wife borne 19 Agust 1671
 Joseph Browne died 29. sept 71.
 Elizabeth daughter of Joseph Dane & Elizabeth his wife borne, 4 agust 1671
 Elizabeth daughter of Joseph hasell & anna his wife borne, 11. sept: 1671:
 Mary daughter of Samewell meriam & Elizabeth his wife borne 30. Sept. 1671
 Obadia Wheler died 27. oct 1671.
 Joseph son of Gershom Brooks & hanna his wife borne 16. Sept 1671.
 William son of William frisell & hanna his wife borne 14. oct. 1671.
 George harise & lidea grose married 21. nom^r 1671:
 James Smedly & mary bariet married 4: desem^r 1671:
 Mary daughter of Robert Robins & mary his wife borne 29 June 1671

¹ The County record makes this date 1668-69, and leaves out the next two entries entirely.

- [19] Joseph Buss & Elizabeth Jones married 21. desem^r. 1671
 Joseph sonn of mr Joseph Eastbrooke & mary his wife borne 6 may 1667¹
 Bengiman sonn of mr Joseph Eastbrooke & mary his wife borne 24 fevury
 1670:
 Mary daughter of Samewell Smedly & hanna his wife borne 18 Jan^r 1671
 Edward Emerson y^e son of m^r Joseph Emerson and Elizabeth his wife was
 Born Aprill 26 1670
 Rebakea daughter of Daniel farrabuss & Rebaka his wife borne 15. feb. 1671
 Peter sone of nathaniell harod & Elizabeth his wife borne 12: Jen^r 1671.
 Joseph son of John hamelton & Christian his wife borne, 9th. Jen^r 1671
 Joseph Brabrook and Sarah Graues² married 23. day april. 1672
 Thomas Batman and Abigal meriam married 25 day april 1672
 Johanna daughter of John Wheler & Sarah his wife borne, 21. desem^r. 1671.
 John son of Samewell Straten & mary his wife died 29. april. 1672:
 Hesicia son of frances fletcher & Elizabeth his wife borne 6. april. 1672
 abigal daughter of John heywood & sarah his wife borne 9 aprill 1672
 Samewell son of Robert blood & Elizabeth his wife borne 16. octo. 1671
 John heaward & anna White were married 2 June 1671.
 mary daughter of John heaward & anna his wife borne, 5 desem^r 1671
 Elizabeth daughter of Joseph hasell & anna his wife died 19th June 1672
 Obadia Wheler and Elizabeth White married 17 July 1672.
 Jacob son of Henry Wormod & mary his wife borne 1 febery 1671.
 Thomas son of James hosmer & Sarah his wife borne 6. July. 1672
 Richard son of William Wheler & hanna his wife borne 19th sept, 1672
 John³ son of James Adames & Presila his wife borne 30. Agust 1672.
 Jonathan son of Isaac Ramesden & Elen his wife borne 30. Sept 1672
 Edmond son of George harise & lida his wife borne 26. octo. 1672
 Samewell son of Calib brooks & hanna his wife borne 1 septem 1672
 Elen daughter of Simon Dauies & mary his wife borne 22 octo 1672
 Joseph son of John Smedly & Sarah his wife borne 17. octo. 1672
 mary daughter of Roger Chandler & mary his wife borne 7. Jen^r 1671.
 [20] Samewell son of Isaac hunt & mary his wife borne, 26. octo. 1672.
 John son of James Smedly & mary his wife borne 18 agust 1672.
 hanna daughter of James hosmer & Sarah his wife died 9. desem^r 72
 nathaniel sonn of John meriam and mary his wife borne 10. desem^r 72
 Joseph ffrench & Elizabeth Knight married 2. Jan^r. 1672.
 Abraham Shiphard & Judeth fillbrook married 2. Jan^r. 1672.
 Joseph son of Joseph Bradbrook & Sarah his wife borne 14. feb. 1672
 Dorcuss daughter of Joseph buss & Elizabeth his wife borne 26 Jen^r 72
 Elizabeth daughter of Joshvah brooks & hanna his wife borne. 16. desem^r 1672
 George son of Joseph heaward & hanna his wife borne 3. march. 72/73
 Samewell how & mary woolie married 27. march. 1673.
 John Graues and mary Chamberling married 1. desem^r. 1671.
 John son of John Graues & mary his wife born 8 July 72
 Daniel son of Saniwell Dauies & mary his wife borne 26 march 73
 hn son of mr John flint & mary his wife borne, 31. march 1673
 Judath daughter of John barker & Judath his wife borne, 9. sept. 1671.
 Joseph son of John billings & Elizabeth his wife borne, 3. sept 1672
 mr Samewell Jones and Elizabeth Potter married 16. Jen^r 1672
 hanna daughter of William Wheler & hanna his wife died 8. aprill 1673

¹ County record says 1669.² County record calls her **Lewis**.³ County record erroneously says **James**.

Gershom held and ann Vinton married 6. may 1673.
 Ephram Jones and Reuth wheler¹ married 7 day of may 1673.
 Richard son of Thomas Pelat & mary his wife borne, 23. april. 1673.
 Edward son of Boaz browne & mary his wife borne 20 march 1672. 73
 [21] Abia daughter of Joseph haskel & anna his wife borne 13 may 1673
 Daniel son of walter Power and Triall his wife borne 10 may 1669
 Incesse son of walter Power and Triall his wife borne. 16. July 1671
 Peter son of Peter Dill & Thanks his wife borne 16. July. 1670²
 Thomas son of Peter Dill & Thanks his wife borne 29. aprill. 1673
 John hadlocke & Elizabeth Stow married 13. may. 1673
 Samewell Son of Thomas Batman & abigal his wife borne. 20. may. 73³
 Rebackah daughter of sargent Thomas Wheler & Sarah his wife borne. 3.
 april 1670.
 Ruth daughter of Sargent Thomas Wheler & Sarah his wife borne 10. april.
 1673.
 John Jones died 22 June 1673. husbon to Dorcas his wife
 John son of samewell heartwell & Routh his wife borne, 18. June. 1673.
 mary daughter of Eliphili^t foxce and mary his wife borne. 30. June 1673
 nathaniel Billings sen^r died 24. agust. 1673
 Ealce daughter of Daniel Gobel & hanna his wife borne 11. sept 1673
 mildred wife to Thomas Dane died Sept. 15. 1673
 George son of John heaward & anna his wife borne, 20. July: 1673
 Obadia Son of obadia wheler & Elizabeth his wife borne 21. Sept. 1673
 Mary daughter of John Wheler and Sarah his wife borne 15 sept 1673
 Elisha son of Adam Draper & Rebaca his wife born 24 oct 1673
 Eunies daughter of John held and Sarah his wife borne, 15 march 1673
 Samewell Wheler & mary Perry married 10 nom^r 1673.
 William son of John barker & Juda his wife borne 9 nom^r 1673.
 [22] frances son of John barker & Juda his wife died 9. nom^r. 1673
 William son of John barker & Juda his wife died 12 nom^r 1673
 Elizabeth daughter of Samewell Meriam & Elizabeth his wife born. 5. octo :
 1673
 Abaraham Temple and Deborah hadlocke married 4. desem^r 1673.
 John son of william frisel & hanna his wife borne 28. desem^r 1673
 James son of Robert blood & Elizabeth his wife borne 3. nom^r. 1673.
 Samewell Potter and Sarah Right married 8. Jen^r 1673.
 Dority daughter of Joseph heaward and hanna his wife borne 23. Jen^r. 1673
 Rebaca daughter of Joseph french and Elizabeth his wife borne 3. Jen^r. 73
 sarah daughter of samewell stow⁴ and Elizabeth his wife borne 11. feb. 1673
 John son of nehamiah hunt & mary his wife borne 12 Jen^r 1673.
 william son of nehamiah hunt & mary his wife died. 15. July. 1673.
 Dority daughter of Gershom held & hanna his wife borne 9. march 73/74
 John son of Ephram Jones & Ruth his wife borne 23. march 1674
 Tabitha daughter of Gershom Brooks & hanna his wife borne, 31. march
 1674.
 Michel wood husband to mary his wife died 13. day of may. 1674.
 Steven farr & mary Tailer married 25. day of may 1674

¹ The County record says Ruth Vinton — the name obviously taken from the next preceding entry. The Concord copied record of 1849 follows the County Registrar's mistake.

² The County record gives to this entry the date (29 April 1673) which belongs to the next one following, and omits the latter altogether.

³ Not on the County record.

⁴ County record and Concord copy have this **How** instead of **Stow**.

Samewell son of Samewell Smedly & anna his wife borne 28. feb. 1673
 Mary daughter of mr Joseph Estbrooke & mary his wife borne 28. octo. 1672
 Samewell son of mr Joseph Estbrooke & mary his wife borne 7. June. 1674.
 Elen wife of James Blood sen^r died 1 day of Agust 1674
 Ann wife of Ensin william Busse¹ died 3 day of Agust 1674:
 Richard son of Abraham Tempel & Debra his wife borne 6. oct. 1674
 Mary wife of Samewell Streaton died 27 octo 1674
 hanna daughter of frances ffletcher and Elizabeth his wife borne 24 oct 74
 John Barnes & Debra Right married 10 desember 1674.
 Elizabeth wife of Hupry Barit died 21. desent^r 1674
 [23] Ensine William Buss² & Dorcuss Jones married 24. desent^r. 1674
 Joseph 2¹ son of mr Peter Bulkly & Rebecah his wife borne: 7: 7: 70.
 John 3¹ sonne of mr Peter Bulkeley & Rebecca³ his wife borne 10: 5: 73.
 Mary daughter of samewell how and Mary his wife borne 17. Jen^r 1674
 Abigall daughter of mr John flint & mary his wife borne 11. Jen^r 1674
 Mary daughter of John Billings & Elizabeth his wife borne 20. Jen^r 1674.
 John son of nathaniell Harod & Elizabeth his wife borne, 8. feb. 1674
 Joseph son of John Cotton & mary his wife borne 4. Jen^r 74.
 Samewell son of Roger Chandler & mary his wife borne 3. march 73. 74
 William son of John heywood⁴ & sara his wife borne 17. aprill 1674
 Humpry Barit & mary Potter married 23. march 74/75
 Elizabeth daughter of Will ffrisel & anna his wife borne 1 march 74/75
 Samewell son of Samewell Jones & Elizabeth his wife borne 5. sept. 1674
 nathaniell son of James Adames & Presilla his wife borne 19. feb. 1674
 Samewell son of John heartwell & Presilla his wife borne 5. octo. 1673.
 John son of frances Dudley & Sarah his wife borne 10. march. 74/75
 Urseile wife of Christopher Wolley died 13 June 1674
 Sarah wife to Bengiman ———⁵ decesed; died 8. July. 1674
 lidea daughter of George harise and lidea his wife borne 18 april 75
 James son of James Kibey & anna his wife borne 8. feb. 1674
 Judath daughter of John heaward & anna his wife borne, 9 april 1675
 John Begelew & Sarah Wheat married 27. may 1675
 John son of Robert Robin & mary his wife, borne, 1 day of Agust 1673
 Robert son of Robert Robin & mary his wife, borne, 12 april 1675
 Thomas son of Thomas Batman & Abigall his wife borne 17. march 74/75
 [24] Thomas son of mr John flint & mary his wife died 29. may 1675.
 Mary daughter of mr John flint & mary his wife died 31. may 1675.
 John son of mr John flint & mary his wife died 6. June. 1675.
 Elizabeth wife to John Hadlock dyed 8. July. 75
 Bapties Smedly husban to Catern his wife died 16. Agust 1675.
 John son of John Smedly & Sarah his wife borne 8. Agust 1675.
 Sarah daughter of Samewell Meriam & Elizabeth his wife borne 18. Agust
 1675
 Bridget⁶ daughter of stiven hosmer & Abbegall his wife borne 28. Agust
 1675
 Eliazar Ball and Presillar Wood⁷ married 25. september. 1675

¹ County record erroneously has **Bull** instead of **Buss**.

² County record erroneously has **Bull** instead of **Buss**.

³ County record erroneously says Deborah.

⁴ County record says **Hayward**, which is wrong.

⁵ Name omitted in Concord record; the County record has it **Parker**.

⁶ County record calls her **Ruth**.

⁷ County record says **Woodward**.

Rebecca daughter of Christopher wooly died 27. sept 1675.
 hanna daughter of samewell heartwell & Reuth his wife borne 8. octo. 1675.
 Samewell Straten & hanna Wheat married 20. octo. 1675
 John son of John smedly & sarah his wife died 24. octo. 1675
 Josiah son of obadia Wheler & Elizabeth his wife borne, 22. oct. 1675.
 lidia daughter of John Wheler & Sarah his wife borne, 27. oct. 1675.
 Joseph son of Eliphilit foxce & mary his wife borne 17 July 1675.
 ann daughter of Joseph Buss & Elizabeth his wife borne 11 agust 1675.
 John son of Thomas Pelat & mary his wife borne 9 nom^r 1675.
 Hanna wife to Joseph heaward died 15. desem^r. 1675.
 Sarah daughter of Joseph Dane & Elizabeth his wife borne 4 agust 1675.
 George meriam husband to Seusan his wife died 29. desem^r 75
 Isaac son of Isaac hunt & mary his wife borne 18. nom^r. 1675
 Thomas Dane died 5. feb. 1675.
 Adam son of Adam Draper & Rebacke his wife borne 24. feb. 1675.
 John son of Gershom held & anna his wife borne 24 march 75/76 :
 Huldah daughter of John heywood & Sarah his wife borne 17. Sept 1676.
 Eliazar flacke and Debra Barnes, maryed ; 10. octo. 1676.
 Samewell son of Joseph french & Elizabeth his wife borne 14 June 1676.
 nathaniel son of John Belows & mary his wife borne 3. april 1676
 [25] Daniel son of John Belows & mary his wife died, 20. July. 1676
 Samuel Parry & hannah Smedly maryed 8. nom^r. 1676
 George heaward Jun^r died 16 desem^r 1675
 Joseph son of Samewell Straten & hanna his wife borne 2 : octo : 1676 :
 Thomas Streight and Mary Shepard married by Justice Peter Bulkley May
 28, 1683
 Samewell Smedly husband to hannah his wife died 2 Agust 1675
 Samewell Potter husband to Sarah his wife died : 31 : march : 1676.¹
 John Barnes husband to Debara his wife died 31. march 1676¹
 Daud Comy husband to Estar his wife died 31. march 1676.¹
 James hosmer husband to Sarah his wife died 31. march 1676.¹
 Capt. Thomas Wheeler husband to Reuth his wife died. 10. desem^r 76
 Samewell Rise & Sarah hosmer maryed 13. desem^r. 1676.
 ann daughter of John Smedly and Sarah his wife borne 12 : desem^r. 1676.
 hanna daughter of James Blood & hanna his wife died 25. nom^r. 1676
 hanna wife of James Blood. died the. 7. Jenevry 1676.
 Thomas son to Reuth Wheeler his mother died. 9. Jen^r. 1676
 Nathanel Juell & mary Smedly married 9. Jener. 1676.
 nathanill son to Reuth Wheeler died. 16. Janery. 1676.
 Ephram Jones husband to Ruth his wife died 23. Janvry 1676.
 marcy daughter of nehama hunt & mary his wife borne. 29. nom^r 76
 Sarah wife to Sargent Thomas Wheeler died 1. feb. 1676.
 Ebenezar son of Stiven far & mary his wife borne 10. nom^r. 76
 Daniel son of mr Joseph Eastbrooke & mary his wife borne 14 day feb : 1675
 Svsana daughter of Thomas Barnes & Abigal his wife borne, 2. feb. 1676.
 Ebenesar son of simon dauies & mary his wife borne 1 June 1676
 Hanna daughter of John held and Sarah his wife borne 10 : of octo 1676
 [26] Joseph son of sargent Thomas Wheeler, died. 16. march 76/77
 ann daughter of sargent Tho Wheeler died 20. march 76/77
 Joseph heaward & Elizabeth Treadwell married 23. march 76/77.
 Robert fletcher died 3 april 1677
 Christopher woollie & mary how married 10. april. 1677

¹ These four were killed by the Indians in the "Sudbury Fight."

Benjamin Bellowes the son of mary Bellowes Born January the 18th day
1676
Daniel son of daniel hutson & mary his wife borne 15 april 1677.
John son of George haries & lidea his wife borne 19 Jenry 1676.
William son of John barker & Judah his wife borne 9 nom^r 74
mary daughter of nathanel harad & Elizabeth his wife borne, 5. feb: 76/77
Mary daughter of stiven hall & rovth his wife borne, 1. June. 1677.
Samewell Butrike and Elizabeth blood married 21. Jeune. 1677.
Ebanesar son of Robert Blood & Elizabeth his wife borne. 15. february 1676.
Abraham Graues and ann heaward married 28. June. 1677.
Daniel hoar and mary straten married the 19. July 1677.
Sargen Thomas Wheler & Sarah starnes married 23. July 1677.
marcy daughter of John heaward & anna his wife borne 13 may 77
John son of m^r John flint and mary his wife born 18 July 1677
Elizabeth daughter of Benjamin Graues and Mary his wife borne. 25.
april. 71
Ruth daughter of Benjamin Graues and mary his wife borne. 25. nom^r. 1674
Benaman son of Benjamin Graues and mary his wife borne. 2: march:
76. 77
Jonathan priscot and Elizabeth Hoar married 23. desembr. 1675.
Jonathan son of Jonathan priscot and Elizabeth his wife borne. 5. april. 77.
Abigall daughter of Thomas Batman and Abigall his wife borne, 29 July 77
Svesana daughter of Samewell Meriam and Elizabeth his wife borne. 15.
agust 1677
William son of Samewell pery & hanna his wife borne 9. Agust 1677
[27] Joseph son of John Meriam and mary his wife borne 20. agust 77.
Joseph son of Darcos Buss died 2: octo: 1677
Mary daughter of William frisell & hanna his wife borne 1 octo 1677.
Abigal daughter of Abraham Templ and debra his wife borne. 11. agust 1677.
Marcy daughter of Samewell Daues and mary his wife borne. 12 agust 1677
Sarah daughter of Samewell how & mary his wife borne 23. July 77
Thomas Browne and Revth Johnes maryed 12. nom^r. 1677.
John Wood and Elizabeth Vinton married 13. nom^r. 1677.
Ephram Ropar & hanna goble married the 20 nom^r 1677.
Mary daughter of Samewell Wheeler & mary his wife borne 18. nom^r. 77
hanna daughter to nathanil Juil & mary his wife borne, 29. nom^r 77
Mary wife to Samewell how died the 19. desem^r. 1677.
Mary daughter of John Barker & Judah his wife borne 15: octo: 1677
Mary wife of Daniel hutson died 4 nom^r 1677
Elizabeth daughter of Samewell Scripture & his wife Elizabeth borne 15
agust 1677
Joshvah Saire & Sarah Potter married the 2. Jen^r 1677.
Dority daughter of stiven hosmer & abigal his wife borne; 10 desem^r 77
Ebenesar son of Isaac hut¹ and mary his wife borne 2 July 1677
William son of Joseph Buss & Elizabeth his wife borne 17 desem 77
Sarah daughter of John billing & Elizabeth his wife born. 15. Jen^r 77
Bengiman son of frances fletcher and Elizabeth his wife borne 1. desem^r. 77.
Elizabeth daughter of Tomas Wheler and mary his wife born, 23. desem 77
James Sayer & mary marbel maryed 4. feb 77
Jobe son of Joshva brooks and hanna his wife born 26 July 75
hugh son of Joshva brook and hanna his wife borne. 1 Jen^r 77
Dorcas dather of James adames & presela his wife borne 1. feb. 1677

¹ Hunt.

[28] John Tailer and Vnis Wooly married 26. march 1678.
 Samewell how and mary nutten married 26. march. 1678.
 Uria son obadia wheler & Elizabeth his wife borne 13. aprill 1678.
 Joseph son of Samell Rise & Sara his wife borne 16 may 1678.
 m^r Ebenesar Prout & mrs Elizabeth Wheeler married 28 may 1678
 John son of nathanel Buss & mary his wife borne, 22 may 1678
 Joseph Lee & Mary Woodies married 27 nom^r 1678.
 John Wheler & Sara Starns married 27 desem 78
 Tho. Dutten & Rebake Draper married 31 desem 78
 Benjamin Heywood y^e son of John Heywood & Sarah his wife was Born
 march y^e 17th day. 1682/3
 Abigail Butterick y^e Daughter of Sam^l Butterick and Elizabeth his wife was
 Born Novemb^r y^e 21 : 1687
 Thomas Flint the Son of mr John Flint and Mary his wife was born January
 y^e 16 : 1682
 Dorathy Shepard the Daughter of John Shepard and Sarah his wife born
 october 6 : 1669

The last five entries were obviously made long after the others, and by another hand.

THE COUNTY RECORDS AGAIN.

From 1678 to 1685 no record appears to have been preserved at Concord. John Flint, who succeeded to the office of Town Clerk in 1680, made a return to the County Recorder at that time of the record which had been made by his predecessor, and which had not been previously returned, but did not think it necessary to preserve the original. From 1680 to 1685, also, he sent his returns regularly to the County Recorder, but kept no copy at home. The entries which here follow are taken from the County Books. It is to be bornè in mind that in "figure-dating," as here employed, the year was held to begin in March.

In Volume IV of the original, pp. 26 to 29; and in Volume II of the official copy of the year 1851, pp. 28 to 33, these:

Elizab. of Abrah̄ Graues born.	26. 6. 78
Mary of Eleazer Ball. born.	3. 5. 78
Ephr. of Thomas Wheeler born.	26. 4. 78
Deborah. daughter of Joseph Dane born.	29. 7. 78
Rebeccah daught ^r of Sam ^l Stratton. born.	26. 6. 78
W ^m son of Nehemiah Hunt born.	1. 9. 78
Mary daughter of Boaz Brown born.	24. 3. 78
Joseph son of Rog ^r Chandler born.	7. 8. 78
Ester daughter of John Wheeler born.	1. 10. 78
Deborah daughter of Eleazer fleg born.	9. 8. 77
Nath ^l . son of Nath ^l . Juell born.	10. 11. 78
Sarah daught ^r of Jn ^o Hartwell born.	12. 2. 77
W ^m son of W ^m ¹ Hartwell born.	22. 12. 78
Daniel son of Gershom Brooks born.	14. 1. 78
Ruth daught ^r of Tho: Brown born.	8. 12. 78
Benoni son of Eliphalett ffox born.	17. 12. 78
Jn ^o son of Daniel Hoare born.	24. 8. 78
Isaac son of Abrah̄ Temple born.	25. 11. 78
Abrah̄ son of Abrah̄ Shepard born.	25. 1. 77
Judeth daught ^r of Abrah̄ Shepard born.	24. 11. 78
Sarah daught ^r of Abrah̄ Shepard born.	7. 10. 74
Elizab. daught ^r of Sam ^l . Hartwell born.	23. 8. 77
Ester daught ^r of David Comy born.	14. 12. 75
Elizab. daught ^r of Jn ^o . Prescott born.	27. 9. 78
James son of Jn ^o . Haywood born.	27. 11. 78
Elizab. daught ^r of Jn ^o . Wood born.	15. 7. 78
Joseph son of Humph. Barratt born.	31. 11. 78
Ann Estbrook daught ^r of m ^r Joseph Estbrook born.	30. 10. 77
Abigall daught ^r of K ^t ² Hall born.	1. 7. 78
James son of Robert Robins. born.	29. 10. 78
Amy daught ^r of Philip Read born.	3. 1. 78-9

¹ Undoubtedly a clerical error for John.

² Christopher.

Philip son of Philip Read born	13. 3. 71
Jacob son of Philip Read born.	30. 1. 73
Abigail daught ^r of Philip Read born.	26. 10. 75
Unice daught ^r of Jn ^o . Taylor born	22. 10. 78
Steeven son of Steeven ffarre. born	11. 2. 79
Samuel son of Joshua Wheat born	31. 5. 77
Daniell son of Jn ^o . Rug born.	15. 9. 78
Elizab. daught ^r of Tho: Pellett born.	8. 2. 79
Hannah daught ^r of Simon Davis born.	1. 2. 79
John son of Tho: Bateman born.	12. 2. 79
Priscilla daught ^r of Eph ^r . Roper born.	5. 2. 79
Timothy Wheeler dyed.	7. 4. 78
Mary wife of Eliphalett ffox dyed.	24. 12. 78
Sarah wife of Jn ^o . Miles dyed	18. 5. 78
Sarah daught ^r of Sam ^l . How dyed.	4. 1. 78-9
W ^m Baker dyed.	8. 2. 79
Samuel son of Jn ^o . Rug dyed.	20. 4. 78
Mary daughter of Ephr. Jones born.	29. 1. 77
Deliuérance & Thankfull Cotton. of John Cotton born.	14. 2. 79
Timothy son of Ebenezar Prout born.	18. 3. 79
Philip son of Philip Sparta born	6. 2. 78
Sarah daught ^r of Sam ^l . Hartwell born	10. 5. 79
Hannah daught ^r of Geor. Harris born	27. 3. 79
Samuel son of Sam ^l How born	28. 3. 79
Dorathy daught ^r of John Heald born	10. 5. 79
Nath. Billins & Jane Banister maryed	19. 3. 79
Joseph son of Joseph ffrench born.	28. 2. 79
Ebenez ^r son of Jos. Hayward born.	22. 5. 79
Elizab. daught ^r of Sam ^l Buttrick born.	25. 6. 79
Katherin Smedly dyed.	the 22. 9. 79
Joseph son of Rog ^r Chandler dyed	14. 9. 79
George Hues & Lidea Bennett maryed	3. 5. 79
Sam ^l . son of Sam ^l . Mirriam born	17. 8. 79
James Bloud & Isabel Wyman maryed	19. 9. 79
Abigail daught ^r of Eleaz ^r fleg born	1. 9. 79
Joseph son of Jn ^o . Wheeler born	27. 11. 79
M ^r . Joseph Emerson dyed.	3. 11. 79
Mary daught ^r of Jn ^o . Smedly born.	29. 12. 79
Jonathan son of Rob ^t . Bloud born	1. 7. 79
Dorcas daught ^r of Gershom Held	14. 2. 79
John Miles & Susannah Rediat maryed	10. 2. 79
Sarah daught ^r of John Barker born	11. 9. 79
Jacob son of Walter Power born	15. 12. 79
Joseph son of Joseph Bradbrook dyed	13. 5. 73
Sarah daught ^r of Joseph Bradbrook born	4. 4. 74
John son of Joseph Bradbrook born	1. 8. 76
Elizab. daught ^r of Joseph Bradbrook born	30. 3. 79
Thankfull daught ^r of Jn ^o . Cotton dyed	16. 4. 79
Deliuérance son of Jn ^o . Cotton dyed	9. 11. 79
John son of Jn ^o . Myles born	20. 3. 80
Clark son of W ^m frizel born.	13. 4. 80
Eleaz ^r son of Sam ^l . Davis born.	26. 5. 80
Joseph Buss son of Joseph Buss born.	23. 6. 80
Abigail daught ^r of Eleaz ^r fleg Dyed.	11. 6. 80

Mary daught ^r of John flynt born	11. 6. 80
John son of Jn ⁿ Hayward born.	7. 5. 80
Samuel son of John Law born	28. 3. 80
Jn ^o . son of Jn ⁿ . Hall born	22. 9. 80
Sarah daught ^r of Abra ^m Graues born	7. 9. 80
Ephr. son of Samuel Jones born.	30. 2. 79
Sarah daught ^r of Samuel How, born.	1. 6. 80
John son of Abra ^m Temple born.	4. 11. 80
Joseph son of Tho: Wheeler born.	11. 11. 80
Steeven son of Steeven Hosmer born.	27. 4. 80
Nath ^l . son of Nathan ^l Lyon born.	28. 11. 80
Mary daught ^r of Tho: Pratt born.	19. 2. 80
Mary daught ^r of Nath ^l Billins. born.	10. 11. 80
Elizab. daught ^r of Gershom Brooks born	18. 11. 80
Jonathan son of John Rug born	10. 12. 80
Bridget wife of Tho: Brown dyed	5. 1. 81
Joseph son of Jn ^o Heywood born	3. 11. 80
Joseph son of Jn ⁿ Hartwell born	24. 11. 80
Samuel son of Obadiah Wheeler born.	23. 11. 80
Ruth daught ^r of Ephr. Roper born	7. 1. 81
Isaac Hunt. dyed	y ^c 12. 10. 80
Adam Holloway & Hannah ffarrar Maryed	5. 1. 81
Joannah daught ^r of Tho: Wheeler born	12. 11. 80
John son of Jn ⁿ Wood. born	13. 9. 80
Joseph Buss dyed.	16. 12. 80
James son of Joseph Haywood. ¹ born	1. 3. 81
Anna daught ^r of Robert Robbin born	13. 2. 81
Priscilla wife of Jn ^o . Hartwell dyed	3. 3. 81
Hannah daught ^r of Nehemiah Hunt born.	24. 1. 81
John son of Samuel Hunt born.	30. 10. 80
W ^m Baker & Elizab. Dutton maryed	5. 3. 81
Joseph Wheeler & Mary Powers maryed	1. 1. 81
Walter son of Walter Powers born.	28. 6. 74
Jonath. Hubburd & Hannah Rice maryed.	15. 1. 81
Hanna daught ^r of Nath ^l Juell born.	17. 1. 81
Mary daught ^r of John Taylor. born.	21. 2. 81
Hephzibah daught ^r of Abra ^m Shepard born.	9. 3. 81
Abigall daught ^r of Sam Hartwell born	1. 3. 81

In Vol. IV of the original County Register, pp. 71 to 73, and Vol. II of the copied Register, pp. 86 to 88, are the following entries:

Eleazer sonn of Eleazer Ball. born	y ^c 26. 3. 81
Abigail daught ^r of Rog ^r Chandler born	31. 3. 81
Abigail daught ^r of James Adams born	17. 4. 81
Benj: son of Humph: Barratt borne.	7. 3. 81
Sam ^l . son of Sam ^l . Buttrick born.	31. 11. 80
Sam ^l . son of Jn ^o . Mirriam born	23. 5. 81
Lidea daught ^r of Geor: Harris born	8. 7. 81
Mary daught ^r of Jn ^o Green. born	6. 6. 81
Samuel son of Sam ^l . Parri born.	20. 8. 81
Marg ^t . daughter of Joseph Bradbrook born.	4. 8. 81

¹ Properly Hayward.

Mary daught ^r of Thom ^s Brown born.	18. 9. 81
Ann daught ^r of Gershom Heald. born.	5. 11. 81
Rebecca daught ^r of Peter Bulkley Esq ^r . born.	24. 6. 81
Samuel sonn of Jn ^s . Myles born.	14. 12. 81
Dorothy daught ^r of Jonath. Prescott born	31. 3. 81
Rob ^t Mirryam Deacon of y ^e ch. dyed	15. 12. 81
Hannah daught ^r of Sam ^l Mirriam born	16. 12. 81
Mary daught ^r of Adam Holaway born	25. 12. 81
Eliphal ^t ffox & Mary Hunt maryed	30. 9. 81
Mary daught ^r of W ^m Baker born	28. 1. 82
Jonathan son of Tho: Pellet born	18. 2. 82
Thanks daught ^r of Pet ^r Dill born	31. 1. 76
Mary daught ^r of Peter Dill born	27. 1. 82
Thomas son of Pet ^r Dill born	27. 1. 82
Mary daught ^r of Sam ^l . Wheeler born	19. 3. 82
Ebenezer son & Thankfull daught ^r of Jn ^o Wheeler born.	3. 4. 82
Mary daught ^r of Jonath Hubbard born.	3. 4. 82
Abigail daught ^r of Jn ^o Barker born.	19. 3. 82
Benj: son of Thomas Skinner born.	30. 11. 81
Elizab. daught ^r of Joseph ffrench born	5. 1. 81-2
Sarah daught ^r Sam ^l . Stone born	26. 4. 81
Sam ^l ffletcher & Elizab. Wheeler maryed.	15. 4. 82
Abra ^m Taylor & Mary Whitaker maryed	16. 10. 81
Eleaz ^r son of Eleazer Ball dyed	3. 6. 82
Benj: son of ffr. Dudley dyed	6. 1. 81-2
Sam ^l . son of ffr. Dudley born.	27. 4. 82
Joseph son of Samuel Jones born.	28. 5. 82
Elizab. daught ^r of w ^m Addams born.	30. 6. 80
Hannah daught ^r of Jn ^o . Hayward born.	30. 6. 82
John Hartwell & Elizab. Wright Maryed	23. 8. 82
Samuel Parry & Ester Comy maryed	7. 9. 82
Hannah daught ^r of Joseph Dane born.	13. 9. 82
Jn ^o . ffox son of Eliphalett ffox born.	15. 7. 82
Jn ^o Ball & Martha Bignall maryed	29. 9. 82
Joseph son of Benj: Graves born.	1. 7. 79
Joannah daught ^r of Benj: Graves born.	2. 12. 81
Thomas son of Tho: Pratt born	3. 11. 82
Hannah daught ^r of Steeven Hosmore born	9. 10. 82
Thomas son of m ^r John flynt borne	16. 11. 82
Joseph Daney & Mary Goble maryed	17. 11. 82

In Volume IV of the original County Register, pp. 94-95, and Volume II of the copied Register, pp. 114-116, are the following:

Sarah of Abraham Temple born	3. 8. 82
Abraham of Jn ^o Wood borne	17. 8. 82
Benjamin of Jn ^o Heywood born:	4. 1. 82-3
Rebecca of Samuel Hartwell born:	14. 12. 82
Mary of Samuel How born	2. 8. 82
Abraham of Abraham Taylor born:	11. 11. 82
John of Nathaniel Billings born:	14. 1. 82-3
Elizabeth of Ephraim Roper born:	17. 1. 82-3
Elizab. of Sam: Hunt borne	4. 1. 82-3
Ruth of Joseph Wheeler born	19. 9. 82
William of Sam: Buttrick born	15. 2. 83

Easter of Nich ^o : Parlin born	22. 11. 82
Mary of Will: Adams born	10. 1. 82-3
John of Jonathan Prescott born	13. 5. 83
Elizabeth of Eleazer Ball born	22. 4. 83
Simon of Samuel Davis born	9. 6. 83
Samuel of Sam: ffletcher born	28. 8. 83
John son of Jn ^o Ball born	29. 8. 83
Jonathan of Jonathan Hubbard:	18. 6. 83
Jonathan of Obadiah Wheeler born:	28. 5. 83
Elizab. of Jn ^o Hartwell born:	23. 10. 83
Hannah of Sam: How born	18. 11. 83
John son of Jn ^o Wilcoksen born:	18. 10. 83
John son of Jn ^o Wheeler born	6. 12. 83
Sarah of Walter Powrs born	8. 2. 83
Simon of Nehemiah Hunt born	7. 1. 82-3
Nathaniel of Eliphalet ffox born	18. 12. 83
Deborah of Abra ^m Temple born:	14. 11. 83
Rebecca of Thomas Browne born:	4. 1. 83-4
Mary of Benjamin Russell born	4. 8. 83
Ebenezar son of George Harris born:	26. 5. 84
Samuel of Sam: Pari borne	20. 6. 83
Samuel of Sam: Stone born:	12. 6. 84
Abigail of Sam: Miriam born	19. 8. 84
Jane of Sam: Hartwell born	30. 9. 84
Sarah of Sam: Butterick born	7. 9. 84
Mary of Joseph ffrench born:	17. 6. 84
Ebenezar of Tho: Skinner born:	23. 2. 84
Sarah of John Macke borne	22. 5. 84
Abigail of Joseph Bradbrook born:	8. 7. 84
James Blood dyed	17. 9. 83
Thomas Burgass dyed	17. 9. 83
Hannah How dyed	24. 9. 83
William Wheeler dyed	31. 9. 83
Ann daught ^r of Elizab. White dyed	16. 4. 82
Mary Draper dyed	27. 7. 83
John son of Nath: Billings dyed:	11. 3. 84
Nathaniel Stow dyed	30. 3. 84
Abigail wife of Tho: Bateman dyed:	14. 5. 84
Katherine wife of Geo: Wheeler dyed:	2. 11. 84

MARRIAGES

Tho: Estabrook & Sarah Temple:	11. 3. 83
Sam: Stratton & Elizabeth ffletcher:	28. 9. 83
John Wilcockson & Elizab: Buss:	14. 1. 82-3
Peter Wright & Elizab. Lamson	5. 3. 84
John Wheeler & Elizab. Wells	25. 4. 84
Peter Rice & Mary fford	29. 8. 83
m ^r Ephraim ffint & m ^{rs} Jane Bulkley:	20. 1. 83-4
John Jones & Sarah ffarewell	5. 3. 81
Judah Potter and Grace Brookes both of Concord	
were Joyned in Marriage Decemb. 2 ^d . 1686.	
by me	Jos. Estabrook

In the same volume, p. 136 of the original, and p. 168 of the copy, the following :

Timothy Rice of Concord and **Abigail Marret** of Cambridge Joyned in marriage April 27th 1687, before M^r. Nathaniel Gookin, Minister of Cambridge.
James, sonne of Stephen **Hosmore** born June 27. 85

In the same volume, p. 139 of the original, and p. 171 of the copy, the following :

William Wilson & **Sarah Blood** both of Concord were marryed July y^e first 1686.

Joseph Lamson & **Elizabeth Adams** both of Concord were marryed August 18th. 1686.

Thomas Goble and **Sarah Shepard**, both of Concord, marryed January y^e 4th. 1686. By me Edw. Bulkely, Minister of Concord.

In the same volume, p. 164 of the original, and pp. 208-209 of the copy, the following :

Thomas Dean of Concord & **Sarah Blanchard** of Charlestowne were joyned in marriage by m^r Joseph Estabrook Minister of Concord on the 22^d of August 1687.

Jacob Taylor and **Deborah Nutting** both of Concord were joyned in Marriage by the same minister Novemb^r. 29. 1687

Josiah Blood and **Mary Barret**, both of Concord were joyned in marriage by the same Minister March 21st. 1687-8.

Nathaniel Ball and **Mary Brookes**, both of Concord, were joyned in marriage by the same Minister April 19. 1688.

William Russell and **Hannah Adams**, both of Concord, were joyned in marriage by the same Minister April 24. 1688.

Richard Temple and **Sarah Parling** both of Concord were joyned in marriage by the same Minister April 24. 1688.

Joseph Fletcher and **Mary Dudley** both of Concord were joyned in marriage by the same Minister June 7th. 1688.

James Hosmer of Marlborow & **Elizabeth Sawyer** of Lancaster were joyned in marriage by M^r. Edw^d. Bulkley Minister of Concord February 6th. 1687-8

James Minot & **Rebekah Jones** both of Concord were joyned in marriage by the same Minister February 9th. 1687-8

In the same volume, p. 166 of the original, and pp. 212-213 of the copy, the following :

Samuel Newton & **Rebekah Newton**, both of Marlborow, were joyned in marriage by m^r Edw^d. Bulkely, Minister of Concord Septemb^r. 8th. 1688.

Eliazer Ball of Concord & **Sarah Miriam**, of Cambridge were joyned in marriage by M^r. Jo^s. Estabrook, Minister of Concord, June 14th. 1688.

Thomas Harris & **Mary Shepherd** both of Concord, were joyned in marriage by y^e same Minister September 17th. 1688.

John Parlin & **Mary Hartwell**, both of Concord, were joyned in marriage by y^e same Minister November 1st. 1688.

John Miriam of Cambridge, & **Mary Wheeler** of Concord, were joyned in marriage by y^e same Minister November 14th. 1688.

George Harris & **Sarah Vinting**, both of Concord, were joyned in marriage by y^e same Minist^r December 5th. 1688

Isaac Taylor of Concord, & **Elizabeth Knight** of Cambridge, were joyned in marriage by y^e same Minister December 19th. 1688.

John Greene of Groton, & **Mary Pierce** of Watertowne, were joyned in marriage by y^e same Minister December 25. 1688.

Simon Davis & **Elizabeth Woodis**, both of Concord, were joyned in marriage by y^e same Minister February 14. 1688-9.

THE TOWN RECORD.

In 1685 the old book which had been kept by Robert Meriam and John Scotchford was reopened, and the following entries made therein, which were also sent to the County Recorder, with the exception of the last two entries, which were apparently added to the record at a much later period.

After the close of this book no records of births or deaths were returned to the County Recorder, and it is evident that a great many such records for the years 1686, 1687, and 1688, are now lost. Such records of marriages during those years as were returned by the ministers who performed the same, have already been copied from the County record in the preceding pages.

Hañah Hubard the daughter of Jonathan Hubard and Hañah his wife borne the 20 April 1685

Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas **Bateman** dyed the 6 july 1685

Edward flint the son of John flint and Mary his wife borne the 6 july 1685

Sarah Pellet the daughter of Thomas Pellet borne the 5 5 September 1685

Joseph Dana the son of Joseph Dana borne the 22 Sept 1685

Thomas Estabrooke the son of Thomas Estabrooke borne the 6 August 1685

ffrancis Adams the daughter of William Adams borne the 2 May 1685

Debora How the daughter of Samuel How borne the 19 october 1685

Mary Prescot the daughter of Jonathan Prescot borne the 4 August 1685

Samuel Taylor and **Mary Robine** joyned in Mariage the 9 December 1685

Joseph Ball the son of John Ball borne the 22 Decem 1685

James Hosmore the son of Steven Hosmore Dyed the 28 September 1685

John Billings and **Elizabeth Lamson** joyned in Mariage the 31 December 1685.

James Hosmore sen^r Dyed the 7 february 1685

Rebecka Newton the daughter of Isaack Newton (deceased) borne the 23 December 1685

Joseph Barker the son of Joseph ¹ Barker borne the 15 Novem 1684

Elizabeth Wheeler the daughter of Obadiah Wheeler borne the 7 february 1685

Jerimiah Hunt the son of Samuel Hunt borne the 29 March 1685

Elizabeth Hunt the daughter of Samuel Hunt Dyed the 31 july 1685

Joseph fletcher the son of Samuel fletcher borne the 26 March 1686

Steven Davis the son of Samuel Davis borne the 30 march 1686

Jerimiah Ball the son of Eleazer Ball borne the 21 april 1686

Hanah Prat the daughter of Thomas Prat borne the 14 july 1685

John Russell the son of Benjamine Russell borne the 14 april 1686

Mary Temple the daughter of Abraham Temple borne the 24 june 1686

Gershom Heald the son of Gershom Heald borne the 5 febr 1684

Mary Shepard the daughter of Abraham Shepard borne the 3 jan 1685/6

mrs Elen Woodis the wife of mr Henry Woodis Died September y^e 4th 1693

¹ County record says John, which is probably correct.

The following entry was made at the end of this first book, and although it is rather a private memorandum than an official record, we have thought best to include it here. The words in brackets are torn out from the original page, and are here restored by the present editor.

[Febr]uary y^e 20th 1717/8

Whereas y^e hand of God [hath]
come forth against y^e Inh [abitants of]
Concord in a very awfull [manner]
sending a very malign^{nt} [& fatal]
distemper amongst us wh [ereby there]
hath ben a considerable n [umber of]
p^rsons, of men women [& children]
of all Qualities Sexs & ages [that]
hath ben remov^d from am [ong us]
by death, most of w^h has ben [very]
suden & unexpected so that from [the]
last day of novemb^r last past until
y^e day of y^e date above written hath
ben remov^d not less then 27 p^rson
Where upon I Thomas Brown sen^r of y^e
afores^d Town thought meet to record
a cattalogue of y^e names of y^e p^rsons
as near in order as I can w^{ch} are as
followeth.

Jmprimis Sam^l Stratton who deceas^t november y^e 30th 1717

next to him dyed mary parling

Next to her dyed Nath^l Buss

next dyed mrs Sarah Wilson

next to her dyed Sam^l Wheeler

next died decon dakins daughter

next dyed Abigail y^e wife of George Wheeler

next dyed my daughter Elizabeth Hartwell

next dyed mrs Stow aged above ninty

next dyed Decoⁿ Jn^o Heywood

next dyed my grandson viz : Thomas Hartwel

next dyed widow Sarah Shepherd

next dyed y^e daughter of Sam^l Stratton

next dyed Widow Abigail Hosmer

next dyed mrs Sarah Wooddis widow

next dyed w^m Hunts Childe, an only son

next dyed m^r Peter Wright.

next dyed m^{rs} Elizebeth Rogers

next dyed W^m Russell.

next John Shavaly a young man dyed

next John Smely dyed

next m^{rs} Mary Davis Widow dyed

next dyed y^e son of Sam^l prescot an Infant

next dyed Widow Adams

next dyed Hanah y^e wife of Henry Sparks

next dyed Paul Rice

Febru : 20th at night 1717/8 dyed mrs Rebecca

Prescott wife to Jonathan Prescott

THE CONCORD REGISTERS. BOOK II.

Thomas Brown was chosen Town Clerk in 1689, and served until 1701, when Abraham Wood succeeded him, and held the office for three years. From 1704 to 1710 Thomas Brown again held the office, and was followed by William Wilson, who served until 1719. During all this time no records of Births, Marriages, or Deaths, were returned from Concord to the County recording officer, though the record at home was kept with a great deal of care, and unusual thoroughness, in the same book that was used for the recording of other town matters. It is still in a good state of preservation and quite legible, except that in a few places the edges of the leaves have become broken, so that occasionally the last figure or figures of a date are missing. In 1719 John Flint became Town Clerk, and resumed the practice of sending in the records of Marriages to be recorded in the County registry. This practice was followed by successive Town Clerks until 1796, when it was dropped altogether. The Marriages so recorded are, however, but a small part of those recorded at home, and nothing appears on the County record that is not also on our own registers.

[1] *Concord Records of Births Marriages & afterward Deaths taken & Recorded p^r me Thomas Brown town Clerk 1688 & onward*

Joshua Brookes the son of Noah Brookes and Dorothy his wife was Born Octob^r y^e 14th day 1688

Ephraim Brown the son of Thomas Brown and Ruth his wife was Born April y^e 21st 1689

Joseph Fletcher y^e son of Joseph Fletcher & Mary his wife was Born June y^e 7th day 1689

Rebecka Heywood the daughter of John Heywood & Sarah his wife was Born August y^e 9th day 1689

Josiah How y^e son of Sam^l How & Mary his wife was Born July y^e 13th day 1689

Joseph Lamson the son of Joseph Lamson & Elizebeth his wife was Born Septembr y^e 21st 1689

Rebecka Taylor y^e daughter of John Taylor & Eunice his wife was Born June y^e 27th 1687

Elizebeth Hayward the daughter of Simeon Hayward & Elizebeth his wife was Born Febru. 28th. 1688 : 9

Ruth Brown y^e daughter of Thomas Brown & Ruth his wife was Born February y^e 8th day. 1678 : 9

Edward Hartwell the son of John Hartwell & Elizebeth his wife was Born may ye 23^d 1689

Margery Roff y^e daughter of Dan^l Roff & Mary his wife was Born July ye 4th day 1679

Jonathan Roff y^e son of Dan^l Roff & Mary his wife was Born February 22d 1682 : 3.

Rebecka Roff y^e daughter of Dan^l Roff & Mary his wife was Born Novemb^r y^e 4th 1692

Elizebeth Hartwell y^e daughter of Jnⁿ Hartwell & Elizebeth his wife was Born Desemb^r y^e 23^d 1684

- Joseph Wheeler y^e Son of Thomas Wheeler & Sarah his wife was Born January y^e 11th day, 1680: 1
- Sam^l Hubbard y^e Son of Jonathan Hubbard & Hanah his wife was Born Aprill y^e 27th day, 1687
- Pricillah Bateman y^e daughter of Thomas Bateman & Ruth his wife was Born Aprill y^e 28th 1687
- William Russell y^e son of William Russell & Hanah his wife was Born June y^e 8th day, 1688
- Sarah Hayward y^e daughter of Jn^o Hayward & Anna his wife was Born June y^e 16th 1689
- Henry Dakin y^e son of John Dakin & Sarah his wife was Born September y^e 17th day 1686
- Hanah Halleway y^e daughter of Adame Halleway & Hanah his wife was Born novemb^r y^e 5th day, 1684
- Susanna Dakin y^e daughter of Jn^o Dakin & Sarah his wife was Born may y^e 17th day, 1689.
- Elizebeth Halleway the Daughter of Adame Halleway & Hanah his wife was Born Aprill y^e 1st 1687
- William Halleway y^e son of Adam Halleway & Hanah his wife was Born Born June y^e 16th 1689
- Thomas Heywood y^e son of Jn^o Heywood & Sarah his wife was Born July y^e 16th day 1686
- Edmond Heywood y^e son of John Heywood & Sarah his wife was Born July y^e 31st day, 1689.
- Mary Brown y^e daughter of Thomas Brown & Ruth his wife was Born octobr^r y^e 17th 1681
- Thomas Hunt y^e son of Sam^l Hunt & Mary his wife was Born Septemb^r y^e 2d day 1689
- Mary Dany y^e Daughter of Joseph Dany & Mary his wife was Born February y^e 28th 1688: 9
- Elizebeth Baker y^e Daughter of William Baker & Elizebeth his wife was Born September y^e 15th 1684
- Susanna Baker y^e Daughter of William Baker & Elizebeth his wife was Born August y^e 25th 1686
- Thomas Baker y^e son of William Baker & Elizebeth his wife was Born June y^e 25th 1689
- John Davis the son of Simon Davis & Elizebeth his wife was Born Novemb^r y^e 19th 1689
- John Co=ny the son of John Co=ny & Martha his wife was Born Aprill y^e 8th 1689
- John Barker the son of John Barker & Dorothy his wife was Born Novemb^r y^e 3d day 1689.
- Thomas Haris y^e Son of Thomas Haris & Mary his wife was Born novemb^r y^e 22d 1689
- Mary Minott y^e Daughter of m^r James Minott & mrs Rebecka Minott his wife was Born Novemb^r y^e 16th day, 1689
- L. Jonathan Prescote & M^{rs} Rebecka Bulkeley were married together Decemb^r y^e 18th day, 1689
- Thanks Shepherd y^e Daughter of Abraham Shepherd & Judeth his wife was Born June y^e 30th day, 1683
- Mary Shepherd y^e Daughter of Abraham Shepherd & Judeth his wife was Born January y^e 3d 1685: 6
- Hanah Shepherd y^e Daughter of Abraham Shepherd & Judeth his wife was Born Septemb^r y^e 13th day, 1689

- Elizebeth Fletcher y^e daughter of Sam^l Fletcher & Elizebeth his wife was
Born Aprill y^e 2d day. 1688
- Elizebeth Hunt y^e daughter of Sam^l Hunt & Mary his wife was Born June
y^e 3d 1687
- John Jones y^e son of John Jones & Sarah his wife was Born January y^e 6th
day 1689 : 90
- Rebecka Brown y^e daughter of Thomas Brown & Ruth his wife was Born
march y^e 5th day. 1683 : 4
- Sarah Jones y^e daughter of John Jones & Sarah his wife was Born June y^e 4th
day. 1686
- Sarah Wheeler y^e daughter of John Wheeler & Sarah his wife was Born
Novemb^r y^e 11th 1686.
- Abegail Wheeler y^e daughter of John Wheeler & Sarah his wife was Born
Decemb^r y^e 29th day. 1689
- Joseph Estabrooke & Millicent Wooddis were marryed together Decemb^r
y^e 31st day. 1689
- James Hardy y^e Son of William Hardy & pricillah his wife was Born Janu-
ary y^e 10th day. 1689 : 90
- Samuel Stratton y^e son of Sam^l Stratton & Ruth his wife was Born Febru-
ary y^e 2d 1689 : 90.
- Susanah Pellit y^e Daughter of Thomas Pellit & phelice his wife was Born
January y^e 18th 1689 : 90
- Samuel Wheeler & Mary Hosmer were marryed together January y^e 27th
1689 . 90
- Sam^l Palk & Sarah Brabrook were marryed together February y^e 13th
1689 . 90.
- Gershom Heald & Hanah Parling were marryed together February y^e 19th
1689 . 90.
- John Fletcher & Hanah Hunt were marryed together February y^e 18th
1689 . 90.
- Ebenezer Hartwell & Sarah Smedly were marryed together march y^e
27th 1690.
- John Shepherd & Elizebeth Craggin were marryed together march y^e 19th
day 1689 . 90.
- Joseph Stone y^e son of Sam^l Stone & Dorcas his wife was Born February
y^e 8th 1686 . 7
- Jonathan Stone y^e son of Sam^l Stone & Dorcas his wife was Born February
y^e 25th 1689 . 90
- Mary Wood y^e Daughter of Isaac Wood & Elizebeth his wife was Born
march 17th 1689 . 90
- Jonathan Butterick y^e Son of Sam^l Butterick & Elizebeth his wife was Born
Aprill y^e 4th 1690.
- Abraham Taylor y^e Son of Abraham Taylor & Mary his wife was Born
January y^e 11th 1682 . 03
- John Taylor y^e son of Abraham Taylor & Mary his wife was Born Septem-
ber y^e 8th 1685
- Ebenezer Taylor the son of Abraham Taylor & Mary his wife was Born
Aprill y^e 30th 1688
- John Parling the son of John Parling & Mary his wife was Born July y^e 11th
1689
- Joseph Hubburd y^e son of Jonathan Hubburd & Hanah his wife was Born
February 8th. 1688 . 9
- [2] Samuel Heywood y^e son of John Heywood and Sarah his Wife was
born October : 11 : 1687

- Samuel Wilson the son of William Wilson & Sarah his wife was Born may
y^e 5th day 1690
- Mary Dane the Daughter of Thomas Dane & Sarah his wife was Born June
y^e 28th day 1688
- Sarah Dane y^e daughter of Thomas Dane & Sarah his wife was Born Aprill
y^e 23d 1690
- Robert Blood & Dorcas Wheeler married together may y^e 12th day 1690
- Elizebeth French y^e daughter of Joseph French & Elizebeth his wife was
Born march y^e 5th 1681 . 2
- Mary French y^e daughter of Joseph French & Elizebeth his wife was Born
August y^e 18th 1684
- Margery French y^e daughter of Joseph French & Elizebeth his wife was
Born may y^e 11th 1687.
- Jonathan French y^e son of Joseph French & Elizebeth his wife was Born
may y^e 8th 1690.
- Elizebeth Taylor the Daughter of Isaac Taylor & Elizebeth his wife was
Born January y^e 31st 1689 . 90
- Sarah Fletcher y^e daughter of Sam^l Fletcher & Elizebeth his wife was Born
may y^e 19th 1690
- Hanah the daughter of William Russell & Hanah his wife was Born may y^e
28th 1690
- Richard Parkes & Elizebeth Billing were married together July y^e 14th
1690.
- Elizebeth y^e daughter of Joseph Wheeler & Marah his wife was Born
August y^e 8th 1690
- John Stratton y^e son of Sam^l Stratton & Elizebeth his wife was Born July
y^e 17th 1690.
- Hanah Roff Daughter to Daniel Roff & Mary his wife was Born February
y^e 4th 1689 . 90
- Susannah Ball y^e daughter of Nathanael Ball & Mary his wife was Born
January 24th 1688 . 9
- Caleb Ball y^e son of Nathan^l Ball & Mary his wife was Born August y^e 10th
day. 1690
- Abraham Taylor & Mary Whittaker were married together Decemb^r y^e
16th day 1681
- Elizebeth Taylor y^e daughter of Abraham Taylor & Mary his wife was Born
August y^e 7th 1690
- Josiah Wheeler the son of John Wheeler & Elizebeth his wife was Born
september y^e 26th 1686
- Rachell Wheeler the daughter of Jn^o Wheeler & Elizebeth his wife was
Born Aprill 18th 1689
- Joseph Estabrooke y^e son of m^r Joseph Estabrooke & Millicent his wife
was Born octob y^e 10th 1690.
- Sarah Miles y^e Daughter of John Miles and Susannah his wife was Born
march y^e 25th 1686.
- Elizebeth Mack y^e daughter of John Mack & Sarah his wife was Borne
octob^r y^e 28th day. 1686.
- Lidiah Mack y^e daughter of John Mack & Sarah his wife was Borne may y^e
28th 1689.
- Joseph Temple y^e son of Abraham Temple & Deborah his wife was Borne
may y^e 6th 1688.
- Benjamin Temple y^e son of Abraham Temple & Deborah his wife was
Borne July y^e 27th 1690.

Mary Wheeler the daughter of Sam^{ll} Wheeler & Mary his wife was Born Novemb^r y^e 12th 1690.

John Ball & Hanah Rugge were marryed together Octobr^r y^e 16th day 1690.

Thomas Bateman the son of Thomas Bateman & Ruth his wife was Born march y^e 10th 1688. 9

Deborah Taylor the daughter of Jacob Taylor & Deborah his wife was Born August y^e 14th 1690

John Heald & Mary Chandler were marryed together Decemb^r y^e 18th 1690.

Susannah Wheeler y^e daughter of Sam^{ll} Wheeler & Mary his wife was Borne Septemb^r y^e 22d 1690

Joanna Palk y^e daughter of Sam^{ll} Palk & Sarah his wife was Born Novemb^r y^e 17th 1690.

Benjamin Fletcher the son of Joseph Fletcher & Mary his wife was Borne January y^e 1st 1690. 1.

Nathan^{ll} Stow & Ruth Miriam were marryed together Decemb^r y^e 3d 1690.

James Taylor y^e son of Sam^{ll} Taylor & Mary his wife was Borne August 29th 1690.

Mary Taylor the daughter of Sam^{ll} Taylor & Mary his wife was Borne Octobr^r y^e 27th 1688.

Hanah y^e daughter of Judah Potter & Grace his wife was Borne Decemb^r y^e 20th 1690.

Eunice Potter y^e daughter of Judah Potter & Grace his wife was Borne Decemb^r y^e 10th 1688.

Ebenezer Brookes y^e son of Noah Brookes & Dorothy his wife was Borne February y^e 14th 1691. 2.

Dorothy Brookes y^e daughter of Noah Brookes & Dorothy his wife was Borne octobr^r y^e 15th 1685.

George Haris the son of George Haris & Sarah his wife was Born February y^e 20th 1690. 1

Gershom Heald the son of Gershom Heald & Hanah his wife was Borne January y^e 5th 1690. 1

Josiah Blood & Mary Tory were marryed together February y^e 3d day 1690. 1

Thomas Green the son of John Green & Sarah his wife was Born January y^e 11th day 1690. 1

Joseph Wheeler y^e son of Obadiah Wheeler & Elizebeth his wife was Born 7th march 1690. 1

Joseph Parkes y^e son of Richard Parkes & Elizebeth his wife was Born January y^e 9th 1690. 1

Daniel Billing y^e son of Nathan^{ll} Billing & Jane his wife was Borne March y^e 20th day 1690. 1

John Hartwell y^e son of Ebenezer Hartwell & Sarah his wife was Born Aprill y^e 12th 1691

Joseph Hartwell y^e son of Sam^{ll} Hartwell & Ruth his wife was Borne Aprill y^e 23d 1691.

Hanah Clark y^e daughter of Sam^{ll} Clark & Rachell his wife was Born Aprill y^e 11th 1691.

Dorcas Wheeler y^e daughter of Jn^o Wheeler & Elizebeth his wife was Borne January 14th day 1690. 1

Mary Hoar y^e daughter of Daniel Hoar & Mary his wife was Borne March y^e 14th 1689.

Samuel Hoar y^e son of Dan^{ll} Hoar & Mary his wife was Borne Aprill y^e 6th day. 1691.

- Joseph Dudley & Abigail Goble were marryed together February y^e 25th day 1690. 1
- Dorcas Blood y^e daughter of Robert Blood & Dorcas his wife was Born Aprill y^e 10th 1691
- Elizebeth Hubbard y^e daughter of Jonathan Hubbard and Hanah his wife was Born June y^e 16th 1691
- Thomas Brown y^e son of Thomas Brown & Ruth his wife was Born August y^e 28th 1686.
- Deliverance Wheeler & Mary Davis were marryed together May y^e 28th 1691.
- Susannah Rice y^e daughter of Timothy Rice & Abigail his wife was Borne June y^e 14th. 1691.
- James Adams & Pricillah Shore were marryed together February 17th 1690. 1.
- John Miriam & Sarah Wheeler were marryed together July y^e 22d 1691.
- Jonathan Ball y^e son of John Ball & Hanah his wife was Borne August y^e 11th 1691.
- Mary Heald y^e daughter of John Heald & Mary his wife was Born August y^e 18th 1691.
- Jonathan Hayward y^e son of Simeon Hayward & Elizebeth his wife was Born novemb^r y^e 16th 1690
- Susanna Clark the Daughter of Sam^l Clark & Rachel his wife was born aprill 26 day 1689
- [3] John Fox y^e Son of Elifelet Fox and Mary his Wife was born the beginning of october. annoque Domini: 1682
- Abiell Hayward y^e daughter of Joseph Hayward & Elizebeth his wife was Borne September y^e 12th 1691
- Isaack Temple & Prudence Howell were marryed together July y^e 9th 1691
- John Stow y^e son of Nathan^l Stow & Ruth his wife was Borne Septemb^r y^e 8th 1691
- Hanah Barny the daughter of Thomas Barny & Hanah his wife was Born Septemb^r y^e 6th 1691.
- Josiah Heywood y^e son of John Heywood & Sarah his wife was born novemb^r y^e 15th day 1691.
- Sherebiah Kibby & Elizebeth Parling were married together Decemb^r y^e 17th day 1691.
- Jzebell Hardy y^e daughter of William Hardy & Pricillah his wife was Borne octob^r y^e 19th 1691.
- Mary Woolly the daughter of Joseph Woolly & Rachell his wife was Born Decemb^r y^e 12th 1691.
- Elener Dakin y^e daughter of John Dakin & Sarah his wife was Born Decemb^r y^e 23d 1691.
- Mary Pellitt y^e daughter of Thomas Pellitt & phelice his wife was Borne January y^e 14th 1691. 2.
- Josiah Mack y^e son of Jn^o Mack & Sarah his wife was Borne Decemb^r y^e 16th day, 1691.
- Hanah Shavally y^e daughter of Nicholas Shavally & Rebeckah his wife was Borne February y^e 17th 1688: 9.
- Elizebeth Shavally y^e daughter of Nicholas Shavally & Rebeckah his wife was Borne Septemb^r y^e 7th 1691.
- Sarah Goble y^e daughter of Thomas Goble & Sarah his wife was Borne January y^e 6th day, 1691. 2.
- Joseph Tailor the son of Jsaack Taylor & Elizebeth his wife was Borne Decemb^r y^e 27th 1691.

- Joseph Taylor & Ruth Woolly were married together Decembr^r y^e 4th day 1691.
- Stephen Haris y^e son of Thomas Haris & Mary his wife January y^e 9th day was Borne. 1691 . 2.
- Jonathan Hartwell y^e son of Jn^o Hartwell & Elizebeth his wife was Born February y^e 15th day. 1691 . 2.
- Elizebeth Parkes y^e daughter of Richard Parkes & Elizebeth his wife was Borne January y^e 29th day. 1691 . 2
- Elizebeth y^e daughter of Joseph Lamson & Elizebeth his wife was Borne February y^e 4th day. 1691 . 2
- Abegail Dany the daughter of Joseph Dany & Mary his wife was Borne February y^e 16th 1691 . 2
- Richard Temple y^e son of Richard Temple & Sarah his wife was Borne February y^e 26th 1691 . 2
- Rachell Brown y^e daughter of Thomas Brown & Rahell his wife was born Febru. 16th 1691 . 2. & dyed y^e 4th of march following
- Mary Story y^e daughter of William Story & Susanna his wife was Borne February y^e 26th 1691 . 2
- Abegail Palk y^e daughter of Sam^l Palk & Sarah his wife was Borne February y^e 12th 1691 . 2.
- William Harwood & Ester Perry were married together May y^e 11th 1692.
- Elizebeth Brown y^e Daughter of Thomas Brown and Ruth his wife was Borne March y^e 8th day. 1691 . 2
- Timothy Wheeler and Lidiah Wheeler were Married together May y^e 19th. 1692.
- Mary the daughter of Abraham and Mary Taylor was Borne march y^e 15th day 1691 . 2.
- Deliverance Wheeler y^e son of Deliverance Wheeler & Mary his wife was Borne June y^e 5th 1692
- Timothy Minott y^e son of Capt^u James Minott & mrs Rebeckah his wife was Born June y^e 18th 1692
- Elizebeth Blood y^e daughter of Josiah Blood & Mary his wife was Borne may y^e 1st day 1692.
- Mary Blood y^e daughter of Josiah Blood & Mary his wife was born may y^e 2d 1692.
- John Miriam the son of John Miriam & Sarah his wife was Borne July y^e 26th 1692
- Daniel Brookes & Anne Miriam were married together August y^e 9th day 1692
- Benjamin Whittemore & Ester Brookes were married together August y^e 17th 1692
- Thomas Wheeler the son of John Wheeler & Sarah his wife was Borne June y^e 24th 1692.
- Abigail Dudley y^e daughter of Joseph Dudley & Abigail his wife was Borne June y^e 11th 1692.
- Sarah Wood the daughter of Abraham Wood & Sarah his wife was Born Septembr^r y^e 11th 1692
- John Fletcher y^e son of Samuel Fletcher & Elizebeth his wife was Born August y^e 26th day 1692
- Nathanaell Ball the son of Nathan^l Ball and Mary his wife was Borne Aprill y^e 1st day 1692
- Simon Davis the son of Simon Davis & Elizebeth his wife was Borne September y^e 7th 1692

- Thomas Blood the son of Robert Blood & Dorcas his wife was Borne octobr^r y^e 11th 1692
- Rébeckah Minott y^e daughter of m^r James Minott & m^{rs} Rebecka his wife was Borne February y^e 9th 1684
- Lidia Minott y^e daughter of m^r James Minott & m^{rs} Rebeckah his wife was Born March y^e 12th 1686: 7
- Joshua Hutchenson & Mary Goble were Married together June y^e 6th 1692.
- Mary Brabrooke y^e daughter of Joseph Brabrooke & Sarah his wife was Borne novembr^r y^e 28th 1689.
- Martha Brabrooke y^e daughter of Joseph Brabrooke & Sarah his wife was Borne Novembr^r 25th 1692
- Samuell Hartwell & Abegail Stearnes were Married together novembr^r y^e 23d, 1692.
- George ffarrar & Mary How were Married together Septembr^r y^e 9th. 1692.
- Prudence Temple y^e daughter of Isaac Temple & Prudence his wife was Born decembr^r 5th 1692
- Pricillah Hartwell y^e daughter of Ebenezer Hartwell & Sarah his wife was Born Decembr^r y^e 18th 1692
- Samuel Fletcher y^e son of Joseph Fletcher & Mary his wife was Born Novembr^r y^e 30th 1692.
- Sherebiah Kibby y^e son of Sherebiah Kibby & Elizebeth his wife was Borne January y^e 5th day 1692. 3
- Joseph Power the son of Thomas Power & Elizebeth his wife was Borne Decembr^r y^e 1st 1692.
- Mary Parling y^e daughter of Jn^o Parling & Mary his wife was Born octobr^r the 8th 1692.
- Jacob Farrar & Susannah Reddit were married together Decembr^r y^e 26th 1692
- Mary Whittny y^e daughter of Eliazer Whittny & Dorothy his wife was Born August y^e 30th 1692.
- Jane Wheeler the daughter of Joseph & mary Wheeler was Borne January y^e 16th 1692. 3.
- Abigail How the daughter of Sam^{ll} How & Mary his wife was Born February y^e 27th 1692. 3.
- John Hubbud y^e son of Jonathan Hubbud & Hanah his wife was Born march y^e 12th 1692. 3
- Joseph Farrar the Son of George Farrar & Mary his wife was Borne February y^e 28th 1692. 3
- Ruth the daughter of John Wood & Elizebeth his wife was Borne February y^e 11th day 1692. 3
- Joseph Stow y^e son of Nathan^{ll} Stow & Ruth his wife was Borne February y^e 19th day 1692. 3
- Elizebeth Stratton y^e daughter of Sam^{ll} Stratton & Elizebeth his wife was Born February y^e 14th 1692. 3
- Edmond Taylor y^e son of Sam^{ll} Taylor & Mary his wife was Born march y^e 19th 1692. 3
- Josiah Blood & Mary Barrott were married together march y^e 4th 1688¹
- Ruth Stratton y^e daughter of Sam^{ll} Stratton & Ruth his wife was Borne Janu. 23d. 1692/3

¹ The Rev. Mr. Estabrook's return to the County recorder gives this date as March 21, 1687/8.

- [4] **Jonathan Blood** y^e son of Robert Blood and Elsabeth his wife was born September. 1st : 1679.
- Mary Brown** y^e daughter of Thomas Brown Jun^r & Rachell his wife Borne march y^e 20th day 1692 . 3
- Rebeckah Russell** y^e daughter of William Russell & Hanah his wife was Born March 15th 1692 . 3
- Luke Potter** y^e son of Judah Potter & Grace his wife was Born march y^e 18th day 1692 . 3
- Elizebeth Wood** y^e daughter of Isaack Wood & Elizebeth his wife was Born Aprill y^e 8th 1693
- Sarah Shepherd** y^e daughter of John Shepherd & Elizebeth his wife was Born march y^e 1st 1692 . 3
- Ruth Taylor** the daughter of Joseph Taylor & Ruth his wife was Born novemb^r y^e 10th 1692
- Dorothy Wheeler** y^e daughter of Sam^l Wheeler Jun^r & Mary his wife Born June y^e 2^d 1693
- Simeon Hayward** y^e son of Simeon Hayward & Elizebeth his wife was Born Aprill y^e 24th day 1693
- Sarah Heald** y^e daughter of Gershome Heald & Hanah his wife was Born Decemb^r y^e 27th day 1692.
- John Baker** y^e son of William Baker & Elizebeth his wife was born may y^e 6th 1692.
- Sarah Baker** y^e daughter of William Baker & Elizebeth his wife was Born August y^e 15th 1693.
- John Heald** y^e son of Jn^o Heald & Mary his wife was Borne August y^e 18th day 1693
- Joseph Haris** y^e son of George Haris & Sarah his wife was Born Septemb^r y^e 23. 1693.
- Benjamin Clark** y^e son of Sam^l Clark & Rachell his wife was Borne Octob^r y^e 23d. 1693.
- Benjamin Wheeler** y^e son of Obadiah Wheeler & Elzebeth his wife was Borne Septemb^r y^e 29th day 1693.
- Jacob Farrar** y^e son of Jacob Farrar & Susannah his wife was Born Octob^r y^e 23d 1693.
- Sarah Ball** y^e daughter of Jn^o Ball & Hanah his wife was Borne Decemb^r y^e 10th 1693.
- Sam^l Hartwell** y^e son of Sam^l Hartwell & Abegail his wife was Borne novemb^r y^e 12th day 1693.
- Mary Wright** y^e daughter of Sam^l Wright & Mary his wife was Borne decemb^r y^e 11th 1693.
- Rebeckah Wood** y^e daughter of Abraham Wood & Sarah his wife was Borne decemb^r y^e 23d 1693.
- Orlando Mack** y^e son of John Mack & Sarah his wife was Borne Decemb^r y^e 16th day. 1693.
- William Wheeler** y^e son of William Wheeler & Sarah his wife was Born January y^e 9th day. 1693 . 4.
- Thomas Ball** y^e son of Nathan^l Ball & Mary his wife was Borne February y^e 2d 1693 . 4.
- Stephen Goble** y^e son of Thomas Goble & Sarah his wife was Borne February y^e 19th 1693 . 4.
- Mary Goble** y^e daughter of Thomas Goble & Sarah his wife was Borne February y^e 19th day, 1693 . 4.
- Mary Fox** y^e daughter of Sam^l Fox & Ruth his wife was Borne January y^e 29th day, 1693 . 4.

- Jane Dudley y^e daughter of Joseph Dudley & Abigail his wife was Borne march y^e 9th, 1693 . 4.
- Thomas Lorton y^e son of John Lorton & Mary his wife was Borne February y^e 24th 1693 : 4 :
- Abegail Goble y^e daughter of John Goble & Abegail his wife was Borne February y^e 28th day, 1693 . 4
- Jemime French y^e daughter of Joseph French & Elizebeth his was Borne August y^e 4th 1693.
- Jonathan Griffen y^e son of John Griffen & Elizebeth his wife was Born Aprill y^e 6th day 1694
- Ebenezer Fletcher y^e son of Joseph Fletcher & Mary his wife was Borne march y^e 23d 1693 . 4.
- Daniel Heywood y^e son of Jn^o Heywood & Sarah his wife was Borne Aprill y^e 15th day, 1694.
- Timothy Jones y^e son of Jn^o Jones & Sarah his wife was Borne Aprill y^e 6th 1694.
- Lidiah Wheeler y^e daughter of Timothy Wheeler & Lidiah his wife was Borne may y^e 5th 1694.
- Dorcas Pellit y^e daughter of Thomas Pellit & phelice his wife was Borne Aprill y^e 19th 1694.
- Sarah Barny y^e daughter of Thomas Barny & Hanah his wife was Borne may y^e 3d 1694.
- Sam^l Palk y^e son of Sam^l Palk & Sarah his wife was Borne February y^e 13th day 1693 . 4
- Rachell Dane y^e daughter of Thomas Dane & Sarah his wife was Born Aprill y^e 29th day 1694.
- Samuel Brookes y^e son of Daniel Brookes & Annah his wife was Born May y^e 5th day 1694.
- Experience Power y^e daughter of William Power & Mary his wife was Borne March y^e 10th 1693 . 4.
- Simon Dakin y^e son of Simon Dakin & Elizebeth his wife was Borne May y^e 20th day, 1694.
- William Hardy y^e son of William Hardy & Elizebeth his wife was Born June y^e 8th 1694.
- Josiah Blood y^e son of Josiah Blood & Mary his wife was Borne may y^e 30th day, 1694.
- Margerit Adams y^e daughter of William Adams & Elizebeth his wife was Born January y^e 4th 1688/9
- Annah Adams the daughter of William Adams & Elizebeth his wife was Born June y^e 12th 1694.
- Mary Whittemore y^e daughter of Benjamin Whittemore & Ester his wife was Born July y^e 12th 1694.
- Elizebeth Harwood y^e daughter of William Harwood & Ester his wife was Born July y^e — day 1694.
- John Shavally y^e Son of Nicholas Shavally & Rebeckah his wife was Born July y^e 26th 1694.
- Sarah Parkes y^e daughter of Richard Parkes & Elizebeth his wife was Born may y^e 6th 1696.
- Joseph Temple y^e son of Richard Temple & Sarah his wife was Borne August y^e 28th 1694.
- Sarah Hartwell the daughter of Ebenezer Hartwell & Sarah his wife was Borne July 28th 1694.
- Elizebeth How y^e daughter of Sam^l How & Mary his wife was Borne Septemb^r y^e 16th 1694.

- Jonathan Taylor y^e son of Abraham Taylor & Mary his wife was Born August y^e 10th day 1694.
- Sarah Wilson y^e daughter of William Wilson & Sarah his wife was Borne Septembr y^e 19th 1694.
- John Brown y^e son of Thomas Brown & Rachell his wife was Borne Septembr y^e 18th 1694.
- Elizebeth Kibby y^e daughter of Sherebiah Kibby & Elizebeth his wife was Born Septembr y^e 30th 1694.
- James Minott y^e son of Captⁿ James Minott & m^{rs} Rebeckah his wife was Borne octobr y^e 17th 1694.
- Samuel Stow y^e son of Nath^l Stow & Ruth his wife was Borne novembr y^e 27th 1694.
- Daniel Hubbard y^e son of Jonathan Hubbard & Hanah his wife was Born novembr 20th 1694.
- Ebenezer Blood son of Robard Blood and Dorcas his wife was born Becem^r y^e 8 : 1693.
- [5] Hanah Flether the daughter of Samuel Fletcher & Elizebeth his wife was Borne Decembr y^e 1 day 1694.
- Sam^l Taylor y^e son of Sam^l Taylor & Mary his wife was Born January y^e 8th 1694. 5
- Ebenezer Lamson y^e son of Joseph Lamson & Elizebeth his wife was Borne January y^e 17th day. 1694. 5
- Henry Davis y^e son of Simon Davis & Elizebeth his wife was Borne February y^e 23 1694. 5.
- Joseph Wheeler the son of Joseph Wheeler & Mary his wife was Borne January y^e 12th 1694. 5
- Joanna Temple y^e daughter of Jsaac Temple & Prudence his wife was Borne march y^e 30th day 1695.
- Lidiah Wright y^e daughter of Edward Wright & Lidia his Wife was Borne February y^e 15th day. 1694. 5
- Jacob Taylor y^e son of Jacob Taylor & Deborah his wife was Borne June y^e 9th day 1695.
- Jsaac Hoar y^e son of Dan^l Hoar & Mary his wife was Borne may y^e 1st day. 1695.
- Hanah Ball y^e daughter of John Ball & Hanah his wife was Born June y^e 30th 1695
- Timothy Rice y^e son of Peter Rice & Mary his wife was Born septembr y^e 15th day 1695.
- Joseph Parling y^e son of John Parling & Mary his wife was Born July y^e 24th 1695.
- Mary Potter y^e daughter of Judah Potter & Grace his wife was Born Octobr y^e 24th. 1695.
- Ruth Fox y^e daughter of Sam^l Fox & Ruth his wife was Borne novembr y^e 14th day. 1695.
- Pricillah Hardy y^e daughter of Will^m Hardy & pricillah his wife was Born July y^e 27th 1695.
- Thankfull Dany y^e daughter of Joseph Dany & Mary his wife was Born April y^e 3d 1695.
- Sarah Whittaker y^e daughter of Jonathan Whittaker & Sarah his wife was Borne Novembr y^e 28th 1695.
- Sam^l Chandler & Dorcas Bus both of Concord were married together by Justice Linde Decembr y^e 11th 1695.
- Thomas Wheeler & Sarah Davis both of Concord were Joined in Marriage by y^e Revern^d m^r Sam^l Willard Novembr y^e 13th 1695

- Mary Fletcher y^e daughter of Joseph Fletcher & Mary his wife was Borne decembr y^e 17th 1695.
- Abigail Hartwell y^e daughter of Sam^l Hartwell Jun^r & Abigail his wife was Borne Novembr y^e 27th day, 1695.
- Joseph Baker y^e son of William Baker & Elizebeth his wife was Borne January y^e 8th day, 1695.6.
- Joseph Wheeler y^e son of William Wheeler & Sarah his wife was Borne February y^e 2d day, 1695.6.
- John Goble y^e son of Thomas Goble & Sarah his wife was Borne January y^e 6th 1695.6.
- James Russell y^e son of William Russell & Hanah his wife was Borne Decembr y^e 26th day, 1695.
- Arthur Clark y^e son of Sam^l Clark & Rachell his wife was Borne January y^e 30th day, 1695.6.
- Joseph Stratton y^e son of Sam^l Stratton & Elizebeth his wife was Borne January ye 31st 1695.6.
- Anna Brookes y^e daughter of Daniel Brookes & Anna his wife was Borne February y^e 21st 1695.6.
- Thomas Hosmer & Hanah Hartwell both of Concord were married by Justice Russell Febr. y^e 18th 1695.6
- Joseph Dakin & Dorothy Wooster were Joined in Marryage by y^e Revernd m^r Joseph Estabrooke July y^e 16th 1696
- Joseph Adams & mary Jones were Joined in marriage by y^e Revernd m^r Joseph Estabrooke Septembr y^e 26th 1696
- George Hayward & Hanah Chadwick both of Concord were married by y^e Revernd m^r Joseph Estabroke Janu. y^e 17th 1695/6
- Nathan^l Billing y^e son of Nathan^l Billing & Jane his wife was Borne may y^e 29th day 1688.
- Tabitha Wheeler y^e daughter of George Wheeler & Abigail his wife was Borne January y^e 16th day 1695.6
- Abigail Taylor y^e daughter of Joseph Taylor & Ruth his wife was Borne march y^e 8th 1695.6.
- Jonathan Mack y^e son John Mack & Sarah his wife was Borne February y^e 29th 1695.6.
- Samuel Woolly y^e son of Joseph Woolly & Rachell his wife was Borne February y^e 24th 1695.6.
- Mary Harwood y^e daughter of Nathan^l Harwood & Mary his wife was Borne march y^e 13th day, 1695.6.
- Mary Farrar y^e daughter of Jacob Farrar & Susannah his wife was Borne march y^e 8th 1695.6
- Rachel Brown y^e daughter of Thomas Brown & Rachell his wife was Born march y^e 10th 1695.6.
- Mary Hayward y^e daughter of Simeon Hayward & Elizebeth his wife was Borne march y^e 19th 1695.6.
- Joshua Wheeler y^e son of Obadiah Wheeler & Elizebeth his wife was Born Aprill y^e 9th 1696.
- John Blood y^e son of Josiah Blood & Mary his wife was Bornn Aprill y^e 6th 1696.
- Benjamin Whittemore y^e son of Benjamin Whittemore & Ester his wife was Borne Aprill y^e 9th 1696.
- Jonathan Wheeler y^e son of Jn^o Wheeler & Sarah his wife was Borne Aprill y^e 19th 1696.
- Joanna Wheeler y^e daughter of Sam^l Wheeler & Mary his wife was Borne may y^e 12th 1696.

- John Roff y^e son of Daniel Rolfe & Mary his wife was Borne May y^e 8th day 1696.
- Timothy Heald y^e son of Jn^o Heald & Mary his wife was Borne June y^e 7th 1696.
- Simon Hayward y^e son of George Hayward & Hanah his wife was Borne June y^e 2d day, 1696.
- Thomas Palk y^e son of Sam^l Palk & Sarah his wife was Borne may y^e 15th day, 1696.
- Susanna Stratton y^e daughter of Sam^l Stratton & Ruth his wife was Borne June y^e 6th 1696.
- Marthah Wood y^e daughter of Tomson Wood & Marthah his wife was Borne July y^e 4th 1696.
- Jonathan Kibby y^e son of Sherrebiah Kibby & Elizebeth his wife was Borne August y^e 2d 1696.
- Eliazer Heywood y^e son of Jn^o Heywood & Sarah his wife was Borne August y^e 3d 1696.
- Ebenezer Ball y^e son of John Ball & Hanah his wife was Borne August y^e 2d 1696.
- Sam^l Hunt y^e son of Sam^l Hunt (deceased) & Elener his wife was Borne June y^e 11th day 1696.
- Mary Dakin y^e daughter of Joseph Dakin & Dorothy his wife was Born June y^e 1st 1696.
- Thomas Wheeler y^e son of Ensign Thomas Wheeler & Sarah his wife was Borne August y^e 4th 1696.
- Thomas Hubbard y^e son of Jonathan Hubbard & Hanah his wife was Borne August y^e 27th 1696.
- Elizebeth Chandler y^e daughter of Sam^l Chandler & Dorcas his wife was Borne Octobr^r y^e 6th 1696.
- Jonathan Haris y^e son of George haris & Sarah his wife was Borne Septembr^r y^e 22d 1696.
- Joseph Wheeler y^e son of Zebediah Wheeler & Mary his wife was Born Octobr^r y^e 4th day, 1696.
- Robert Blood Sen^r of Concord & Hanah Parker of Chelmsford were married by Justice Minot June 8th 1696.
- Jn^o Foul of Wooburn & Elizebeth Prescote of Concord were married by Justice Minott July y^e 1st 1696.
- phillip Goss & Mary Prescot both of Lancaster were married by Justice Minott March y^e 29th 1690.
- Jsaac Rice & Sibball Collings both of Sudbury were married by Justice Minott Septembr^r y^e 27th 1690.
- m^r Joseph Bulkly & Rebecka minott were married by Justice Minott (being both of Concord) march 19th 169
- Jn^o mousal & Dorothy Hit of Charlestown was married by Justice Minott July y^e 1st. 1691
- [6] Sarah Taylor y^e daughter of Abraham Taylor & Mary his wife was Born Octobr^r y^e 13th day 1696
- Jsaac Gates & Mary Benjamin of Stow were married by Justice Minott July y^e 2d 1696.
- Sam^l Stearns & Mary Brown were Married by Justice Minott (both of dedham) July y^e 9th day, 1696.
- Nathan^l Jones & Mary Reddit both of Concord were Married by Justice Minott Septembr^r y^e 1st day, 1696.
- George Wheeler & Abegail Hosmer both of Concord were married by Justice Minott August 14th 1695.

Elizebeth Fox y^e daughter of Sam^l Fox & Ruth his wife was Borne novembr^r y^e 21st 1696

Rebeckah Bulkley y^e daughter of m^r Joseph Bulkley & Rebeckah his wife was Born decembr^r y^e 25th 1696

William Barker & Dorothy Hayward both of Concord were married March y^e 12th 1695. 6.

Pricillah Hartwell y^e daughter of Ebenezer Hartwell & Sarah his wife was Borne Janu y^e 27th 1696. 7

Ester Harwood y^e daughter of William Harwood & Ester his wife was Borne January y^e 10th day, 1696. 7.

Thomas Dane y^e Son of Thomas Dane & Sarah his wife was Borne Novembr^r y^e 25th day 1696.

Daniel Farrar y^e son of George Farrar & Mary his wife was Borne Novembr^r y^e 30th 1696.

Joseph Wright y^e son of Samuell Wright & Mary his wife was Borne Decembr^r y^e 25th 1696.

Elizebeth Minott y^e daughter of Captⁿ James Minott & m^{rs} Rebeckah his wife was Borne January y^e 29th 1696. 7

Rebeckah Stone y^e daughter of Samuel Stone & Dorcas his wife was Borne Novembr^r y^e 14th day 1696.

Sarah Pellitt y^e daughter of Thomas Pellitt & phelice his wife was Borne Novembr^r y^e 26th 1696.

Nathanael Stow y^e son of Nathan^l Stow & Ruth his wife was Borne January 21st 1696. 7

Jn^o Parker of Billerica & **Abegail Whittaker** of Concord were Joined in marryage Decembr^r y^e 15th 1696.

Jsaack Miller of Sudbury & **pricillah Ball** of Concord were Joined in marryage January y^e 6th 1696. 7.

Thomas Mirriam of Camebridge & **Mary Harwood** of Concord were Joined in marryage Decembr^r y^e 23. 1696.

Thomas Dane of Concord and **Susanna Davis** of Boston were Joined in marryage February y^e 9th 1696. 7

All these four last mentioned Couples were married by y^e Revernd m^r Joseph Estabrook minister of Concord.

Bartholomew Jones y^e son of John Jones & Sarah his wife was Borne February y^e 15th day 1696. 7

Timothy Wheeler y^e son of Timothy Wheeler & Lidiah his wife was Borne March y^e 8th day 1696. 7.

Eliazer Heald y^e son of Gershom Heald & Hanah his wife was Borne September y^e 22d day, 1696.

Ruth Fletcher y^e daughter of Sam^l Fletcher & Elizebeth his wife was Borne March y^e 2d day 1696. 7

John Rigby y^e son of John Rigby & Mary his wife was Borne May y^e 1st day, 1697.

Hanah Wilson y^e daughter of William Wilson & Sarah his wife was Borne May y^e 4th day. 1697.

Jacob Wood & Mary Wheeler both of Concord were Joined in marryage by y^e Justice Joseph Linde Esq^r April 15th 1697

Abigail Goble y^e daughter of Thomas Goble & Sarah his wife was Borne Aprill y^e 9th day, 1697.

Joseph Dudley y^e son of Joseph Dudley & Abegail his wife was Borne Aprill y^e 20th day 1697.

- Sam^l Ball** y^e son of Nathanael Ball & Mary his wife was Borne March y^e 24th day 1696. 7
- Hanah Barker** y^e daughter of William Barker & Dorothy his wife was Borne May y^e 14th 1697.
- Elnathan Jones** y^e son of Nathan^l Jones & Mary his wife was Borne March y^e 29th day. 1697
- John Dudley** of Concord & **Hanah Poulter** of Medford were Joined in marriage by y^e Revernd m^r Joseph Estabrook May 19th
- John Rigby** & **Mary Crisp** both of Concord were Joined in marryage by Justice Minott decemb^r y^e 13th 1695.
- Abegail Wheeler** y^e daughter of George Wheeler & Abegail his wife was Born February y^e 6th 1696. 7
- John Prout** y^e son of Captⁿ Ebenezer Prout & Grace his wife was Borne May y^e 16th 1697
- Elizebeth Potter** y^e Daughter of Judah Potter & Grace his wife was Borne July y^e 23d. 1697
- Ephraim Hayward** y^e son of George Hayward & Hanah his wife was Borne July y^e 26th 1697
- Abegail Lamson** y^e Daughter of Joseph Lamson & Elizebeth his wife was Borne August y^e 15th day 1697
- Jn^o Hartwell** & **Sarah Shepherd** both of Concord were Joined in marryage by y^e Revernd m^r Joseph Estabrook June y^e 1st 1697
- Joseph Hamilton** y^e son of Jn^o Hamilton & Sarah his wife was Born Septemb^r y^e 5th 1697.
- Rebeckah Temple** y^e daughter of Jsaack Temple & Prudence his wife was Borne Octob^r y^e 16th 1697.
- Abraham Wood** y^e son of Abraham Wood & Sarah his wife was Borne Aprill y^e 16th day 1684:
- Samuel Wood** y^e son of Abraham Wood & Sarah his wife was Borne Octob^r y^e 17th 1697.
- Mary Wood** y^e daughter of Abraham Wood & Sarah his wife was Borne June y^e 25th 1686.
- John Dakin** the son of John Dakin & Sarah his wife was Borne Novemb^r y^e 10th day. 1697.
- Hanah Hosmer** y^e daughter of Thomas Hosmer & Hanah his wife was Borne Novemb^r y^e 20th day 1697
- Thomas Axtell** of Marlborough & **Sarah Barker** of Concord wer Joined in marriage by y^e Revernd m^r Joseph Estabrook novemb^r 2^d 1697
- Joseph Lee** & **Mary Wigly** both of Concord were joined in marriage by y^e Revernd m^r Joseph Estabrook novemb^r 15. 1697.
- Edward Wheeler** & **Sarah Miriam** both of Concord were Joined in marriage by y^e Revernd m^r Joseph Estabrook novemb^r 23d 1697
- Sarah Wheeler** the daughter of Ensign Thomas Wheeler & Sarah his wife was Born Decemb^r y^e 30th day 1697.
- Will^m Row¹** & **Mary Cuttler** both of Camebridge were joined in marriage by Justice Minott Octob^r y^e 3d 1697.
- George Robbins** & **Elizebeth Wood** both of Concord were Married together by Justice Minott Octob^r y^e 19th 1697.

¹ That is: **Munroe**. This name was frequently written Mun Roe or Mun Row, and sometimes the first syllable was omitted altogether, and the name converted into Roe or Row, as in this case. A branch of the family of Munroe has permanently adopted the contracted form, and is now known as Roe.

- Thomas Woolly & Rebeckah French were joined in marriage by Justice Minott Decemb^r y^e 14th 1697.
- Jn^o Mores & Hassadiah Fairbank both of Lancaster were joined in marriage by Justice Minott January y^e 1st 1697. 8.
- Francis Wheeler y^e son of William Wheeler & Sarah his wife was Borne February y^e 8th 1697. 8.
- Stephen Wheeler y^e son of Sam^l Wheeler & Mary his wife was Borne Aprill y^e 12th day, 1698.
- Sam^l Davis & Abigail Read both of Concord were Joined in marriag by Justice Minott march y^e 2d 1697. 8
- Jn^o Cooper & Elizebeth Winter were married by Justice Minott February y^e 1st 1697. 8.
- Elizebeth Davis y^e daughter of Simon Davis & Elizebeth his wife was Born march y^e 28th 1698.
- [7] Job Brookes y^e son of Daniel Brookes & Annah his wife was Borne Aprill y^e 16th day 1698.
- Benjamin Brookes y^e son of Noah Brookes & Dorothy his wife was Borne Aprill y^e 28th day 1698
- Elizebeth Robbins y^e daughter of George Robbins & Elizebeth his wife was Borne January y^e 15th day 1697. 8
- Thomas Woolly y^e son of Thomas Woolly & Rebeckah his wife was Borne January y^e 3d 1697. 8
- Josiah Parkes y^e son of Richard Parkes & Elizabeth his wife was Borne January y^e 10th 1697. 8
- Mary Heald y^e daughter of Jsrael Heald & Marthah his wife was Borne Aprill y^e 27th 1698
- Dorcas Russell y^e daughter of William Russell & Hanah his wife was Borne June y^e 3d 1698
- Sarah Lorton y^e daughter of John Lorton & Mary his wife was Borne June y^e 8th 1698.
- John Hartwell y^e son of Jn^o Hartwell Jun^r & Sarah his wife was Borne July y^e 9th day 1698.
- Abigail Blood y^e daughter of Josiah Blood & Mary his wife was Borne June y^e 15th day, 1698.
- Hanah Taylor y^e daughter of Jacob Taylor & Deborah his wife was Borne July y^e 7th day, 1698.
- Jonathan Brown y^e son of Thomas Brown & Rachell his wife was Borne July y^e 30th 1698.
- Joseph Hartwell y^e son of Sam^l Hartwell & Abigail his wife was Borne August y^e 11th day, 1698.
- Dorothy Dakin y^e daughter of Joseph Dakin & Dorothy his wife was Borne August y^e 5th day, 1698.
- Eliazer Ball y^e son of John Ball & Hanah his wife was Borne Septemb^r y^e 14th day, 1698.
- Mary Stratton y^e daughter of Sam^l Stratton & Ruth his wife was Born June y^e 10th 1698.
- Rachel Woolly y^e daughter of Joseph Woolly & Rachell his wife was Borne June y^e 14th day 1698.
- Rebeckah Power y^e daughter of Walter Power & Rebeckah his wife was Borne November y^e 19 day, 1697.
- Dorothy Barny y^e daughter of Dan^l Barny & Anne his wife was Borne July y^e 3d. 1698.
- Edward Wheeler y^e son of Edward Wheeler & Sarah his wife was Borne octob^r y^e 23d. 1698.

- Nathan Heywood y^e son of Decoⁿ John Heywood & Sarah his wife was Borne Septemb^r y^e 24th 1698.
- Anna Jones y^e Daughter of Nathan^{ll} Jones & Mary his wife was Borne August y^e 23d. 1698.
- m^r Sam^{ll} Jones & Ruth Brown both of Concord were joined in marriage by y^e Revernd m^r Joseph Estabrook novemb^r 10th. 1698.
- Jonathan Farrar y^e son of Jacob Farrar & Susanna his wife was Born September y^e 21st 1698.
- Jacob Wood y^e son of Jacob Wood & Mary his wife was Borne novemb^r y^e 3d. 1698.
- Francis Fletcher y^e son of Joseph Fletcher & Mary his wife was Borne novemb^r 12th 1698.
- Mercy Wood y^e daughter of Tomson Wood & Marthah his wife was Borne Novemb^r y^e 15th 1698.
- Nathanaell Whittemore y^e son of Benjamin Whittemore & Ester his wife was Borne Novemb^r y^e 23d 1698.
- David Hoar y^e son of Dan^{ll} Hoar & Mary his wife was Borne novemb^r y^e 14th 1698.
- Mary Kibby y^e daughter of Sherebiah Kibby & Elizebeth his wife was Borne Septemb^r ye 1st 1698 & deceased y^e 23^d of s^d month.
- Abegail Hubbud y^e daughter of Jonathan Hubbud & Hanah His wife was Born January y^e 23. 1698. 9.
- Sam^{ll} Billing & Mary Barron both of Concord were married together January y^e 13th 1698. 9.
- John Palk y^e son of Sam^{ll} Palk & Sarah his wife was Borne Septemb^r y^e 14th day 1698.
- Dorothy Bulkly y^e daughter of m^r Joseph Bulkly & Rebeckah his wife was Borne January y^e 7th day, 1698. 9
- Abegail Davis y^e daughter of Samuel Davis & Abegail his wife was Borne January y^e 27th 1698. 9.
- Elizebeth Hardy y^e daughter of William Hardy & Pricillah his wife was Borne February y^e 5th 1698. 9.
- Ephraim Wheeler & Elizebeth Spalding were married (being both of Concord) by y^e Reverend m^r Joseph Estabrooke Aprill 20th 1698.
- Sam^{ll} Prescote & Ester Wheeler both of Concord were married by y^e Revernd m^r Joseph Estabrooke may y^e 5th 1698.
- Henry Willard of Lancaster & Abegail Temple of Concord were married by y^e Revernd m^r Joseph Estabrooke July y^e 21st 1698.
- Joseph Brabrook & Sarah Temple both of Concord were married by y^e Revernd m^r Joseph Estabrook August 29. 1698
- Jn^o Willard of Lancaster & Mary Hayward of Concord were married by y^e Revernd m^r Joseph Estabrooke octob^r 31st 1698
- Zechariah Newton & Mary Axtell of Marlbroug were married by y^e Revernd m^r Joseph Estabrooke may y^e 24th, 1698
- John Witherby & Kathren Whitcomb both of Stow were married by Justice Minott June y^e 2d, 1698.
- Ebenezer Lamson & Sarah Hartwell both of Concord were Joined in marryage by Justice Minott Aprill 19th, 1698.
- Zechariah Win & Marah Jones both of Charlstown were married by Justice Minott June y^e 7th day, 1698.
- Jn^o Houghton & Mary Goss both of Lancaster were Joined in marriage by Justice Minott novemb^r y^e 20th 1698
- John Stone & Sarah Farnsworth both of Grotton were Joined in marriage by Justice Minott Decemb^r y^e 7th 1698

- Mary Wheeler y^e daughter of Zebediah Wheeler & Mary his wife was Borne Febr^y 5th 1698.9.
- John Wilson of Billerica & Susannah Miles of Concord were married by Justice Minot Novemb 10th 1698
- Joseph Fox y^e son of Sam^l Fox & Ruth his wife was Borne February y^e 10th 1698.9.
- Benjamin Dudly y^e son of Joseph Dudly & Abegail his wife was Borne March y^e 20th 1698.9.
- Mary Stratton y^e son of Samuel Stratton & Elizebeth his wife was Born March y^e 5th 1698.9.
- Phillip Read & Thanks Dill both of Concord were married by y^e Revernd Joseph Estabrook Decembr^y 6th 169
- Jacob Read & Elizebeth Law both of Concord were married by y^e Revernd m^r Joseph Estabrooke Aprill 29th 169
- David Taylor y^e son of Abraham Taylor & Mary his wife was Borne January y^e 31st 1698.9.
- Sam^l Hunt & Elener Davis both of Concord were Joined in marriage by Justice Minott May y^e 14th 1695
- Eben=ezer Hartwell y^e son of Eben=ezer Hartwell & Sarah his wife was Borne march y^e 22^d 1698.9.
- Mary Power y^e daughter of William Power & Mary his wife was Borne Aprill y^e 25th 1698.
- Thomas Stow y^e son of Nathanaell Stow & Ruth his wife was Borne February y^e 25th 1698.9.
- Sarah Haris y^e daughter of George Haris & Sarah his wife was Borne April y^e 1st 1699.
- Marthah Minott y^e daughter of Captⁿ James Minott & m^{rs} Rebeckah his wife was Borne April 31st 1699
- Francis Barker y^e son of Will^m Barker & Dorothy his wife was Borne Aprill y^e 29th day, 1699.
- Mary Ball y^e daughter of Nathanael Ball & Mary his wife was Born may y^e 11th 1699.
- Josiah Heald y^e son of Jn^o Heald & Mary his wife was Borne February y^e 28th day, 1698.9.
- Jonathan Rigby y^e son of John Rigby & Mary his wife was Borne may y^e 23 day, 1699.
- Thomas Dakin y^e son of John Dakin & Sarah his wife was Borne June y^e 10th 1699.
- Rebeckah Fletcher y^e daughter of Sam^l Fletcher & Elizebeth his wife was Borne June y^e 2^d 1699.
- [8] Jonas Wheeler y^e son of Timothy Wheeler & Lidiiah his wife was Borne June y^e 19th day, 1699.
- John Harwood y^e son of William Harwood & Ester his wife was Born May y^e 28th 1699.
- Mary Brookes y^e daughter of Noah Brookes & Dorothy his wife was Borne July y^e 25th 1699.
- Timothy Lamson y^e son of Eben=ezer Lamson & Sarah his wife was Borne July y^e 25th day 1699.
- Benjamin Brabrook y^e son of Joseph Brabrook & Sarah his wife was Borne August y^e 26th 1699.
- John Dudly son to Jn^o Dudley & Hanah his wife was Borne August y^e 16th 1699.
- Thomas Heald y^e son of Gershome Heald & Hanah his wife was Borne February y^e 10th day, 1698.9.

- David Willard y^e son of Jn^o Willard & Mary his wife was Borne Septembr^r y^e 9th day 1699.
- Mary Chandler y^e daughter of Sam^l Chandler & Dorcas his wife was Borne Septembr^r y^e 22d 1699.
- Abigail Wood y^e daughter of Abraham Wood & Sarah his wife was Borne Septembr^r y^e 27th 1699.
- Elener Coleburn the daughter of Daniel Coleburn & Sarah his wife was Borne Septembr^r y^e 1st 1699.
- William Prout y^e son of Captⁿ Ebenezer Prout & Grace his wife was Borne Octobr^r y^e 29th day, 1699.
- Mary Kibby y^e daughter of Sherebiah Kibby & Elizebeth his wife was Borne July y^e 30th day 1699.
- Benjamin Lamson y^e son of Joseph Lamson & Elizebeth his wife was Borne Octobr^r y^e 30th 1699
- Joseph Taylor y^e son of Jacob Taylor & Deborah his wife was Borne August y^e 10th 1699.
- John Hamilton y^e son of John Hamilton & Hanah his wife was Born August y^e 26th 1699.
- Deliverance Parkes y^e daughter of Jn^o Parkes & Deliverance his wife was Borne August y^e 18th 1698.
- Elizebeth Wheeler y^e daughter of Ephraim Wheeler & Elizebeth his wife was Borne decembr^r 31st 1699
- Ruth Shepherd y^e daughter of Jn^o Shepherd & Elizebeth his wife was Borne January y^e 4th 1699 or 1700.
- Abigail Pellit y^e daughter of Thomas Pellit & Phelice his wife was Borne Septembr^r y^e 25th 1699.
- Elener Hayward y^e daughter of Geor Hayward & Hanah his wife was Borne Novembr^r y^e 1st 1699.
- Pricillah Wilson y^e daughter of William Wilson & Sarah his wife was Borne February y^e 23d 1699. Alias 1700
- Jsaac Wheeler & Sarah How both of Concord were Joined in marriage by Justice Minott Janu. y^e 19th, 1699. Alias 1700
- Richard Hildreth of Chelmsford & Dorcas Wilson of Billerica were married by Justice Minott Febr. y^e 6th 1699. Alias 1700
- Jonathan Wood y^e son of Jsaac Wood & Elizebeth his wife was Born January --- 1699, Alias 1700.
- Mary Jones y^e daughter of Nathan^l Jones & Mary his wife was Borne March y^e 8th 1699. Alias 1700.
- John Farrar & Elizebeth Miriam both of Concord were married by Justice Minott y^e 6th day of Decembr^r 1699.
- Jonathan Davis y^e son of Dan^l Davis & Mary his wife was Borne February y^e 15th 1699. Alias 1700.
- Joseph y^e son of Nicholas Shavally & Rebeckah his wife was Borne January y^e 13th 1699. Alias 1700.
- Joseph Woolly y^e son of Thomas Woolly & Rebeccah his wife was Borne January y^e 23d 1699. Alias 1700.
- Mary Brookes y^e daughter of Daniel Brookes & Anne his wife was Borne March y^e 2d 1699. Alias 1700.
- Dorcas Wheeler y^e daughter of Ensign Thomas Wheeler & Sarah his wife was Borne march y^e 24th 1699. Alias 1700.
- John Billing y^e son of Sam^l Billing & Mary his wife was Borne March y^e 30th 1700.
- Benjamin Prescote y^e son of Jonathathan Prescote & Elizebeth his wife was Borne Septembr^r y^e 16th 1687.

- John Sternes y^e son of John Sternes & Mercy his wife was Borne February y^e 19th 1699 Alias 1700.
- Elizebeth Woolly y^e daughter of Joseph Woolly & Rachell his wife was Borne Aprill y^e 8th day 1700.
- Robert Blood y^e son of Josiah Blood & Mary his wife was Borne Aprill y^e 26th 1700.
- Hezekiah Wheeler y^e son of Will^m Wheeler & Sarah his wife was Borne June y^e 13th 1700.
- Mary Wood y^e daughter of Jacob Wood & Mary his wife was Borne July y^e 14th 1700.
- John Hosmer y^e son of John Hosmer & Mary his wife was Borne July y^e 24th 1700.
- John Robbins y^e son of George Robbins & Elizebeth his wife was Borne Febru. y^e 16th 1699. Alias 1700.
- Mary Temple y^e daughter of Richard Temple & Mary his wife was Borne June y^e 13th 1700.
- Phillip Roff y^e son of Daniel Roff & Mary his wife was Borne May y^e 30th 1700.
- Lydia Temple y^e daughter of Jsaac Temple & Prudence his wife was Borne Septemb^r y^e 1st 1700.
- Ezekiel Power y^e son of Walter Power Jun^r & Rebeckah his wife was Borne May y^e 28th 1700.
- Elizebeth Laughton y^e daughter of John Laughton & Mary his wife was Borne August y^e 17th 1700.
- Thomas Brown the son of Thomas Brown Jun^r & Rachel his wife was Borne June y^e 14th 1700.
- David Farrar y^e son of Jacob Farrar & Susanah his wife was Borne July y^e 3d 1700.
- Jamima Wheeler y^e daughter of George Wheeler & Abegail his wife was Borne Septemb^r y^e 5th 1700.
- Samuel Dakin y^e son of Joseph Dakin & Dorothy his wife was Borne Septemb^r y^e 23^d 1700.
- Sarah Wheeler y^e daughter of Isaac Wheeler & Sarah his wife was Borne Septemb^r y^e 11th day 1700.
- John Farrar y^e son of Jn^o Farrar & Elizebeth his wife was Borne Septemb^r y^e 22d 1700.
- Abegail Parkes y^e daughter of Richard Parkes & Elizebeth his wife was Borne Septemb^r y^e 11th 1700.
- Benjamin Lamson y^e son of Joseph Lamson & Elizebeth his wife was Borne Octob^r y^e 4th 1700.
- Elizebeth Jones y^e daughter of Sam^{ll} Jones & Ruth his wife was Borne Octob^r y^e 17th 1700.
- Sarah Hosmer y^e daughter of Thomas Hosmer & Hanah his wife was Borne Octob^r y^e 7th 1700.
- Tabithah Russell y^e daughter of William Russell & Hanah his wife was Borne Octob^r y^e 21st 1700.
- Mary Davis y^e daughter of Sam^{ll} Davis & Abegail his wife was Borne Novemb^r y^e 18th day, 1700.
- Jane Fletcher y^e daughter of Joseph Fletcher & Mary his wife was Borne Novemb^r y^e 29th 1700.
- Ebenezer Hubburd y^e son of Jonathan Hubburd & Hanah his wife was Borne Decemb^r y^e 28th 1700.
- Enoch Stratton y^e son of Sam^{ll} Stratton & Ruth his wife was Borne novemb^r y^e 24th 1700.

- Dan^{ll} Ball y^e son of John Ball & Hanah his wife was Borne January y^e 7th day 1700. 1.
- Sarah Heywood y^e daughter of Decⁿ Jn^o Heywood & Sarah his wife was Borne January 18th 1700. 1.
- Rebeckah Green y^e daughter of Jonathan Green & Mary his wife was Borne February y^e 16th 1700. 1.
- Mary Dudley y^e daughter of Joseph Dudley & Abegail his wife was Borne February y^e 8th 1700. 1.
- [9] Richard King of Boston & m^{rs} Abegail Rogers of Concord were married by y^e Revernd m^r Joseph Estabrook Aprill y^e 18th 1699.
- Dan^{ll} Davis & Mary Hubbud both of Concord were married by y^e Revernd m^r Joseph Estabrook Aprill y^e 27th 1699.
- Richard Temple & Mary Barker were maryed (being both of Concord) by y^e Revernd m^r Joseph Estabrook may y^e 2^d, 1699.
- Sam^{ll} Fletcher of Chelmsford & Sarah Ball of Concord were married by y^e Revernd m^r Joseph Estabrooke June y^e 7th, 1699.
- Phillip Goss of Lancaster & Judeth Hayward of Concord were married by y^e Revernd m^r Joseph Estabrooke August 30th, 1699.
- Jonas Prescote of Grotton & Thankfull Wheeler of Concord were married by y^e Revernd m^r Joseph Estabrooke Octobr y^e 5th, 1699.
- Sam^{ll} Pettybone of Simsbury & Judeth Shepherd of Concord were married by y^e Reverend m^r Joseph Estabrook novembr y^e 8th, 1699.
- Jonathan Cory of Chelmsford & Sarah Russell of Concord were married by y^e Revernd m^r Joseph Estabrooke Decembr y^e 12th, 1699.
- Jonathan Green of nuton & Mary Estabrooke of Concord were married by y^e Revernd m^r Joseph Estabrooke Aprill y^e 30th, 1700.
- Ebenezer Stow & Abegail Parling both of Concord were married by y^e Revernd m^r Joseph Estabrook may y^e 2d, 1700.
- Peter Harwood & Mary Fox both of Concord were married by y^e Revernd m^r Joseph Estabrooke novembr y^e 7th, 1700.
- Abraham Shepherd & Abegail Lamson both of Concord were married by ye Revernd m^r Joseph Estabrooke Februa. y^e 11th, 1700. 1.
- Mary Davis y^e daughter of Simon Davis & Elizebeth his wife was Borne Novembr y^e 8th, 1700.
- Sam^{ll} Fletcher y^e son of Sam^{ll} Fletcher & Elizebeth his wife was Borne Aprill y^e 27th day, 1701.
- Mary Hartwell y^e daughter of Sam^{ll} Hartwell & Abegail his wife was Born January y^e 13th, 1700. Alias 1701.
- John Stearnes & Mercy Davis both of Concord were married by Justice Minott Aprill y^e 26th, 1699.
- John Hosmer & Mary Billing both of Concord were married by Justice Minott May y^e 12th, 1699.
- Joseph Wooster & Sarah Ross both of Concord were married together by Justice Minott, 17th of May 1699.
- Sam^{ll} Scripture of Grotton & Mary Green of Watertown were married by Justice Minott February 8th 1699. Alias 1700.
- Timothy Gilson & Rebeckah Gates both of y^e Town of Stow, were married by Justice Minott novembr y^e 17th, 1700.
- Nathan^{ll} Gates & Mary Gilson both of y^e Town of Stow, were married by Justice Minott octobr y^e 17th, 1700.
- David Whitcomb & Mary Fairbanks both of Lancaster were married by Justice Minott May y^e 31st, 1700.
- James Davis & Anne Smedly both of Concord were married by Justice Minott March y^e 4th, 1700. Alias. 1701.

- Elizebeth Hoar ^ye daughter of Dan^{ll} Hoar & Mary his wife was Borne February ^ye 22d 1700. Alias 1701.
- Nathan Wheeler ^ye son of Edward Wheeler & Sarah his wife was Borne march ^ye 2d, 1700. Alias 1701.
- Sarah Palk ^ye daughter of Sam^{ll} Palk & Sarah his wife was Born January ^ye 10th, 1700. Alias 1701.
- Ebenezer Davis ^ye son of Ebenezer Davis & Dinah his wife was Borne march ^ye 29th, 1701.
- Grace Whittemore ^ye daughter of Benjamin Whittemore & Ester his wife was Borne march ^ye 20th, 1700. Alias 1701.
- Judeth Hayward ^ye daughter of George Hayward & Hanah his wife was Borne march ^ye 31st, 1701.
- Lucy Carter ^ye daughter of Sebrean Carter & Elizebeth his wife was Borne Aprill ^ye 4th 1701.
- Jeremiah Ball ^ye son of Nathan^{ll} Ball & Mary his wife was Born May ^ye 1st 1701.
- Thomas Brookes ^ye son of Noah Brookes & Dorothy his wife was Born May ^ye 28th 1701.
- Deborah Prout ^ye daughter of Captⁿ Eben=ezer Prout & Grace his wife was Borne June ^ye 11th, 1701.
- Thomas Temple ^ye son of Richard Temple & Mary his wife was Born July ^ye 7th, 1701. & died august following.
- Jonathan Willard ^ye son of John Willard & Mary his wife was Borne Aprill ^ye 28th, 1701.
- Sarah Lamson ^ye daughter of Ebenezer Lamson & Sarah his wife was Borne February ^ye 16th, 1700. 1.
- Benjamin Stow ^ye son of Nathan^{ll} Stow & Ruth his wife was Borne February ^ye 28th, 1700 Alias 1701.
- Sam^{ll} Fox ^ye son of Sam^{ll} Fox & Ruth his wife was Borne August ^ye 10th, 1701.
- Nathan^{ll} Harwood ^ye son of Peter Harwood & Mary his wife was Born August ^ye 24th day 1701.
- Daniel Davis ^ye son of Daniel Davis & Mary his wife was Borne Septemb^r ^ye 29th day 1701.
- Joseph Chandler ^ye son of Sam^{ll} Chandler & Dorcas his wife was Borne Octob^r ^ye 11th day, 1701.
- Ester Kibby ^ye daughter of Sherebiah Kibby & Elizebeth his wife was Borne Aprill ^ye 20th, 1701.
- Abegail Shepherd ^ye daughter of Abraham Shepherd & Abegail his wife was Borne August ^ye 28th, 1701.
- Joseph Parling ^ye son of Jn^o Parling & Mary his wife was Borne Septemb^r ^ye 22d, 1698.
- Jonathan Parling ^ye son of Jn^o Parling & Mary his wife was Borne June ^ye 22d day 1701.
- Hanah Heald ^ye daughter of Gershom Heald & Hanah his wife was Borne August ^ye 19th, 1701.
- James Davis ^ye son of James Davis & Anne his wife was Born Octob^r ^ye 14th 1701.
- Sarah Wheeler ^ye daughter of Timothy Wheeler & Lidiah his wife was Borne Novemb^r ^ye 3d day, 1701.
- Judeth Barker ^ye daughter of William Barker & Dorothy his wife was Born Novemb^r ^ye 7th day, 1701.
- Susannah Farrar ^ye daughter of Jacob Farrar & Susannah his wife was Borne Novemb^r ^ye 11th, 1701.

- Benjamin Stratton y^e son of Sam^{ll} Stratton & Elizebeth his wife was Borne Decemb^r y^e 1st day, 1701.
- Nathan^{ll} Hosmer y^e son of John Hosmer & Mary his wife was Borne Decemb^r y^e 24th day, 1701.
- Thomas Barrett & Elizebeth Stow both of Marlborough were married by Justice Minott Novemb^r y^e 4th, 1701.
- Jeremiah Pike & Susannah Wooster both of Framingham were married by Justice Minott May y^e 6th, 1701.
- Jonathan Prescote Jun^r & Rebeckah Bulkly both of Concord were married by Justice Minott July y^e 9th, 1701.
- Joseph Barrott & Rebecka minot both of Concord were married by Justice Minott Decemb^r y^e 24th, 1701.
- Thomas Chamberling & Abegail Nuttin of Grotton were married by Justice Minott August y^e 16th, 1699.
- Deborah Wheeler y^e daughter of Isaac Wheeler & Sarah his wife was Borne January y^e 13 day, 1701. 2.
- Josias Jones y^e son of Nathan^{ll} Jones & Mary his wife was Borne January y^e 19th, 1701. 2.
- Dorothy Griffen y^e daughter of John Griffen & Elizebeth his wife was Borne February y^e 11th, 1701. 2.
- Ephraim Wood y^e son of Jacob Wood & Mary his wife was Borne February y^e 4th, 1701. 2.
- Joseph Hayward y^e son of Ebenezer Hayward & Sarah his wife was Borne January y^e 31st, 1701. 2.
- William Haris the son of George Haris & Sarah his wife was Borne March y^e 4th day, 1701. 2.
- [10] John Brookes y^e son of Daniel Brookes & Anna his wife was Borne February y^e 12th, 1701. 2.
- Elizebeth Heald y^e daughter of John Heald and Mary his wife was Borne Decemb^r y^e 12th day, 1701.
- Sarah Potter y^e daughter of Judah Potter and Grace his wife was Borne February y^e 16th, 1701. 2.
- Zechariah Mayner of Sudbury & Sarah Wheeler of Concord were married by y^e Revernd m^r Joseph Estabrook march 17th, 1700/01
- Sam^{ll} Blood & Hanah Davis both of Concord were married by y^e Revernd m^r Joseph Estabrook Aprill y^e 1st, 1701.
- Isaac Power of Concord & Mary Winship of Camebridge were married by y^e Revernd m^r Joseph Estabrook April 14th, 1701.
- Ephraim Jones & Hephsibeth Chandler both of Concord were married by y^e Revernd m^r Joseph Estabrook Aprill 15th, 1701.
- Dan^{ll} Shepherd & Mary Smedly both of Concord were married by y^e Revernd m^r Joseph Estabrook may y^e 1st, 1701.
- Nathan^{ll} Miriam & Mary Taylor both of Concord were married by y^e Revernd m^r Joseph Estabrook novemb^r 18th, 1701.
- Dan^{ll} Estabrook of Camebridge & Abegail ffynt of Concord were married by y^e Reverend m^r Joseph Estabrook novemb^r y^e 21st, 1701.
- Ebenezer Hunt & Sarah Billing were married (being both of Concord) by y^e Revernd m^r Joseph Estabrook Decemb^r 10th, 1701.
- James Blood & Abegail Wheeler both of Concord were married by y^e Revernd m^r Joseph Estabrook Decemb^r y^e 26th, 1701.
- Ebenezer Stow y^e son of Ebenezer Stow & Abegail his wife was Borne March y^e 3d day, 1701/2.
- Love Minott y^e daughter of Captⁿ James Minott & Rebeckah his wife (being a twin) was Borne Aprill y^e 15th, 1702.

- Mercy Minott** ^{y^e} Daughter of Captⁿ James Minott & Rebeckah his wife was Borne (being a twin) Aprill ^{y^e} 15th, 1702.
- Elizebeth Pellitt** ^{y^e} daughter of Thomas Pellitt & phelice his wife was Borne February ^{y^e} 21st, 1701/2.
- Ephraim Wheeler** ^{y^e} son of Ephraim Wheeler & Elizebeth his wife was Borne march ^{y^e} 9th day, 1701/2.
- William Wilson** ^{y^e} son of William Wilson & Sarah his wife was Borne Aprill ^{y^e} 22d, 1702.
- Jonathan Parkes** ^{y^e} son of Richard Parkes & Elizebeth his wife was Borne February — — 1701/2.
- Sarah** the daughter of Walter **Power** & Rebeckah his wife was Borne January ^{y^e} 29th, 1701/2.
- Sam^l Hartwell** ^{y^e} son of Ebenezer Hartwell & Sarah his wife was Borne Aprill ^{y^e} 30th, 1702.
- Mary Rigby** ^{y^e} daughter of John Rigby & Mary his wife was Borne Aprill ^{y^e} 1st, 1702.
- Hanah Blood** ^{y^e} daughter of Sam^l Blood was Born septembr^r ^{y^e} 10th, 1700.
- Elener Blood** ^{y^e} daughter of Sam^l Blood & Hanah his wife was Borne February ^{y^e} 10th, 1701/2.
- John Smith** ^{y^e} son of John Smith & Marthah his wife was Borne February ^{y^e} 10th, 1701/2.
- Hanah Wheeler** ^{y^e} daughter of Ensigⁿ Thomas Wheeler & Sarah his wife was Borne Aprill ^{y^e} 9th, 1702.
- Elizebeth Brabrook** ^{y^e} daughter of Joseph Brabrook & Sarah his wife was Borne January ^{y^e} 3d, 1701/2.
- Joseph Billing** ^{y^e} son of Sam^l Billing & Mary his wife was Borne June ^{y^e} 5th, 1702.
- Hanah Brown** ^{y^e} Daughter of Thomas Brown & Rachell his wife was Borne June ^{y^e} 5th, 1702.
- Jonathan Prescote** ^{y^e} son of Dr. Jonathan Prescote Jun^r & Rebeckah his wife was Borne July ^{y^e} 3d, 1702.
- Jacob Wheeler** ^{y^e} son of Sam^l Wheeler & Mary his wife was Borne June ^{y^e} 26th, 1702.
- Ephraim Blood** ^{y^e} son of Josiah Blood & Mary his wife was Borne June ^{y^e} 13th, 1702.
- Sarah Hartwell** ^{y^e} daughter of John Hartwell & Sarah his wife was Borne July ^{y^e} 28th, 1702.
- Dorcas Barny** the daughter of Dan^l Barny & Anne his wife was Borne July ^{y^e} 14th, 1702.
- Thomas Temple** ^{y^e} son of Richard Temple & Mary his wife was Borne August ^{y^e} 20th, 1702.
- Joseph Woolly** ^{y^e} son of Joseph Woolly & Rachell his wife was Borne July ^{y^e} 14th, 1702.
- James Wheeler** ^{y^e} son of George Wheeler & Abegail his wife was Borne Septembr^r ^{y^e} 5th, 1702.
- Sam^l Power** ^{y^e} son of William Power & Mary his wife was Borne Septembr^r ^{y^e} 23d, 1702.
- Elizebeth Farrar** ^{y^e} daughter of Jn^o Farrar & Elizebeth his wife was Borne June ^{y^e} 25th, 1702.
- Sarah Dakin** ^{y^e} daughter of Joseph Dakin & Dorothy his wife was Borne July ^{y^e} 4th, 1702.
- Nathan^l Wheeler** ^{y^e} son of William Wheeler & Sarah his wife was Borne Septembr^r ^{y^e} 18th, 1702.

- Nathan^{ll} Wheeler** y^e son of Jn^o Wheeler & Sarah his wife was Borne Sep-
tembr^r y^e 28th day, 1702.
- Ester Wheeler** y^e daughter of Edward Wheeler & Sarah his wife was Borne
Octobr^r y^e 15th, 1702.
- Mary** y^e daughter of Jacob **Taylor** & Deborah his wife was Borne July y^e
25th, 1702.
- Subillah Dudly** y^e daughter of Joseph Dudly & Abegail his wife was Borne
September y^e 22d day, 1702.
- Thomas Jones** y^e son of Sam^{ll} Jones & Ruth his wife was Borne Novembr^r
y^e 30th day, 1702.
- Joseph Robbins** y^e son of George Robbins & Elizebeth his wife was Borne
Septembr^r y^e 15th day, 1702.
- John Miles** y^e son of Jn^o Miles & Mary his wife was Borne Decembr^r y^e 24th,
1702.
- Jonathan Woolly** y^e son of Thomas Woolly & Rebeckah his wife was Borne
May y^e 3d, 1702.
- Mary Miriam** y^e daughter of Nathan^{ll} Miriam & Mary his wife was Borne
Decembr^r y^e 22d, 1702.
- Nathanael Lorton** y^e son of John Lorton & Mary his wife was Borne Jan-
uary y^e 18th, 1702/3.
- Ruth Stow** y^e daughter of Nathan^{ll} Stow & Ruth his wife was Borne January
y^e 25th, 1702/3.
- Hugh Brooks** & **Abegail Barker** both of Concord were married by y^e
Revernd m^r Joseph Estabrook ——— y^e 9th, 1701. 2
- Obadiah Wheeler** & **Hannah Fletcher** both of Concord were married by
y^e Revernd m^r Joseph Estabrook march y^e 25th, 1702.
- Jonathan Rice** of Sudbury & **Anna Darby** of Stow were married by y^e
Revernd m^r Joseph Estabrook march 25th, 1702.
- Eliphelit Fox** & **Mary Coleburn** both of Concord were married by y^e
Revernd m^r Joseph Estabrook April 15th, 1702.
- m^r **Edward Bulkly** of Wethersfield & **Dorothy Prescote** of Concord were
married by y^e Revernd m^r Joseph Estabrook 14th July 1702.
- [11] **William Hartwell** and **Abegail Hosmer** both of Concord were
married by y^e Revernd m^r Joseph Estabrook January 18th, 1702/3.
- John Hulit** & **Hanah Whittaker** both of Concord were married by y^e
Revernd m^r Joseph Estabrook August y^e 13th 1702.
- John Hayward** the son of George Hayward and Hanah his wife was Borne
February y^e 12th, 1702/3.
- Jonathan Rugg** & **Sarah Newton** both of Marlborough were married by
Justice Minott Novembr^r y^e 18th day, 1702.
- John Patteson** & **Joanna Halleway** both of Billerica were married by
Justice Minott Decembr^r y^e 29th, 1702.
- John Miles** and **Mary Prescott** both of Concord were married by Justice
Minott Aprill y^e 16th, 1702.
- Dan^{ll} Power** of Grotton & **Elizebeth Whitcomb** of Lancaster were married
by Justice Minott Aprill y^e 8th day, 1702.
- Moses Barron** of Grotton & **Sarah Power** of Grotton were married by
Justice Minott Aprill y^e 8th, 1702.
- Mary Parkes** y^e daughter of John Parkes & Deliverance his wife was Borne
Novembr^r y^e 10th, 1707.
- James Smedly** y^e son of Jn^o Smedly & Anne his wife was Borne y^e 2d of y^e
8th mo 1650.
- Sam^{ll} How** y^e son of William How & Mary his wife was Borne y^e 14th of
Octobr^r 1654.

Dorcas Adams y^e daughter of Dorcas Adams her mother was Borne y^e 30th day of Aprill, 1703.

The precedent List of Births & marriages were taken & Recorded ^{by} me
Thomas Brown Town Clerk

Here followeth the names of y^e p^rsons that dyed & were recorded y^e time
of their Death ^{by} me. T. B.

Ephraim Wheeler y^e son of Captⁿ Thomas Wheeler & Ruth his wife Dyed
February y^e 19th, 1689.

Sarg^{nt} John Heald y^e Husband of Sarah his wife dyed June y^e 17th, 1689.

Tamazen Wheat y^e wife of Moses Wheat dyed July y^e 9th day, 1689.

Sarah Heald y^e Widow of Jn^o Heald dyed July y^e 22d, 1689.

Ruth Taylor y^e daughter of John Taylor & Eunice his wife dyed y^e 27th day
of Septemb^r 1688.

Huldah Barker y^e daughter of John Barker & Judeth his wife Died may y^e
1st 1689.

m^r Edward Oakes y^e Husband of Jane his wife Died Octob^r y^e 13th day 1689.

John Blood the son of Robert Blood & Elizebeth his wife dyed Octob^r y^e
24th day, 1689.

James Taylor y^e Husband of Isabell his wife dyed January y^e 22d 1689.
Alias 1690.

Peter Bulkely Esq^r one of his majestyes Councell the Husband of Rebeckah
his wife dyed May y^e 24th 1688.

Mrs Mary Griffen y^e Relict Widow to y^e late Elder Griffen dyed march y^e
11th 1686/7.

William Hartwell y^e Husband of Jazan his wife dyed march y^e 12th 1689.
Alias 1690.

Mrs Mary Flynt y^e Relict Widow of y^e late Captⁿ Jn^o Flynt her Husband
Dyed June y^e 9th 1690.

Joanna Palk y^e daughter of Sam^l Palk & Sarah his wife dyed Decemb^r y^e
12th 1690.

Joseph Billing y^e son of John Billing Dyed Decemb^r y^e 31st 1690.

Timothy Wheeler servant to John Smedly Dyed at Capretoon¹ novemb^r
y^e 1st, 1690.

Mrs Abigail Flynt y^e Relict Widow of Thomas Flynt Late of Concord
Deceased Decemb^r y^e 18th 1689.

Elizebeth Wright the wife of Edward Wright her Husband Dyed February
y^e 15th, 1690/1.

Thomas Goble sen^r Dyed novemb^r y^e 22d, 1690.

Sam^l Bateman y^e son of Thomas Bateman Dyed at Capretoon² Novemb^r
y^e 1st, 1690.

Sarah Green y^e wife of Jn^o Green Dyed February y^e 26th 1690/1.

John Law y^e son of Jn^o Law & Lydiah his wife dyed Decemb^r y^e 5th, 1690.

Joanna Temple y^e wife of Richard Temple Dyed February y^e 24th 1688.

Richard Temple y^e Husband of Joanah his wife dyed march the 15th day,
1688/9.

Edward Wright y^e Husband of Elizebeth his wife dyed August y^e 28th 1691:

¹ Cape Breton.

² Cape Breton.

- William Buss y^e son of Joseph Buss & Elizebeth his wife dyed novembr^r y^e 2d, 1691.
- William Jones an Anchient Batchelder Dyed some time in Octobr^r in y^e year 1691.
- Jonathan Pellet y^e son of Thomas & Mary Pellet dyed January y^e 26th 1691/2.
- Thomas Baker y^e son of William & Elizebeth Baker dyed Decembr^r y^e 9th day 1690.
- Thomas Brabrook y^e husband of Abegail his wife dyed march y^e 6th 1691/2.
- John Rigby y^e husband of Elizebeth his wife dyed Decembr^r y^e 9th 1690.
- Simon Blood the son of Robert Blood & Elizebeth his wife dyed Aprill y^e 4th 1692.
- Timothy Rice y^e husband of Abegail his wife dyed August y^e 9th, 1692.
- Elener y^e Daughter of Robert & Elizabeth **Blood** Dyed (being Drowned) June y^e 19th day 1690.
- Elizebeth the wife of Robert **Blood** dyed August y^e 29th 1690.
- Sarah Miriam y^e wife of Jn^o Miriam Jun^r Dyed August y^e 2d 1692.
- Susanah Rice y^e daughter of Timothy & Abegail Rice dyed Octobr^r y^e 23d 1690.
- Sarah Heywood y^e wife of Jn^o Heywood Sen^r Dyed Septembr^r y^e 19th day 1692.
- Decon James Blood y^e husband of Izebell his wife Dyed novembr^r y^e 26th 1692.
- Thomas Blood y^e son of Robert & Dorcas Blood dyed Decembr^r y^e 28th 1692.
- Pricillah Hartwell y^e daughter of Ebenezer & Sarah Hartwell dyed January y^e 7th, 1692/3.
- Richard Wheeler y^e son of y^e late William Wheeler dyed march the 31st 1689.
- [12] Millicence Estabrooke y^e wife of Joseph Estabrooke Dyed March y^e 26th, 1692.
- Dan^{ll} Brookes & Annah his wife had a child Borne June y^e 5th 1693 & dyed y^e 9th day following of s^d month.
- Mary y^e Relict Widow of y^e Late George **Hayward** Dyed march y^e 12th, 1692/3.
- Mrs Mary Miriam y^e Relict Widow to y^e Late Decon Robert Miriam Dyed July y^e 22d 1693. [72 yrs. g.s.]
- John y^e son of William & Elizebeth **Baker** Dyed August y^e 3d, 1692.
- John Miles The Husband of Susannah his wife dyed August y^e 26th, 1693.
- William Parry y^e son of William Parry octobr^r y^e 5th day 1693 dyed being serv^{nt} to Lt Davis.
- Mrs Mary Wheeler y^e Relict Widow of Captⁿ Timothy Wheeler dyed Octobr^r y^e 4th 1693.
- Joseph Stratton y^e son of Sam^{ll} Stratton & Hanah his wife dyed y^e 9th day of Decembr^r 1693.
- Edmond Wigly y^e husband of Mary his wife dyed Septembr^r y^e 26th 1693.
- Joseph Fox y^e son of Eliphelit Fox & Mary his wife was Slain wth a loge falling on him Decembr^r y^e 7th 1693.
- Joseph Hartwell y^e son of Sam^{ll} & Ruth Hartwell dyed march y^e 16th 1693. 4.
- mrs Elener Wooddis y^e wife of m^r Henry Wooddis Dyed Septembr^r y^e 4th, 1693.
- Sarah Brabrooke y^e wife of Joseph Brabrooke dyed Septembr^r y^e 6th 1694.

- Thomas Pellit the Husband of Mary his wife Dyed Decemb^r 1st, 1694.
 Samuel Hartwell y^e son of John Hartwell & Pricill his wife Dyed Decemb^r y^e 31st, 1694.
 Elizebeth Jones y^e wife of Sam^{ll} Jones Dyed February y^e 14th 1694/5.
 Sarah Wilson a sojourner amongst y^e Haywards Dyed octob^r y^e 25th 1693.
 Thomas Wheeler the son of Thomas Wheeler Sen^r Dyed June y^e 12th 1695.
 John Shadoes y^e son of Kathern his mother Dyed August y^e 14th 1695.
 Jazan Hartwell y^e Relict Widow of William Hartwell her Husband Dyed August y^e 15th 1695.
 Hanah Ball y^e daughter of Jn^o Ball & Hanah his wife dyed Octob^r y^e 17th 1695.
 Sam^{ll} Hunt y^e Husband of Elener his wife Dyed Decemb^r y^e 15th 1695.
 Mary Woolly y^e wife of Christopher Woolly dyed Decemb^r y^e 26th 1695.
 m^r Sam^{ll} Saltonstall Dyed January y^e 21st 1695/6.
 The Revernd m^r Edward Bulkley Dyed January y^e 2d 1695. 6.
 Ruth Fox y^e daughter of Sam^{ll} Fox & Ruth his wife Dyed February y^e 12th, 1695. 6.
 John Scotchford Husband to Susanna his wife dyed June y^e 20th 1696.
 Simeon Hayward y^e son of George & hanah Hayward Dyed July y^e 19th day 1696.
 Dr phillip Read Husband to Abegail his wife dyed may y^e 10th day, 1696.
 Mary Potter y^e daughter of Judah Potter & Grace his wife dyed Septemb^r y^e 1st, 1696.
 William Taylor y^e Husband of Mary his wife dyed Decemb^r y^e 6th day, 1696.
 Hanah Brookes y^e daughter of Gershom Brookes & Hanah his wife dyed Decemb^r y^e 13th 1696.
 Sarah y^e wife of Thomas Dane dyed Decemb^r y^e 1st day 1696.
 m^{rs} Sarah Burges Relict widow to y^e late Thomas Burges Dyed march y^e 22d, 1696/7.
 Job Brookes y^e son of Joshua Brookes Dyed may y^e 18th, 1697.
 Alice Hoar y^e wife of m^r Jn^o Hoar her Husband dyed June y^e 5th day 1696.
 Anne Smedly y^e Relict Widow of Jn^o Smedly (deceased) dyed Septemb^r y^e 24th, 1697.
 Decoⁿ Luke Potter (husband to Mary his wife) dyed Octob^r y^e 13th, 1697.
 William Buss Husband of Dorcas his wife dyed January y^e 31st 1697/8.
 Sarah Parry Dyed January y^e 19th, 1692/3.
 Richard Temple Husband of Sarah his wife dyed February y^e 16th, 1697/8.
 Deborah Beman y^e daughter of Deborah Beman Dyed February y^e 16th day 1697/8.
 Elizebeth Baker y^e wife of William Baker dyed Aprill y^e 7th, 1698.
 Timothy Jones y^e son of Jn^o Jones & Sarah his wife was slain by a log falling on him march y^e 10th 1697/8.
 Abraham Wood son to Abraham Wood & Sarah his wife dyed February y^e 7th 1697/8.
 Sarah Brabrooke Sister to Joseph Brabrooke dyed Aprill y^e 28th, 1698.
 Sarg^{nt} William Butterick dyed June y^e 3d, 1698.
 Elizebeth y^e wife of Thomas Power dyed may y^e 25th day, 1698.
 Hanah Daughter of Jacob Taylor & Deborah his wife dyed August y^e 31st day, 1698.
 Eliazer Ball y^e Husband of Sarah his wife dyed novemb^r y^e 15th day, 1698.
 [48 yrs. g. s.]
 Mary Rice y^e wife of Richard Rice Dyed Octob^r y^e 13th, 1698.

William Frizell y^e son of William Frizell Dyed Octobr^r y^e 13th, 1699.

Sarah the wife of William Baker dyed Septembr^r y^e 1st day 1699.

Elizebeth Brabrooke y^e Daughter of Joseph Brabrook dyed Septembr^r y^e 7th 1699.

Benjamin Lamson y^e son of Joseph Lamson & Elizebeth his wife dyed novembr^r y^e 9th day 1699.

Mary Taylor Relict widow to y^e late William Taylor dyed Decembr^r y^e 10th 1699.

John Shepherd y^e Husband of Sarah his wife dyed Decembr^r y^e 15th, 1699.

Ester Parling y^e daughter of Nicholas Parling Dyed Decembr^r y^e 24th, 1699.

Joseph Dany the Husband of Mary Dany his wife dyed February y^e 11th, 1699. Alias 1700.

Sarah Dakin y^e wife of John Dakin dyed may y^e 5th day 1700.

Moses Wheat Sener dyed may y^e 6th day, 1700.

Elizebeth Prescote y^e wife of Lt Jonathan Prescote dyed September y^e 25th 1687.

mr Henry Woodis y^e husband of Sarah his wife dyed June y^e 16th 1700.

Susanah Dakin y^e wife of Thomas Dakin Dyed February y^e 26th 1697/8.

[13] Ruth Fletcher the daughter of Sam^{ll} Fletcher & Elizebeth his wife dyed June y^e 20th day 1700.

Mary Parkes y^e daughter of Jn^o Parkes & Deliverance his wife was Borne August y^e 31st 1700 & Dyed September y^e 5th next following.

Thomas Brown y^e son of Thomas Brown Jun^r & Rachell his wife dyed novembr^r y^e 28th 1700.

John Heywood sener Dyed January y^e 17th day, 1700/1.

Christopher Woolly Dyed January y^e 28th day, 1700/1.

Joseph Fox y^e son of Sam^{ll} & Ruth Fox dyed February y^e 10th day 1700/1.

Robert Coleburn y^e husband of Mary his wife dyed June y^e 7th day 1701.

Sarah Dudley y^e daughter of Francis Dudley & Sarah his wife dyed August y^e 4th 1701.

Elizebeth Relict Widow unto y^e Late Jn^o Rigby dyed Octobr^r y^e 14th day 1701.

Robert Blood y^e husband of Hanah his wife dyed Octobr^r y^e 22d 1701.

mr Oliver Purchas y^t worthy Gentleman dyed Novembr^r y^e 20th day, 1701.

John Shepherd y^e son of Dan^{ll} & Mary Shepherd was Borne January y^e 31st day 1701/2. & dyed February y^e 14th next following.


William Baker the Husband of Elizebeth his wife dyed June y^e 8th 1702.

Simon Hunt y^e son of Nehemiah Hunt & Mary his wife dyed at y^e Castle (being a soldier there) Octobr^r y^e 8th 1702.

Jonathan Hoar y^e son of Dan^{ll} & Mary Hoar dyed at y^e Castle being a soldier there Octobr^r y^e 26th 1702.

Joseph Dudley husband to Abigail his wife dyed novembr^r y^e 3d, 1702.

John Hartwell y^e husband of Elizebeth his wife dyed of y^e small Pocks January y^e 12th 1702/3.

All these precedent deaths being one hundred twenty & two were Recorded  me

Thomas Brown Town Clerk ¹

¹ Mr. Brown's count is short. There are one hundred and twenty-four deaths recorded in this list.

- Mary Wheeler y^e daughter of Jsaac Wheeler & Sarah his wife was Borne March y^e 4th, 1703.
- Eliazer Davis y^e son of Ebenezer Davis & Dinah his wife was Borne March y^e 4th, 1703.
- Thomas Hosmer the son of Thomas Hosmer & Hanah his wife was Borne the 7th day of February, 1703.
- John Heywood y^e son of Decon Jn^o Heywood & Sarah his wife was Borne y^e 14th day of March 1703.
- Susanah Temple y^e daughter of Jsaac Temple & Prudence his wife was Borne y^e 26th day of March, 1703.
- Abegail Brookes y^e daughter of Hugh Brookes & Abegail his wife was Born y^e 15th day of March 1703.
- Hanah Wheeler y^e daughter of Obadiah Wheeler & Hanah his wife was Borne y^e 5th day of Aprill 1703.
- Hanah Dudley y^e daughter of Jn^o Dudley & Hanah his wife was Borne y^e 9th day of March 1703.
- Jabez Stratton y^e son of Samuel Stratton & Ruth his wife was Borne y^e 15th day of February 1703.
- John Harwood y^e son of Peter Harwood & Mary his wife was Borne y^e 28th of Aprill 1703.
- David Lamson y^e son of Joseph Lamson & Elizebeth his wife was Borne y^e 1st of May 1703.
- Benjamin Fletcher y^e son of Sam^{ll} Fletcher & Elizebeth his wife was Borne y^e 29th day of Aprill and dyed y^e 18th of May, 1703.
- Eliazer Melvin y^e son of John Melvin & Margaret his wife was Borne y^e 28th day of June 1703.
- Margaret Melvin y^e daughter of Jn^o Melvin & Margaret his wife was Borne the 28th of June 1703. being a twin.
- John Russell y^e son of William Russell & Hanah his wife was Borne y^e 5th day of June 1703.
- Abegail Blood y^e daughter of James Blood & Abegail his wife was Borne y^e 30th day of July 1703.
- Benjamin Ball y^e son of Jn^o Ball & Hanah his wife was Borne y^e 20th day of August 1703.
- Sam^{ll} Davis the son of Simon Davis & Elizebeth his wife was Borne y^e 6th day of — — — 1703.
- Ebenezer Dakin y^e son of Simon Dakin & Elizebeth his wife was Borne y^e 23d day of October in Carolina 1696.
- Sam^{ll} Dakin y^e son of Simon Dakin & Elizebeth his wife was Borne novemb^r y^e 4th day in Carolina 1700.
- Elizebeth Dakin y^e daughter of Simon Dakin & Elizebeth his wife was Borne August y^e 25th 1703.
- Samuel Davis y^e son of Sam^{ll} Davis & Abegail his wife was Borne y^e 3d day of Octobr 1703.
- Ruth Davis y^e daughter of James Davis & Anne his wife was Born y^e 16th day of Septemb^r 1703.
- Mary Parris y^e daughter of m^r Sam^{ll} Parris & Dorothy his wife was Borne y^e 20th day of Octobr 1703.
- Mary Davis y^e Daughter of Dan^{ll} Davis & Mary his wife was Borne y^e 28th day of novemb^r 1703.
- William Wood y^e son of John Wood & Elizebeth his wife was Borne y^e 4th day of March 1687.
- Dan^{ll} Hosmer y^e son of John Hosmer & Mary his wife was Borne y^e 4th day of Decemb^r 1703.

- Jonathan Palk y^e son of Sam^l Palk & Sarah his wife was Borne y^e fourth day of Septembr^r 1703.
- Dorcas Wood y^e daughter of Jacob Wood & Mary his wife was Borne y^e 10th day of February, 1703/4.
- Samuel Blood y^e son of Sam^l Blood & Hanah his wife was Borne January y^e 19th day 1703/4.
- Elizebeth Brookes y^e daughter of Noah Brookes & Dorothy his wife was Born y^e 27th day of February 1703/4.
- Jsaac Hartwell y^e son of Sam^l Hartwell & Abegail his wife was Born novembr^r y^e 22d 1703.
- William Hartwell y^e son of William Hartwell & Ruth his wife was Borne novembr^r y^e 5th, 1703.
- Henry Farrar y^e son of Jacob Farrar & Susanah his wife was Borne y^e 8th day of novembr^r 1703.
- Mary Jones y^e daughter of Ephraim Jones & Hephsebah his was Borne y^e 21st day of January 1703.
- Samⁿ Wheat & Abegail Baker both of Concord were maryed April y^e 7th 1703.
- Hezekiah Fletcher & Mary Wood both of Concord were marryed May y^e 11th 1703.
- Joseph Whittemore of Wooburn & Sarah Temple of Concord were marryed July y^e 12th 1703.
- Joseph Brookes & Abegail Bateman both of Concord were marryed together January y^e 31st 1703.

All these four above Recorded Couples were marryed by m^r Estabrook minister of Concord

- Benjamin Bellows & Dorcas Willard were marryed together by Justice Minott January y^e 5th 1703/4.
- Daniell Rug & Elizebeth Priest were marryed together by Justice Minott both of Lancaster January y^e 5th 1703/4.
- James Kidder & Mary Abbot both of Billerica were marryed together by Justice Minott Novembr^r y^e 8th 1703.
- Nathanⁿ Oakes of Marlborough & Mary Haleway of Concord were marryed together by Justice Minott March y^e 2d 1703.
- Benjamin Fletcher y^e son of Francis Fletcher & Elizebeth his wife Dyed the 28th day of Aprill 1703.
- Mary Woolly y^e daughter of Joseph Woolly & Rachell his wife dyed the 9th day of May 1703.
- Mary Hoar y^e daughter of Danⁿ Hoar & Mary his wife dyed the 10th day of June 1703.
- John Ball y^e Husband of Hanah his wife dyed octobr^r y^e 27th 1703.
- Benjamin Ball y^e son of Widow Hanah Ball dyed y^e 29th day of novembr^r 1703.
- William Barker y^e husband of Dorothy his wife dyed y^e 17th day of Decembr^r 1703.
- Elizebeth Wheat y^e wife of Joshua Wheat her husband Dyed y^e 3d day of February 1703/4.
- [14] Mary Wheeler y^e daughter of Ensign Thomas Wheeler & Sarah his wife was Borne the 3d of March, 1703/4.
- Mary Hulit y^e daughter of John Hulit & Hanah his wife was Borne July y^e 12th, 1703.
- Mary Barker y^e daughter of William Barker (deceast) & Dorothy his wife was Borne February y^e 18th, 1703/4.

- Abegail Brown y^e daughter of Thomas Brown & Rachel his wife was Borne march y^e 12th, 1703/4.
- Sam^l Brabrook y^e son of Joseph Brabrook & Sarah his wife was Borne February y^e 18th day. 1703/4.
- Ruth Fox y^e daughter of Sam^l Fox & Ruth his wife was Borne Aprill y^e 8th, 1704.
- Marthah Smith y^e daughter of Jn^o Smith & Marthah his wife was Borne Aprill y^e 20th, 1704.
- Stephen Blood y^e son of Josiah Blood & Mary his wife was Borne February y^e 22d, 1703/4.
- Ester Barny y^e daughter of Thomas Barny & Hanah his wife was Born Aprill y^e 23d 1704.
- Daniel Taylor y^e son of Abraham Taylor & Mary his wife was Borne march y^e 22d. 1703/4.
- Elizebeth Taylor y^e daughter of Joseph Taylor & Ruth his wife was Borne February y^e 27th, 1703/4.
- Dorcas Jones y^e daughter of Nathan^l Jones & Mary his wife was Borne January y^e 17th, 1703/4.
- John Miriam y^e son of Nathan^l Miriam & Mary his wife was Borne may y^e 16th, 1704.
- Hanah Lamson y^e daughter of Ebenezer Lamson & Sarah Lamson was Borne march y^e 17th, 1703/4.
- Ephraim Stow y^e son of Ebenezer Stow & Abegail his wife was Borne February y^e 24th 1703/4.
- Abegail Woolly y^e daughter of Joseph Woolly & Rachell his wife was Borne may y^e 8th 1704.
- Nathan Brown y^e son of Eliazer Brown & Abegail his wife was Borne may y^e 29th 1704.
- Mercy Willard y^e daughter of Jn^o Willard & Mary his wife was Borne June y^e 4th 1704.
- Hanah Parkes y^e daughter of Richard Parkes & Elizebeth his wife was Borne May y^e 18th 1704.
- Simon Hunt y^e son of Jn^o Hunt & Mary his wife was Borne July y^e 3d 1704.
- Mary Wheeler y^e daughter of Timothy Wheeler & Lydiah his wife was Borne August y^e 12th, 1704.
- Rebeckah Prescote y^e daughter of Doctor Jonathan Prescott Jun^r & Rebeckah his wife was Borne August y^e 14th, 1704.
- Timothy Fletcher y^e son of Sam^l Fletcher & Elizebeth his wife was Borne August y^e 28th, 1704.
- William Temple y^e son of Richard Temple & Mary his wife was Borne August y^e 15th, 1704.
- Mary Billing y^e daughter of Sam^l Billing & Mary his wife was Borne August y^e 16th, 1704.
- David Power y^e son of Walter Power & Rebeckah his wife was Borne Aprill y^e 18th, 1704.
- Benjamin Ball y^e son of Nathan^l Ball & Mary his wife was Borne June y^e 19th, 1704.
- Sam^l Chandler y^e son of Sam^l Chandler & Dorcas his wife was Borne Octob^r y^e 19th day 1704.
- Peter Wheeler y^e son of George Wheeler & Abegail his wife was Borne Octob^r y^e 23d, 1704.
- Elizebeth Wheeler y^e daughter of William Wheeler & Sarah his wife was Borne Octob^r y^e 2d, 1704.

- Nehemiah Hoar** y^e son of Jn^o Hoar & Ruth his wife was Borne Octobr^r y^e 19th, 1704.
- Hanah Dakin** y^e daughter of Joseph Dakin & Dorothy his wife was Borne Octobr^r y^e 23d, 1704.
- Annah Stratton** y^e Daughter of Sam^l Stratton & Elizebeth his wife was Borne novembr^r y^e 26th day, 1704.
- Hezekiah Fletcher** y^e son of Hezekiah Fletcher & Mary his wife was Borne Decembr^r y^e 15th day, 1704.
- Elizebeth Shepherd** y^e Daughter of Abraham Shepherd & Abegail his wife was Borne June y^e 22d, 1704.
- Mara Brookes** y^e daughter of Joseph Brookes & Abegail his wife was Borne January y^e 10th, 1704/5.
- Jonathan Brookes** y^e son of Hugh Brookes & Abegail his wife was Borne January y^e 8th day, 1704/5.
- Mary Shepherd** y^e daughter of Dan^l Shepherd & Mary his wife was Borne July y^e 23d, 1703.
- Sarah Shepherd** y^e daughter of Dan^l Shepherd & Mary his wife was Borne January y^e 30th day, 1704/5.
- George Farrar** y^e son of George Farrar & Mary his wife was Borne February y^e 16th, 1704/5.
- Sam^l Potter** y^e son of Judah Potter & Grace his wife was Borne January y^e 2d, 1704/5.
- John Fox** y^e son of John Fox & Susana his wife was Borne February y^e 7th, 1704/5.
- Josiah Davis** y^e son of Ebenezer Davis & Dinah his wife was Borne February y^e 24th, 1704/5.
- Thomas Pellit** y^e son of Thomas Pellitt & phelice his wife was Borne January y^e 22d, 1704/5.
- John Fox & Susanah Miriam** both of Concord were married by y^e Revernd m^r Joseph Estabrooke may y^e 29th, 1704.
- Benjamin Coleburn & Elizebeth French** both of Concord were married by y^e Revernd m^r Joseph Estabrooke June y^e 6th, 1704.
- Thomas Whittny** of Stow & **Mary Baker** of Concord were married by y^e Revernd m^r Joseph Estabrook July y^e 26th, 1704.
- Jn^o Barker sen^r & Elizebeth Harod** both of Concord were married by y^e Revernd m^r Joseph Estabrook Octobr^r y^e 10th, 1704.
- Sam^l Wheeler** of Brookefield & **Joanna Wallcutt** of Concord were married by y^e Revernd m^r Joseph Estabrooke novembr^r y^e 23d, 1704.
- Sam^l Dudley & Abigail King** both of Concord were married by Justice Minott novembr^r y^e 1st, 1704.
- Benony Perham** of Chelmsford & **Sarah Robbins** of Camebridge were married by Justice Minott Decembr^r y^e 6th, 1704.
- William Simons** of Wooburn & **Elizebeth Wilson** of Billerica were married by Justice Minott Decembr^r y^e 26th, 1704.
- Benjamin Barrott & Lydia Minott** both of Concord were married by Justice Minott January y^e 3d, 1704/5.
- John Hunt & Mary Brown** both of Concord were married by Justice Minott Aprill y^e 29th, 1703.
- Nathan^l Robbins** y^e son of George Robbins & Elizebeth his wife was Borne January y^e 3d, 1704/5.
- Sam^l Woolly** y^e son of Thomas Woolly & Rebeckah his wife was Borne July y^e 30th, 1704.
- Experience Hayward** y^e daughter of George Hayward & Hanah his wife was Borne February y^e 9th, 1704/5.

- Mary Heywood y^e daughter of Decon John Heywood & Sarah his wife was Borne March y^e 23d, 1704/5.
- Ruth Jones y^e daughter of Sam^l Jones & Ruth his wife was Borne March y^e 16th day, 1704/5.
- Ester Adams y^e daughter of Joseph Adams & Mary his wife was Borne march y^e 10th, 1704/5.
- Rebeckah Rigby y^e daughter of John Rigby & mary his wife was Borne Aprill y^e 10th day, 1705.
- Deborah Wheat y^e daughter of Joseph Wheat & pricillah his wife was Borne march y^e 5th, 1704/5.
- Dorothy Heald y^e daughter of Gershome Heald & Hanah his wife was Borne February y^e 2d, 1704/5.
- John Griffen y^e son of John Griffen & Elizebeth his wife was Borne June y^e 1st, 1705.
- Zechariah Stearnes y^e son of John Stearnes & Mercy his wife was Born Febru y^e 6th, 1701/2.
- [15] Eliazer Stearnes y^e son of John Stearnes & Mercy his wife was Borne September y^e 8th day, 1704.
- Mary Coleburn y^e daughter of Benjamin Coleburn & Elizebeth his wife was Borne June y^e 4th day, 1705.
- Ruth Hartwell y^e daughter of William Hartwell & Ruth his wife was Borne may y^e 14th, 1705.
- Josiah Wheeler y^e son of Obadiah Wheeler & Hanah his wife was Borne march y^e 8th day, 1704/5.
- Jn^o Hulit y^e son of John Hulitt & Hanah his wife was Borne Aprill y^e 1st, 1705.
- Mehittabell y^e daughter of Benjamin Whittemore & Ester his wife was Borne y^e 9th day of Aprill, 1705.
- Amos Prescott y^e son of Sam^l Prescott & Ester his wife was Borne May y^e 20th, 1705.
- David Parkes y^e son of Richard Parkes & Elizebeth his wife was Borne July y^e 30th, 1705.
- Sam^l Heald y^e son of John Heald & mary his wife was Borne may y^e 4th, 1705.
- Phynias Power y^e son of Thomas Power & mary his wife was Borne may y^e 8th, 1705.
- Mary Harwood y^e daughter of Peter Harwood & Mary his wife was Borne August y^e 11th, 1705.
- Hanah Farrar y^e daughter of Jacob Farrar & Susanah his wife was Borne septembr y^e 11th, 1705.
- Hanah Wood y^e daughter of Jacob Wood & Mary his wife was Borne August y^e 29th, 1705.
- Jsaac Taylor y^e son of Jacob Taylor & Deborah his wife was Borne Septembr y^e 4th day, 1705.
- Lemuel Power y^e son of William Power & Mary his wife was Borne March y^e 29th, 1705.
- Sarah Power y^e daughter of Jacob Power & Sarah his wife was Borne Aprill y^e 8th, 1705.
- James Blood y^e son of James Blood & Abegail his wife was Borne octobr y^e 5th, 1705.
- William Barker y^e son of John Barker & Elizebeth his wife was Borne Septembr y^e 13th, 1705.
- Benjamin Barrott y^e son of Benjamin Barrott & Lydiah his wife was Borne novembr y^e 15th, 1705.

- Thomas Davis y^e son of James Davis & Anne his wife was Borne novembr y^e 25th, 1705.
- Dorothy Woolly y^e daughter of Joseph Woolly & Rachell his wife was Borne novembr y^e 17th day, 1705.
- Jonathan Stow y^e son of Nathan^{ll} Stow & Ruth his wife was Borne octobr y^e 2d, 1705.
- Rachell Palk y^e daughter of Sam^{ll} Palk & Sarah his wife was Borne in Decembr — — 1705.
- Sarah Blood y^e daughter of Sam^{ll} Blood & Hanah his wife was Borne Decembr y^e 19th day, 1705.
- Mary Hartwell y^e daughter of John Hartwell & Sarah his wife was Borne Decembr y^e 23d, 1705.
- Ebenezer Jones y^e son of Nathan^{ll} Jones & Mary his wife was Borne February y^e 5th, 1705/6.
- Pricillah Russell y^e daughter of William Russell & Hanah his wife was Borne January y^e 31st, 1705/6.
- Jonathan Miles y^e son of John Miles & Mary his wife was Borne February y^e 13th, 1705/6.
- Abegail Brown y^e daughter of Eliazer Brown & Abegail his wife was Borne February y^e 4th day, 1705/6.
- Joseph Wheeler y^e son of Joseph Wheeler & Sarah his wife was Borne decembr y^e 24th, 1705.
- Dinah Brown y^e daughter of Thomas Brown & Rachell his wife was Borne February y^e 12th, 1705/6.
- Eliazer Davis & Eunice Potter both of Concord were married by y^e Revernd m^r Joseph Estabrooke may y^e 9th, 1705.
- Jeremiah Hopkinson of Rowly & Elizebeth Hunt of Concord were married by y^e Revernd m^r Joseph Estabrookes June y^e 9th, 1705.
- Sam^{ll} Spalding & Susanah Baker both of Concord were married by y^e Revernd m^r Joseph Estabrooke octobr y^e 22d, 1705.
- Edward Spalding of plainfield & Dorothy Barker of Concord were married by y^e Reverend m^r Joseph Estabrooke octobr y^e 23d, 1705.
- Simeon Hayward & Rebeckah Hartwell both of Concord were married by y^e Revernd m^r Joseph Estabrook octob 23^d, 1705.
- John Whittaker of Stow & Hanah Ball of Concord were married by y^e Revernd m^r Joseph Estabrooke Decembr y^e
- Joseph Fletcher & Elizebeth Carter both of Concord were married by y^e Revernd m^r Joseph Estabrooke Decembr y^e 20th, 1705.
- Dan^{ll} Hoar & Sarah Jones both of Concord were married by y^e revernd m^r Joseph Estabrooke Decembr y^e 20th, 1705.
- Jonathan Furbus & Hanah Haleway both of Marlborough were married by Justice Minott January 2d, 1704/5.
- Joseph Wheat & Pricillah Flagg were married (being both of Concord) by Justice Minott June y^e 5th day, 1705.
- Ebenezer Miriam & Elizebeth Brookes both of Concord were married by Justice Minott Decembr y^e 6th, 1705.
- Sam^{ll} Fletcher & Elizebeth Procter both of Chelmsford were married by Justice Minott Decembr y^e 20th, 1705.
- Nehemiah Hunt & Elener Hunt both of Concord were married by Justice Minott August y^e 23d, 1705.
- Phillip Priest of Concord & Mary Parker of Billericah were married by Justice Minott Decembr y^e 3d, 1705.
- Joseph Wheeler & Sarah Ball both of Concord were married by Justice Minott Aprill y^e 10th 1705.

- Jonathan Knight & Sarah Butterick both of Concord were married by Justice Minott novemb^r y^e 7th, 1705.
- Joseph Miriam & Dorothy Brookes both of Concord were Joined in marriage by Justice Minott march 24th, 1705.
- Sam^l Miles & Sarah Foster were married by Captⁿ Minott Justice (being both of Concord) January 23d, 1705.
- Edward Puttman of Salem & Sarah Miles of Concord were married by Justice Minott may y^e 16th, 1705.
- Sam^l Bigalow of Marlborough & Ruth Warren of Watertown were married by Justice Minott march y^e 28th, 1705.
- Ester Parling the daughter of John Parling & Mary his wife was Borne January y^e 3d, 1705/6.
- Ephraim Davis y^e son of Daniell Davis & Mary his wife was Borne January y^e 27th, 1705/6.
- Jonathan Wheeler the son of Samuel Wheeler & Joannah his wife was Borne Septemb^r y^e 14th, 1705.
- Sarah Dudley y^e daughter of John Dudley & Hanah his wife was Born February y^e 16th, 1705/6.
- Abegail Stratton the daughter of Sam^l Stratton & Ruth his wife was Borne January y^e 24th, 1705/6.
- Eliazer Davis y^e son of Eliazer Davis & Eunice his wife was Borne march y^e 5th, 1705/6.
- Jonathan Lamson y^e son of Joseph Lamson & Elizebeth his wife was Borne march y^e 6th, 1705/6.
- Abegail Lamson y^e daughter of Ebenezer Lamson & Sarah his wife was Borne February y^e 9th, 1705/6.
- Samuel Minott y^e son of James Minott Esqu^r & Mrs Rebeckah his wife was Borne march y^e 25th, 1706.
- Elena Davis y^e daughter of Simon Davis & Elizebeth his wife was Borne march y^e 4th, 1705/6.
- Dorothy Miriam the daughter of Joseph Miriam & Dorothy his wife was Borne Aprill y^e 5th, 1706.
- Mary Barrott y^e daughter of Joseph Barrott & Rebeckah his wife was Borne Aprill y^e 6th, 1706.
- John Shepherd the son of Dan^l Shepherd & Mary his wife was Borne may y^e 30th, 1706.
- Elisabeth y^e Daughter of Nathan^l Jones & Mary his wife was born June y^e 25: 170
- [16] Susanah Power y^e daughter of Walter Power and Rebeckah his wife was Born Aprill y^e 4th, 1706.
- Samuel Clarke y^e son of William Clarke & Eunice his wife was Borne June y^e 19th, 1706.
- Mary Hunt y^e daughter of John Hunt and Mary his wife was Borne July y^e 1st 1706.
- Solomon Smith y^e son of John Smith & Marthah his wife was Borne novemb^r y^e 23d, 1705.
- Sam^l Stone of Concord & Abegail Read of Woburn were married by y^e Revernd m^r Jn^o Fox Aprill y^e 3d, 1706.
- Elizebeth Knight y^e daughter of Jonathan Knight & Sarah his wife was Borne August y^e 20th day, 1706.
- Jonathan Dakin y^e son of Simon Dakin & Elizebeth his wife was Borne August y^e 2d. day, 1706.
- Elizebeth y^e daughter of Joseph Wheat & Pricillah his wife was Borne Septemb^r y^e 4th, 1706.

- John Bateman y^e son of John Bateman & Elizebeth his wife was Borne Octobr^r y^e 18th day, 1706.
- Lucy Fletcher the daughter of Joseph Fletcher & Elizebeth his wife was Borne Septemb^r y^e 22d, 1706.
- Elizebeth Barker y^e daughter of John Barker & Elizebeth his wife was Borne Octobr^r y^e 20th, 1706.
- Sam^l Billing y^e son of Sam^l Billing & Mary his wife was Borne novemb^r y^e 18th, 1706.
- Mary Farrar y^e daughter of George Farrar & Mary his wife was Borne Octobr^r y^e 12th, 1706.
- John Chandler y^e son of Sam^l Chandler & Dorcas his wife was Borne January y^e 11th, 1706/7.
- Sam^l Dudley y^e son of Sam^l Dudley & Abegail his wife was Borne July y^e 28th, 1705.
- Francis Dudley y^e son of Sam^l Dudley & Abegail his wife was Borne Decembr^r y^e 10th, 1706.
- Marthah Stow y^e daughter of Ebenezer Stow & Abegail his wife was Borne Octobr^r y^e 22d, 1706.
- Mary Buss y^e daughter of Peter Buss and Rachell his wife was Borne January y^e 14th, 1706/7.
- Mercy Stearnes the daughter of John Stearnes & Mercy his wife was Borne January y^e 9th day, 1706. 7.
- Abraham Fletcher y^e son of Hezekiah Flether & Mary his wife was Borne January y^e 20th, 1706/7.
- Elizebeth y^e daughter of John Rigby & Mary his wife was Borne January y^e 27th, 1706/7.
- Ephraim Hartwell y^e son of Sam^l Hartwell & Abegail his wife was Borne January y^e 14th, 1706/7.
- John Hoar y^e son of Dan^l Hoar & Sarah his wife was Borne January y^e 6th, 1706/7.
- Thomas Brown of Stow & Mercy Hayward of Concord were married by y^e Revernd m^r Joseph Estabrook, April 3^d, 1706
- Joseph Brookes & Rebeckah Blodgit both of Concord were married by y^e Revernd m^r Joseph Estabrooke June y^e 26th 1706
- Sam^l Allen of Suffield & Anna Hayward of Concord were married by y^e Revernd m^r Joseph Estabrooke novem: 23, 170
- Stephen Hosmer & Prudence Billing both of Concord were married by y^e Revernd m^r Joseph Estabrook February 26th, 170
- Joseph Blood of Grotton & Hanah Sayer of Lancaster were married by Justice Minott Aprill y^e 15th, 1706.
- Peter Buss & Rachell Fletcher both of Concord were married by Justice Minott June y^e 17th, 1706.
- Thomas Foster of Billerica & Hiphzebeth Sautle of Grotton were married by Justice Minott August y^e 24th, 1706.
- Benjamin Lakin & Elizebeth Lakin both of Grotton were married by Justice Minott Septemb^r y^e 23d, 1706.
- Sam^l Warner & Hanah Cady both of Grotton were married by Justice Minott Octobr^r y^e 15th, 1706.
- Ebenezer Wheeler and Mary Minott both of Concord were married by Justice Minott Decembr^r 26th, 1706.
- Thomas Fox y^e son of Sam^l Fox & Ruth his wife was Borne June y^e 8th day, 1706.
- Mary Wheeler the daughter of Samuel Wheeler & Joanna his wife was Borne Octobr^r y^e 18th, 1706.

- Abegail Brabrook y^e daughter of Joseph Brabrooke & Sarah his wife was Borne march y^e 2d, 1706/7.
- Sam^{ll} Miles y^e son of Sam^{ll} Miles & Sarah his wife was Borne march y^e 20th, 1706/7.
- Ephraim Power y^e son of William Power & Mary his wife was Borne February y^e 25th, 1706/7.
- Hanah Hayward y^e daughter of George Hayward & Hanah his wife was Borne Aprill y^e 2d, 1707.
- Sarah Wheeler y^e daughter of William Wheeler & Sarah his wife was Borne March y^e 8th, 1706/7.
- Mary Hosmer the daughter of Thomas Hosmer & Hanah his wife was Borne March y^e 9th, 1706/7.
- Rebeckah Dakin y^e daughter of Joseph Dakin & Dorothy his wife was Borne March y^e 8th, 1706/7.
- Elizebeth Wheeler the daughter of Timothy Wheeler & Lydia his wife was Borne Aprill y^e 20th, 1707.
- Hanah Brookes y^e daughter of Joseph Brookes & Rebeckah his wife was Borne Aprill y^e 26th, 1707.
- John Prescote y^e son of D^r Jonathan Presote Jun^r & Rebeckah his wife was Borne may y^e 8th, 1707.
- Abraham Taylor y^e son of Abraham Taylor & Sarah his wife was Borne Aprill y^e 4th, 1707.
- Ester Whittemore y^e daughter of Benjamin Whittemore & Ester his wife was Borne may y^e 3d day, 1707.
- Dorothy Hartwell y^e daughter of William Hartwell & Ruth his wife was Borne March y^e 27th, 1707.
- Elizebeth Coleburn the daughter of Benjamin Coleburn & Elizebeth his wife was Borne Aprill 18th, 1707.
- John Wheeler y^e son of Joseph Wheeler & Sarah his wife was Borne may y^e 25th, 1707.
- Bashabah Shepherd y^e daughter of Abraham Shepherd & Abegail his wife was Borne may y^e 28th, 1707.
- phynias Heywood y^e son of Decⁿ Jn^o Heywood & Sarah his wife was Borne July y^e 18th, 1707.
- John Fox y^e son of John Fox & Susannah his wife was Borne July y^e 18th day, 1707.
- Jane Power y^e daughter of Thomas Power & Mary his wife was Borne August y^e 19th day, 1707.
- Josiah Hayward y^e Son of Simeon Hayward & Rebeckah his wife was Borne may y^e 29th, 1707.
- Daniel Wheeler y^e son of George Wheeler & Abegail his wife was Borne June y^e 5th, 1707.
- Simon Blood y^e son of James Blood & Abegail his wife was Borne September y^e 6th day, 1707.
- John Farrar the son of Jacob Farrar & Susanah his wife was Borne September y^e 14th, 1707.
- Jacob Davis y^e son of Sam^{ll} Davis Jun^r & Abegail his wife was Born July y^e 8th, 1707.
- phynias Wheeler the son of Obadiah Wheeler & Hanah his wife was Borne Octobr y^e 23d, 1707.
- Peter Davis the son of Simon Davis & Elizebeth his wife was Born September y^e 25th day, 1707.
- Sam^{ll} Jones y^e son of Sam^{ll} Jones & Ruth his wife was Borne Octobr y^e 27th, 1707

- [17] **Thomas Barrott** y^e son of Benjamin Barrott & Lydiah his wife was Borne Octobr^r y^e 2^d, 1707.
- Hanah Davis** y^e daughter of Eliazer Davis & Eunice his wife was Born Octobr^r y^e 18th, 1707.
- Mary Miryam** the daughter of Joseph Miriam & Dorothy his wife was Borne July y^e 5th, 1707.
- Prudence Hosmer** the daughter of Stephen Hosmer & Prudence his wife was Born novembr^r y^e 27th, 1707.
- David Wheeler** the son of Edward Wheeler & Sarah his wife was Borne Decembr^r y^e 26th, 1707.
- Daniel Shepherd** y^e son of Dan^{ll} Shepherd & Mary his wife was Borne Octobr^r y^e 27th, 1707.
- Mary Stow** y^e daughter of Nathan^{ll} Stow & Ruth his wife was Borne Septembr^r y^e 6th, 1707.
- Mary Blood** the daughter of Sam^{ll} Blood & Hanah his wife was Borne January y^e 13th, 1707/8.
- Zecheriah Blood** y^e son of Josiah Blood & Mary his wife was Borne June y^e 10th day, 1707.
- Joseph Davis** the son of James Davis & Anne his wife was Borne January y^e 1st, 1707/8.
- Jonathan Knight** y^e son of Jonathan Knight & Sarah his wife was Borne decembr^r y^e 9th, 1707.
- Mary Prescott** y^e daughter of Sam^{ll} Prescott & Ester his wife was Borne January y^e 5th, 1707/8.
- Abegail Wrigt** y^e daughter of Sam^{ll} Wright & Mary his wife was Borne octobr^r y^e 9th day, 1707.
- Thomas Brown** the son of Thomas Browne & Rachell his wife was Borne Decembr^r y^e 24th, 1707.
- Joseph Barrott** y^e son of Joseph Barrott & Rebeckah his wife was Borne January y^e 30th day, 1707/8.
- Jsaac Parkes** y^e son of Richard Parkes & Elizebeth his wife was Borne Decembr^r y^e 26th, 1707.
- Rebeckah Parkes** the daughter of Richard Parkes & Elizebeth his wife was Borne being a twin Decembr^r 26th, 1707.

Here Followeth Deaths

- Sebrean Carter** the Husband of Elizebeth his wife Dyed Decembr^r y^e 28th 1703.
- John Billing** y^e Husband of Elizebeth his wife dyed march y^e 31st 1704.
- Judeth Barker** y^e wife of John Barker her Husband dyed Aprill y^e 10th day 1704. [58 yrs. g.s.]
- m^r **Jn^o Hoar** y^e husband of m^{rs} Ales his wife dyed, Aprill y^e 2d day 1704.
- Elizebeth** the wife of Francis **Fletcher** her husband dyed June y^e 14th day 1704.
- Elizebeth Barron** y^e Relict Widow of John Barron her husband dyed August y^e 18th 1704.
- Elizebeth Hartwell** Relict Widow to y^e late Jn^o Hartwell Dyed Decembr^r y^e 16th 1704.
- Sarg^{nt} **Thomas Wheeler** Husband of Sarah his wife dyed Decembr^r y^e 24th 1704.
- Sarah Palk** the daughter of Sam^{ll} & Sarah Palk dyed January y^e 8th 1704/5.
- Abegail** y^e wife of Joseph **Brookes** dyed January y^e 24th 1704/5.

- Elizebeth Pellit (ye daught of Mary Pellitt widow) dyed January ye 3d 1704/5.
- Sarah Power ye wife of Jacob Power her Husband dyed Aprill ye 15th 1705.
- Lucy Carter ye daughter of Seborean Carter Aprill ye 13th 1705.
- Richard Temple ye son of ye late Richard Temple dyed Aprill ye 10th day, 1705.
- John Brabrooke ye son of Joseph Brabrooke dyed a soldyer at Lanchaster march ye 30th 1705.
- Mary Fletcher the wife of Joseph Fletcher her husband dyed Aprill ye 28th 1705.
- Elizebeth Miriam the wife of Sam^{ll} Miriam dyed novemb^r ye 19th 1705.
- m^{rs} Mary Dane ye wife of Lt Dan^{ll} Dane Dyed Septemb^r ye 30th 1705.
- Abegail ye Relict Widow of Joseph Dudley her husband dyed ye 19th day of Decembr, 1705.
- Ebenezer Fletcher ye son of Joseph Fletcher was slain by a tree falling on him so that he dyed January ye 7th day 1705/6.
- Nathan^{ll} Ball ye husband of Margery his wife dyed January ye 14th 1705/6.
- John Prescote ye son of Captⁿ Jonathan Prescotte Dyed January ye 28th 1705/6.
- Abegail Stone ye daughter of Joseph Stone dyed February ye 15th 1705/6.
- John Fox ye son of John Fox and Susanah his wife Dyed February ye 17th 1705/6.
- m^{rs} Jane Flynt the wife of Captⁿ Ephraim Flynt Dyed Aprill ye 28th 1706.
- Timothy Taylor ye son of Abraham Taylor & Mary his wife was Borne March ye 5th 1705/6. & dyed ye 28th day of s^d month.
- Elina Davis ye daughter of Simon Davis & Elizebeth his wife dyed novemb^r ye 15th 1706.
- John Hayward ye son of George Hayward & Hanah his wife dyed being drowned July ye 22d 1706.
- m^{rs} Susanah Parris ye daughter of m^r Sam^{ll} Parris dyed ye 20th day of Decembr 1706.
- Josiah Pierce ye son of John Pierce & Mary his wife Dyed decembr ye 5th 1706. being serv^t to Jsaac Temple.
- Susanah Scotchford dyed February ye 2d, 1706/7.
- David Parkes the son of Richard Parkes Jun^r & Elizebeth his wife Died being scalded in wort February ye 18th 1706/7.
- Sarah Wheeler the daughter of William Wheeler & Sarah his wife Dyed novemb^r ye 26th 1707.
- James Adams ye Husband of Pricillah his wife dyed Decembr^r ye 2d, 1707.
- Samuel Stratton sen^r ye husband of Hanah his Late wife dyed Decembr^r ye 5th day, 1707.
- Hanah Dudley ye wife of John Dudley Dyed wth a male child Jmediatly Borne before her deth Decem 20th 1707.
- Deborah ye wife of Jn^o Wheeler Dyed in Travel wth a male child Decembr^r ye 26th 1707.
- John Law Husband to Lydiah his wife dyed January ye 4th 1707/8.
- Elizebeth Whittaker an aged woman dyed January ye 8th 1707/8.
- Walter Power ye Husband of Tryal his wife dyed Febru. 22d, 1707/8.
- Joell Estabrook ye son of Thomas Estabrooke & Elizebeth his wife dyed July ye 28th day, 1708.
- Elizebeth Blood ye daughter of Josiah Blood & Mary his wife dyed Octobr^r ye 10th, 1708.
- Thomas Dakin ye Husband of Susanna his wife (deceaced) Dyed Octobr^r ye 21st, 1708.

m^{rs} **Mary Lee** y^e wife of m^r **Joseph Lee** Dyed Novemb^r y^e 25th 1708.
 m^{rs} **Jane Billing** y^e wife of m^r **Nathan^{ll} Billing** dyed Decemb^r y^e 6th day, 1708.
Joshua Wheat Dyed Decemb^r y^e 15th day, 1708.
Abigail y^e daughter of **John Bateman** & **Elizebeth** his wife dyed February y^e 16th, 1708/9.
Abigail y^e wife of Sam^{ll} **Hartwell** Jun^r Dyed may y^e 11th 1709.
 m^{rs} **Abigail Read** y^e widow to the late Doctor phillip Read Dyed Aprill 16th day, 1709.
Joseph Jones y^e son of **Ephraim Jones** & **Hephzibeth** his wife dyed march y^e 21st 1708/9.

[18] Marrages. 1707.

Benony Fox, and **Mary Ball**, both of Concord were married by y^e Revernd m^r **Joseph Estabrooke** Aprill y^e 8th, 1707.
John Wood and **Mary Lee** both of Concord, were married by y^e Revernd m^r **Joseph Estabrook**, may y^e 22^d, 1707.
John White of Brookefield, and **Prudence Hayward** of Concord were married by y^e Revernd m^r **Joseph Estabrook** novemb^r 26th, 1707.
David Whittaker and **Mercy Hunt** both of Concord were married by y^e Revernd m^r **Joseph Estabrooke**. Decemb^r y^e 3d, 1707.
Thomas Estabrook & **Elizebeth Parker** both of Concord were married by y^e Revernd m^r **Joseph Estabrook**. Decemb^r y^e 18th day 1707.
Elisha Rice of Sudbury & **Elizebeth Wheeler** of Concord were married by y^e Revernd m^r **Joseph Estabrooke**, Febru. y^e 10th, 1707/8.
Caleb Farlo & **Lydia Harris** both of Billerica, were married by Justice **Minott** Septembr y^e 25th, 1707.
Benjamin Swallow & **Elizebeth Williams** were married by Justice **Minott** May y^e twenty first, 1707.
John Trull & **Dorothy Straw** both of Haverill were married by Justice **Minott** July y^e 30th, 1707.
Benjamin Dane & **Sarah Coleburn** both of Concord were married Justice **Minott** June y^e 11th, 1707.
John Butterick & **Elizebeth Faulkener** both of Stow were married by Justice **Minott** September y^e 11th, 1707.
David Rice & **Elizebeth Cuttler** both of Sudbury were married by Justice **Minott** novemb^r y^e 7th, 1707.
Joseph Dany & **Mary Wood** both of Concord were married by Justice **Minott** January y^e 12th day, 1707/8.

Births

Margery Pellitt the daughter of **Thomas Pellitt** & **phelice** his wife was Borne Decemb^r y^e 1st day, 1707.
Joseph Harwood y^e son of **Peter Harwood** & **Mary** his wife was Born February y^e 26th 1707/8.
Mary Wood y^e daughter of **John Wood** & **Mary** his wife was Born February y^e 16th 1707/8.
Simon Davis y^e son of **Ebenezer Davis** & **Dinah** his wife was Born February y^e 23d, 1707/8.
Nathan Davis y^e son of **Dan^{ll} Davis** & **Mary** his wife was Born march y^e 31st, 1708.
Zerviah Robbens y^e daughter of **Eben=ezer Robbens** & **Margaret** was Born February y^e 4th 1707/8.
Judeth Palk y^e daughter of **Sam^{ll} Palk** & **Sarah** his wife was Born Aprill y^e 6th day, 1708.

- Antoner, y^e son of Antoner & Margaret, both negroes, was Born Aprill the 3d, 1708.
- Enos Fox the son of Sam^l Fox & Ruth his wife was Born may y^e 8th day 1708.
- Martha Power y^e daughter of Walter Power & Rebecca his wife was Born Febr. 22d 1707/8 & dyed march y^e 6th thence next following.
- Joell Estabrooke y^e son of Thomas Estabrook & Elizebeth his wife was Born may y^e 15th 1708.
- Amos Heald y^e son of John Heald & Mary his wife was Borne may the 23d, 1708.
- Abigail Fletcher y^e daughter of Joseph Fletcher & Elizebeth his wife was Born July y^e 9th day Anno 1708.
- Martha Russell y^e daughter of William Russell & Hanah his wife was Borne July y^e 24th 1708.
- Joseph Buss y^e son of Peter Buss & Rachell his wife was Borne August y^e — day, 1708.
- Martha Hunt the daughter of John Hunt & Mary his wife was Born Septemb^r y^e 31st day, 1708.
- Rebecca Brookes y^e daughter of Joseph Brookes & Rebecca his wife was Born August y^e 20th, 1708.
- Elizebeth Dane y^e daughter of Benjamin Dane & Sarah his wife was Born Septemb^r y^e 2d, 1708.
- Samuel Farrar y^e son of George Farrar & Mary his wife was Born Septemb^r y^e 28th 1708.
- Mary Fletcher y^e daughter of Hezekiah Fletcher & Mary his wife was Born novemb^r y^e 14th day, 1708.
- Mary Brown y^e daughter of Eliazer Brown & Abigail his wife was Born Septemb^r y^e 14th 1708.
- Joseph Hoar y^e son of Leonard Hoar & Ester his wife was Born Decemb^r y^e 5th 1708.
- Mary Clark y^e daughter of William Clark & Eunice his wife was Borne Decemb^r y^e 11th, 1708.
- Abegail Bateman y^e daughter of John Bateman & Elizebeth his wife was Born Decemb^r 28th 1708.
- Samuel Taylor y^e son of Abraham Taylor & Sarah his wife was Born octob^r y^e 1st day, 1708.
- Mary Hayward y^e daughter of Simeon Hayward & Rebecca his wife was Born Decemb^r y^e 6th day, 1708.
- William Barny y^e son of Thomas Barny & Hanah his wife was Born February y^e 14th day 1708/9.
- Eliphelit Fox y^e son of John Fox & Susanna his wife was Born January y^e 21st day, 1708/9.
- Jsaac Parker & Ruth Blood both of Grotton were married together by Justice Minott Decemb^r y^e 16th, 1708.
- John Barker & Elizebeth Harwood both of Concord were married by Justice Minott Novemb^r 25, 1708.
- Dr Sam^l Law & m^{rs} Martha Wheeler both of Concord were married by Justice Minott Decemb^r 15th, 1708.
- Thomas Hall of Marlborough & Abigail Wheeler of Concord were married by Justice Minott Decemb^r y^e 22d, 1708.
- Benjamin phelps of Lebanon & Deborah Temple of Concord were married by Justice Minott Octob^r 26th, 1708.
- Joseph Coleburn & Hanah Harwood both of Draucutt were married by Justice Minott January 26th, 1708.9.

- Eliazer Flagge & Deborah Tompkins both of Concord were married by Justice Minott January y^e 26th, 1708/9.
- Sam^l Miriam & Abial Lee both of Concord were married by y^e Revernd m^r Joseph Estabrook may y^e 12th, 1708.
- John Grosvenor of Brookfield & Sarah Hayward of Concord were married by y^e Reverend m^r Joseph Estabrook Janua. 27th, 1708/9.
- Jacob Cooksay & Margarit Mudgin both of Concord were married by y^e Revernd m^r Joseph Estabrook January 26th, 1708/9.
- Simon Willard y^e son of m^r John Willard & Mary his wife was Born august y^e 2d 1708.
- Ebenezer Allen & Elizebeth Butterick both of Concord were married by y^e Revernd m^r Joseph Estabrook Febru. 2d, 1708/9.
- John Hayward & Susanna Dakin both of Concord were married by y^e Revernd m^r Joseph Estabrook Febru. 17, 1708/9.
- James Hosmer y^e son of Thomas Hosmer & Hanah his wife was Born February y^e 26th, 1708/9.
- Amos Hayward y^e son of George Hayward & Hanah his wife Born march y^e 10, 1708/9. & dyed 23^d of y^e same month.
- [19] Peter Prescott the son of Dr Jonathan Prescott Jun^r & m^{rs} Rebecca his wife was Born April y^e 17th day, 1709.
- Abigail Stone the daughter of Sam^l Stone & Abigail his wife was Born 21 day of April, 1707.
- Sam^l Stone y^e son of Sam^l Stone and Abigail his wife was Born Decembr y^e 8th day, 1708.
- Dinah Dakin y^e daughter of Joseph Dakin and Dorothy his wife was Born April y^e 25th, 1709.
- Ruth Parling the daughter of John Parling & Mary his wife was Born April y^e 7th day, 1709.
- Lydia Hartwell y^e daughter of Sam^l Hartwell & Abigail his wife was Born may y^e 2d, 1709.
- David Brookes y^e Son of Dan^l Brookes Jun^r & Anna his wife was Born may y^e 6th, 1709.
- Joanna Wheeler the daughter of Sam^l Wheeler & Joannah his wife was Born August y^e 13th, 1708.
- David Whittaker the son of David Whittaker & Mercy his wife was Born July y^e 1st, 1709.
- Huldeth Chandler, y^e daughter of Samuel Chandler and Dorcas his wife was Born July y^e 5th day 1709
- William Butterick y^e son of William Butterick & Mercy his wife was Born July y^e 7th day 1709
- Joell Whittemore y^e son of Benjamin Whittemore & Ester his wife was Born April y^e 29th 1709
- Josiah Cook y^e son of Haines Cook & Elizebeth his wife was Born April y^e 13th 1709
- Jonathan Billing y^e son of Sam^l Billing & Mary his wife was Born August y^e 3d 1709
- Benjamin Dakin y^e son of Simon Dakin & Elizebeth his wife was Born August y^e 5th 1709
- Timothy Whittny y^e son of Jonathan Whittny & Sarah his wife was Born February y^e 20th 1708/9
- Joseph Miles y^e son of Sam^l Miles and Sarah his wife was Born August y^e 8th 1709
- Benjamin Wheeler y^e son of Timothy Wheeler & Lydia his wife was Born August y^e 13th 1709

Martha Wheeler y^e daughter of Joseph Wheeler & Sarah his wife was Born August y^e 4th day 1709

Elizebeth Blood y^e Daughter of Josiah Blood and Mary his wife was Born July y^e 7th 1709

Nathanael Farrar y^e son of Jacob Farrar and Susanna his wife was Born February y^e 20th day. 1708/9

Sam^l Hall y^e son of Thomas Hall & Abigail his wife was Born August y^e 18th day. 1709

Timothy Rigby y^e son of John Rigby & Mary his wife was Born August y^e 1st 1709

Mary Miles y^e daughter of John Miles and Mary his wife was Born Octobr^r y^e 18th day. 1709

— Eliazer Flagge yⁿ son of Eliazer Flagge and Deborah his wife was Born Octobr^r y^e 23d 1709

Hephcibeth Hartwell y^e daughter of John Hartwell & Sarah his wife was Born Septembr^r y^e 27th day. 1709.

Joseph Miriam y^e son of Joseph Miriam and Dorothy his wife was Born Septembr^r y^e 16th 1709.

Benjamin Heywood y^e son of Decoⁿ John Heywood & Sarah his wife was Born Octobr^r y^e 25th 1709

David Dudly y^e son of Sam^l Dudly & Abigail his wife was Born y^e 4th day of Novembr^r 1709

Abigail Dudly y^e daughter of Sam^l Dudly & Abigail his wife was Born y^e 4th day of Novembr^r 1709

Jonathan Dudly y^e son of Sam^l Dudly & Abigail his wife was Born Novembr^r y^e 4th 1709.

all these three children born at a birth.

Sarah Wheeler daughter of Edward Wheeler & Sarah his wife was Born Novembr^r y^e 27th 1709.

Stephen Hosmer y^e son of Stephen Hosmer and Prudence his wife was Born Novembr^r y^e 13th. 1709

John Lee y^e son of Henry Lee and Rebecca his wife was Born August y^e 24th. 1709

Sarah Estabrookes y^e daughter of Thomas Estabrook & Elizebeth his wife was Born novembr^r y^e 6th. 1709

Ester Heald y^e daughter of Gershome Heald & Ester his wife was Born Octobr^r y^e 21st. 1709.

Jeremiah Wheeler y^e son of William Wheeler & Sarah his wife was Born novembr^r y^e 22d. 1709.

Daniel Allen y^e son of Ebenezer Allen & Elizebeth his wife was Born novembr^r y^e 8th. 1709.

Dorothy Barker y^e daughter of John Barker & Elizebeth his wife was Born Octobr^r y^e 24th. 1709.

Dan^l Hartwell y^e son of Will^m Hartwell & Ruth his wife was Born March y^e 20th. 1708/9.

Perigrine Wheeler y^e son of Obadiah Wheeler & Hanah his wife was Born January 23d 1709/10.

Timothy Davis y^e son of Eliazer Davis & Eunice his wife was Born Decembr^r y^e 8th. 1709.

Hanah Harwood y^e daughter of Peter Harwood & Mary his wife was Born January y^e 30th day. 1709/10.

Deaths followeth

Mary Rice y^e daughter of Richard Rice dyed may y^e 15th. 1709.
 Richard Rice dyed June y^e 9th day 1709. being accounted more than one hundred years old.
 Hanah Rice y^e wife of Paul Rice dyed June y^e 16th day. 1709
 Joseph Rice y^e son of Paul Rice & Hanah his wife dyed June y^e 20th. 1709
 Margery Ball Relict Widow to y^c Late Nathan^{ll} Ball dyed Aprill y^e 18th. 1709
 Ester Whittemore y^e daughter of Benjamin Whittemore & Ester his wife dyed June y^e 13th. 1709
 Susanna Rogers y^e daughter of m^{rs} Sarah Wooddis Dyed August y^e 1st. 1709.
 Mercy Davis y^e Daughter of Dan^{ll} Davis & Mary his wife dyed Novembr y^e 3d. 1709
 m^{rs} Dorcas Buss Relict Widow to y^c Lt W^m Buss dyed Novembr y^e 22d 1709
 Abigail Davis y^e wife of Sam^{ll} Davis Jun^r Dyed January y^e 13th. 1709
 Joseph Taylor y^e Husband of Ruth his wife dyed Septembr y^e 20th. 1709
 Daniel Allen y^e son of Ebenezer Allen & Elizebeth his wife dyed January y^e 27th day, 1709/10.

[20] marriages

Thomas Brown & Hanah Potter both of Concord were married by y^e Revernd m^r Joseph Estabrookes novembr^r 22d, 1709.
 Samuel Hubbard and Sarah Clark both of Concord were marryed by y^e Revernd m^r Joseph Estabrooke Decembr y^e 8th day, 1709.
 Nathan^{ll} Fox & Hanah Miriam both of Concord were married by y^e Revernd m^r Joseph Estabrook January y^e 11th day, 1709/10.
 Sam^{ll} Heywood & Elizebeth Hubbard both of Concord were married by y^e Revernd m^r Joseph Estabrooke January y^e 12th, 1709/10.
 Sam^{ll} Stratton & Sarah Allen both of Concord were married by y^e Revernd m^r Joseph Estabrooke January y^e 19th, 1709/10.
 m^r Joshua Haines of Sudbury & m^{rs} Anne Estabrooke of Concord were joined in marriage by y^e Revernd m^r Joseph Estabrooke January y^e 26th, 1709/10.
 Nathan^{ll} Graves of Gilford & Elizebeth Barron of Concord were married by Justice Minott Novembr y^e 29th, 1709.
 Joseph Butterfield and Sarah Coleburn both of Draucutt were married by Justice Minott 22d novembr, 1709.
 Henry Sparks & Hanah Lamson both of Concord were married by Justice Minott Decembr y^e 7th, 1709.
 Dan^{ll} Walker & Dorothy Manning both of Sudbury were married by Justice Minott Decembr y^e 13th, 1709.
 Eliazer Robbins & Ruth Wheeler both Inhabiting at Concord were married by Justice Minott January y^e 10th, 1709/10.

Bearths

Benony Fox the son of Eliphalet Fox Born 17th 12 : 1678
 Joseph Antoner son of Antoner and margarett his wife both Negros was born ffebruary y^e 9 day : 1709-10
 Sarah Prescott Daughter of Samuel Prescott and Esther his wife was born January y^e 31 day : 1709-10
 Ann Daus y^e Daughter of James Daus and Ann his wife was born march y^e 18 : day 1709-10
 Elizebeth Blood the Daughter of Samuel Blood and Hanah his wife was born Aprill y^e 12 day 1710

- Rebeckah Jones the Daughter of Samuel Jones and Ruth his wife was born
 Aprill y^e 15 day 1710
- Liddiah Law y^e Daughter of Doc^r Samuel Law and martha his wife was born
 Aprill y^e 24 day 1710
- Abigail Batteman Daughter of John Batteman and Elizabeth his wife was
 born may y^e 8 day 1710
- Liddiah Lamson the Daughter of Joseph Lamson and Elizabeth his wife
 was born may y^e 6 day 1710
- Hephzabeth Jones y^e Daughter of Ephraim Jones and Hiphzabeth his wife
 was may y^e 20 day 1710
- Danil Hoar the Son of Leonard Hoar and Esther his wife was born may y^e
 7 day 1710
- Marcy Browne the Daughter of Thomas Browne and Rachell his wife was
 born Aprill y^e 22 day 1710
- Rebeckah Barrott y^e Daughter of Joseph Barrott and Rebeckah his wife
 was born July y^e 12 day 1710
- James Barrott y^e Son of Benjamin Barrott and Liddiah his wife was born
 July y^e 31 day 1710
- John Hayward y^e Son of John hayward and Susanna his wife was born July
 y^e 10 day 1710
- Samuel Knight the Son of Jonathan Knight and Sarah his wife was born
 July y^e 12 day 1710
- Eaphraim ffarrar y^e Son of Jacob ffarrar and Susanna his wife was born July
 y^e 8 day 1710
- Dinah Daus y^e daughter of Ebenezer Daus and dinah his wife was born
 July y^e 22 day 1710
- Sarah Hoar y^e daughter of Danil Hoar and Sarah his wife was born Septem^r
 y^e 3 day 1710
- Marcy Hayward y^e daughter of Georg Hayward and Hanah his wife was
 born Septem^r y^e 25: 1710
- Samuel Haywood y^e son of Samuel Haywood and Elizabeth his wife was
 born october y^e 18 1710
- Eaphraim Browne y^e son of Thomas Browne and Hannah his wife was born
 Nouem^r y^e 7 day 1710
- Danill Whitney y^e son of Jonathan Whitney and Sarah his wife was born
 Septem^r y^e 12 day 1710
- milicent Wood y^e daughter of John Wood and mary his wife was born
 October y^e 23 day 1710
- Ephraim hubburd y^e son of Samuel Hubburd and Sarah his wife was born
 Nouem^r y^e 8: 1710
- William Fletcher y^e son of Hezakiah Fletcher and mary his wife was born
 Decem^r y^e 15 day 1710
- Susanna ffox y^e daughter of John ffox Susanna his wife was born nouem^r y^e
 26 day 1710
- Liddiah ffletcher the daughter of Joseph ffletcher and Elizabeth his wife was
 born nouem^r 3: 1710
- Joseph Brooks the son of Joseph Brooks and Rebeckah his wife was born
 octob^r y^e 16 day 1710
- Zacariah Browne y^e son of Eleazer browne and Abigail his wife was born
 Nouem^r 21: 1710
- Sarah Buss y^e daughter of Peeter Buss and Rachel his wife was born Decem^r
 21: 1710
- Jonathan Pellet son of Thomas Pellet and felis his wife was born Decem^r
 y^e 27 day 1710

Danil Stow son of Ebenezer Stow and Abigail his wife was born June y^e
22 day 1708
Joseph Wheat y^e son of Joseph wheat and Priscilah his wife was born Nouem^r
y^e 28 day 1710
Anne Wood daughter of Josiah wood and mary his wife was born Decem^r
y^e 21 day 1710
Benjamin Taylor son of Abraham Taylor and mary his wife was born aprill
y^e 18 day 1699
Nathanil Taylor son of Abraham Taylor and mary his wife was born
ffbruary y^e 9 day 1701-2
Abigail Hayward daughter of Simeon Hayward & Rebeckah his wife was
born January 21 : 1710-11
Ebenezer Allen y^e son of Ebenezer Allen & Elizabeth his wife was born
January y^e 14 day 1710-11

Deths

margarett Priest one of the Towns poore Dyed march y^e 19 day 1709-10
Abraham Shepard the husband of Abigail his wife Dyed may y^e 7 day 1710
miriam Wheeler Daughter of Joseph Wheeler and Sarah his wife was born
July y^e 11 day 1711
[21] James Blood y^e son of James Blood and Abigail his wife Dyed may y^e
4 day 1710
John Rigby y^e husband of mary his wife Dyed Aprill y^e 30 : 1710
Eaphraim Jones y^e Husband of Hiphzabeth his wife Dyed by a fall of
Timber on his boy [*body*] Octobr y^e 7 day 1710
mary Dais the wife of Samuel Dais se^r dyed October y^e 30 day 1710
Rebeckah Wheeler y^e daughter of m^r Thomas Wheeler and Sarah his wife
Dyed Nouem^r 6 day 1710
Mary Browne the daughter of Eliazer Browne and Abigail his wife Dyed
December y^e 30 day 1710
Samuel Palk y^e husband of Sarah his wife Dyed January y^e 21 day 1710-11
Jonathan Pellit y^e son of Thomas Pellit and ffelis his wife dyed February y^e
4 day 1710-11
Daniel Ball y^e son of John Ball and Hanah his wife Dyed Decem^r y^e 26 day
1710
m^{rs} mary Poter Relet of Decoⁿ Luke Potter Dyed ffbruary y^e 15 day 1710-11

Marriag

John Chamberlin Ju^r and margerett Goold both of Billerica were married
by Justice Minott march y^e 13 : 1709-10
Jonathan Whittcom and Deborah Scriptor both of Groton were married
by Justice Minott Septem^r 4 day 1710
Nathanil Blood and Hanah Chattuck both of Groton were married by
Justice Minott Decem^r y^e 25 day 1710
Samuel Dais and mary Law both of Concord were married by Justice
Minott¹
Josiah Barrott of Chelmsford and mary Dill of Concord were married by
Justice Minott ffbruary 20 day 1710-11
John Power & Elisabeth Robbins both of nashoba in Concord were mar-
ried by y^e Reuerend Joseph Eastabrook July 20 1710
Jonathan Wheeler & Hanah Russel were married both of Concord by y^e
reurend Joseph Eastabrook Agust y^e 29 : 1710

¹ The date was omitted from the original record.

- Sarah Stow y^e Daughter of Nathaniel Stow and Ruth his wife was born April y^e 10th: 1710
- Jonathan Knight y^e Husband of Sarah his wife Dyed march y^e 11 day 1710-11
- margaret Pellet y^e daughter of Thomas Pellet and flelis his wife Dyed April y^e 11: 1711
- Amos Sparkes y^e son of Henery Sparkes and Hannah his wife Dyed march y^e 2 day 1710-11
- Mary ffox y^e wife of Benony ffox Dyed may y^e 23: 1711
- The Reuerand m^r Joseph Eastabrook minister of Concord Dyed September y^e 17: 1711
- Simon Blood y^e son of James Blood and Abigaill his wife Dyed September y^e : 1711
- Elizabeth Daus y^e wife of Do^r Simon Daus Dyed Nouember y^e 12: 1711
- Eliffet ffox y^e Husband of mary his wife Dyed August y^e 15: 1711
- Sarah Wheeler y^e Daughter of Edward Wheeler and Sarah his wife Dyed December y^e 11: 1711
- William Cooksay one of y^e Towns poore Dyed ffebruary y^e 17: 1711-12
- Hanah Colburn y^e Daughter of Benjamin Colburn and Elizabeth his wife was born July y^e 31: 1710
- Amus Sparks y^e son of Henery Sparks and Hanah his wife was born ffeby y^e 26: 1710
- Dauid Read y^e son of Do^r Phillip Read & Thanks his wife was born may y^e 25: 1710
- Josiah Power y^e son of Walter Power and Rebeckah his wife was born September y^e 22: 1710
- James Blood son of James Blood and Abigaill was born march y^e 23: 1710-11
- Thomas Barron y^e son of Benjamin Barron and Elizabeth his wife was born march y^e 20: 1710-11
- Samuell Eastabrook y^e son of Thomas Eastabrook and Elizabeth his wife was born march y^e 8: 1710-11
- Jonathan Stone son of Samuel Stone and Abigaill his wife was born December y^e 3: 1710
- Thomas Stratton son of Sam^l Stratton Ju^r and Sarah his wife was born march y^e 6: 1710-11
- Amos Daus y^e Son of Daniel Daus and mary his wife was born Aprill y^e 8: 1711
- Jonathan ffrench y^e Son of Rebeckah Roff was born July y^e 16: 1710
- Eaphraim Heald y^e Son of Sar^t John Heald and mary his wife was born ffebruary y^e 19: 1710-11
- Elisabeth Russell y^e Daughter of William Russell and Hanah his wife was born may y^e 17: 1711
- Rebeckah Hubburd y^e Daughter of Jonathan Hubburd and Rebeckah his wife was born februy y^e 11: 1710-11
- Sarah Brooks y^e Daughter of Hugh Brooks and Abigaill his wife was born July y^e 23: 1711
- Charles Prescott y^e Son of Doc^r Jonathan Prescott and Rebeckah his wife was born august y^e 15 1711
- Samuel Cook y^e Son of Haines Cook and Elisabeth his wife was born September y^e 1 day 1711
- Aaron Whittemore y^e Son of Benjamin Whittemore and Easher his wife was born Desem^r y^e 13: 1711
- John White of Brookfild slaine by y^e Indians at Brokfild July y^e 24: 1710
- John White son of Jn^o White and prudence his wife was born July y^e 3 day: 1708

- Cornelious White son of John White and prudence his wife was born
Jenuary y^e 29 1710-11
- Benjamin Parker & Lidia Chamberlin both of Billerica were married by
Justice Minott October y^e 22 : 1711
- John Wheeler and Dorothy Hosmore both of Concord were married by
Justice Minott march : 8 : 1711
- Benjamin Townsend a certain sailer & Susana Wheeler of Concord
were marryed by Justice Minott Aprill 17 : 1710
- Nathanil Ball and Sarah Baker both of Concord were married by Justice
Minott may y^e 31 : 1711
- Joseph fletcher and Hipzabeth Jones were married both of Concord by
Justice Minott July 11 : 1711
- John Buss of Lancaster & Hanah Hosmer of Concord were married by
Justice Minott March 8 : 1711-12
- Robert man and Sarah Talbard both of Sudbury were married by Justice
Minott August 7 : 1711
- Nathanil Stone of fframingham & mary Cutter of Sudbury were married by
Justice Minott August 10 : 1711
- Sam^l Daus and Ruth Tayler both of Concord were married by Justice
Minott Octobr^r 18 : 1711
- Samuel miriam and Sarah Wheeler both of Concord were marid by
Justice Minott Nouem^r 8 : 1711
- John Clark the son of John Clark and Hannah his wife was born may 15 day
1711
- [22] William Whitteker Son of Nathanill Whitteker and Hanah his wife
was born Aprill y^e 27 : 1711
- Rebeckah Clark y^e Daughter of william Clark and Vnice his wife was born
October y^e 8 : 1711
- Lidia Barker y^e Daughter of John Barker and Elizabeth his wife was born
June y^e 18 : 1711
- Ephraim Whitteker y^e Son of Dauid Whitteker and Marcy his wife was born
July y^e 23 : 1711
- Martha Law y^e Daughter of Doc^r Sam^l Law and Martha his wife was born
October y^e 7 : 1711
- John Daus y^e Son of Samuel Daus and mary his wife was born September
y^e 22 : 1711
- Jemimah Lee y^e Daughter of Henery Lee and Rebeckah his wife was born
July y^e 31 : 1711
- Sarah miles y^e Daughter of Samuell miles and Sarah his wife was born
September y^e 1 : 1711
- Nathanel ffox y^e Son of Nathanel ffox and Hanah his wife was born
November y^e 3 1711
- Abraham Wheeler y^e Son of Jonathan Wheeler and Hanah his wife was
born September y^e 29 : 1711
- mary Lamson y^e Daughter of Joseph Lamson and mary his wife was born
November y^e 24 : 1711
- Timothy Brooks y^e Son of Danil Brooks Ju^r and Anna his wife was born
August y^e 30 : 1711
- Leonard Hoar y^e Son of Leonard Hoar and Easterh his wife was born octo-
ber y^e 29 : 1711
- mary Hosmor y^e Daughter of John Hosmor and mary his wife was born
December y^e 17 : 1711
- Lidia Law y^e Daughter of Thomas Law and Sarah his wife was born Janu-
ary y^e 14 : 1711-12

- Timothy Hayward Son of John Hayward and Susanna his wife was born January y^e 8 : 1711
- John Wooly and Elisabeth Baker both of Concord were married by Justice Minott Nouember 29 : 1711
- Thomas Lund of Dunstable & Elisabeth Taylor of Concord were married by Justice Minott January y^e 16 : 1711-12
- Jonathan Robbins and margaritt Lund of Dunstable were married y^r by Justice Minott January y^e 16 : 1711-12
- Stephen meads & Ruth Taylor both of Concord were married by y^e Reuerend m^r Eastabrook June y^e 14 1711
- Martha Lamson y^e Daughter of Ebenezer Lamson and Sarah his wife was born December y^e 25 1711
- Elizabeth Batteman y^e Daughter of John Bateman & Elisabeth his wife was Born march 14 : 1711-12
- Anna Blood y^e Daughter of Josiah Blood and mary his wife was Born march y^e 30 : 1712
- Amos Heywood Son of Samuel Heywood and Elisabeth his wife was Born febru 18 : 1711-12
- Beulah Dakin Daughter of Joseph Dakin and Dorothy his wife was Born march y^e 26 : 1712
- Susanna Jones Daughter of Nathanil Jones and mary his wife march y^e 5 day 1711-12
- Samuel Pellet Son of Thomas Pellet and ffelis his wife was Born April 29 : 1712
- Sarah Dakin Daughter of Simon Dakin and Elisabeth his wife was Born April y^e 16 day : 1712
- John Huntt Son of John Huntt and mary his wife was Born April y^e 24 day 1712
- Benjamin Daus Son of James Daus and Ann his wife was Born April 13 day 1712
- Hezekiah Townsend Son of Hezekiah Townsend and Sarah his wife was Born may 8 : 1712
- Jonathan Hosmore Son of Stephen Hosmor & Prudence his wife was Born march y^e 29 : 1712
- Benjamin Power Son of William Power and Mary his wife was Born October 16 : day 1711
- Robert Power Son of John Power and Elisabeth his wife was Born August y^e 22 day 1711
- Ebenezer Ball Son of Nathaniel Ball and mary his wife was Born may y^e 30 day 1712
- Thomas Billing Son of Nathaniel Billing and Hanah his wife was Born may 9 day 1712
- Deborah Scriptar Daughter of John Scriptar begoten of Jane Shambery was Born October 20 day 1711
- James Shepard Son of Danill Shepard and mary his wife was Born January 12 day 1712
- Samuel mirriam Son of Samuel mirriam and Abiel his wife was born June y^e 30 day 1712
- Timothy Billing Son of Samuel Billing and Mary his wife was born may y^e 13 day 1712
- Abigail Ball Daughter of Nathaniel Ball and Sarah his wife was born July 26 : 1712
- Peeter Hartwell Son of John Hartwell and Sarah his wife was born July y^e 16 : 1712

- Rebeckah Wheeler y^e Daughter of Ebenezer Wheeler and mary his wife was Septem^r 2 day 1712
- Samuel mirriam y^e son of Joseph and Dorothy his wife was born August y^e 26 day 1712
- margrat negro Daughter of Antoner negro and margrat his wife was born Septem^r 24 : 1712
- Abigail Wheeler the Daughter of Edward Wheeler and Sarah his wife was born Noum^r 1 : 1712
- Joseph Jones Son of Samuel Jones and Ruth his wife was born Novem^r y^e 4 day 1712
- Sarah Daus Daughter of Eliazer Daus and Vnice his wife was borne march y^e 23 : 1711-12
- Rebeckah Chandler Daughter of Samuel Chandler and Dorcus his wife was born Decem^r 2 : 1711
- Liddia Barratt y^e Daughter of Benjamin Barratt and Liddia his wife was born august 2 day 1712
- Mary hubburd Daughter of Sam^l Hubburd and Sarah his wife was born may y^e 4 day 1712
- Oliuer Barratt y^e Son of Joseph Barratt and Rebeckah his wife was born January 17 : 1712
- Grace Hubburd Daughter of Jonathan hubburd and Rebeckah his wife was february 9 : 1711-12
- Jerusha ffletcher Daughter of Hezekiah ffletcher and mary his wife was born January 17 : 1711-12
- Jsaac ffox Son of Nathanill ffox and Hannah his wife was born ffebruary y^e 17 : 1712-13
- Timothy Brown y^e Son of Thomas Brown and Hanah his wife was born August 17 : 1712
- [23] Josiah Blood son of Josiah Blood and mary his wife Dyed October 21 day 1711
- John Rely son of John Rely and Jane his wife sumtime of Charls town Dyed in Concord April 30 : 1712
- William Power y^e Husband of mary his wife Dyed march y^e 16 day 1710
- Rebeckah Cooksay Daughter of william Cooksay and mary his wife Dyed June 11 : 1712
- m^{rs} Rebeckah Bulkly y^e wife of Cap^t Joseph Bulkley Dyed July y^e 17 : 1712
- Ebenezer Knight son of Enosh Knight and Lidea his wife Dyed October 6 day 1712
- Elisabeth Chandler Daughter of Sam^l Chandler and Darkos his wife Dyed october 18 : 1712
- Sam^l Haywood son of Sam^l Haywood and Elisabeth his wife Dyed January 12 day 1712-13
- margaret negro wife of Antoner negro Dyed october y^e 13 day 1712
- Aaron Parker and Abigail Winship were married by Justice minott August 13 day 1712
- Ebenezer Parker and Elisabeth Parker were married by Justice minott August 13 day 1712
- Jonathan Wilkins and Hannah Roff were married by Justice minott January y^e 22 : 1712-13
- Daued Bixbe and Abigail Butterfield were married by Justice minott August 4 day 1712
- Benony ffox and Experience Page both of Concord were married by Justice minott Septem^r 12 day 1712

- Jonathan Stone and Cheree Addams were married by Justice minott
Nouem^r 5 day 1712
- Joseph fletcher and Sarah Addams were married by Justice minott No-
uember 17 day 1712
- m^r Joseph Lee and Mary ffox were married by Justice minott January 28
day 1712/13
- Abiiah Wheeler son of Joseph Wheeler and Sarah his wife was born De-
cemb^r y^e 3 day 1712
- Josiah Stow son of Ebenezer Stow and Hestar his wife was born July y^e
16 : day 1712
- Josiah Stow son of Ebenezer Stow and Hester his wife Dyed September y^e
13 day 1712
- Timothy Hartwell son of william Hartwell and Ruth his wife was Born
Septem^r y^e 15 : day 1712 :
- Elisabeth Woolly Daughter of John Woolly & Elisabeth his wife was born
october y^e 11 : day 1712
- martha Blood Daughter of James Blood & Abigal his wife was Born ffebru-
ary y^e 9 day 1712-13
- Elisabeth fletcher of Joseph fletcher and Hipzabah his wife was born ffeb-
ruary y^e 24 day 171 $\frac{2}{3}$
- Phinehas Daus son of Ebenezer Daus and Dinah his wife was born ffeb-
ruary y^e 19 day : 1712/13
- Evnice wood Daughter of John wood and mary his wife was born march y^e
8 day 1712/13
- Jonas Heyward son of Georg Heyward and hanah his wife was born ffebru-
ary y^e 5 day 1712-13
- Nahum Daby son of John Daby and Hanah his wife was born ffebruary : y^e
23 day : 1712/13
- Joseph ffox y^e son of Benoni ffox and Experience his wife was Born Aprill
y^e 25 day : 1713
- Thomas Estabrooke y^e son of Thomas Estabrooke and Elisabeth his wife
was born Aprill y^e 2 day 1713
- Benjamin Brown y^e son of Eliazer Brown and Abigaill his wife was Born
Aprill y^e 14 day 1713
- Daniel Barny y^e son of Daniel Barny and Ann his wife was Born ffebruary
y^e 1 day : 1711/12
- Sarah mirriam Daughter of Samuel Mirriam and Sarah his wife was born
Aprill y^e 1 day 1713
- Abigal fox Daughter of John ffox and Susanah his wife was born may y^e 26
day : 1713
- Elisabeth Allen Daughter of Ebenezer Allen and Elisabeth his wife was
born march y^e 20 day 1712/13
- Dorcas Prescott Daughter of Samuel Prescott and Esther his wife was born
march y^e 9 day : 1712/13
- Joseph Daus y^e son of Daniel Daus and mary his wife was born July y^e 9
day 1713
- Elisabeth Barron y^e daughter of Benjamin Barron and Elisabeth his wife
was Born Septem^r y^e 14 day 1713
- Abner Lee son of Henery Lee and Rebeckah his wife was Born Septem^r y^e
4 day 1713
- Robert fflagg son of Eliazer fflagg and Deborah his wife was born August y^e
25 day 1713
- Abigal Wheeatt y^e Daughter of Joseph wheat and priscilah his wife was
born ffebruary 24 day 1712/13

- Jonas Whitteker son of Nathanill Whitteker and hanah his wife was born Septem^r y^e 20 day : 1712 :
- Benjamin Harwood son of Peeter Harwood and mary his wife was born Aprill y^e 30 day : 1713 :
- Annah Wheeler y^e Daughter Timothy Wheeler and Lidia was born Septem-ber y^e 26 day 1713
- John wheeler y^e son of John wheeler and Dorothy his wife was Born Septem^r y^e 21 day : 1713
- Lidia Daus y^e Daughter of Samuel Daus and mary his wife was Born De-cem-ber y^e 4 day 1713
- Sam^l Sparks y^e son of Henery Sparks and Hanah his wife was born Nouem-ber y^e 6 day : 1713
- John Lemon y^e son of John Lemon and Rebekah his wife was born Nouem-ber y^e 22 day 1713
- Elisabeth Prescott Daughter of Cap^t Jonathan Prescott Jun^r and Rebekah his wife was Born Decem^r y^e 2 day : 1713
- Jane Bulkley y^e Daughter of Cap^t Joseph Bulkley and Silence his wife was born Decem^r 22 day 1713
- Samuel Heyward y^e son of Simeon Heyward and Rebeckah his wife was born Aprill y^e 5 day 1713
- Darkas Heald y^e daughter of John Heald and mary his wife was born August 22 day 1713
- Ezekel miles y^e son of Samuel miles and Sarah his wife was born Decem^r y^e 26 day : 1713
- Joseph fflagg y^e son of Joseph fflagg and mary his wife was born ffebruary y^e 22 day 1713-14
- Simon Blood y^e son Samuel Blood and Hanah his wife was born Decem^r y^e 28 day 1712
- Nathan Brooks y^e Son of Joseph Brooks and Rebeckah his wife was born march 1 day 1712/13
- Sarah Straton Daughter of Samuel Straton Ju^r and Sarah his wife was born Aprill y^e 6 day 1713
- Lt Simon Daus y^e Husand of mary his wife Dyed June y^e 14 day 1713 [in his 77th yr. g. s.]
- John Anderson an old England man Dyed att John miles house September y^e 3 day 1713
- m^r John wheeler y^e Husband of Sarah his wife Dyed September 27 day : 1713
- m^{rs} mary Barratt y^e wife of Decⁿ Humphery Barratt Dyed Nouember y^e 17 day 1713 [in her 58th. yr. g. s.]
- Ruth Hartwell y^e wife of Sam^l Hartwell her husband Dyed December 19 day 1713
- [24] Sarah Dudly y^e wife of ffrances Dudly December y^e 12 day : 1713
- m^r Edward Bulkley y^e son of peeter Bulkley Esquier and Rebeckah his wife Dyed Decembr^r y^e 18 day 1713
- Rebeckah russell y^e Daughter of William Russell and Hanah his wife Dyed January 6 day 1713/14
- Benjamin Russell y^e husband of Rebeckah his wife Dyed January 8 day 1712/13
- Thomas Palk y^e son of Sam^l palk and Sarah his wife Dyed ffebruary 24 day 1713/14
- Jacob Buterfield Phebe ffoster was married by Justice minott June y^e 10 : 1713
- Thomas Chamberlin and Abigail Hildrick of Chelmsford were married by Justice minott June 10 : 1713

- Jonathan Ball and hanah Clarke both of Concord was married by Justice Minott Aprill 24: 1713
- William Bottrill and Hanah meluen of Concord was married by Justice Minott Aprill 13: 1713
- Joshuah Brooks and Lydia Wheeler both of Concord was married by Justice Minott Aprill 24: 1713
- m^r John flint and Abigail Butterick of Concord was married by Justice minott may 7: 1713
- Ephraim Sattle and Abigail ffarnsworth of Groton was married by Justice minott Aprill 10: 1713
- Joseph fflagg and mary Tomkins of Concord and Salem was married by Justice minott Aprill 29: 1713
- Antoner negro and Sarah mingoe Both negros was married by Justice minott march 26: 1713
- Samⁿ Allen and Hanah Spike of Weston was married by Justice Minott Jan^r ye 19: 1714
- Thomas Robins and Lydia Adams of Chelmsford was married by Justice minott August 6: 1713
- James Colburn and mary Blood was married by Justice minott January 19: 1713-14
- Jonathan Hartwell and Hannah Blancher both of Concord was married by Justice minott June 11: 1713
- Daued Meads of woborn and mary Dany of Concord was married by Justice Minott septem^r 15: 1713
- Ephraim flint son of Lt John flintt and Abigail his wife was Born march ye 4 day 1713/14
- Elisabeth Daus Daughter of Stephen Daus and Elisabeth his wife was born January ye 11 day 1713/14
- Samⁿ wood son of Abraham Wood and Hanah his Wife was born march ye 17 day 1710/11
- Curnelus Wood son of Abraham Wood and Hanah his wife was born January ye 31: day 1712/13
- Hanah Wood Daughter of Abraham wood and Hanah his Wife was born ffebruary ye 27 day: 1713/14
- Daued Hoar ye son of Leonard Hoar Easter his wife was born ffebruary 23 day: 1712/13
- Timothy ffarrar son of Jacob ffarrar and Susannah his wife was born march ye 15 day 1713/14
- Daued Wood son of Josiah wood and Mary his wife was born march ye 15 day 1713/14
- Ephraim Robbins son of George Robbins and Elisabeth his wife was born October ye 18 day 1711
- John Barker son of John Barker Ter and Elisabeth his wife was born Aprill ye 13 day 1714
- Henery Heyward son of John Heyward and Susannah his wife was born Aprill ye 18 day 1714
- Mary Antoner Daughter of Antoner and Sarah his wife both Negroes was born march ye 3 day: 1713/14
- Simon Daus son of Simon Daus and Dorothy his wife was born may ye 17 day 1714
- Mary Wheeler Daughter of Ebenezer Wheeler and Mary his wife was born may ye 8 day: 1714
- Lidia Brook Daughter of Joshua Brooks and Lidia his wife was born July ye first day: 1714

- Mary Brooks** Daughter of Hugh Brooks and abigaill his wife was born July y^e 11 day 1714
- Rebeckah Barratt** Daughter of Benjamin Barratt and Lidia his wife was born march 29 day : 1714
- Sam^l Hubburd** son of Sam^l Hubburd and Sarah his wife was born may y^e 24 day 1714
- Dorothy Shepard** Daughter of Danill Shepard and mary his wife was born y^e 8 day of July 1714
- James Chandler** son of Sam^l Chandler and Dorcus his wife was born August 28 day 1714
- Ebenezer Russell** son of William Russell and Hanah his wife was born July y^e 12 day 1714
- Ruth Huntt** Daughter of John Huntt and mary his wife was born may y^e 13 day 1714
- Jonathan ffox** son of Samuel fox and Ruth his wife was born June y^e 3 day 1714
- Elisabeth Billing** Daughter of Daniel Billing and Anna his wife was Born may y^e 30 day 1714
- John Law** son of Thomas Law and Sarah his wife was born septem^r y^e 15 day : 1714
- Mary Hartwell** Daughter of Jonathan Hartwell and Elisabeth his wife was born septem^r y^e 14 day 1714
- Joseph Lee** son of Do^r Joseph Lee and Ruth his wife was born march 31 day 1714
- Timothy Cook** son of Hains Cook and Elisabeth his wife was born October y^e 13 day 1714
- Elisabeth Billing** Daughter of Samuel Billing and mary his wife was born September y^e 9 day 1714
- Elisabeth miles** Daughter of John miles and mary his wife was born nouem^r y^e 16 day 1714
- Benjamin Stern** son of John Stern and marcy his wife was born Nouem^r y^e 8 day 1714
- Josiah Hosmor** son of Stephen Hosmor and Prudence his wife was born October y^e 8 day 1714
- Mary Wood** daughter of Sam^l Wood and Jane his wife was born October y^e 30 day 1714
- Hanah Hubburd** Daughter of Jonathan Hubburd and Rebeckah his wife was born Nouember y^e 14 day 1714
- Benjamin ffox** son of Benoni ffox and Experience his wife was Born January 2 day 1714/15
- John DAVIS** son of John Davis and Abigail his wife was born July y^e 15 day 1714
- Elizebeth Heywood** Daughter of Samuel Heywood and Elizebeth his wife was Born June 3d day 1714
- [25] **Experience Ball** y^e Daughter of Caleb Ball and Experience his wife was born agust y^e 17 day 1714
- Hezekiah Stratton** son of Sam^l Stratton and Sarah his wife was born Septem^r y^e 8 day 1714
- Joseph Hubburd** son of Joseph Hubburd and Rebeckah his wife was born January y^e 11 day 1714/15
- Betty Buss** Daughter of peeter buss and Rachel his wife was born January y^e 4 day 1714/15
- Jane Billing** Daughter of Nathanel Billing and Hanah his wife was born Decem^r y^e 10 day 1714

- Luke brown son of Thomas Brown and Hanah his wife was Born Nouem^r y^e 3 day 1714
- Hanah ffox Daughter of Nathanel ffox and Hanah his wife was born Janu- ary y^e 7 day 1714
- Charls Hoar son of Leonard Hoar and Hester his wife was born Decem^r y^e 25 day 1714
- Sarah fletcher Daughter of Hezekiah fletcher and mary his wife was born ffebruary y^e 22 day 1714-15
- Lidia Townsend Daughter of Ebenezer Townsend and Johanah his wife was born march y^e 26 day 1715
- Mary Joans Daughter of Samuel Joans and Ruth his wife was born march y^e 23 day 1714/15
- Hanah Cocksedge Daughter of m^r John Cocksedge and hanah his wife was born aprill y^e 3 day 1715
- Ebenezer Allen son of Ebenezer allen and Elisabeth his wife Dyed Nouem- ber y^e 8 day 1713
- Elisabeth Allen Daughter of Ebenezer Allen and Elisabeth his wife Dyed Decem^r 20 day 1713 :
- Nathaniel Billing y^e Husband of Lidia his wife Dyed by being Drownd in a spring when going to drink August y^e 27 day 1714
- Rebeckah Hartwell y^e wife of Sam^l Hartwell Dyed Aprill y^e 19 day 1714
- Stephen Hosmore y^e Husband of Abigaill his wife Dyed Decem^r y^e 15 day 1714
- Peeter Bulkley son of Cap^t Joseph Bulkley and Rebeckah his wife Dyed march y^e 2 day: 1714/15
- Joshua Daus son of Eliazer Daus and Vnice his wife was born July y^e 19 day 1714
- John Stoan of Lancaster and Mary Wheeler of Concord was married by Justice minott may the 10 day 1714
- Joseph Barratt of Chelmsford and Mary Taylor of Concord was married by Justice minott march 24: 1714
- Edmond Marble and Mary Jewel both of Sudbury was married by Justice minott September y^e 24: 1714
- John Lorton of Kellengly and Deborah Knight of Concord was married by Justice minott Aprill y^e 8 day 1714
- Doc^r Simon Daus and Mary Wood both of Concord was married by Justice minott october y^e 19 day 1714
- Sam^l Wheeler and Dorcus Pellett both of Concord was married by Jus- tice minott septem^r y^e 20 day 1714
- Ezekel Richenson and Mary Colburn both of Dracutt was married by Justice minott may y^e 6 day 1714
- John merriam of Concord and Abigail Norcross of Sudbury was married by Justice minott Nouem^r 15: 1714
- Sarah Ball y^e Daughter of Nathanill Ball and Sarah his wife was Born Aprill y^e 29 day: 1714
- Mary Wheeler y^e Daughter of Deaⁿ Edward Wheeler and Sarah his wife was Born Aprill 20 day 1715
- Catterin Barron y^e Daughter of Benjamin Barron and Elisabeth his wife was Born may y^e 21 day 1715
- Bridget Brown y^e Daughter of Eliazer Brown and Abigaiel his wife was Born aprill y^e 11 day 1715
- Joseph Hayward y^e son of Simeon Heyward and rebeckah his wife was Born aprill y^e 16 day 1715

- Henery Dakin** son of Deaⁿ Joseph Dakin and Dorothy his wife was Born
 march y^e 8 day 1714/15
Zechariah Daus y^e son of James Daus and ann his wife was Born may
 y^e 31 day : 1715
Mary Woolly y^e Daughter of Thomas Woolly and Rebeckah his wife was
 Born october y^e 27 : 1710
John Flagg y^e son of Joseph flagg and mary his wife was Born August y^e
 26 : 1715
Tabitha ffox y^e Daughter of John ffox and Susannah his wife was Born
 August y^e 23 : 1715
Humphery Barrott y^e son of Joseph Barrott and Rebeckah his wife was
 Born August y^e 28 : 1715
Jerusha Wheeler y^e Daughter of Joseph Wheeler and Sarah his wife was
 Born Aprill y^e 17 day : 1715
Noah Brooks y^e son of Ebenezer Brooks and Sarah his wife was Born Sep-
 tember y^e 25 day : 1715
Sam^l Wheeler y^e son of Samuel Wheeler and Dorcus his wife was Born
 September y^e 12 day 1715
Sarah Jones y^e daughter of Nathaniel Jones and mary his wife was Born
 october y^e 28 day : 1715
Robert Estabrooks y^e son of Thomas Estabrooks and Elisabeth his wife
 was Born nouember 28 day 1715
John Brown y^e son of John Brown and Elisabeth his wife was Born Decem-
 ber y^e 1 day : 1715
Rebeckah Lee y^e Daughter of Henery Lee and Rebeckah his wife was Born
 october y^e 31 day 1715
Ellen Daus y^e Daughter of Ebenezer Daus and Dinah his wife was Born
 may y^e 1 day 1715
Sarah Hayward y^e Daughter of George Hayward and Hanah his wife was
 Born august y^e 7 day 1715
James Hartwell y^e son of Jonathan Hartwell and Hanah his wife was Born
 July y^e 30 day 1715
Nathanill Daus y^e son of Danill Daus and mary his wife was Born Nouem-
 ber y^e 3 day : 1715
Ebenezer Lamson y^e son of Ebenezer Lamson and Sarah his wife was Born
 march y^e 3 day : 1714/15
Ebenezer Sparks y^e son Henery Sparks and Hanah his wife was Born
 october 19 day 1715
Sarah meriam y^e Daughter of John merriam and Abigail his wife was Born
 nouem^r 22 day 1715
Thomas Johnson y^e son of John Johnson and Meriah his wife was born
 June y^e 10 : day 1715
 [26] **Ebenezer wheeler** y^e son of Ebenezer wheeler and mary his wife was
 Born January y^e 6 day : 1715
Elifelit ffox y^e son of Benonje ffox and Experience his wife was Born Janu-
 ary y^e 25 day 1715
Sarah ffarrar y^e Daughter of Jacob ffarrar and Sarah his wife was Born Jan-
 uary y^e 19 day 1715
 Deth
Elisabeth Harwood y^e wife of Nathaniel Harwood Her Husband Dyed
 Aprill y^e 25 day 1715
Hanah Sanders Daughter of John Sanders and mary his wife Dyed aprill y^e
 22 day 1715

- Thomas Wooly y^e Husband of Rebeckah his wife Dyed Nouember ye 18 day 1710
- Ruth Bateman y^e wife of Thomas Bateman Dyed october y^e 17 day 1715
- Elisabeth Bateman y^e wife of John Bateman Dyed Nouember y^e 20 day 1715
- Sarah Hartwell y^e wife of Ebenezer Hartwell Dyed Nouember 13 day 1715
- Sarah Blood y^e wife of Jonathan Blood Died November y^e 14: day 1715
[21 y. 11 m. g. s.]
- Jerusha wheeler y^e daughter of Joseph wheeler and Sarah his wife Dyed January y^e 9 day 1715
- Daniel Addams and Elisabeth minott both of Concord was married by Justice minott Aprill y^e 23 day 1715
- Sam^l Bennitt of Lancaster and Tabitha Wheeler of Concord was married by Justice minott aprill y^e 5 day 1715
- Jonathan Meluen and Sarah Hartwell both of Concord was married by Justice minott february 28: 1714
- Ezeakil Loomis of Lebanon and mary Temple of Concord was married by Justice minott July 6: 1715
- John Crearye and prudence white of playnfield was married by Justice minott octo^r 12: 1715
- Abigail flintt y^e Daughter of Lt John flintt and Abigail his wife was Born ffebruary 24: 1715-16
- Lidia Ball y^e Daughter of Caleb Ball and Experience his wife was Born february 28: 1715-16
- Abigail Prescott y^e Daughter of Sam^l Prescott and Easther his wife was Born ffebruary 5 day 1715-16
- Dorothy Wheeler y^e Daughter of John Wheeler and Dorothy his wife was Born ffebruary y^e 19: day 1715: 16
- Ebenezer Harwood y^e son of peeter Harwood and Hanah his wife was Born february 22 day 1714
- Elisabeth Wood Daughter of John Wood and mary his wife was Born ffebruary 22 day 1714
- Ruth wood y^e Daughter of Abraham Wood and Hanah his wife was Born may 6 day: 1716:
- Sam^l Wood y^e son of Sam^l Wood and Jane his wife was Born march 23 day 1715-16
- Hanah Allen y^e Daughter of Sam^l Allen and Hanah his wife was Born June 1 day 1716
- Martha fletcher y^e Daughter of John fletcher and Mary his wife was Borne may 16 day: 1716
- Peeter fletcher son of Joseph fletcher and Hephzebeh his wife was Born may y^e 10 day 1716
- Dorothy Prescott Daughter of Cap^t Jonathan Prescott and Rebeckah was Born may y^e 13 day 1716
- John Russell son of William Russell and fladelfiah his wife was Born may 29 day: 1716
- Silance Bulkley y^e Daughter of Cap^t Joseph Bulkley and Silenc his wife was Born may 21 day 1716
- Sarah meluen y^e Daughter of Jonathan meluen and Sarah his wife was Born June 23 day 1716
- Edmon Hoar son of Leonard Hoar and Easter his wife was Born July y^e 19 day 1716
- Martha Daus y^e Daughter of Sam^l Daus and Mary his wife was Born August y^e 11 day 1716

- Dorcus wheeler y^e Daughter of Sam^l wheeler and Dorcus his wife was Born august y^e 9 day 1716
- Nathanell fflag son of Eleazer fflag and Debora his wife was Born may y^e 21 day 1716
- Sam^l Haywood son of Sam^l Haywood and Elisabeth his wife was Born march y^e 4 day 1715-16
- John Read son of philip Read and Thanks his wife was Born September y^e 7 day 1714
- Titus Law y^e son of Thomas Law and Sarah his wife was Born october 26 day 1716
- Sarah Barker y^e Daughter of John Barker and Elisabeth his wife was Born December 14 day 1716
- William Huntt y^e son of William Huntt and mary his wife was Born march 20 day 1715-16
- Timothy Barrott son of Benjamin Barrott and Lidea his wife was Born January 2 day 1716
- Henery Yours son of Henery Yours and Susanah his wife was Born Decem^r y^e 24 day 1716
- Hannah Brown Daughter of Thomas Brown and Hanah his wife was Born Decem^r y^e 6 day 1716
- Hanah Huntt y^e Daughter of John Huntt and mary his wife was Born Decem^r y^e 17 day 1716
- Mary fflag y^e Daughter of Joseph fflagg and mary his wife was Born January 21 day 1716/17
- Amus Brooks son of Joseph Brooks and Rebeckah his wife was Born Decem^r 20 day 1716
- Robert Colburn son of William Colburn and margerett his wife was Born January 16 day 1716: 17
- Robert meluen son of Daued meluen and mary his wife was Born Nouem^r y^e 9 day 1716
- Loue Wood y^e Daughter of William Wood and Sarah his wife was Born ffebruary 2 day 1716: 17
- Ruth Wood y^e Daughter of Abraham wood and Sarah his wife was Born January y^e 6 day 1716-7
- Joanna Townsend y^e Daughter of Ebenezer Townsend and Joanna his wife was born May 5: 1717
- [27] Nathaniel Harwood y^e Husband of Elisabeth his lat wife Dyed ffebruary y^e 7 day, 1715: 16
- Sam^l Stratton y^e son of Sam^l Stratton and Ruth his wife Dyed January 28 day, 1715: 16
- Abraham Shepard y^e husband of Juda his wife Dyed February y^e 22 day: 1715: 16
- Dorothy wheeler y^e Daughter of John wheeler and Dorothy his wife Dyed march y^e 27 day 1716
- Deaⁿ Humphrey Barrott y^e Husband of mary his late wife Dyed January y^e 3 day: 1715: 16 [aged 86 yrs. g. s.]
- Ruth Wood y^e Daughter of John Wood and Elisabeth his wife Dyed nouem^r y^e 10 day 1715
- Amus Haywood y^e son of Sam^l Heywood and Elisabeth Dyed October y^e 13 day 1716
- Mary Wright y^e Daughter of Sam^l Wright and mary his wife Dyed october y^e 17 day 1716 [22 yrs. 10 m. g. s.]
- Hanah Dudly y^e Daughter of John Dudly and hanah his wife Dyed october y^e 18 day 1716

- Sarah Harriss the wife of George Harris Dyed october y^e 24 day : 1716
- Jonas Wheeler y^e son of Timothy Wheeler and lidea his wife Dyed by a fall from an horse august 30 day 1716 [17 yrs. 2 mo. g. s.]
- Hanah Blood widow Relict of Roberd Blood her husband late of Concord Dyed of a suden death Decem^r 13 day 1716
- Commony a negro man Dyed December y^e 9 day 1716
- Hanah Brooks widow Relict of her Husband Gershom Brooks late of Concord Dyed January 2 day 1716 : 17
- Roger Chandler y^e Husband of mary his wife Dyed January 11 day 1716 : 17 [aged about 80 yrs. g. s.]
- Boaz Brown and Abegail Wheat both of Concord was married by Justice minott September y^e 10th day : 1716
- Jonathan Pike Resident in Concord and Ruth Straton of s^d Concord was married by Justice minott aprill 25 day 1716
- Sam^l Huntt and Dorothy Bulkley both of Concord was married by Justice minott nouember 14 day : 1716
- m^r James minott of Concord and m^{rs} martha Lane of Billerica was married by Justice minott nouember 14 day 1716
- Henery Yours a sailer and Susana Ball of Concord was married by Justice minott february 20 day 1715 : 16
- Seth Walker and Ellener Chandler Both of Belerica was married by Justice minott Aprill y^e 4 day 1716
- John Shatuck of malborough and Silenc allen of Sudbury was married by Justice minott decem^r 21 day 1716
- John Hubbard and Hanah Blood both of Concord was married by Justice minott Nouember 14 day 1716
- Joseph Priest of Lancastar and mary miller of Sudbury was married by Justice minott Decem^r 13 : day 1715
- Stephen Daus and Elisabeth ffletcher both of Concord was married by y^e Reu^d John Whiting march 26 day 1713
- John Daus and Abigail Dudly both of Concord was married by y^e Reu^d John Whiting Decem^r y^e 17 day 1713
- Capt Joseph Bulkley and Silenc Jefery both of Concord was married by y^e Reu^d John Whiting may 25 day 1713
- Jonathan Minott and Elisabeth Stratton both of Concord was married by y^e Reu^d John Whiting Jan^r 26 day 1713 : 14
- Joseph Hubburd and Rebeckah Bulkley both of Concord was married by y^e Reu^d John Whiting Nouem^r 10 day 1713
- Benjamin ffassett of Lexington and Elisabeth Parks of Concord was married by y^e Reu^d John Whiting February 4 day 1713 : 14
- m^r John Cocksedge and m^{rs} Hanah Keen of Concord was married by y^e Reu^d John Whiting August 25 : day 1714
- William Smith and mary Hobs was married by y^e Reu^d John Whiting Decem^r 31 : day 1714
- Ebenezer Brooks and Sarah ffletcher both of Concord was married by y^e Reu^d John Whiting Nouem^r 18 day 1714
- John Brown and Elisabeth potter both of Concord was married by y^e Reu^d John Whiting febr^y 23 day 1714 : 15
- Woodis Lee and Elisabeth Wood both of Concord was married by y^e Reu^d John Whiting august 4 day 1715
- Abraham Wood and Sarah Knight both of Concord was married by y^e Reu^d John Whiting Aprill 11 day 1715
- William Russell and ffiladelfia Shepard both of Concord was married by y^e Reu^d John Whiting June 28 d. 1715

- William wood** and **Sarah Goble** both of Concord was married by y^e Reu^d John Whiting Decem^r 19: 1715
- Daued meluen** and **Mary ffarrar** both of Concord was married by y^e Reu^d John Whiting ffebruary 9 day 1715: 16
- William Colburn** and **margery ffrench** both of Concord was maryed by y^e Reu^d John Whiting feb 29 day: 1715: 16
- Mary whiting** y^e Daughter of y^e Reu^d John whiting and Mary his wife was born August 3 day 1713
- John Whiting** y^e son of y^e Reu^d John Whiting and Mary his wife was Born Decem^r 29 day: 1714
- John Whiting** y^e son of y^e Reu^d John Whiting and Mary his wife Dyed January 10 day: 1715: 16
- Martha Conant** Daughter of Lott Conant and martha his wife was Born July y^e 10 day: 1716
- Joseph ffarrar** son of Joseph ffarrar and mary his wife was Born october the 10 day: 1716
- John wood** son of John wood and mary his wife was Born march y^e 1 day 1716-17
- Timothy wheeler** son of Ebenezer wheeler and mary his wife was Born ffebruary 21 day 1716-17
- Easther miles** Daughter of Sam^{ll} miles and Sarah his wife was Born Septem^r y^e 2 day 1716
- William Buss** son of peeter Buss and Rachel his wife was Born ffebruary y^e 21 day: 1716
- Joseph Lee** son of Joseph Lee and Ruth his wife was Born June y^e 6 day 1716
- Josiah Haywood** son of Josiah Heywood and Liddia his wife was Born March 28 day: 1717
- Sarah Ball** y^e Daughter of Jonathan Ball and Hannah his wife was Born may y^e 5 day 1717
- Benjamin Clark** son of Benjamin Clark and Elisabeth his wife was Born may y^e 7 day 1717
- Benjamin Hoar** son of Benjamin hoar and Easther his wife was Born may y^e 21 day: 1717
- Sarah Hubbud** y^e Daught of Sam^{ll} Hubbud and Sarah his wife was born Sept^r 24: 1716
- [28] **Elisabeth Whitaker** y^e Daughter of David Whitaker and Mary his wife was Born May 15: 1717
- William Clark** son of William Clark and Eunice his wif was Born June the 9 day: 1717
- Ruth Hubbud** Daughter of Jonathan Hubbud and Rebeckah his wife was Born January 11 day 1716-17
- Amus Lamson** Son of Ebenezer Lamson and Sarah his wife was Born april 29 day 1717
- Thomas Dane** Son of Daniel Dane and Sarah his wife was Born June y^e 23 day 1717
- Sam^{ll} Wheeler** the son of Sam^{ll} wheeler and Dorcus his wife Died nouember y^e 5 day: 1715
- Dorcus Wheeler** Daughter of Sam^{ll} wheeler and Dorcus his wife Dyed Septem^r y^e 20 day 1716
- Tabitha Daus** Daughter of Stephen Daus and Elisabet his wife was Born Septem^r y^e 12 day 1717
- Rebekah Hubbud** Daughter of Joseph Hubbud and Rebekah his wife was Born July y^e 11 day: 1717

- Esther Dais** Daughter of James Dais and Anne his wife was Born September y^e 9 day: 1717
- Robert Blood** Son of Jonathan Blood and Abigail his wife was Born october the 17: 1717
- Benjamin merriam** Son of Sam^{ll} merriam and Sarah his wife was Born August y^e 5 day 1717
- Sam^{ll} wheeler** Son of Sam^{ll} wheeler and Dorcas his wife was Born September 27: 1717
- Aliss Baker** Daughter of Joseph Baker and Alis his wife was Born Nouem^r 14 day 1717
- Thomas Hartwell** Son of Jonathan Hartwell and Elisabeth his wife was Born nouember y^e 7 day 1717
- Sarah Brooks** Daughter of Ebenezer Brooks and Sarah his wife was Born october 30 day: 1717
- Rebekah ffletcher** Daughter of Hezekiah ffletcher and Mary his wife was Born Nouem^r 13 day 1717
- Abishai Brown** Son of Eliazer Brown and Abigaill his wife was Born october 1 day: 1717
- Ezekill Dais** Son of John Dais and Abigail his wife was Born June the 8 day 1717
- mary ffarrar** Daughter of Jacob ffarrar and Sarah his wife was born october 22 day 1717
- mary flintt** Daughter of m^r John flint and Abigail his wife was Born Decem^r 17 day 1717
- Jacob ffox** Son of John fox and Susanna his wife was Born December y^e 1 day 1717
- John minott** Son of James minott and martha his wife was Born august 31 day: 1717
- John Lee** Son of Doc^r Joseph Lee and Ruth his wife was Born Decem^r y^e 7 day 1717
- martha Colburn** y^e Daughter of Benjamin Colburn and Elisabeth his wife was Born Decem^r 21: 1717
- Mary Barratt** Daughter of Benjamin Barratt and Liddia his wife was Born Decem^r 27 day 1717
- Joseph Stratton** Son of Joseph Stratton and Rachell his wife was Born Nouember 18: 1717
- Rebekah Wood** Daughter of Samuel Wood and Jane his wife was Born January 26 day 1717
- Elisabeth Barratt** Daughter Joseph Barratt and Rebekah his wife was born January 9 day 1717
- Lucy Jones** Daughter of Sam^{ll} Jones and Ruth his wife was born January 11 day 1717
- James Billings** Son of Sam^{ll} Billing and mary his wife was born nouem^r y^e 6 day 1717
- Jane Hosmor** Daughter of Stephen Hosmor and prudence his wife was born march y^e 27: 1717
- Jonathan Heywood** the Son of Deaⁿ Sam^{ll} Heywood and Elisabeth his wife was born Decem^r 3: 1717
- Jane Stratton** Daughter of Sam^{ll} Stratton and Sarah his wife was born Decem^r y^e 4 day 1717
- Elisabeth ffrench** Daughter of Jonathan ffrench and Elisabeth his wife was born march 30 day 1718
- Dorothy Brooks** Daughter of Joshua Brooks Liddia his wife was Born January 4 day 1717-18

- Simmeon Hayward** Son of Simmeon Hayward and Rebekah his wife was Born aprill 17 day 1717
- finnehes Blood** Son of Sam^l Blood and Hannah his wife was Born June y^e 5 day 1717
- Ebenezer merriam** Son of Ebenezer merriam and Elisabeth his wife was Born august 23 : 1717
- Jsrall Dais** Son of Simon Dais and Dorothy his wife was Born august 31 day 1717
- Jonathan Stratton** Son of Sam^l Stratton and Sarah his wife was Born June 29 : 1716
- Nathanel Ball** Son of Nathaniel Ball and Sarah his wife was Born June y^e 3 : day 1717
- Eunice Holden** Daughter of John Holden and mary his wife was Born September y^e 5 day 1717
- Josiah Hartwell** son of Jonⁿ Hartwell and hanah his wife was born September 11 day 1717
- Josiah Wheeler** son of John Wheeler and Dorothy his wife was Born march 29 day 1718
- Joseph Bacon** of Billereca and **Rebeckah Taylor** of Concord was married by y^e Reue^d John Whiting may 9 : 1716
- John Stratton** and **Elisabeth Carter** both of Concord was married by y^e Reue^d John Whiting June 27 : 1716
- John Jones** and **Anna Brooks** both of Concord was married by y^e Reue^d m^r John Whiting July 25 : 1716
- Thomas Trull** of littleton and **Sarah power** of Concord was married by y^e Reue^d John Whiting octo^r 31 : 1716
- Jonathan marble** and **Sarah Dudley** of Concord was married by y^e Reue^d m^r John Whiting octo^r 31 : 1716
- William Wheeler** and **Abigail Hartwell** both of Concord was married by y^e Reue^d John Whiting Decem^r 10 : 1716
- Joseph Baker** of Concord and **Allice Jefts** of Bilerica was married by y^e Reue^d John Whiting Decem^r 11 : 1716
- Joseph Stratton** and **Rachel woolly** both of Concord was married by the Reue^d John Whiting January 30 : 1717
- John Gold** of Chelmsford and **Sarah Hartwell** of Concord was married by y^e Reue^d John Whiting april 16 : 1717
- Mary Barron** y^e Daughter of Benjamin Barron and Elisabeth his Wife was Born December 25 : 1717
- [29] **John Briton** and **Elisabeth mason** both of Concord was married by y^e Reuerd John Whiting may 8 : 1717
- John Burge** of Chelmsford and **Sarah Taylor** of Concord was married by y^e Reuerend m^r John Whiting June 27 : 1717
- Daniel Hoar** and **mary Lee** both of Concord was married by y^e Reverd John Whiting octo^r 16 : 1717
- Joseph Temple** of Concord and **Abigail Sterns** of Lexinton was married by y^e Reue^d John Whiting Nouem^r 28 : 1717
- Timothy wooster** of Bradford and **mary Dakin** of Concord was married by y^e Reverd John Whiting Decem^r 5 : 1717
- Daniel Hubbard** and **Dorothy Dakin** both of Concord was married by y^e Reue^d m^r John Whiting Decem^r 5 1717
- Thomas flintt** and **mary brown** both of Concord was married by Justice minott January 15 : 1717
- Jonathan Taylor** of littleton and **Rebeckah power** of Concord was married by Justice minott may 29 : 1717

- John Whitting son of y^e Reue^d m^r John Whitting and mary his wife was born June 25 : 1716
- Thomas Whiting son of y^e Reverd m^r John Whiting and mary his wife was bor June 25 1717
- Cap^t Jonathan Prescott and Ruth Brown both of Concord were married by Justice minott August : 18 : 1718 :
- Ephraim Brown and Hanah Wilson Both of Concord were married by Justice minott august 28 : 1718
- Jonathan Brown and Sibell Dudly both of Concord were married by Justice minott Septem^r y^e 5 : 1718
- William Wilson of Concord and Hannah Perce of Charlstown were married by y^e Reue^d Simon Broadstreet Decem^r y^e 18 : 1718
- John Parling and mary Heald Both of Concord was married by Justice minott may the 12 :: 1718
- Josiah pratt and Deborah Broox of Sudbury was married by Justice James minott may y^e 20 : 1718
- Daniel Chever and Ruth meads both of Concord was married by James minott Justice July 2 day 1718
- Moses Keise of Chelmesford and Susanna Stratton of Concord was married by Justice minott July y^e 4 day : 1718
- Henery Dakin y^e son of Deaⁿ Joseph Dakin and Dorothy his wife Dyed April y^e 30 day 1717
- Samuel Stratton the Husband of Elisabeth his wife Dyed novem^r y^e 30 day 1717 [in his 58th yr. g. s.]
- Nathaniel Buss the Husband of mary his wif Dyed December 17 : 1717 [aged 74 yrs. g. s.]
- Mary Parling Daughter of nicolous parling and Sarah his wif Dyed Decem^r y^e 15 day : 1717
- Sarah Wilson the Wife of William Wilson Dyed Decem^r the 19 day : 1717
- Samuel Wheeler the Husband of mary his wife Dyed Decem^r y^e 20 day : 1717
- Mary ffox y^e Daughter of Sam^{ll} ffox and Ruth His wife Dyed October 25 day 1716
- Dekⁿ John Heywood y^e Husband of Sarah his wife Dyed January y^e 2 day 1717-18 [in his 57th yr. g. s.]
- Abigail Wheeler y^e Wife of George wheeler Her husband Dyed Decem^r the 27 : 1717
- m^{rs} Sarah Woodis y^e Relicks of m^r Henery Woodis Dyed January y^e 19 day : 1717
- Elisabeth Rogers Daughter of m^r Sam^{ll} Rogers of Jpswich and Sarah his wife Dyed January 23 : day 1717
- Rebeckah Dakin y^e Daughter of Joseph Dakin and Dorothy his wife dyed Decem^r the 24 : 1717
- peeter wright the Husband of Elisabeth his wife Dyed January y^e 15 : 1717 [in his 53^d yr. g. s.]
- Abigail Hosmor the Relick of Stephen Hosmor Dyed January the 5 day : 1717
- John Smedly the Husband of Sarah his wife Dyed ffebruary y^e 6 day : 1717
- Martha Stow Relicks of Nathanill Stow her Late Husband Dyed Decem^r the 26 : 1717 [in her 90th yr. g. s.]
- william Russill y^e Husband of Hannah his wife Dyed January 27 : day 1717 [in his 51st yr. g. s.]
- paul Rice the ffather of Hannh and Elisabeth Rice his Children Dyed ffebruary y^e 17 day : 1717

- Hannah Sparks** the wife of Henery Sparks Her Husband Dyed february y^e 15 : 1717 [38 y. 9 m. g. s.]
- Joseph Dane** the Husband of Elisabeth his wife Dyed in the 80th year of his age march 13 : day 1717-18
- Ensⁿ Thomas Brown** the Husband of Ruth his wife Dyed aprill the 4 day 1718 [in his 67th yr. g. s.]
- Mary Stratton** Daughter of Sam^l Stratton and Ruth his wife Dyed January the 5 day 1717
- Thomas Brown** the Husband of Hannah his wife Dyed march y^e 13 day 1717 [in his 32d yr. g. s.]
- Timothy Wheeler** the Husband of Liddia his wife Dyed Aprill y^e 14 day 1718 [in his 51st yr. g. s.]
- Rebeckah wood** the Daughter of Abraham wood and Hannah his wife was born march y^e 17 day 1717
- Nehemiah Huntt** the Husband of mary his wife Dyed march y^e 6 day 1717 [in his 86th yr. g. s.]
- Elisabeth wood** the wif of Jsaac wod her Husband Dyed may y^e 12 day : 1717
- Ruth Stow** the wife of Nathaniel Stow her Husband Dyed July y^e 14 day 1718 [in her 48th yr. g. s.]
- William Wood** y^e son of William Wood and Sarah his wife Dyed January y^e 2 day 1718
- John fletcher** y^e son of John fletcher and mary his wife was born January 31 day 1718
- Abell Prescott** y^e son of maj^r Jonathan prescott and Rebeckah his wife was born April y^e 7 day : 1718
- John Wooly** y^e Husband of Elisabeth his wife Dyed august the 4 day : 1718 :
- Elisabeth Allen** the Daughter of Ebenezer Allen and Elisabeth his wife was born nov^r 17 : 1717
- [30] **Lois** y^e Daughter of Sam^l **Hubburd** and Sarah his wife was born June y^e 6 day 1718
- John Brown** y^e Son of John Brown and Elisabeth his wife Dyed July y^e 21 day 1718
- William Huntt** y^e Son of William Huntt and Mary his wife Dyed January 14 day : 1718 :
- Josiah Stow** y^e son of Ebenezer Stow and abigail his wife Dyed Septem^r 13 day : 1712
- Marcy Whitteker** y^e Daughter of Daved Whitteker and Marcy his wife was born June 25th day 1715 :
- Mary and Elisabeth Whitteker** both Twins Daughters of Daved Whitteker and Marcy his wife was born may y^e 16 day 1716
- Eliazer Wheeler** y^e son of Joseph Wheeler and Sarah his wife was born January : 12 : 1716
- Eliazer Wheeler** y^e son of Joseph Wheeler and Sarah his wife Dyed Janu- ary y^e 26 : day 1716 :
- Ezrah Wheeler** y^e son of Joseph Wheeler and Sarah his wife was born Decem^r y^e 3 day 1717
- John Blood** y^e son of John Blood and Sarah his wife was born August y^e 16 : 1718
- Elener Huntt** y^e Daughter of Samuel Huntt and Dorothy his wife was born august y^e 10 day 1718
- Mary Edmons** Daughter of Daved Edmons and Hannah his wife was born may 29 : 1718

- Elisabeth Brown** y^e Daughter of John Brown and Elisabeth his wife was born Septem^r y^e 4 day 1718
- Rebeckah Wheeler** Daughter of Jonathan Wheeler and Sarah his wife was born august 26 day : 1718
- John Jones** y^e son of John Jones and Anna his wife was born June y^e 23 day 1718
- William Wood** y^e son of william Wood and Sarah his wife was born october y^e 18 day 1718
- Rebeckah fflag** y^e Daughter of Joseph fflag and mary his wife was born Septem^r y^e 19 day 1718
- Marcy Hunt** y^e Daughter of William Hunt and mary his wife was born may the 22 day : 1718
- Esther blood** y^e Daughter of James Blood and Abigaill his wife was born Septem^r y^e 4 day 1718
- Jonathan meluen** y^e Son of Jonathan meluen and Sarah his wife was born October y^e 12 day 1718
- Dorothy flint** y^e Daughter of m^r Thomas flint and Mary his wife was born october y^e 4 day 1718
- Abigail Temple** the Daughter of Joseph Temple and Abigail his wife was born December 1 day 1718
- Amus Stow** y^e son of Ebenezer Stow and Abigaill his wife was born april y^e 15 day 1718
- Samuel Butterick** y^e son of Jonathan Butterick and Elisabeth his wife was born novem^r 16 day 1718
- Daniel fletcher** y^e son of Joseph fletcher and Hiphziba his wife was born october 18 : 1718
- Elisabeth Hunt** Daughter of John Hunt and mary his wife was born January y^e 4 day 1718
- Edward Heywood** y^e son of Josiah Heywood and Liddia his wife was born nouem^r 28 day 1718
- Jason Russell** y^e son of William Russell and ffiledelfiah his wife was born January 6 day 1718
- Abraham Estabrooks** son of Thomas Estabrooks and Elisabeth his wife was born nouem^r 10 day 1718
- John Hartwell** y^e son of John Hartwell and mary his wife was born January y^e 8 day : 1718
- Jonathan Hubbard** y^e son of Jonathan Hubbard and Rebeckah his wife was born January 23 : 1718
- Joseph Barker** y^e son of John Barker and Elisabeth his wife was born october 25 day 1718
- Eddeth patch** y^e Daughter of Jsaac patch and Eddeth his wife was born ffebruary 24 day 1717
- Simon Stow** y^e son of Nathaniel Stow and Ruth his wife was born April 11 day 1712
- Timothy Stow** y^e son of Nathaniel Stow and Ruth his wife was born ffebruary y^e 16 day 1714
- John Clerk** y^e son of Benjamin Clerk and Elisabeth his wife was born ffebruary y^e 10 day 1718
- Jonathan Herick** y^e son of Jonathan Herick and Bathia his wife was born September y^e 11 day 1715
- Mary Herick** y^e Daughter of Jonathan Herick and Bathya his wife was born Septem^r y^e 13 : day 1717
- Abigail merriam** y^e Daughter of John merriam and Abigail his wife was born Septem^r y^e 19 : day : 1717

- Jonas Brooks** y^e son of **Joseph Brooks** and **Rebeckah** his wife was born october 3 day 1718
- Shuball Chiles** of weston and **Abigail Hertwell** of Concord was married by y^e Reu^d John whiting June 24 1718
- Jonathan Crouch** and **mary whittine** both of Stow was married by y^e Reu^d John whiting July y^e 1 day 1718
- Elisha How** of Sudbury and **hannah Shaualy** of Concord was married by y^e Reuerend John whiting august 18 day 1718
- Joseph Dudly** and **mary Chandler** both of Concord was married by the Reu^d John whiting octo^r y^e 2 day 1718
- James Dauson** of Boston and **mary Straton** of Concord was married by the Reue^d John whiting octo^r 16 day: 1718
- Henery Sparkes** and **Jane Shambrey** both of Concord was married by the Reue^d John whitting Nou^r 12 day 1718
- Jonathan Hartwell** and **Sarah Wheeler** both of Concord was married by y^e Reue^d John whiting Nou^r 25 : 1718
- Joseph Shaually** and **Hannah Hosmer** both of Concord was married by y^e Reue^d John whiting ffebruary 7 day 1718
- anne Whiting** y^e Daughter of y^e Reuer^d John Whitting and mary his wife was born July 18 day 1718
- Mary Meluen** y^e Daughter of Daued Meluen and Mary his wife was born January 26 : 1718
- Rebeckah** the Daughter of **George Robbins** and **Elisabeth** his wife was born march y^e 11 : 1714/15
- Amos** the son of **George Robbins** and **Elisabeth** his wife was born may 22d day 1717
- [31] **Phebe** the Daughter of **Jonathan Pike** and **Ruth** his wife was born February 4 day 1718 & dyed Sep^r 17 : 1719
- Mary** the Daughter of **John Holden** and **Grace** his wife was born march y^e 20 day 1718/19
- Robert Chafen** and **Abigail Davis** both of Concord were married by Justice minott april 15 day 1719
- Jonathan Butterick** & **Elisabeth Woolly** both of Concord were married by Justice minott December 19 day 1718
- Jonathan Kemp** of Chelmsford & **Sarah Gilson** of Groton were married by Justice minott November 19 : 1718
- Ebenezer Olds** of Suffield & **Rebeckah Temple** of Concord were married by Justice minott November 6 day 1718
- Elias Barron** and **Prisilah Willson** both of Concord were married by Justice minott September 26 : 1718
- Abraham Estabrook** & **martha Brabrook** both of Concord were married by Justice minott September 30 day 1718
- Thomas Blodget** & **Tabitha Blancherd** both of Chelmsford were married by Justice minott April 21 day 1719
- Dorothy Hubbard** the Daughter **Daniel Hubbard** and **Dorothy** his wife was born march 24 day 1718-19
- Martha wood** the Daughter of **John wood** and **Mary** his wife was born march the 23 day 1718-19
- Rebeckah Prescott** the Daughter of **Samuel Prescott** and **Esther** his wife was born April the 14 day 1719
- Mary Davis** the Daughter of **Daniel Davis** and **mary** his wif was born April the 4 day 1719
- Sam^l Brittain** the son of **John Brittain** and **Elisabeth** his wife was born march the 29 day 1719

- Martha French** the Daughter of Jonathan French & Elisabeth his wife was born April 6 day 1719
- Esther Hoar** the Daughter of Leonard Hoar and Esther his wife was born April 7 : day 1719
- Joseph Bulkley** y^e son of Cap^t Joseph Bulkley and Silence his wife was born June 4 : day 1719
- Abel Fox** the son of John Fox and Susanna his wife was born June the 4 : day 1719
- Philip Davis** the son of Stephen Davis and Elisabeth his wife was born may 11 day 1719 and Dyed the 11 day of June 1719
- Simon Davis** and **Hannah Brown** Both of Concord were married by Justice Minott June the 1 day 1719
- Love Brown** the Daughter of Jonathan Brown and Sibbell his wife was born August 14 day 1719
- James Miles** the son of John miles and mary his wife was born August the 1 day 1719
- Sarah Blood** the Daughter of Jonathan Blood & Abigail his wife was born August 18 : day 1719
- Hannah Ball** the Daughter of Jonathan Ball and Hannah his wife was born August 27 : day 1719
- Deborah Flagg** the Daughter of Eleazer Flagg and Deborah his wife was born February y^e 13 : day 1718/19
- Joseph Brabrook** y^e husband of Sarah his wife dyed may the 5 day 1719
- Simeon Howard**¹ the Husband of Rebekah his wife dyed may the 18 : day 1719 [35 yrs. 11 m. g. s.]
- Mary Flint** y^e Daughter of John Flint and Abigail his wife dyed may the 20 : day 1719
- Mary Melven** the Daughter of David Melven and Mary his wife dyed June y^e 13 : day 1719
- Woodis Lee** the son of Woodis Lee and Elisabeth his wife was born march y^e 23 day 1718-19
- Oliver Blood** the son of Sam^l Blood and Hannah his wife was born September y^e 20 : day 1719
- William Ball** y^e son of Nathaniel Ball and Sarah his wife was born August y^e 12 : 1719
- Jane Sparks** the Daughter of Henery Sparks and Jane his wife was born September y^e 3 : 1719
- Ebenezer Patch** the son of Isaac Patch and Edeth his wife was born September the 7 : 1719
- Amos Haywood** the son of Decon Sam^l Heywood and Elisabeth his wife was born october 3 : 1719
- Mary Stratton** the Daughter of Sam^l Stratton and Sarah his wife was born October the 27 : 1719
- John Shovally** the son of Joseph Shovally and Hannah his wife was born november y^e 27 : 1719
- Nathan Hartwell** the son of Jonathan Hartwell and Hannah his wife was born December 4 : 1719
- m^r **James Lane** of Billerica and m^{rs} **Martha Minott** of Concord were married by Justice Minott aprill 30 day 1719
- Benjamin Pool** and **Sarah Barney** Both of Boston were married by Justice Minott June 15 : day 1719
- Joseph Bloggett** and **Sarah Stone** Both of Lexington were married by Justice Minott November y^e 5 : 1719

¹ Hayward.

- Timothy Wheeler** of Concord and **Abigail Roe**¹ of Lexington were married by y^e Rev^d John Whiting June 25 : 1719
- Enoch Cleavland** of marlbrough and **Elisabeth Wright** of Concord were married by y^e Rever^d John Whiting July 9 1719
- Joseph Stow** and **Elisabeth Wooley** both of Concord were married by y^e Rever^d John Whiting July 16 : 1719
- Ezekiel Power** & **Elisabeth Trull** both of Concord were married by y^e Rever^d John Whiting November 25 : 1719
- William Johnson** of Dunstable & **Abigail Shephard** of Concord were married by y^e Rev^d John Whiting January 4 : 1719/20
- George Robbins** of Stow & **Hannah Hunt** of Concord were married by the Rever^d John Whiting march 3 : 1719/20
- William Virgin** and **Abigail Lamson** both of Concord were married by y^e Rever^d John Whiting march y^e 10 : 1719/20
- Nathaniel Stow** and **Lydia Wheeler** both of Concord were married by the Rever^d John Whiting April 21 : 1720
- Joseph Dudley** the son of Joseph Dudley and Mary his wife was born July y^e 24 day 1719
- Henry Davis** the son of Henry Davis and Hope his wife was born November y^e 10 day 1719
- John Wheat** y^e son of Joseph Wheat and Priscila his wife was born august y^e 14 day 1717
- [32] **Mary Flint** y^e Daughter of Thomas Flint and Mary his wife was born December 20 day 1719
- Abigail Hosmer** the Daughter of Stephen Hosmer and Prudence his was born December 31 : day 1719
- Lemuel Powers** the son of the widow Mary Powers Dyed January y^e 15 day 1719/20
- Anne Whiting** y^e Daughter of y^e Rever^d John Whiting and m^{rs} Mary his wife Dyed February 24 : 1719/20
- Zeruiah Wood** the Daughter of William Wood and Sarah his wife was born January 25 : day 1719/20
- Nathanael Buss** the son of Peter Buss and Rachel his wife was born February the 14 day 1719/20
- John Baret** the son of Joseph Baret and Rebeckah his wife was born February the 14 day 1719/20
- John Ball** the son of Caleb Ball and Experiance his wife was born october 2d : day 1719
- Martha Miles** the Daughter of Sam^{ll} Miles and Sarah his wife was born march y^e 6 day 1718/19
- John Meriam** the son of John Meriam and Abigail his wife was born January 1 day 1719/20
- Mary Bateman** the Daughter of John Bateman and Mary his wife was born January 16 : day 1719/20
- John Taylor** the Husband of Eunis his wife dyed November the 20th day 1719 [67 yrs. g. s.]
- Mary Hartwel** the Daughter of Jonathan Hartwel and Elisabeth his Late wife dyed march y^e 9 : 1719/20
- Elisabeth Hartwel** the Daughter of Jonathan Hartwel and Sarah his wife was born February 29 : 1719/20
- Rachel Stratton** the Daughter of Joseph Stratton and Rachel his wife was born December y^e 20 : 1719

¹ Munroe.

- Sarah Whiting y^e Daughter of the Rev^d John Whiting and m^{rs} Mary his wife was born September 1 : day 1719
- Mary White the Daughter of Mark White and Elisabeth his wife was born February the 16 day 1719/20
- Gershom Wheeler the son of Sam^l Wheeler and Dorcas his wife was born March the 28 day 1720
- Sarah Law the Daughter of Thomas Law and Sarah his wife was born March the 14 day 1719/20
- Mary Wright the Daughter of Joseph Wright and Elisabeth his wife was born April y^e 9 day 1720
- William Hunt the son of William Hunt and Mary his wife was born April y^e 11 day 1720
- Mary Butterick y^e Daughter of Jonathan Butterick and Elisabeth his wife was born April 18 day 1720
- Sarah Barron y^e Daughter of Elias Barron and Priscila his wife was born April 29 day 1720 and Dyed may y^e 15 : 1720
- Sarah Flint y^e Daughter of John Flint and Abigail his wife was born May the 3 day 1720
- Ebenezer Hayward y^e son of Simeon Hayward (deceased) and Rebeckah his wife was born July 11 day 1719
- Lucy Wood the Daughter of Abraham Wood and Sarah his wife was born February 22 day 1719/20
- Abigail Flagg the Daughter of Joseph Flagg and Mary his wife was born April 18 day 1720
- Rebeckah Minott the Daughter of m^r James Minott and Martha his wife was born May 15 day 1720
- John Heywood the son of Josiah Heywood and Lydia his wife was born May the 3 day 1720
- Elisabeth Hartwell the Daughter of Jonthan Hartwel and Sarah his wife dyed May y^e 1st day 1720
- Sarah Billing the Daughter of Sam^l Billing and Mary his wife was born March 24 day 1719/20
- Martha Estabrook y^e Daughter of Abraham Estabrook & Martha his wife was born October 18 day 1718
- Mary Estabrook y^e Daughter of Abraham Estabrook and Martha his wife was born February 19 : day 1719/20
- Hannah Farrar the Daughter of Jacob Farrar and Sarah his wife was born April 22 day 1720
- Timothy Meriam y^e son of Ebenezer Meriam and Elisabeth his wife was born May 27 : 1720
- Jonas Wheeler y^e son of Timothy Wheeler and Abigail his wife was born May y^e 18 day 1720
- Nathan Meriam y^e son of Joseph Meriam and Dorothy his wife was born May y^e 12th day 1720
- Joel Brooks y^e son of Ebenezer Brooks and Sarah his wife was born July y^e 14 day 1720
- John Taylor y^e son of Ebenezer Taylor and Deborah his wife was born July y^e 20 day 1720
- Sarah Wheeler the Daughter of Ebenezer Wheeler and Mary his wife was born July 24 day 1720
- Abigail Fletcher y^e Daughter of John Fletcher and Mary his wife was born July y^e 2d day 1720
- Josiah Wheat y^e son of Joseph Wheat and Priscilla his wife was born march y^e 11 day 1719/20

Grace Billing y^e Daughter of Nathanael Billing & Hannah his wife was born
 april y^e 15 : 1720
 Nathaniel Meriam y^e son of Sam^{ll} meriam & Sarah his wife was born may
 y^e 7th day 1720
 Phebe Pike y^e daughter of Jonathan Pike and Ruth his wife was born No-
 vember y^e 20 day 1720
 Elisabeth Hubbard y^e Daughter of Joseph Hubbard and Rebeckah his
 wife was born September y^e 25 day 1720
 Esther Wheeler y^e Daughter of Joseph Wheeler and Sarah his wife was
 born may y^e 3d day 1720
 Joseph Stow y^e son of Joseph Stow and Elisabeth his wif was born April
 14 day 1720
 Joseph Herrick y^e son of Jonathan Herrick and Bethiah his wife was born
 April y^e 14 : day 1719
 Stephen Whiting Son of the Rev^d Mr John Whiting & Mrs Mary his wife
 was Born August 6 1720

[33] Dearth's :

Margeret Murring Dyed July the 7 day 1720
 Sarah Hubbard the wife of Samuel Hubbard Dyed July y^e 25 : day 1720
 [39 yrs. g. s.]
 Elisabeth Griffin y^e wife of John Griffin dyed august y^e 15 day 1720
 Joseph Barker the son of John Barker and Elisabeth his wife dyed August
 y^e 30 day 1720
 Moses Wheat dyed october y^e 14th day 1720
 Ruth Davis the wife of Sam^{ll} Davis dyed August y^e 6 : day 1720
 Thomas Estabrooks Husband to Sarah his wife dyed January 28 : day
 1720/1
 Rebeckah Wheat y^e Daughter of Moses Wheat (Deceased) dyed April y^e
 5 : day 1721
 Zeruah Wood the Daughter of William Wood & Sarah his wife dyed april
 y^e 21 day 1721
 Abigail Flagg the Daughter of Joseph Flagg and Mary his wife dyed may
 y^e 3d day 1721
 Lois Patch the Daugter of Jsaac Patch and Eddeth his wife dyed February
 24 day 1720/1

Births

Martha Shepard y^e Daughter of Daniel Shepard and Mary his wife was born
 august 4th : 1720
 Rebeckah Colburn y^e Daughter of Benjamin Colburn & Elisabeth his wife
 was born April y^e 7 : 1720
 Joseph Davis y^e son of Simon Davis and Dorothy his wife was born July
 y^e 16 day 1720
 Ezekiel Brown y^e son of Eleazar Brown and Abigail his wife was born July
 y^e 13 day 1720
 Persis Brooks y^e Daughter of Benjamin Brooks & Sarah his wife was born
 August y^e 2d day 1720
 John Brittain y^e son of John Brittain & Elisabeth his wife was born October
 y^e 20 : 1720
 Mary Heartwell y^e Daughter of John Heartwell and Mary his wife was
 born December 31 day 1720
 Daniel Brooks y^e son of Daniel Brooks jun^r & Anna his wife was born Au-
 gust 28 day 1720

Thomas Brown y^e son of Ephraim Brown & Hannah his wife was born December 26 day 1720
Daniel Adams y^e son of Daniel Adams & Elisabeth his wife was born october y^e 15 day 1720
Bulah Hubbard y^e Daughter of Daniel Hubbard and Dorothy his wife was born December y^e 23 day 1720
Joseph French y^e son of Jonathan French & Elisabeth his wife was born January 25 day 1720/1
Dorothy Wheeler y^e Daughter of John Wheeler & Dorothy his wife was born January 11 day 1720/1
Sarah Hunt y^e Daughter of John Hunt & Mary his wife was born January 24 day 1720/1
Grace Brown y^e daughter of John Brown & Elisabeth his wife was born February 5 day 1720/1
Mary Chever y^e Daughter of Daniel Chever and Ruth his wife was born october y^e 10: day 1719
Stephen Barret y^e son of Benjⁿ Barret and Lydia his wife was born April y^e 18: day 1720

Marages

George Wheeler of Concord and **Abigail Smith** of Sudbury were married by Justice minot Decem^r 3 1719
Benjamin Brooks and **Sarah Haywood** both of Concord were married by Justice Minott Decem^r 29: 1719
Ephraim Sawyer & **Eunice Houghton** both of Lancaster were married by Justice Minott march y^e 4: 1719/20
John Lorton of Killingsley & **Hannah Russell** of Concord were married by Justice Minott may ye 25: 1720
John Rand of Charlestown & **Hannah Rice** of Concord were married by Justice Minott June 29: 1720
Eleazar Rice of Marlborough & **Thankfull Fletcher** of Chelmsford were married by Justice Minott Decem^r 8: 1720
Thomas Wooley and **Mary Chamberlain** both of Concord were married by Justice Minott October y^e 24: 1720
Enoch Cleaveland & **Sarah Shepard** both of Concord were married by Justice Minott Nov^r 1: 1720
Joseph Kemp and **Peggee Chamberlin** both of Chelmsford were married by Justice Minott December 20: 1720
Richard Wheeler & **Jemima French** both of Concord were married by Justice Minott February 21: 1720/1
Ebenezer Stone & **Prudence Pratt** both of Framingham were married by Justice Minott may y^e 10: 1721
Elnathan Jones and **Hannah Pierce** both of Concord were married by Justice Houghton September 22: 1721
John Bellows of marlborough & **Mary Wheeler** of Concord were married by Justice Minott Decem^r 5: 1721
Sam^l Fletcher and **Abigail Hubbard** both of Concord were married by Justice Minott January 18: 1721/2
John Andros of Killingsley and **Marcy Bigalo** of Weston were married by Justice minott January 28: 1721/2
John Wallis and **Sarah Wheeler** both of Stow were married by Justice minott Februar 15: 1721/2
Jsaac Wood and **Susanna Biscon** both of Concord were married by Justice minott april 26: 1722

- Benjamin Stone and Esther Kibby both of Lexington were married by Justice Minott June 28 : 1722
- James Russell & Susanna Farrar both of Concord were married by Justice Minott august 16 : 1722
- Jonathan Olds & Susanna Temple both of Concord were married by Justice Minott october 30 : 1722
- Joseph Harris & Abigail Goble both of Concord were married by Justice Minott Novemb^r 8 : 1722
- Palmer Golding & Abigail Rice both of Sudbury were married by Justice Minott December 4 : 1722
- [34] Nathan Miles y^e son of Sam^l Miles and Sarah his wife was born January 14 day 1720/1
- Joseph Sparks y^e son of Henry Sparks & Jane his wife was born October y^e 8 : day 1720
- Joshua Brooks y^e son of Joshua Brooks & Lidya his wife was born January y^e 10 day 1720/1
- Abigail Wood y^e Daughter of Abraham Wood & Hannah his wife was born January y^e 14 day 1720/1
- Samuel Stratton y^e son of Sam^l Stratton & Sarah his wife was born February y^e 1 : day 1720/1
- Simon Dakin y^e son of Simon Dakin and Huldah his wife was born January y^e 27 day 1720/1
- Betty Powers y^e Daughter of Ezekiel Powers and Elisabeth his wife was born December 22 day 1720
- Joseph Temple y^e son of Joseph Temple & Abigail his wife was born December 31 day 1720
- Joseph Clark y^e son of Benjamin Clark & Elisabeth his wife was born march y^e 23 : day 1720/1
- Micah Davis y^e son of John Davis and Abigail his wife was born February y^e 15 day 1720/1
- Elisabeth Fletcher y^e Daughter of Hezekiah Fletcher and Mary his wife was born September 14 day 1720
- Mary Brown y^e Daughter of Jonathan Brown and Sibbell his wife was born April y^e 16 day 1721
- Charles Fletcher y^e son of Joseph Fletcher and Hephzibah his wife was born April y^e 11 day 1721
- Jsaac Brooks y^e son of Joseph Brooks and Rebeckah his wife was born March 17 : day 1720/1
- Jonathan Blood y^e son of Jonathan Blood and Abigail his wife was born May y^e 23 day 1721
- Benjamin Temple y^e son of Benjamin Temple and Abigail his wife was born January y^e 29 day 1720/1
- Jonas Holdin y^e son of John Holdin and Grace his wife was born July the 8th day 1721
- Thankfull Stow y^e Daughter of Ebenezer Stow & Abigail his wife was born February 10 : 1720/21 & dyed y^e 19th of april following
- Jonathan Ball y^e son of Jonathan Ball and Hannah his wife was born July 31 day 1721
- Nehemiah Hunt y^e son of Sam^l Hunt and Dorothy his wife was born July y^e 8th day 1721
- Jonathan Hartwel y^e son of Jonathan Hartwel and Sarah his wife was born June 26 day 1721
- Rebeckah Buss y^e Daughter of Peter Buss and Rachel his wife was born June y^e 10 day 1721

- Martha** y^e Daughter of **John Heald** and **Mary** his wife was born April y^e 4 day 1718
Mary y^e Daughter of **John Heald** and **Mary** his wife was born June y^e 14 day 1719
John Heald y^e son of **John Heald** and **Mary** his wife was born February y^e 14 : day 1720/21
Jonas Heywood y^e son of **Decon Sam^l Heywood** and **Elisabeth** his wife was born August y^e 21 day 1721
Michael wood y^e son of **John wood** and **Mary** his wife was born august 28 : 1721 and dyed the 18 day of Sept following
Sarah y^e Daughter of **John Blood** and **Sarah** his wife was born January y^e 10 day 1719/20
Josiah Blood y^e son of **John Blood** and **Sarah** his wife was born october y^e 9th day 1721 & dyed Decem^r 26 : 1721
Lois Patch y^e Daughter of **Jsaac Patch** and **Eddeth** his wife was born August y^e 13 day 1721
Kezia Colburn y^e Daughter of **William Colburn** & **Margery** his wife was born october 27 day 1721
John Powers y^e son of **John Powers** and **Elisabeth** his wife was born april y^e 1st day 1713
Reuben Powers y^e son of **John Powers** & **Elisabeth** his wife was born October 28th day 1714
Mary Powers y^e Daughter of **John Powers** & **Elisabeth** his wife was born July y^e 4 day 1716
Elisabeth Powers y^e Daughter of **John Powers** & **Elisabeth** his wife was born December 22 day 1717
Phebe Powers y^e Daughter of **John Powers** & **Elisabeth** his wife was born may y^e 18 : day 1719
Joanna Powers y^e Daughter of **John Powers** & **Elisabeth** his wife was born December y^e 6 : 1720
Elisabeth Dudley y^e Daughter of **Joseph Dudley** and **Mary** his wife was born february y^e 14 day 1720/21
Abigail Ball y^e Daughter of **Thomas Ball** and **Abigail** his wife was born November y^e 18 : day 1721
Peter Bulkley son of **Cap^t Joseph Bulkley** & **Silence** his wife was born March y^e 19 : 1720/21
Elisabeth Wheeler y^e Daughter of **Richard Wheeler** and **Jemima** his wife was born Novembr^r 8 day 1721
John Melven y^e son of **Jonathan Melven** and **Sarah** his wife was born May y^e 31 day 1721
Jonathan Butterick y^e son of **Jonathan Butterick** and **Elisabeth** his wife was born January y^e 30 day 1721/2
Abigail Wood y^e Daughter of **William Wood** and **Sarah** his wife was born January y^e 30 day 1721/2
Elisabeth y^e Daughter of **Ruth Shepard** was born October the 2 day 1721
Hanah Shevaley y^e Daughter of **Joseph Shevaley** and **Hannah** his wife was born January y^e 12 : 1721/2
Abigail Wheeler y^e Daughter of **Timothy Wheeler** & **Abigail** his wife was born Decembr^r y^e 7 day 1721
Jerusha Brooks y^e Daughter of **Job Brooks** and **Elisabeth** his wife was born November y^e 14 : day 1721
Susanna Barron y^e Daughter of **Benjamin Barron** and **Elisabeth** his wife was born November 26 : day 1721

Tomkins Flagg y^e son of Joseph Flagg and Mary his wife was born December y^e 11 day 1721

Joseph Barker the son of John Barker & Elisabeth his wife was born october 27 day 1721

John Druie son of John Druie and Elisabeth his wife was born august y^e 18 : day 1721

Bethiah Herrick y^e Daughter of Jonathan Herrick & Bethiah his wife was born August y^e 20 : day 1721

Sarah wood y^e Daughter of Abraham wood & Sarah his wife was born June y^e 20 day 1721

[35] Deaths

Cap^t Jonathan Prescott husband to Ruth his wife dyed December y^e 5 : 1721

Sam^l Brabrook y^e son of y^e widow Sarah Brabrook dyed December y^e 12 : 1721

Lt John Heald Husband to Mary his wife dyed November 25 : 1721 [55 yrs. g. s.]

Ephraim Farrar Son of Cornet Jacob Farrar & Susanna his wife Dyed December 23 : 1721

Rebeckah Hartwel y^e wife of Sam^l Hartwell Dyed January the 23 day 1721/2

Bathsheba Lee y^e Daughter of Woodis Lee and Elisabeth his wife died october 3d day 1721

John Heywood y^e son of Josiah Heywood and Lydia his wife died December y^e 15 : day 1721

Nicholas Parlin husband to Sarah his wife died March y^e 9th : day 1721/2

Cornett Jacob Farrar husband to Susanna his wife died April 29 : 1722 [about 55 yrs. g. s.]

Eleazer Flagg Husband to Deborah his wife died May y^e 1st : day 1722

Rachel Clarke the wife of Sam^l Clarke died October y^e 19 day 1722 [68 y. 3 m. g. s.]

Sarah Stratton y^e Daughter of Sam^l Stratton and Sarah his wife died february y^e 3d day 1722/3

Cap^t Ephraim Flint Died August the 3d day 1723

Margerett Heartwell y^e wife of Sam^l Heartwell died April y^e 5th : day 1723

James Smedley Died January y^e 11 day 1723/4

Nathaniel Wheeler y^e son of Decon John Wheeler & Sarah his wife Died october y^e 7th : 1723

Jacob wood husband to Mary his wife died October y^e 6 : day 1723

Thomas Goble son of Thomas Goble and Sarah his wife Died April y^e 29 : 1714

Thomas Goble Husband to Sarah his wife died March y^e 10th : day 1723/4

John Meriam Husband to Mary his wife died february 2 : 1723/4

Abigail Holdin the Daughter of John Holdin and Grace his wife died febr 27 : 1723/4

Births

Jerusha Meriam y^e Daughter of John Meriam and Abigail his wife was born february 22 : 1721/2

Sarah Wheeler y^e Daughter of Jonathan wheeler and Sarah his wife was born february y^e 7th day 1721/2

Ebenezer Ball y^e son of Nathaniel Ball & Sarah his wife was born December y^e 30 day 1721

Zerviah Estabrook y^e Daughter of Abraham Estabrook & martha his wife was born febr y^e 9 : day 1721/2

- Thomas White y^e son of mark white and Elisabeth his wife was born april 21 : day 1722
- Thomas Flint y^e son of Thomas Flint and Mary his wife was born april 19 : day 1722
- John Flint y^e son of John Flint and Abigail his wife was born may y^e 12 day 1722
- Joseph Wright y^e son of Joseph wright and Elisabeth his wife was born February y^e 28 day 1721/2
- Jsaac Trebou y^e son of Francis Trebou and Anne his wife was born April y^e 18 day 1722
- Oliver Meriam y^e son of Ebenezer Meriam & Elisabeth his wife was born June y^e 5 day 1722
- Seth Brooks y^e son of Benjamin Brooks and Sarah his wife was born March y^e 20 : day 1721/2
- Peter Sparks y^e son of Henry Sparks and Jane his wife was born December y^e 6 : day 1721
- Hannah Stow y^e Daughter of Joseph Stow & Elisabeth his wife was born July y^e 10 day 1722
- Nathan Stow the son of Ebenezer Stow and Abigail his wife was born May y^e 26 : day 1722
- Nehemiah Wheeler y^e son of Joseph wheeler & Sarah his wife was born march y^e 20 day 1721/2
- Bethiah Ball y^e Daughter of Caleb Ball & Experience his wife was born January 28 : day 1721/2
- John Heywood y^e son of Josiah Heywood & Lydia his wife was born May the 29 day 1722
- Abraham Bateman y^e son of John Bateman & Mary his wife was born July y^e 1 : day 1722
- James Wheeler y^e son of Ebenezer Wheeler & Mary his wife was born April y^e 7th day 1722
- Abigail Temple y^e Daughter of Benjamin Temple & Abigail his wife was born may y^e 8 day 1722
- Josiah Brooks y^e son of Daniel Brooks jun^r & Anna his wife was born May y^e 21 day 1722
- Elisabeth Britain y^e Daughter of John Britain & Elisabeth his wife was born September y^e 8 : day 1722
- Jsrail Chever y^e son of Daniel Chever and Ruth his wife was born September y^e 27 day 1722
- Jonathan Fletcher y^e son of Sam^l Fletcher and Abigail his wife was born october y^e 21 day 1722
- Jacob Farrar y^e son of Jacob Farrar and Sarah his wife was born october y^e 8th dav 1722
- Nehemiah Wheeler y^e son of Sam^l Wheeler & Dorcas his wife was born october y^e 19 : day 1722
- Josiah Blood y^e son of John Blood and Sarah his wife was born November y^e 3d day 1722
- Simon Brooks y^e son of Ebenezer Brooks and Sarah his wife was born September 21 day 1722
- Deliverance y^e son of Sam^l Davis and Mary his wife was born November 27 : day 1722
- Philip Davis the son of Stephen Davis and Elisabeth his wife was born May y^e 8th : day 1721
- Eunice Bacon y^e Daughter of Joseph Bacon & Rebeckah his wife was born November 2d : day 1722

David Melven y^e son of David Melven and Mary his wife was born febr 24 : 1720/1

[36] Marriages

Samuel Wilson & Elisabeth Hartwell both of Concord were married by Justice Minott December y^e 3d : 1722

Thomas Houghton & Joanna Joslin both of Lancaster were married by Justice Minott November 22 : 1722

John Sawyer & Sarah Joslin both of Lancaster were married by Justice Minott November 22 : 1722

John Adams & Love Minott both of Concord were married by Justice Minott December 13 : 1722

Sam^l Dakin & Mercy Minott both of Concord were married by Justice Minott December 13 : 1722

Obadiah Perry of Boston & **Elisabeth Chambers** of Watertown were married by Justice Minott January 23 : 1723/4

Sam^l Heartwell of Concord & **Elisabeth Fletcher** of Chelmsford were married by Justice Minott febr 6 : 1723/4

Bartholomew Jones and **Ruth Stow** both of Concord were married by Justice Minott July 4 : 1723

John Varnum & Elisabeth Colburn both of Concord were married by Justice Minott may 26 : 1724

David Power and **Martha Glazier** both of Concord were married by Justice Minott August 20 : 1724

Joseph Baker of Marlborough & **Esther Harwood** of Dunstable were married by Justice Minott August 26 : 1724

John Hosmer & Mehetabel Parker both of Concord were married by Justice Minott August 26 : 1724

m^r John Martain & m^{rs} Mary Marrit both of Cambridge were married by Justice Minott August 18 : 1724

James Hildreth & Elisabeth Coming both of Chelmsford were married by Justice Minott November 26 : 1724

Thomas Brooks & Hannah Dakin both of Concord were married by Justice Minott June 24 : 1725

James Houghton of Lancaster and **Mary Jones** of Concord were married by Justice Minott october y^e 8th : 1725

John Holdin and **Mary Wheeler** both of Concord were married by Justice Minott Decem^r 29 : 1725

Daniel Holdin & Anne Jones both of Concord were married by Justice Minott February y^e 15th : 1725/6

Jonathan Stockwell of Sutton & **Rachel Underwood** of Lexington were married by Justice Minott Decem^r 16 : 1726

Benjamin Osgood & Hannah Divel both of Lancaster were married by Justice Minott october 9 : 1726

David Parlin & Sarah Farrar both of Concord were married by Justice Minott April 9 : 1726

Nathaniel Holman & Elisabeth Knight both of Concord were married by Justice Minott April 12 : 1726

Samuel Wheat jun^r & Hannah Hovey both of Cambridge were married by Justice Minott August 2 : 1726

Francis Eveleth of Stow & **Mary Hunt** of Concord were married by Justice Minott febr 7 : 1726/7

Joseph Farnsworth of Groton & **Rebeckah Gibson** of Sudbury were married by Justice Minott May y^e 4th : 1727

Ephraim Iones and Mary Hayward both of Concord were Married by the Rev^d Mr Whiting Sept^r 12 : 1728

Thomas Iones and Mary Miles both of Concord were Married by the Rev^d Mr Whiting July 20 1727

Births

Benjamin Parks y^e son of Joseph Parks and Abigail his wife was born January 13 : 1718/19

Stephen Parks y^e son of Joseph Parks & Abigail his wife was born April y^e 30 : day 1721

Mary Blancherd Daughter of Josiah Blancherd and Mary his wife was born January 31 : day 1720/1

Nathan Taylor y^e son of Ebenezer Taylor & Deborah his wife was born November y^e 19th day 1722

Simon Heartwell y^e son of John Heartwell and Mary his wife was born September y^e 28 : day 1722

Lucy Hubburd y^e Daughter of Joseph Hubburd & Rebekah his wife was born December y^e 14 day 1722

Elisabeth Adams y^e Daughter of Daniel Adams & Elisabeth his wife was born october y^e 1st day 1722

Ephraim Hosmer y^e son of Stephen Hosmer and Prudence his wife was born November 22 : 1722

Joseph Heartwell y^e son of William Heartwell & Ruth his wife was born January 17 day 1722/3

Martha Hubburd y^e Daughter of Daniel Hubburd & Dorothy his wife was born october y^e 18 day 1722

Samuel Wheeler y^e son of Stephen Wheeler & Ruth his wife was born october 25th day 1722

Mary Woolley y^e Daughter of Sam^l Woolley and Mary his wife was born January y^e 18 day 1722/3

William Brown y^e son of Ephraim Brown & Hannah his wife was born January y^e 19th day 1722/3

Nathan Stratton y^e son of Joseph Stratton & Rachel his wife was born february y^e 15 day 1722/3

Elisabeth Davis y^e Daughter of Simon Davis & Hannah his wife was born march y^e 8th : day 1719/20

Simon Davis y^e son of Simon Davis & Hannah his wife was born April y^e 21 : day 1722

Ruth y^e Daughter of Dr Joseph Lee and Ruth his wife was born february y^e 11 day 1722/3

Keziah Power Daughter of John Power & Elisabeth his wife was born January y^e 17 : 1722/3

[37] Nathaniel Colburn y^e son of Nathan^l Colburn & Dorcas his wife was born January y^e 19 : 1722/3

Elisabeth Stratton y^e Daughter of Sam^l Stratton & Sarah his wife was born march y^e 13 : 1722/3

Abigail Hunt y^e Daughter of John Hunt & Mary his wife was born March y^e 27th : day 1722/3

Rebeckah y^e Daughter of Thomas Bateman & Rebeckah his wife was born april y^e 17 : 1723 & died y^e 19th day of 3^d month

James Flagg y^e son of Eleazer Flagg and Deborah his wife was born May y^e 3d day 1723

Nathan Wood y^e son of Abraham Wood & Hannah his wife was born March 24 : day 1722/3

- Moses Estabrook y^e son of Thomas Estabrook & Elisabeth his wife was born april 15 : day 1723
- Daniel Sparks y^e son of Henry Sparks & Jane his wife was born april y^e 1st : day 1723 & died y^e 14th of June following
- Jonathan Harris y^e son of Jonathan Harris & Rachel his wife was born May y^e 3d : day 1723
- Jonah Fletcher y^e son of John Fletcher & Mary his wife was born March y^e 3d day 1722/3
- Lois Brooks y^e Daughter of Joshua Brooks & Lydia his wife was born June y^e 29 : day 1723
- Lucy Wheeler y^e Daughter of Thomas Wheeler and Mary his wife was born May y^e 3d : 1723
- Abigail Harris y^e Daughter of Joseph Harris & Abigail his wife was born May y^e 5 : day 1723
- Sarah Davis y^e Daughter of Ebenezer Davis and Sarah his wife was born July y^e 14 : day 1723
- Sarah Temple y^e Daughter of Joseph Temple and Abigail his wife was born march 19 : 1722/3
- Sarah Powers y^e Daughter of Ezekiel Powers & Elisabeth his wife was born April 21 : day 1723
- Timothy Dakin y^e son of Simon Dakin and Huldah his wife was born March y^e 29 : day 1723
- Elijah Fletcher y^e Son of Joseph Fletcher and Hephzebah his wife was born August 25 : 1723
- Dinah Prescott y^e Daughter of Sam^l Prescott and Esther his wife was born July 22 : day 1723
- James Russell y^e Son of James Russell and Susanna his wife was born May y^e 10 day 1723
- Jonas Davis y^e son of Stephen Davis and Elisabeth his wife was born September y^e 4th day 1723
- Ephraim Patch y^e son of Jsaac Patch and Eddeth his wife was born may y^e 5 : day 1723
- Timothy Wheeler y^e son of Timothy Wheeler and Abigail his wife was born March y^e 19 : 1722/3
- Jonathan Willard y^e son of Jonathan Willard & Sarah his wife was born August y^e 30 : 1723
- Thomas Wheeler y^e son of Thomas Wheeler jun^r & mary his wife was born February y^e 6 : 1722/3
- Susanna Law y^e Daughter of Thomas Law and Sarah his wife was born october y^e 20 : 1723
- John Adams y^e son of John Adams and Love his wife was born November y^e 11 day 1723
- Timothy Heald y^e son of Timothy Heald and Hannah his wife was born october y^e 14 day 1723
- Joseph Parks son of Joseph Parks & Abigail his wife was born Aprill y^e 2^d day 1723
- Abigail Holdin y^e Daughter of John Holdin & Grace his wife was born Novembr y^e 7 : day 1723
- Charles Heywood son of Decon Sam^l Heywood & Elisabeth his wife was born December 24 : 1723
- Mary Brown y^e Daughter of Eleazer Brown and Abigail his wife was born Septembr 2d : 1723
- Ephraim Melven son of David Melven & Mary his wife was born Decem-ber y^e 10 : 1722

- Joseph Butterick y^e son of Jonathan Butterick & Elisabeth his wife was born January 9th 1723/4
- Mary wood y^e Daughter of Jacob wood and Mary his wife was born September y^e 4 : 1722
- Silence wood y^e Daughter of Jacob wood & mary his wife was born January y^e 8th day 1723/4
- Robert Yours¹ y^e son of Henry Yours & Susanna his wife was born June y^e 14 day 1719
- Susanna Yours¹ y^e Daughter of Henry Your & Susanna his wife was born June y^e 15 day 1723
- Sarah wood y^e Daughter of William wood and Sarah his wife was born febr y^e 19 : 1723/4
- John Ball y^e son of Jonathan Ball and Hannah his wife was born february y^e 8 : 1723/4
- Lucy Herrick y^e Daughter of Jonathan Herrick & Bethiah his wife was born febr y^e 17 : 1723/4
- Elisabeth Wright y^e Daughter of Joseph Wright & Elisabeth his wife was born febr 29 : 1723/4
- Nathan Hubbard son of Thomas Hubbard and Mary his wife was born february 23 : 1723/4
- Olive Blood y^e Daughter of Robert Blood & Sarah his wife was born January 22 : 1723/4
- Elisabeth Conant y^e Daughter of Andrew Conant & Elisabeth his wife was born febr y^e 10 : 1723/4
- Robert Coming y^e son of m^r Robert Coming & m^{rs} Hellen his wife was born febr y^e 22 : 1723/4
- Nathaniel Wheeler y^e son of Jonathⁿ Wheeler and Sarah his wife was born febr y^e 5 : 1723/4
- Lucy Blood y^e Daughter of Sam^l Blood and Hannah his wife was born July y^e 26 : 1723
- Eunice Davis y^e Daughter of Eleazer Davis and Eunice his wife was born December 16 : 1716
- Rebeckah Davis y^e Daughter of Eleazer Davis and Eunice his wife was born May y^e 12 : 1719
- Abigail Davis y^e Daughter of Eleazer Davis & Eunice his wife was born May y^e 16 : 1721
- Jsaac Davis y^e son of John Davis and Abigail his wife was born october 24 : 1723
- Jonathan Blood y^e son of Jonathan Blood and Abigail his wife was born September 25 : 1723
- Thomas wheat y^e son of Joseph wheat and Prisilla his wife was born May y^e 12 : 1723

[38] Deaths

- Elijah son of Joseph Fletcher and Hephzibah his wife died September 26 : 1723
- m^r Boaz Brown husband to Abigail his wife Died April y^e 7th : 1724 [in his 83d yr. g. s.]
- Sam^l Fox son of Sam^l Fox and Ruth his wife Died April y^e 27 : 1724
- Phillip Roff y^e son of Daniel Roff and Mary his wife Died June the 3^d : 1724
- Jsaac Sparks y^e son of Henry Sparks and Jane his wife Died July y^e 12 : 1724

¹ Euers: Ewers.

- Jonathan Herrick Husband to Bethiah his wife Died July the 29: 1724 [in his 53d yr. g. s.]
- Sarah Wheeler y^e Relict widow of Thomas Wheeler (her husband) died January 21st: 1723/4
- Eleazer Davis husband to Eunice his wife Died August y^e 10 day 1721
- Nathaniel Ball Husband to Mary his wife Died March y^e 4th: 1724/5 [in his 62d yr. g. s.]
- Grace Holdin y^e Daughter of John Holdin and Grace his wife Died March y^e 8: 1724/5
- Elisabeth Powers y^e wife of Ezekiel Powers Died March y^e 19: 1724/5
- Sarah Wood y^e Daughter of William Wood and Sarah his wife Died April y^e 10: 1725
- Joseph Stow y^e Son of Joseph Stow and Elisabeth his wife Died May y^e 4th: 1724
- Nathaniel Stow Husband to Lydia (his wife) Died November y^e 12: 1724 [in his 62d yr. g. s.]
- John Stow Husband to Mary his wife Died May y^e 17: 1724 [in his 33d yr. g. s.]
- Caleb Peck Died March y^e 10th day 1724/5
- Nicholas Shevaley Husband to Rebeckah his wife died febr y^e 9th day 1724/5 [in his 68th yr. g. s.]
- Hannah Temple the wife of John Temple Died May the 23^d day 1725 [40 yrs. g. s.]
- Edward Wright Husband to Lidia his wife died June y^e 22^d day 1725 [in his 69th yr. g. s.]
- Jonathan Blood y^e son of Jonathan Blood and Abigail his wife Died January y^e 19: 1722/3
- Lt Richard Parks Husband to Elisabeth his wife Died June y^e 19th day 1725 [in his 58th yr. g. s.]
- John Stearns y^e son of John Stearns and Mercy his wife Died October y^e 16: 1725
- Sarah Statton the wife of Jabez Stratton Died october y^e 26: 1725
- John Adams Husband to Love his wife died october y^e 25th: 1725 [in his 29th yr. g. s.]
- Abigail Brown the Relict widow of m^r Boaz Brown Died July y^e 20th: 1726
- Mary Wright the wife of Sam^l Wright Died December 24: 1725 [in her 62^d yr. g. s.]
- Sam^l Heartwell Husband to Elisabeth his wife Died July 26: 1725
- Lt Daniel Deen Husband to Margeritt his wife Died November 29: 1725 [in his 97th yr. g. s.]
- Samuel Butterick Husband to Elisabeth his wife Died august y^e 8th day 1726 [in his 72 d yr. g. s.]
- Samuel Stratton Husband to Ruth his wife died october y^e 11: 1726
- Mary Ball Relict widow of Nathaniel Ball died August 22: 1726 [in her 63d yr. g. s.]
- Ebenezer Ball y^e son of Nathaniel Ball and Mary his wife died october 26: 1726
- Sarah Estabrook widow to Thomas Estabrook Died November 29: 1726
- Mr John Willard Husband to Mary his wife died August 27th: 1726
- Sarah Wheeler wife of John Wheeler (her husband) died august 12: 1725
- Lucy Fletcher y^e Daughter of Joseph Fletcher & Elisabeth his wife died June 27: 1727
- Lucy Flint y^e Daughter of Thomas Flint & Mary his wife Died august 30: 1727

- Mary Hunt y^e Relict widow of Nehemiah Hunt deceased Died august 29 :
1727 [in her 84th yr. g. s.]
- Peter Fletcher y^e son of Joseph Fletcher and Hephzibah his wife died april
y^e 12 : 1727
- Mary Estabrook y^e Daughter of Abraham Estabrook and Martha his wife
Died September 11th : 1727
- Hannah Hicks Died September the 8th : 1727
- William Wood y^e son of William Wood and Sarah his wife Died october
24 : 1727
- Joseph Dakin y^e son of Sam^l Dakin and Mercy his wife Died August 22 :
1727
- Francis Wheeler y^e son of Francis Wheeler & Mary his wife died Decem-
ber y^e 14 : 1727
- Sam^l Barrett y^e son of Joseph Barrett & Rebeckah his wife died January y^e
18 : 1727/8
- Sarah Wood the wife of William Wood Died march y^e 4th day 1727/8
- Thomas Bateman Husband to Sarah his wife Died october y^e 6th : day
1727

[39] Births

- Sarah Brooks y^e Daughter of Benja^a Brooks & Sarah his wife was born febru-
ary y^e 2^d day 1723/4
- John Brooks y^e son of Job Brooks & Elisabeth his wife was born June y^e
13 day 1723
- James Brooks y^e son of Joseph Brooks and Rebeckah his wife was born
August y^e 6 : 1723
- James Pike son of Jonathan Pike and Ruth his wife was born January y^e 13 :
day 1723/4
- Mary Ball y^e Daughter of Thomas Ball & Abigail his wife was born April y^e
12 : day 1724
- Jsaac Sparks y^e son of Henry Sparks & Jane his wife was born March y^e 9 :
day 1723/4
- Aaron Brown y^e son of Jonathan Brown & Sibbell his wife was born De-
cembe 25 : 1723
- Lydia Heywood y^e Daughter of Josiah Heywood & Lydia his wife was born
May y^e 24 : 1724
- Joseph Wheeler son of Joseph wheeler jun^r & Sarah his wife was born May
y^e 10 : 1724
- John Brown y^e son of John Brown & Elisabeth his wife was born July y^e 1st :
day 1724
- Thomas Trabou y^e son of Francis Trabou & Anne his wife was born febru-
ary y^e 27 : day 1723/4
- Mary Fletcher y^e Daughter of Sam^l Fletcher & Abigail his wife was born
July y^e 15 : 1724
- Abigail Barker y^e Daughter of John Barker & Elisabeth his wife was born
August y^e 6 : day 1724
- Mehetabel wood y^e Daughter of Jsaac wood and Susanna his wife was born
July y^e 1st : day 1724
- Michael wood y^e son of Jsaac wood and Susanna his wife was born July y^e
1st : day 1724
- Lydia Davis y^e Daughter of Ebenezer Davis & Sarah his wife was born Sep-
tember y^e 7 : 1724

- Henry Flint y^e son of Thomas Flint and Mary his wife was born April y^e 6 :
1724
- Hannah Flint y^e Daughter of John Flint and Abigail his wife was born Sept
23 : 1724
- Zechariah wheeler y^e son of Joseph wheeler & Sarah his wife was born
April y^e 30th : 1724
- Rebeckah Hubbard y^e Daughter of Daniel Hubbard and Dorothy his wife
was born June y^e 10 : 1724
- Mary Henly y^e Daughter of Nathaniel Henly & Mary his wife was born Sep-
tember 12 : 1724
- Rebeckah Shuvolly y^e Daughter of Joseph Shuvolly and Hannah his wife
was born October 25 : 1724
- Jsaac Farrar son of Joseph Farrar and Mary his wife was born August y^e
10 day 1719
- Mary Farrar y^e Daughter of Joseph Farrar and Mary his wife was born Octo-
ber y^e 7 : 1723
- Sarah Heald y^e Daughter of John Heald and Mary his wife was born No-
vemb^r 2d : 1722
- Joseph Heald y^e son of John Heald & Mary his wife was born Sept^r y^e 12 :
1724
- Hannah Estabrook y^e Daughter of Abraham Estabrook & Martha his wife
was born March 26 : 1724
- Ebenezer Colburn y^e son of Nathaniel Colburn and Dorcas his wife was
born Novemb^r 10 : 1724
- Mary Meriam y^e Daughter of John Meriam & Abigail his wife was born
May y^e 4 : 1724
- Charles Bulkley y^e son of Cap^t Joseph Bulkeley & Silence his wife was born
October 28 : 1724
- Hannah Blood y^e Daughter of John Blood & Sarah his wife was born Sep-
tember 21 : 1724
- Elisabeth Ball y^e Daughter of Nathaniel Ball and Sarah his wife was born
Decembr 9 : 1724
- Mary Brooks y^e Daughter of Ebenezer Brooks & Sarah his wife was born
December 26 : 1724
- Jemima Colburn y^e Daughter of William Colburn and Marjory his wife was
born June 15 : 1724
- Joseph Stow son of Joseph Stow and Elisabeth his wife was born September
12 : 1724
- Francis wheeler y^e son of Francis wheeler and Mary his wife was born feb-
ruary 22 : 1724/5
- Abigail Hubbard y^e Daughter of Joseph Hubbard & Rebeckah his wife was
born febr 20 : 1724/5
- Anne White y^e Daughter of Mark White and Elisabeth his wife was born
April 24 : 1724
- Abigail Billings y^e Daughter of Sam^l Billings and Mary his wife was born
June y^e 19 : 1724
- Elisabeth Lemon y^e Daughter of John Lemon & Rebeckah his wife was
born September y^e 16 : 1716
- Martha Lemon y^e Daughter of John Lemon & Rebeckah his wife was born
January y^e 16 : 1718/19
- Marjory Lemon y^e Daughter of John Lemon & Rebeckah his wife was born
September y^e 5 : 1721
- Philip Lemon y^e son of John Lemon & Rebeckah his wife was born Sep-
tember y^e 30 : 1724

- Hannah Brown ^{y^e} Daughter of Ephraim Brown & Hannah his wife was born february ^{y^e} 14 : 1724/5
- Benj^a Miles ^{y^e} son of John Miles & Mary his wife was born November ^{y^e} 26 : 1724
- John Mackollo ^{y^e} son of Archibald Mackollo & Margeret his wife was born May ^{y^e} 14 : 1724
- Mary Lee ^{y^e} Daughter of Dr Joseph Lee and Ruth his wife was born November 9th : 1724
- [40] Miriam Powers ^{y^e} Daughter of John Powers & Elisabeth his wife was born January 20 : 1724/25
- Richard Temple ^{y^e} son of Joseph Temple & Abigail his wife was born March ^{y^e} 7 : 1724/25
- Thomas Fletcher ^{y^e} son of John Fletcher & Mary his wife was born October ^{y^e} 2^d : 1724
- Mary Stow ^{y^e} Daughter of John Stow & Mary his wife was born March ^{y^e} 10 : 1720/21
- Ruth Stow ^{y^e} Daughter of John Stow & Mary his wife was born March ^{y^e} 30 : 1723
- Silence Stow ^{y^e} Daughter of John Stow (deceased) & Mary his wife was born August ^{y^e} 11 : 1724
- Sarah Holman ^{y^e} Daughter of Abraham Holman and Sarah his wife was born January ^{y^e} 20 : 1722/3
- Mary Holman ^{y^e} Daughter of Abraham Holman & Sarah his wife was born August 18 : 1724
- Ruben Miles ^{y^e} son of Sam^{ll} Miles and Sarah his wife was born December ^{y^e} 12 : 1723
- Elisabeth Brooks ^{y^e} Daughter of Job Brooks and Elisabeth his wife was born November 16 : 1724
- Lydia ^{y^e} Daughter of Timothy Wheeler & Abigail his wife was born october ^{y^e} 5 : day 1724
- Abigail Wheeler ^{y^e} Daughter of Sam^{ll} Wheeler & Dorcas his wife was born february 7 : 1724/5
- Mary Dudley ^{y^e} Daughter of Joseph Dudley & Mary his wife was born January ^{y^e} 17th : 1722/3
- Sam^{ll} Dudley ^{y^e} son of Joseph Dudley & Mary his wife was born March ^{y^e} 7 : 1724/5
- David Powers ^{y^e} son of David Powers and Martha his wife was born April ^{y^e} 18 : 1725
- John Hosmer ^{y^e} son of John Hosmer & Mehetabel his wife was born May ^{y^e} 17 : 1725
- Joseph Dakin ^{y^e} son of Sam^{ll} Dakin & Mercy his wife was born May ^{y^e} 20th : 1725
- Elisabeth Stratton ^{y^e} Daughter of Joseph Stratton & Rachel his wife was born July ^{y^e} 6 : 1725
- Mary Wheeler ^{y^e} Daughter of Thomas Wheeler jun^r and Mary his wife was born March ^{y^e} 2^d : 1724/5
- Abigail Davis ^{y^e} Daughter of Jonathan Davis and Abigail his wife was born August ^{y^e} 3^d : 1725
- Mary Patch ^{y^e} Daughter of Jsaac Patch and Eddeth his wife was born April ^{y^e} 7 : 1725
- Sam^{ll} Barret ^{y^e} son of Joseph Barret & Rebeckah his wife was born July ^{y^e} 6 : day 1725
- Simon Heald ^{y^e} son of Timothy Heald and Hannah his wife was born March ^{y^e} 7th day 1724/5

- Jacob Russel y^e son of James Russell and Susanna his wife was born October 25 : 1724
- Hannah y^e Daughter of Jonathan Ball and Hannah his wife was born August 27th day 1725
- Lucy woolley y^e Daughter of Sam^l woolley and Mary his wife was born Sept y^e 1st : day 1725
- Andrew Conant y^e son of Andrew Conant and Elisabeth his wife was born August 22^d day 1725
- Ephraim Brooks y^e son of Joshua Brooks and Lydia his wife was born July 13 : 1725
- Mary Hubburd y^e Daughter of Thomas Hubburd and Mary his wife was born June 21 : 1725
- Nathan Butterick y^e son of Jonⁿ Butterick and Elisabeth his wife was born Septem^r 27 : 1725
- Tabatha Jonson y^e Daughter John Jonson and Mariah his wife was born August 27 : 1725
- Mercy Sparks y^e Daughter of Henry Sparks and Jane his wife was born September y^e 11th : 1725
- Mary wheeler y^e Daughter of James wheeler and Mary his wife was born october y^e 11 : 1725
- Sarah Hosmer y^e Daughter of Stephen Hosmer & Prudence his wife was born June 25 : 1725
- Lucy Flint y^e Daughter of Thomas Flint and Mary his wife was born October y^e 3d : 1725
- Timothy Pike y^e son of Jonathan Pike and Ruth his wife was born September y^e 26 : 1725
- Hannah y^e Daughter of Jonⁿ Wheeler and Sarah his wife was born April y^e 29 : 1725
- Benjamin Stratton y^e son of Jabez Stratton and Sarah his wife was born October 24 : 1725
- Ebenezer Taylor y^e son of Ebenezer Taylor & Deborah his wife was born October 31 : 1725
- Benj^a wheat y^e son of Joseph wheat and Prisilla his wif was born febr 28 : 1724/5 and died y^e 13th day of Aprill following
- Martha Shaw y^e Daughter of Sam^l Shaw and Mary his wife was born february 2^d : 1724/5
- Nathan Brown y^e son of Nathan Brown and Mary his wife was born January 21 : 1724/5
- Catharine Wood y^e Daughter of Abraham wood & Sarah his wife was born May 15 : 1725
- Anne Wood y^e Daughter of Abraham Wood and Sarah his wife was born May 15 : 1725
- Joseph Adams y^e son of Daniel Adams and Elisabeth his wife was born october 5 : 1724
- Amos Meriam y^e son of Sam^l Meriam and Sarah his wife was born July y^e 13th : 1723
- James Melven y^e son of David Melven and Mary his wife was born Nov^r 13 : 1724
- Mary y^e Daughter of Elisabeth Fox was born September 28 : 1724
- [41] Hephzibah y^e Daughter of Eleazer Brown and Abigail his wife was born Nov^r 29 : 1725
- Oliver Harris y^e son of Jonathan Harris & Rachel his wife was born December 5 : 1725

- John Temple y^e son of Benjamin Temple & Abigail his wife was born May y^e 12 : 1725
- John Willard y^e son of Jonathan Willard and Sarah his wife was born December y^e 1st : 1725
- Ruth Stow y^e Daughter of Thomas Stow and Anne his wife was born January y^e 8 : 1725/6
- Zephaniah wood y^e son of John wood and Mary his wife was born January y^e 12th day 1725/6
- Daniel Hubbard y^e son of Daniel Hubbard and Dorothy his wife was born January y^e 18 : 1725/6
- Huldah Dakin y^e Daughter of Simon Dakin and Huldah his wife was born May 29 : 1725
- Love Adams y^e Daughter of John Adams and Love his wife was born June 23^d day 1725
- Ebenezer Stratton y^e son of Sam^{ll} Stratton & Sarah his wife was born february y^e 13th day 1725/6
- Ebenezer Melvin y^e son of Jonathan Melvin and Sarah his wife was born November y^e 10th : 1725
- Rebekah Heywood y^e Daughter of Decon Sam^{ll} Heywood & Elisabeth his wife was born Decembr 23^d : 1725
- Sarah Hartwell y^e Daughter of John Heartwell and Mary his wife was born Novembr 23^d : 1725
- Ebenezer Hubbard y^e son of Ebenezer Hubbard and Mary his wife was born March y^e 1st : 1725/6
- Jonathan Flagg y^e son of Eleazer Flagg and Deborah his wife was born february y^e 3^d : 1725/6
- Sarah Wheeler y^e Daughter of Joseph Wheeler and Sarah his wife was born february y^e 17 : 1725/6
- Elener Lee y^e Daughter of Dr Joseph Lee and Ruth his wife was born february y^e 23d day 1725/6
- Kezia y^e Daughter of Benj^a Brooks & Sarah his wife was born March y^e 2^d : 1725/6
- Sam^{ll} y^e son of Joseph Wright and Elisabeth his wife was born february y^e 9 : 1725/6
- Anna y^e Daughter of Daniel Brooks jun^r and Anna his wife was born March 26 : 1725
- Peter Heywood y^e son of Josiah Heywood and Lydia his wife was born April 24 : 1726
- Thomas Ball y^e son of Thomas Ball and Abigail his wife was born febr 23 : 1725/6
- Gideon Brown y^e son of Jonathan Brown and Sibell his wife was born March y^e 13th : 1725/6
- Rebeckah y^e Daughter of Thomas Brooks and Hannah his wife was born March 16 : 1725/6
- Josiah Meriam y^e son of Joseph Meriam & Dorothy his wife was born february 13th : 1725/6
- Ruth Bacon y^e Daughter of Joseph Bacon and Rebeckah his wife was born Novembr 21 : 1725
- Huldah y^e Daughter of Abraham Estabrook & Martha his wife was born April 1st : 1726
- Ebenezer Fletcher y^e son of Sam^{ll} Fletcher and Abigail his wife was born march 17 : 1725/6
- Sam^{ll} White y^e son of Mark White and Elisabeth his wife was born July y^e 15th : 1726

- Francis Barker y^e son of John Barker and Elisabeth his wife was born July y^e 24 : 1726
- Daniel Chever y^e son of Daniel Chever and Ruth his wife was born July y^e 16 : 1726
- Mary Wheeler y^e Daughter of Francis Wheeler and Mary his wife was born August 27 : 1726
- Josiah Davis son of Ebenezer Davis and Sarah his wife was born September y^e 20th : 1726
- David Blood y^e son of Jonathan Blood and Abigail his wife was born Sept^r y^e 4th : 1726
- Sarah wood y^e Daughter of william wood and Sarah his wife was born Sept^r y^e 1st : 1726
- William wood y^e son of william wood and Sarah his wife was born September y^e 1st : 1726
- Mary wheeler y^e Daughter of Thomas wheeler and Mary his wife was born July y^e 7th : 1726
- Grace Holdin y^e Daughter of Daniel Holdin & Anne his wife was born August y^e 30 : 1726
- Mary Stratton y^e Daughter of Enoch Stratton & Rebeckah his wife was born october 14 : 1726
- Joseph Estabrook y^e son of Thomas Estabrook and Elisabeth his wife was born April 1st 1726
- Mary Hosmer y^e Daughter of John Hosmer and Mehetabel his wife was born october y^e 16 : 1726
- Dorcas Colburn y^e Daughter of Nathaniel Colburn & Dorcas his wife was born September y^e 1st : 1726
- Sarah Ball y^e Daughter of Jonathan Ball and Hannah his wife was born November y^e 6 : 1726
- Mary y^e Daughter of Joseph Shevalley and Hannah his wife was born December 21 : day 1726
- James Minott y^e son of m^r James Minott and Martha his wife was born January y^e 20th : 1726/7
- John Stearns y^e son of Zechariah Stearns & Sarah his wife was born february y^e 17 : 1726/7
- Josiah Fletcher y^e son of Francis Fletcher and Abigail his wife was born November 11 : 1726
- Jacob Melven y^e son of David Melven and Mary his wife was born August y^e 30th : 1726
- Ruth Fletcher y^e Daughter of Joseph Fletcher and Hephzibah his wife was born octob^r 17 : 1726
- Elisabeth Henley y^e Daughter of Nathaniel Henley and Mary his wife was born august 23^d : 1726
- Timothy Minott y^e sone of m^r Timothy Minott & m^{rs} Mary his wife was born April y^e 8th : day 1726
- Timothy Wesson y^e son of Timothy Wesson & Abigail his wife was born November 25 : 1726
- [42] David Fletcher y^e son of John Fletcher & Mary his wife was born January y^e 18th : 1726/7
- Elias Brown y^e son of Ephraim Brown & Hannah his wife was born March y^e 7th : 1726/7
- Joseph Harris y^e son of Joseph Harris and Sarah his wife was born March y^e 4th : 1726/7
- William Harris y^e son of William Harris and Mary his wife was born March y^e 17th : 1726/7

- Josiah Flint y^e son of Thomas Flint and Mary his wife was born March 13 :
1726/7
- Jane Flint y^e Daughter of John Flint & Abigail his wife was born April 23 :
1727
- Benoni Dakin y^e son of Simon Dakin & Huldah his wife was born March y^e
16 : 1726/7 and died may y^e 30 : 1727
- John Stow y^e son of Joseph Stow & Elisabeth his wife was born march y^e
14th : 1726/7
- Keziah y^e Daughter of James wheeler & Mary his wife was born march y^e
10th : 1726/7
- Ruth wheeler y^e Daughter of Thomas wheeler & Mary his wife was born
febr 5 : 1726/7
- Anne Cumings y^e Daughter of Dr Alexander Cumings & Anne his wife was
born June 30 : 1726
- James Cumings y^e son of m^r Robert Cumings & Helen his wife was born
July 28th : 1726
- John Miles y^e son of John Miles and Elisabeth his wife was born febr 20 :
1726/7
- William Colburn y^e son of william Colburn & Margery his wife was born
December y^e 5 : 1726
- Jonathan Davis y^e son of Jonathan Davis & Abigail his wife was born febr
y^e 14th : 1726/7
- John Trabou y^e son of Francis Trabou & Anne his wife was born March y^e
1st : 1726/7
- Oliver Farrar y^e son of Jonathan Farrar & Rebeckah his wife was born March
y^e 10th : 1726/7
- Nathan Kendal y^e son of Nathan Kendal & Rachel his wife was born May
24 : 1727
- Thomas Heal y^e son of Thomas Heal & Abigail his wife was born May y^e
9th : 1727
- Hannah Davis y^e Daughter of Simon Davis and Hannah his wife was born
June y^e 9th : 1724
- Lucy Davis y^e Daughter of Simon Davis and Hannah his wife was born June
26 : 1726
- Abigail Davis y^e Daughter of John Davis & Abigail his wife was born March
22 : 1726/7
- Stephen Law the son of Thomas Law and Sarah his wife was born July y^e
8th : 1727
- Elisabeth Parks y^e Daughter of Josiah Parks & Sarah his wife was born Sep-
tembr 17 : 1723
- Elisha Parks y^e son of Josiah Parks & Sarah his wife was born Nov^r y^e 8th :
1725
- Hannah Brown y^e Daughter of John Brown & Elisabeth his wife was born
march 25 : 1727
- Susanna Russell y^e Daughter of James Russell & Susanna his wife was born
November 12th : 1726
- Charles Holman y^e son of Nathanal Holman and Elisabeth his wife was
born february y^e 24th : 1726/7
- Elener Ball y^e Daughter of Nathaniel Ball and Sarah his wife was born July
y^e 2^d : 1727
- Bulah Parks y^e Daughter of Josiah Parks and Sarah his wife was born No-
vember y^e 8th : 1727
- Nathan Dakin y^e son of Sam^l Dakin & Mary his wife was born December 6 :
1727 and Died the 12 of s^d month

- Elisabeth Potter y^e Daughter of Sam^l Potter and Elisabeth his wife was born october 10 : 1727
 Lucy Dudley y^e Daughter of Joseph Dudley and Mary his wife was born April the 1st day 1727
 Jonathan Lee y^e son of Dr Joseph Lee and Ruth his wife was born April the 11 day 1727
 Oliver Dakin y^e son of Sam^l Dakin and Mercy his wife was born March the 30 : 1727
 Peter Hubbard y^e son of Joseph Hubbard and Rebeckah his wife was born November 14 : 1727
 Peter Brooks y^e son of Ebenezer Brook and Sarah his wife was born August the 21 : 1727
 Mary Billing y^e Daughter of John Billing and Elisabeth his wife was born September 24 : 1727
 Elisabeth Butterick Daughter of Jonathan Butterick & Elisabeth his wife was born August 21 : 1727
 Charles Miles y^e son of Sam^l Miles and Sarah his wife was born June 28 : 1727
 Hannah Heald y^e Daughter of Timothy Heald and Hannah his wife was born April y^e 1st : 1727
 Lydia Heald y^e Daughter of John Heald and Mary his wife was born November y^e 12 : 1726
 David Parlin y^e son of David Parlin and Sarah his wife was born April y^e 13 : 1727
 Hephzibah Brooks y^e Daughter of Joshua Brooks and Lydia his wife was born December 28 : 1727
 Eleazer Brooks y^e son of Job Brooks and Elisabeth his wife was born September y^e 10 : 1727
 Nathan wheeler y^e son of Timothy wheeler and Abigail his wife was born febr 9 : 1726/7
 Elisabeth Fletcher y^e daughter of Timothy Fletcher & Elisabeth his wife was born march 23 : 1726/7
 Rebeckah Adams y^e Daughter of Daniel Adams & Elisabeth his wife was born Sept 2 : 1727
 [43] Sarah Taylor y^e Daughter of Jacob Taylor and Sarah his wife was born December y^e 17 : 1727
 Judah Wheeler y^e son of Sam^l Wheeler and Dorcas his wife was born August 27 : 1727
 Amos y^e son of Timothy Wheeler & Abigail his wife was born october 19 : 1727
 Josiah Willard y^e son of Jonathan Willard & Sarah his wife was born January y^e 10 : 1727/8
 Sarah Wesson y^e Daughter of Stephen Wesson & Hannah his wife was born November y^e 11 : 1727
 Aaron Brooks y^e son of Thomas Brooks & Hannah his wife was born August 24 : 1727
 Olive y^e Daughter of Jonathan Wheeler and Sarah his wife was born January y^e 1st : 1727/8
 Josiah Melven y^e son of Jonathan Melven and Sarah his wife was born June 14 : 1727
 Aaron Heywood y^e son of Decon Sam^l Heywood and Elisabeth his wife was born September 24 : 1727
 Ruth Wright y^e Daughter of Joseph Wright & Elisabeth his wife was born february 25 : 1727/8

- Jonas Blood the Son of Robert Blood and Sarah his wife was born December y^e 20 : 1727
- John Cuming y^e son of m^r Robert Cuming and m^{rs} Helen his wife was Born march y^e first day 1727/8
- Rachel Harris y^e daughter of Jonathan Harris & Rachel his wife was born april 28 : 1728 and died may y^e 4th day 1728
- Daniel Billing the son of Joseph Billing and Anna his wife was born march y^e 18th : 1727/8
- Olever Heartwell y^e son of William Heartwell and Deborah his wife was born January y^e 13 : 1727/8
- Dorothy Stratton y^e Daughter of Joseph Stratton and Rachel his wife was born August y^e 4th : 1727
- Eleazer Hosmer y^e son of John Hosmer and Mehetabel his wife was born April the 8th day 1728
- Samⁿ Teal the son of Oliver Teal and Prudence his wife was born July the 20th : 1726
- Asaph Teal the son of oliver Teal and Prudence his wife was born March the 19 : 1727/8
- Abraham Blood y^e son of John Blood and Sarah his wife was born November the 30th : 1727
- Daniel Wheeler y^e son of Thomas Wheeler and Mary his wife was born April 30 : 1728
- Olive Jones the Daughter of John Jones and Anna his wife was born September y^e 10 : 1724
- Ebenezer Jones y^e son of John Jones and Anna his wife was born December y^e 8th 1726
- Timothy Jones y^e son of Bartholomew Jones and Ruth his wife was born April 17 : 1725
- Ruth Jones y^e Daughter of Bartholomew Jones and Ruth his wife was born May y^e 2^d : 1727
- Love wheeler the Daughter of Peter wheeler and Hannah his wife was born May the 10 : 1728
- Abigail Blood y^e daughter of Jonathan Blood and Abigail his wife was born August y^e 10 : 1728
- Mary Taylor y^e Daughter of Daniel Taylor and Mary his wife was born august y^e 18 : 1728
- Joel Whittemore y^e son of Benja whittemore & Ruhamah his wife was born august y^e 15 : 1728
- Mary Melven y^e Daughter of David Melven and Mary his wife was born September 16 : 1728
- Oliver Heywood y^e son of Josiah Heywood and Lydia his wife was born August y^e 12 : 1728
- Timothy Fletcher y^e son of Timothy Fletcher and Elisabeth his wife was born Nov^r 2^d : 1728
- Anne Lee y^e daughter of Dr Joseph Lee and Ruth his wife was born otober y^e 15 : 1728
- Francis Wheeler y^e son of Francis Wheeler & Mary his wife was born July 31 : 1728
- Timothy Ball y^e son of Thomas Ball and Abigail his wife was born october y^e 4 : 1728
- Experiance Henly y^e Daughter of Nathaniel Henly & Mary his wife was born December 30 : 1728
- John Brooks y^e son of John Brooks and Lydia his wife was born December 17 : 1728

- Seth Lee y^e son of Woodis Lee and Elisabeth his wife was born october 15 : 1728
 Elisabeth Wheeler y^e Daughter of Timothy Wheeler and Abigail his wife was born December 10 : 1728
 Thomas Jones y^e son of Thomas Jones & Mary his wife was born May y^e 28th : 1728
 Rachel Woolley y^e Daughter of Sam^l Woolley and Mary his wife was born october 13 : 1728
 John Craggin y^e son of John Craggin and Judeth his wife was born January 8 : 1728/9
 Elisabeth Flagg y^e Daughter of Joseph Flagg & Mary his wife was born July 17 : 1728 & died January y^e 17th following
 Rebeckah Farrar y^e Daughter of George Farrar and Mary his wife was born January 18 : 1728/9
 Sarah Holdin y^e Daughter of John Holdin and Mary his wife was born January 25 : 1728/9
 Sam^l Stratton y^e son of Enoch Stratton and Rebekah his wife was born November 6 : 1728
 Abigail Blanchard y^e Daughter of Josiah Blanchard and Mary his wife was born June 28 : 1726
 Love Blanchard y^e Daughter of Josiah Blanchard and Mary his wife was born may 8 : 1728
 Joseph Robbins y^e son of Nathan Robbins and Dorothy his wife was born february 22 : 1728/9
 Richard Baker y^e son of John Baker and Elisabeth his wife was born April 8 : 1729
 Benjamin Brooks y^e son of Benjamin Brooks & Sarah his wife was born March the 30 : 1729
 Abigail Hale^t y^e Daughter of Thomas Hale and Abigail his wife was born January 20 : 1728/9
 Elener Wheeler y^e Daughter of Joseph Wheeler and Ruth his wife was born february 20 : 1727/8
 Josiah French y^e son of Jonathan French & Elisabeth his wife was born february 24 : 1728/9
 Phebe y^e Daughter of Joseph Wheeler and Abigail his wife was born January 11 : 1727/8
 Sarah Parlin y^e Daughter of Joseph Parlin and Abigail his wife was born January 7 : 1727/8
 Abigail Parlin y^e Daughter of Joseph Parlin & Abigail his wife was born march y^e 2^d : 1728/9
 Lydia Conant y^e Daughter of Andrew Conant and Elisabeth his wife was born Decem^r 22 : 1728
 Nehemiah Davis y^e son of Simon Davis and Hannah his wife was born April 23 : 1728
 Jonathan Wood y^e son of Jacob Wood and Mary his Wife was born Nouember 5th 1727.

[44] Dearth's

Elisabeth Wood the wife of John Wood died April y^e 8th day 1728

Sarah Wheeler the wife of Decon John Wheeler died December 29 : 1727

Olever Harris the son of Jonathan Harris and Rachel his wife died April 16 : 1727

¹ Heald.

- James Davis y^e son of James Davis and Anne his wife Died August 22 day 1727
- James Davis Husband to Anne his wife Died September 16 : 1727 [in his 59th yr. g. s.]
- Mary wood y^e Daughter of John wood and Mary his wife Died Septeber 26 : 1728
- Aarron Heywood y^e son of Decon Sam^{ll} Heywood and Elisabeth his wife Died Nov^r. 11 : 1728
- Timothy Stow y^e son of Nathaniel Stow dec^d and Ruth his wife Died September y^e 7th : 1727
- Hannah Stow y^e Daughter of Joseph Stow and Elisabeth his wife Died october y^e 20th : 1727
- Joseph Stow y^e son of Joseph Stow and Elisabeth his wife Died october y^e 21 : 1727
- Deborah Taylor y^e Daughter of Jacob Taylor and Deborah his wife Died february 28 : 1728/9
- mr John Wood Died January the 3^d : 1728/9
- Ebenezer Colburn y^e son of Nathaniel Colburn and Dorcas his wife Died June the 7th : 1728
- Enoch Cleaveland husband to Elisabeth (his wife) died August the 1 day 1729
- Judah Wheeler y^e son of Samuel Wheeler and Dorcas his wife died March y^e 7th : 1728/9
- Abraham Taylor husband to Mary his wife died June y^e 19th : 1729
- Abigail Blood the wife of Jonathan Blood died November the 13th day 1729
- Elisabeth Potter y^e Daughter of Sam^{ll} Potter and Elisabeth his wife Died January 1st : 1729/30
- Benjamin Barret husband to Lydia his wife Died october 25 : 1728 [in his 48th yr. g. s.]
- Sarah willard the wife of Jonathan willard Died January y^e 16 : 1729/30
- Sarah Taylor y^e Daughter of Jacob Taylor and Sarah his wife Died June 21 : 1729
- Samuel Clarke Died January the 30 day 1729/30 [83 yr. 3 m. g. s.]
- Major Jonathan Prescott Esq^r Husband to m^{rs} Rebeckah his wife Died october 28 : 1729 [*Ætatis sue* 54. g. s.]
- Mary Chandler widow to Roger Chandler Died August 29 : 1728
- John Chandler y^e son of Sam^{ll} Chandler and Dorcas his wife Died May y^e 3^d : 1730
- Sarah Parks the wife of Josiah Parks Died January the 6th day 1729/30
- Elisabeth Parks y^e Daughter of Josiah Parks and Sarah his wife Died January 25 : 1729/30
- Abraham Estabrook husband to Martha (his wife) Died May y^e 3^d : 1729
- Anne Lee the Daughter of Dr Joseph Lee and Ruth his wife was born august 14 : 1730
- Judeth Cragin y^e Daughter of John Cragin and Judeth his wife was born December 17 : 1730

[45] Births

- Ephraim Wheeler y^e son of Thomas wheeler & Mary his wife was born March y^e 6 : 1728/9
- Hannah y^e Daughter of Daniel Holdin and Anne his wife was born october 26 : 1728 and Died y^e 16th day of nov^r following
- Mary Ball the Daughter of Nathaniel Ball and Sarah his wife was born Aprii 30 : 1729

- Mary Colburn y^e Daughter of Nathaniel Colburn and Dorcas his wife was born April 12 : 1729
- John Dodd y^e son of John Dodd and Mary his wife was born April 15th : 1729
- John Heywood y^e son of Decon Sam^l Heywood and Elisabeth his wife was born June 22^d : 1729
- Mary y^e Daughter of william wheeler and Mercy his wife was born august 25 : 1729
- Abigail Butterick y^e Daughter of Jonathan Butterick & Elisabeth his wife was born august 20 : 1729
- Charles Flint y^e son of Thomas Flint and Mary his wife was born July 27 : 1729
- Nathan Melven y^e son of Jonathan Melven and Sarah his wife was born June 25 : 1729
- Sarah Shevally y^e Daughter of Joseph Shevally and Hannah his wife was born august 12 : 1729
- Jane y^e Daughter of Jonathan Wheeler and Sarah his wife was born february 12 : 1729
- Abigail Flagg y^e Daughter of Eleazer Flagg and Deborah his wife was born January 25 : 1728/9
- Elisabeth Flagg y^e Daughter of Eleazer Flagg and Deborah his wife was born January 25 : 1728/9
- Ruth Pike y^e Daughter of Jonathan Pike and Ruth his wife was born Sept^r y^e 1st : 1728
- Oliver Heald y^e son of John Heald and Mary his wife was born July 24 : 1729
- Abraham Taylor y^e son of Ebenezer Taylor & Deborah his wife was born August 21 : 1729
- Abigail Wesson y^e Daughter of Timothy Wesson and Abigail his wife was born May 18 : 1729
- William Hosmer y^e son of Nathaniel Hosmer and Elisabeth his wife was born October the 19th : 1729
- Ruth Brooks y^e Daughter of Thomas Brooks and Hannah his wife was born June 28 : 1729
- Abel Farrar y^e son of Jonathan Farrar and Rebeckah his wife was born March 26 : 1729
- Lydia Hubbard y^e Daughter of Sam^l Hubbard & Prudence his wife was born april y^e 6 : 1722
- Silence Hubbard y^e Daughter of Sam^l Hubbard & Prudence his wife was born November 17th : 1725
- Jsaac Hubbard y^e son of Sam^l Hubbard and Prudence his wife was born Sept^r 17 : 1729
- willard Blood y^e son of Jonⁿ Blood & Abigail his wife was born Nov^r 9 : 1729 and died the Eleventh day of s^d month
- Mary Hubbard y^e daughter of Ebenezer Hubbard and Mary his wife was born october 19 : 1729
- Hannah Brooks y^e Daughter of Job Brooks and Elisabeth his wife was born Sep^t 26 : 1729
- Sam^l Potter y^e son of Sam^l Potter & Elisabeth his wife was born decembr 1st : 1729 and died y^e 18th of s^d month
- Elisabeth Chandler y^e Daughter of Sam^l Chandler and Dinah his wife was born Jan^r 1st : 1729/30
- John M^ebride y^e son of Alexander M^ebride & Mary his wife was born may y^e 3^d : 1725

- James M^cbride y^e son of Alexander M^cbride and Mary his wife was born
october 24 : 1727
- Eleazer M^ckollo y^e son of Archibald M^ckollo and Margerit his wife was
born Sept 27 : 1727
- Josiah Brown the son of John Brown and Elisabeth his wife was born
December 30 : 1729
- Huldah Hosmer y^e Daughter of Stephen Hosmer and Prudence his wife was
born april 15 : 1729
- Mary Woolley y^e Daughter of Thomas Woolley and Mary his wife was born
November 8 : 1720
- Hannah Woolley y^e Daughter of Thomas Woolley and mary his wife was
born March 29 : 1722
- Thomas Woolley y^e son of Thomas Woolley and Mary his wife was born
october 13 : 1725
- Rebeckah Woolley y^e daughter of Thomas Woolley and Mary his wife was
born July 28 : 1727
- Lydia Stratton y^e Daughter of Joseph Stratton and Rachel his wife was born
Decem^r 10 : 1729
- Stephen Heald y^e son of Timothy Heald and Hannah his wife was born
July y^e 18th : 1729
- Hannah and Anne the Daughters of Daniel Holdin and Anne his wife were
born November y^e 20th : 1729 and Anne Died the fourth day of Decem-
ber following
- Thomas Fletcher y^e son of Francis Fletcher and Abigail his wife was born
December 10 : 17
- Mary Hunt y^e Daughter of Simon Hunt & Mary his wife was born November
y^e 10 : 1729
- John Dudley y^e son of John Dudley and Mary his wife was born march y^e
13 : 1729/30
- Mary Nutting y^e Daughter of James Nutting and Mary his wife was born
July y^e 5 : 1729
- Jsaac Taylor y^e son of Jsaac Taylor and Abigail his wife was born march
22 : 1727/8
- Hannah the Daughter of Jacob Taylor and Sarah his wife was born october
y^e 6 : 1729
- Lydia Billing y^e Daughter of John Billing and Elisabeth his wife was born
September 17 : 1729
- Sam^l Ball y^e son of Sam^l Ball and Abigail his wife was born January y^e 7 :
1729/30
- Oliver wood y^e Son of Ephraim wood and Mary*his wife was born April y^e
11 : 1730
- Mary Minott y^e Daughter of mr Timothy Minott & mrs Mary his wife was
born Decem^r 27 : 17
- Mary Brown y^e Daughter of Ephraim Brown and Hannah his wife was born
Jan^r 21 : 1728/9

[46] Marriages

- Thomas Brown and Mary Holyoke both of Concord were married by the
Rev^d mr John Whiting Sept 18 : 1729
- Peter Jenison and Elisabeth Mead both of Lexington were married (by
John Flint) September the 17 : 1730
- David Proctor of Chelmsford and Hannah Farrar of Concord were married
(by John Flint) December 31 : 1730

Josiah Hayward and Mary Hosmer both of Concord were married (by John Flint) febr 17 : 1730/31
 Thomas Hosmer and Prudence Hosmer both of Concord were married (by John Flint Esq^r) April 29 : 1731
 Joseph Harwood and Lydea Brooks both of Concord were Married by the Rev^d m^r John Whiting April 14. day. 1731
 Eliazer Daus of Bedford and Rebekah Chandler of Concord were Married by the Reurand m^r John Whiting June : 17 : 1731
 William Conant and Mary Lamson both of Concord were Married by the Reurand m^r John Whiting June : 15 : 1731
 Rev^d M^r David Hall of Sutton & Mrs Elizabeth Prescott of Concord were Married by the Rev^d M^r Whiting June 24. 1731
 Eliazer Flagg and Huldah Chandler both of Concord were Married by the Reurand m^r John Whiting September. 28 : 1731
 John Page of Bedford and Rebeckah Wheeler of Concord were Married by James Minot Esquire December y^e 23 : 1731
 Elnathan Jones and Rebeckah Barrett both of Concord were Married by James Minott Esq January : 13 : 1731/2
 Samuel Farrar & Lydea Barrett both of Concord were Married by James Minott Esqu January : 13 : 1731/2
 Samuel Minott of Concord and Sarah Prescott of Wesford were Married by James Minott Esqu March y^e 7th : 1731/2

Births

Sam^l Patch y^e son of Jonathan Patch and Lydia his wife was born January y^e 6 : 1729/30
 John Cole y^e son of Daniel Cole and Anne his wife was born May y^e 22^d : 1730
 Mary Dakin y^e Daughter of Sam^l Dakin and Mary his wife was born September 12th : 1729
 Peter Fletcher y^e son of John Fletcher and Mary his wife was born September 29 : 1729
 Sam^l Davis y^e son of John Davis and Abigail his wife was born April 23 : 1730
 Boaz Brown y^e son of Thomas Brown and Mary his wife was born June y^e 8th : 1730
 Jonas Davis y^e son of Ebenezer Davis and Sarah his wife was born January 18th : 1728/9
 Jacob Teal y^e son of Oliver Teal and Prudence his wife was born May y^e 24th : 1730
 Josiah Blanchard y^e son of Josiah Blanchard and Mary his wife was born June y^e 2^d : 1730
 Abraham and Sarah Temple Son and Daughter of Benjamin Temple and Abigail his wife were born April the 26th : 1730
 Grace Wheeler y^e Daughter of Joseph Wheeler and Sarah his wife was born May y^e 4th : 1730
 Rhoda y^e Daughter of Francis Wheeler and Mary his wife was born August 24 : 1730
 Ruben y^e son of Joseph Wheeler and Abigail his wife was born December y^e 3^d 1729
 Esther Whittemore y^e Daughter of Nathaniel Whittemore & Abigail his wife was born June 30 : 1730
 Hannah Heywood y^e Daughter of Josiah Heywood and Lydia his wife was born August 8th : 1730

- Thomas and Lucy Hubburd the Son and Daughter of Joseph Hubburd and Rebeckah his wife were born June the 8th: 1730
- Sarah Wright y^e Daughter of Joseph Wright and Elisabeth his wife was born April 10: 1730 and Died the third day of May following
- Josiah Parks y^e son of Josiah Parks and Sarah his wife was born January y^e 6th: 1729/30
- John y^e Sone of John Green and Martha his wife was born June y^e 7: 1730
- Mary y^e Daughter of Abraham Estabrook and Martha his wife was born March 20: 1728/9
- Josiah Parlin y^e son of David Parlin and Sarah his wife was born May y^e 5: 1730
- Mary Blood y^e Daughter of John Blood and Sarah his wife was born January 31: 1729/30
- Sarah Taylor y^e daughter of Benjamin Taylor and Sarah his wife was born January 17 1727/8
- Lydia Taylor y^e daughter of Benjamin Taylor and Sarah his wife was born march 11: 1728/9
- [47] Hannah Melven y^e daughter of David Melven and Mary his wife was born october 9: 1730
- Nathan Ball y^e son of Thomas Ball and Abigail his wife was born July y^e 20th: 1730
- Ezra Conant y^e son of Lott Conant and Susanna his wife was born September 19: 1730
- Millison y^e daughter of Jonathan Wheeler and Sarah his wife was born Decemb y^e 2^d: 1730
- John Shepard y^e son of John Shepard and Lydia his wife was born December 25: 1730
- Hannah Russell y^e daughter of James Russell and Susanna his wife was born July y^e 2^d: 1730
- Sarah Whittemore y^e daughter of Benjamin Whittemore & Ruhamah his wife was born Nov^r 22: 1730
- David Wheeler y^e son of Timothy Wheeler & Abigail his wife was born July 22: 1730
- Lydia Parlin y^e daughter of John Parlin and Mary his wife was born September y^e 7th: 1730
- Lydia Wheeler y^e daughter of James Wheeler and Mary his wife was born March y^e 11th: 1728/9
- George Farrar y^e son of George Farrar and Mary his wife was born November 23^d: 1730
- Mary Harper y^e Daughter of Andrew Harper & Mary his wife was born January y^e 11: 1730/31
- Sarah Brown y^e Daughter of Ephraim Brown and Hannah his wife was born January 29: 1730/31
- Dorothy White y^e daughter of Mark White and Elisabeth his wife was born January 16: 1730/31
- John Holdin y^e son of John Holdin and Mary his wife was born January 28: 1730/31
- David Heartwell y^e son of John Heartwell and Mary his wife was born January 22: 1730/31
- Mary Davis y^e Daughter of Simon Davis and Hannah his wife was born December 9: 1730
- Catharine Wheeler y^e Daughter of William Wheeler and Mercy his wife was born February 12/1730/31

- Samuel Brooks y^e son of John Brooks and Lydea his wife was Born March :
16 : 1729/30
- Abigail Raymond y^e Daughter of Daniel Raymond and Abigail his wife was
born March 1st : 1730/31
- John Jones y^e son of Thomas Jones and Mary his wife was born December
7th : 1730
- Edmund Wheeler y^e son of Thomas Wheeler and Mary his wife was born
March 4th : 1730/31
- Thomas Cook y^e son of Hains Cook and Elizebeth his wife was born January
27 : 1729/30
- Mary Sargeant Daughter of Samuel Sargeant & Elizebeth his wife was born
November 29 : 1730
- Rebekah Barret Daughter of Benjamin Barret and Rebekah his wife was
born February 14 : 1730/31
- Thomas munroe son of Thomas munroe and Elisabeth his wife was born
May 4 : 1731
- Stephen Blood son of Stephen Blood and Mary his wife was born February
1st 1730/31
- Mary Hunt y^e Daughter of Enoch Hunt and Abigail his wife was born
March 24 : 1730/31, and died the 9 day of April following
- Benjamin Jones son of Elnathan Jones and Hannah his wife was born Sep-
tember. 3rd. 17 at ten of y^e Clock on s^d day in the forenoon and died
about nine a Clock at night the same day
- Nathaniel Henly y^e son of Nathaniel Henly and Mary his wife was born
May. 10 : 1731
- Dorothy Robbins y^e daughter of Nathan Robbins and Dorothy his wife
was born April. 2 : 1731
- Ephraim Jones son of Ephraim Jones and Mary his Wife was born May : 1 :
1730
- George Baker y^e son of John Baker and Elisabeth his wife was born June
25 . 1731
- Ephraim Potter son of Samuel Potter and Elisebeth his wife was born De-
cemb^r. 27. 17
- Sarah Heywood Daughter of Decon Samuel Heywood and Elisebeth his
wife was born June : 19 : 1731
- John Fflint son of Thomas Flint and Mary his wife was born May 23 : 1731
- John Fox son of John Fox and Sarah his Wife was born April : 21 : 1731
- Dorothy Brooks y^e Daughter of Benjamin Brooks and Sarah his Wife was
born June y^e 4 : 1731
- Amos Meluin y^e son of Jonathan Meluin and Sarah his wife was born July 4
1731
- Anna Billings y^e Daughter of Joséph Billings & Anna his wife was born July.
23 : 1731
- Mary Williams y^e daughter of John Williams and Elisebeth his wife was
born April : 29 : 1731
- John Butrick y^e son of Jonathan Butrick and Elisebeth his wife was born
July : 20 : 1731
- Thaddeus Graues y^e son of Jonathan Graues and Judeth his wife was born
May : 9 : 1731
- Rebekah Stratton y^e daughter of Enoch Stratton and Rebekah his wife was
born April : 17 : 1731
- Hannah Ball y^e daughter of Nathaniel Ball and Sarah his wife was born
June : 12 : 1731

- Daniel Brooks y^e son of Job Brooks and Elisebeth his wife was born May :
12 : 1731
- [48] m^r William Keen Husband to m^{rs} Jane his wife died March y^e 8th :
day. 1730/31
- m^{rs} Hannah Jones Wife to m^r Elnathan Jones died September y^e 19. day
1730 [in her 29th yr. g. s.]
- M^{rs} Mary Whiting Wife to y^e Rev^d M^r John Whiting died May y^e 29. day.
1731
- Judah Potter Husband to Grace his wife Was burnt to Death in his Dwell-
ing house June. 20 : 1731
- Josiah Blood Husband to Mary his Wife died July : 2 : 1731 [in his 68th
yr. g. s.]
- Timothy Wesson y^e son of Timothy Wesson and Abigail his wife died May
y^e : 22 : 1731
- Mary Hutchenson Wife to Joshua Hutchenson about 95 years old died
December : 8 : 1731
- Lydea Conant y^e Daughter of Andrew Conant and Elisebeth his Wif died
october. 26 : 1731
- Ephraim Wheeler y^e son of Thomas Wheeler and Mary his Wife died No-
vember. 27 : 1731
- Joseph Brown y^e son of John Brown and Elisebeth his Wife died February :
11 : 1731/2
- John Stow y^e son of Joseph Stow and Elisabeth his Wife died September :
22 : 1730
- William Ball y^e son of Nathaniel Ball and Sarah his Wife died July. y^e : 23 :
1732
- Beulah Holdin wife to Peter Holdin died January 22 : 1732/3 [20 yrs. 10
mo. g. s.]
- Rebekah Jones the wife of Elnathan Jones died February y^e 8 : 1732/3 [in
her 22^d yr. g. s.]
- Lidia Harwood y^e Wife of Joseph Harwood died Nouember y^e : 15 : 1732.
[in her 19th yr. g. s.]
- M^{rs} Mary Meriam Relict Widow of m^r John Meriam aged 85 : years died
March : 5 : 1731
- Nathan Conant y^e son of Andrew Conant and Elisabeth his Wife died by
Drowning July : 30 : 1733
- Jonathan Herick y^e Son of Jonathan Herick and Bethiah his Wife died Jan-
uary. 16 : 1725/6
- Ensign Daniel Brooks Husband to Anna his Wife died october y^e 18 : 1733.
[69 y. 11 m. 2d. g. s.]
- Lidia Stow y^e Daughter of Thomas Stow and Anne his Wife died May : 10 :
1733.
- William Wood y^e father of Loue and Abigail and Sarah Wood died Janu-
ary. 2 : 1733/4
- Oliuer Heald y^e Son of John Heald and Mary his Wife died September. 23 :
1733
- m^{rs} Martha Minott Wife to Major James Minott her husband died January.
18 : 1733/4 [in her 40th yr. g. s.]
- Decon Edward Wheeler Husband to Sarah his Wife died February 17 :
1733/4
- Mercy Whitaker wife to David Whitaker her Husband died Nouember. 28 :
1733 [in her 54th yr. g. s.]
- John Hosmer Husband to Mehitabel his Wife died December. 14 : 1733

- Lidea Law** Relict Widow of John Law died January. 6: 1732/3 in y^e 94th year of her age
- Stephen Law** Husband to Deborah his Wife died Nouember. 25: 1733. in y^e 68 year of his age
- Elisabeth Buttrick** Relict Widow of Samuel Buttrick died March. 7: 1733/4 [in her 78th yr. g. s.]
- mr^s Rebekah Minott** Wife to Justice James Minott her Husband died September: 23: 1734 [*Etat.* 68. g. s.]
- Lt Benjamin Whittemore** Husband to Easter his Wife died September. 8: 1734 [65 yrs. 6 days. g. s.]
- Benjamin Whittemore** Husband to Ruhamah his Wife died october. 22: 1734 [33 yrs. 6 mo. 13d. g. s.]
- Samuel Fox** Husband to Ruth his Wife died January. 15: 1733/4
- John Barker** Husband to M^{rs} Dorothy his Wife died February. 5: day. 1734/5
- Benjamin Wesson** y^e Son of Stephen Wesson and Hannah his wife died August. 20: 1735
- Sarah Lamson** y^e Daughter of David Lamson and Elisabeth his wife died August. 17: 1730
- Jonathan Whitney** y^e Husband of m^{rs} Sarah his Wife died March. 17: 1734/5 [76 y. 4 m. 28d. g. s.]
- Mary Wheeler** y^e Daughter of Fransis Wheeler and Mary his Wife died. June. 21: 1736
- Nathaniel Wheeler** y^e Son of Fransis Wheeler and Mary his Wife died July: 11: 1736
- Samuel Meriam** y^e son of cap^t Samuel Meriam and Abial his Wife died March y^e 10: 1735/6
- Josiah Hayward** y^e son of Josiah Hayward and Mary his Wife died August y^e 3: 1736
- Solomon Wheeler** y^e son of Francis Wheeler and Mary his wife died Nouember: 30: 1736
- John Colburn** the son of Nathaniel Colburn and Dorcas his wife died August: 4: 1736
- Decon **John Wheeler** Husband to Sarah his wife died December. 1st: 1736
- Sarah Farrar** y^e Daughter of George Farrar and Mary his wife died July. 28: 1736
- Ebenezer Flegg** y^e son of Joseph Flegg and Mary his wife died June 23: 1736
- Mary Eastabrook** y^e Daughter of the Widow Martha Eastabrook died Nouember: 20: 1736
- Zeruiah Eastabrook** y^e Daughter of y^e Widow Martha Eastabrook Died December. 11: 1736
- [49] **Jonathan Farrar** y^e son of Jonathan Farrar & Rebekah his wife was born July: 27: 1731
- Hannah Jones** y^e daughter of Ebenezer Jones and Prissilla his wife was born June: 23: 1731
- Martha Brooks** y^e daughter of Joshua Brooks and Lydia his wife was born June: 26: 1731
- Ebenezer Colburn** the son of Nathaniel Colburn and Dorcas his wife was born September. 17: 1731
- Rebekah Fletcher** y^e Daughter of Samuel Fletcher and Rebekah his Wife was born Nounber. 23: 1730
- Noah Miles** y^e Son of John Miles and Elisabeth his Wife was born April 29: 1730

- Sarah Jones y^e Daughter of Bertholomew Jones and Ruth his Wife was born
January : 28 : 1729/30
- Martha Shovalley y^e Daughter of Joseph Shovalley and Hannah his wife
was born October. 20 : 1731
- Mary Adams y^e Daughter of Daniel Adams and Elisabeth his wife was born
May y^e : 18 : 1730
- Peter Dudley y^e son of John Dudley and Mary his wife was born August :
26 : 1731
- Janat M^cfarland y^e daughter of Andrew M^cfarland and Margret his wife was
born Nouemb^r. 12th : 1726
- Margret M^cfarland y^e daughter of Andrew M^cfarland and Margret his wife
was born November. 17 : 1727
- Elisabeth M^cfarland y^e daughter of Andrew M^cfarland & Margret his wife
was born March. 20 : 1728/9
- Mary M^cfarland y^e daughter of Andrew M^cfarland & Margret his wife was
born october : 19 : 1731
- John Chandler y^e son of Samuel Chandler and Dinah his wife was born
November 26 : 1731
- Timothy Wesson y^e son of Timothy Wesson and Abigail his wife was born
october. 28 : 1731
- Nathaniel Hosmer y^e son of Nathaniel Hosmer and Elisebeth his wife was
born Nouember. 29 : 1731
- Nathan Conant y^e son of Andrew Conant and Elisebeth his wife was born
February. 2 : 1730/31
- Jonathan Piper y^e son of Jonathan Piper and Abigail his wife was born
December 1st : 1731
- Elisebeth Patch y^e Daughter of Jonathan Patch and Lydea his wife was born
September : 12 : 1731
- Rachel Wheeler y^e Daughter of Joseph Wheeler and Abigail his wife was
born September : 15 : 1731
- Luke Brooks y^e son of Thomas Brooks and Hannah his wife was born
August : 10 : 1731
- Thomas Heald y^e son of Timothy Heald and Hannah his wife was born
January : 14 : 1731/2
- Elisebeth Carllile y^e Daughter of Daud Carllile and Lattis his Wife was
born october : 22 : 1730
- Amos Dakin y^e son of Samuel Dakin and Mary his Wife was born January :
29 : 1731/2
- James Stuart y^e son of James Stuart and Jane his Wife was born Nouember :
11 : 1729
- Phebe Stewart y^e Daughter of James Stewart and Jane his Wife was born
January : 28 : 1731/2
- Millesent Johnson y^e daughter of William Johnson and Ruth his wife was
born october : 16 : 1727
- Lucy Johnson y^e daughter of William Johnson and Ruth his wife was born
october 6 : 1729
- Abigail Johnson y^e daughter of William Johnson and Ruth his wife was born
February. 6 : 1731/2
- Mary Bulkley y^e daughter of John Bulkley and Abigail his wife was born
January 9 : 1728/9
- Rebekah Bulkley y^e daughter of John Bulkley and Abigail his wife was born
November : 2 : 1730
- Elisabeth Brooks the daughter of Ebenezer Brooks and Sarah his wife was
born June 25 : 1730

- John Billing** the son of John Billing and Elisabeth his wife was born November 23 : 1731
- Elisabeth Darby** y^e Daughter of Andrew Darby and Elisabeth his wife was born March : 15 : 1728/9
- Sarah Darby** y^e Daughter of Andrew Darby and Elisabeth his wife was born March : 14 : 1731/2
- Amos Holdin** the son of Peter Holdin and Beulah his wife was born January. 16 : 1730/31 and died y^e sixth day of February next following
- Samuel Holdin** y^e son of Peter Holdin and Beulah his wife was born November : 26 : 1731
- John Lynde Prescott** the son of Dr John Prescott and Ann his wife was born February the. 21 : 1731/2. and died y^e third day of March next following
- Nathaniel Wheeler** y^e son of Francis Wheeler and Mary his wife was born april : 29 : 1732
- Jonathan Parks** y^e son of Jonathan Parks and Mary his wife was born February 28 : 1728/9
- Samuel Parks** y^e son of Jonathan Parks and Mary his wife was born June : 12 : 1731
- James Adams** y^e son of Daniel Adams and Elisabeth his Wife was born March : 19 : 1731/2
- Charles Wheeler** y^e son of Thomas Wheeler and Mary his Wife was born February : 13 : 1730/31
- William Conant** y^e son of William Conant and Mary his Wife was born April : 26 : 1732
- Jonathan Fisk** y^e son of Jonathan Fisk and Mary his Wife was born April : 8 : 1732
- John Woolley** y^e son of Samuel Woolley and Mary his wife was born April : 23 : 1732
- Mary Jones** y^e Daughter of Ephraim Jones and Mary his wife was born May : 17 : 1732
- Mary M^cbride** y^e Daughter of Elexander M^cbride and Mary his wife was born September : 1st : 1731

[50] Mariages

- Samuel Dwight** of Sutton and **Jane Bulkley** of Concord were married by y^e Rev^d m^r John Whiting December. 23 : 1731
- Samuel Buttrick jun^r** and **Mary Parker** both of Concord were Married by (John Flint Esquire) February : 3 : 1731/2
- John Bateman** and **Anna Wheeler** both of Concord were married by (John Flint Esqu^r) February : 10 : 1731/2
- John Amy** and **Mary Matthews** both of Hopkinton were Married by John Flint Esqu^r April y^e : 4 : 1732
- Thomas Stratton** and **Sarah Ball** both of Concord were Married by Justice Flint May : 30 : 1732
- Ephraim Brown** and **Abigail Wheeler** both of Concord were married by Justice Flint June : 20 : 1732
- Israel Conant** and **Martha Lamson** both of Concord were married by y^e Reund m^r John Whiting July : 11 : 1732
- Stephen Hosmer** and **Mellescent Wood** both of Concor were married by Justice Flint august y^e : 9 : 1732
- William Barker** and **Abigail Rex** both of Concord were married by Justice Flint october y^e : 5 : 1732

- Ephraim Hartwell and Elisabeth Heywood both of Concord were Married by Justice Minott Nouember y^e: 7: 1732
- Amos Gates of Stow and Mary Hubburd of Concord Were Married by Justice Minott Nouember y^e: 7: 1732
- Dauid Eaton of Ashford and Dinah Daus of Concord were Married by Justice Flint october y^e: 19: 1732
- Benjamin Brabrook and Dorcas Adams both of Concord were Married by Justice Flint Nouember. 16: 1732
- Edward Thompson of Hauerhil and Hannah Cocksage of Concord were married by Justice Flint December the 13th 1732
- James Barrett and Rebeckah Hubburd both of Concord were Married by Justice Minott. December. 21: 1732
- Samuel Jones and Sarah Hubburd both of Concord were Married by y^e Reuerand m^r John Whiting December: 21: 1732
- Hezekiah Wheeler and Sarah Buss both of Concord were Married by y^e Reurand M^r John Whiting April: 12: 1732
- Jonathan Blood of Concord & Rebekah Wood of Sudbury were Married by Justice Flint. April: 20: 1733.
- Ezra Farnsworth and Abigail Pierce both of Groton were Married by Justice Flint September: 19: 1733
- William Densmore and Jane Mores both of Concord were Married by Justice Flint Nouember. 28: 1733
- Nathaniel Jelts of Concord and Sarah Kibbey of Littleton were Married by Justice Flint December: 20: 1733
- Joseph Woolley and Hannah Harwood both of Concord were Married by Justice Minott March. 28: 1734
- Dauid Peirce of Lexington & Sarah Piper of Concord were Married by Justice Minott May. 9: 1734
- Zaccheus Whitney and Mary Wheeler both of Concord were Married by Justice Minott May. 23: 1734
- Jonathan Hosmer and Martha Conant both of Concord were Married by Justice Flint April. 25: 1734
- John Harvel and Hester Proctor both of Chelmsford were Married by Justice Flint July. 18: 1734
- Richard Temple of Shrewsbury and Rebekah Leighton of Concord were married by Justice Flint Septembr. 26: 1734
- Daniel Shepard and Jane Hosmer both of Concord were married by Justice Flint. october. 22: 1734
- Samuel Whitaker of Concord and Tabitha Daus of Bedford were married by Justice Minott Nouember. 14: 1734
- Ezekiel Proctor of Wesford & Elisabeth Chamberlin of Chelmsford were married by Justice Flint october. 24: 1734
- Israel Heald of Stow & Abigail Allen of Concord were married by Justice Flint Nouember: 7: 1734
- William Fletcher of Townshend and Dorcas Heald of Concord were married by Justice Flint January. 28: 1734/5
- John Conant of Townshend and Sarah Farrar of Concord were married by Justice Flint January. 28: 1734/5
- The Reurand m^r Daniel Roggers of Littleton and m^{rs} Mary Whiting of Concord were married by the Reuerand m^r John Whiting January. 16: 1734/5
- Israel Proctor of Chelmsford and Sarah Raymond of Concord were married by Justice Minott September. 18: 1735

- Samuel Fellows** and **Eunice Heald** both of Concord were married by Justice Flint July : 16 : 1735
- Abishai Brown** and **Mary Farrar** both of Concord were married by Justice Flint September : 9th 1735
- Zechariah Fletcher** and **Susanna Fasset** both of Wesford were married by Justice Flint September. 23 : 1735
- Phinehas Blood** and **Elisabeth Allen** both of Concord were married by Justice Flint : october : 16 : 1735
- Henry Jeffts** of Billerica and **Dinah Brown** of Concord were married by Justice Flint Nounber : 13 : 1735
- Edward Garfield** of Weston and **Sarah Brooks** of Concord were married by Justice Flint Nounber. 13 : 1735
- Jonathan Billing** of Acton and **Dorothy Brooks** of Concord were married by Justice Flint February : 12 : 1735/6
- Joseph Barns** and **Sarah Melvin** both of Concord were married by Justice Flint. March. 18 : 1735/6
- Benjamin Wheeler** and **Rebekah Lee** both of Concord were married by Justice Flint April. 6 : 1736
- Joseph Moffet** and **Mary Moffet** both of Concord were married by Justice Flint June : 17 : 1736
- Jonathan Cleaueland** and **Lydia Lamson** both of Concord were married by Justice Flint Sept^{br} : 29 : 1736
- Abraham Wheeler** and **Martha Blood** both of Concord were married by Justice Flint December. 15 : 1736
- Joseph Read** and **Ruth Underwood** both of Wesford were married by Justice Flint May : 30 : 1737

[51] Births

- Sarah Conant** y^e Daughter of Lot Conant and Susanna his wife was born april : 29 : 1732
- Margret Carlile** y^e Daughter of Daudid Carlile and Lattis his wife was born March : 16 : 1732
- Mary Fletcher** y^e Daughter of Samuel Fletcher and Rebeckah his wife was born March : 26 : 1732
- Charles Brooks** y^e son of John Brooks and Lydea his wife was born April : 6 : 1732
- Mary Wheeler** y^e Daughter of Timothy Wheeler and Abigail his wife was born April : 23 : 1732
- James Nutting** y^e son of James Nutting and Mary his wife was born July : 23 : 1732
- Mary Farrar** y^e Daughter of George Farrar and Mary his wife was born July y^e : 6 : 1732
- Hannah Williams** the Daughter of John Williams and Elisabeth his wife was born July y^e : 7 : 1732
- Lois Wheeler** y^e Daughter of Joseph Wheeler and Ruth his wife was born August y^e. 8 : 1732
- Ezra Blood** y^e son of John Blood and Sarah his wife was born october y^e. 24 : 1731
- Lucy Heywood** y^e Daughter of Josiah Heywood and Lydia his wife was born September. y^e 1st : 1732
- Elisha Fletcher** y^e son of John Fletcher and Mary his Wife was born october y^e : 4 : 1731
- Lucy Hosmer** y^e Daughter of Thomas Hosmer and Prudence his Wife was born August y^e : 27 : 1732

- Jonathan Wheeler y^e son of Jonathan Wheeler and Sarah his wife was born September y^e 13 : 1732
- Rebeckah Hayward y^e Daughter of Josiah Hayward and Mary his wife was born April y^e 3 : 1732
- Lidia Wheeler y^e Daughter of Joseph Wheeler and Sarah his wife was born october y^e 2 : 1732
- Daniel Holdin y^e son of Daniel Holdin and Ann his wife was born May y^e 22 : 1732
- Anna Heald the Daughter of Amos Heald and Elisabeth his wife was born : october. 25 : 1732
- John Robbins the son of Nathan Robbins and Dorothy his wife was born Nouember : 7th : 1732
- Mary Holdin the daughter of John Holdin and Mary his wife was born December. 18 : 1732
- Ann Parlin the Daughter of David Parlin and Sarah his wife was born August. 8 : 1732
- Sarah Billing y^e Daughter of Thomas Billing and Sarah his Wife was born May y^e 30 : 1732
- William Wheeler y^e Son of William Wheeler and Marcy his Wife was born December : 21 : 1732
- Samuel Minott y^e son of Samuel Minott and Sarah his Wife was born December : 23 : 1732
- Peter Wright y^e son of Joseph Wright and Elisabeth his Wife was born December : 13 : 1731
- Joseph Billing y^e son of Joseph Billing and Anna his Wife was born January y^e 11 : 1732/3
- Samuel Baker y^e son of John Baker and Elisabeth his Wife was born December : 18 : 1732
- Stephen Minott y^e son of m^r Timothy Minott and Mary his Wife was born June : 30 : 1732
- Mary Craggon y^e Daughter of John Craggon and Judith his Wife was born January : 21 : 1732/3
- Keziah Conant y^e Daughter of Andrew Conant and Elisabeth his wife was born February : 1 : 1732/3
- Peter Wheeler y^e son of Hezekiah Wheeler and Sarah his wife was born February y^e 4 : 1732/3
- Daniel Fox y^e son of John Fox and Sarah his wife was born December y^e 4 : 1732/3¹
- Jonas Stratton y^e son of Joseph Stratton and Rachel his wife was born September y^e 18 : 1732
- Zacheus Green y^e son of John Green and Marth his wife was born March y^e 6 : 1731/2
- Mary Jones y^e Daughter of Ebenezer Jones and Presilla his wife was born February : 23 : 1732/3
- John Munroe y^e son of Thomas Munroe and Elisabeth his Wife was born March : 4 : 1732/3
- David Brown y^e son of Ephraim Brown and Hannah his Wife was born March : 12 : 1732/3
- Elisabeth Bateman y^e Daughter of John Bateman and Anna his Wife was born March : 25 : 1733
- Mary Heywood y^e Daughter of Samuel Heywood and Elisabeth his wife was born April : 8 : 1733

¹ Should be 1732.

- Esther Parlin y^e Daughter of John Parlin and Mary his wife was born March. 13 : 1732/3
- Nathan Parks y^e son of Josiah Parks and Thankfull his Wife was born March : 7 : 1732/3
- Paul Raymond y^e son of Daniel Raymond and Abigail his Wife was born April : 5 : 1733
- Edward Flint y^e son of Thomas Flint and Mary his Wife was born March. 28 : 1733
- Mary Buttrick y^e Daughter of Samuel Buttrick and Mary his Wife was born December : 21 : 1732
- 、 Mary Hosmer y^e Daughter of Stephen Hosmer and Mellescent his Wife was born May. 23 : 1733
- Jonathan Hubbard y^e son of Ebenezer Hubbard and Mary his wife was born July. 6 : 1733
- Dauid Corlile y^e Son of Dauid Corlile and Lattis his wife was born July : 1 : 1733
- Abigail Brown the Daughter of Ephraim Brown and Abigail his Wife was born April : 9 : 1733
- Jonathan Conant y^e son of Israel Conant and Martha his Wife was born February : 3 : 1732/3
- Aaron Hosmer y^e son of John Hosmer and Mehetabel his Wife was born July. 26 : 1729
- Mehetabel Hosmer y^e Daughter of John Hosmer and Mehetabel his wife was born April. 23 : 1731
- Helen Hosmer y^e Daughter of John Hosmer and Mehetabel his wife was born January. 12 : 1732/3
- Jonathan Blood y^e son of Stephen Blood and Mary his Wife was born July. 25 : 1732 : and died the 28th day of January next following
- [52] Thomas Dakin y^e son of Jonathan Dakin and Sarah his Wife was born February. 19 : 1731/2
- Mary Lemon y^e Daughter of John Lemon and Rebekah his wife was born May. 3 : 1727.
- Sarah Lemon y^e Daughter of John Lemon and Rebekah his Wife was born March. 20 : 1729/30
- Benjamin Lemon y^e son of John Lemon and Rebekah his Wife was born January. 3 : 1732/3
- Ruhamah Whittemore y^e Daughter of Benjamin Whittemore and Ruhamah his Wife was born April. 22 : 1733
- Anne Prescott y^e Daughter of m^r John Prescott and m^{rs} Anne his wife was born April. 15 : 1733
- Ephraim Wood y^e son of Ephraim Wood and Mary his Wife was born August. 1st : 1733
- Meriam Hunt y^e Daughter of Simon Hunt and Mary his Wife was born April : 21 : 1732
- Abel Miles y^e son of John Miles and Elisabeth his Wife was born September. 9 : 1733
- Joseph Teal y^e son of Oliuer Teal and Prudence his wife was born December. 20 : 1732
- Rachel Woolley y^e Daughter of Samuel Woolley and Mary his wife was born August : 12 : 1733
- Lidia Potter y^e Daughter of Samuel Potter and Elisabeth his wife was born June : 7 : 1733
- Timothy Brooks y^e son of Joshua Brooks and Lidia his wife was born August : 24 : 1733

- John Wheeler y^e son of Thomas Wheeler and Mary his Wife was born September: 5: 1733
- Ame Cummings y^e Daughter of m^r Robert Cummings and m^{rs} Helen his wife born September: 19: 1733
- Elisabeth Lee y^e Daughter of Woodis Lee and Elisabeth his Wife was born Nouember. 19: 1731¹
- John Harris y^e son of Joseph Harris and Sarah his wife was born September: 13: 1733
- Thomas Stow y^e son of Thomas Stow and Anne his Wife was born May. 12: 1728
- Lidia Stow y^e Daughter of Thomas Stow and Ann his Wife was born March. 18: 1729-30
- John Stow y^e son of Thomas Stow and Anne his Wife was born April. 15: 1732
- Joseph Brown y^e son of John Brown and Elisabeth his Wife was born Nouember. 12: 1733
- Ebenezer Patch y^e son of Jonathan Patch and Lidia his Wife was born May. 29: 1733
- Rachel Buttrick y^e Daughter of Jonathan Buttrick and Elisabeth his Wife was born Nouember 12: 1733
- John Farrar y^e son of John Farrar and Mary his Wife was born September. 25: 1733
- Samuel Brabrook y^e son of Benjamin Brabrook and Dorcas his Wife was born August: 20: 1733
- Josiah Hayward y^e son of Josiah Hayward and Mary his Wife was born Nouember. 4: 1733
- Noah Brooks y^e son of Thomas Brooks and Hannah his Wife was born August: 15: 1733
- James Barrett y^e son of James Barrett and Rebekah his Wife was born January: 4: 1733/4
- William Wilson y^e son of William Wilson and Deborah his wife was born May: 8: 1733
- John Wright y^e son of Joseph Wright and Elisabeth his Wife was born July. 30: 1733
- Dorothy Heald y^e Daughter of John Heald and Mary his Wife was born Nouember. 25: 1731
- Hannah Proctor y^e Daughter of David Proctor and Hannah his Wife was born December. 27: 1733
- Meriam Wheeler y^e Daughter of Francis Wheeler and Mary his Wife was born January. 3: 1733/4
- Sarah Stratton the Daughter of Samuel Stratton and Sarah his wife was born April. 8: 1733
- Lucy Brooks the Daughter of Ebenezer Brooks and Sarah his Wife was born September: 16: 1733/4¹
- Zadok Dais y^e son of Ebenezer Dais and Sarah his wife was born April. 1: 1732
- Elenor Dais y^e Daughter of Simon Dais and Hannah his wife was born Nouember. 25: 1733
- Mary Barker y^e Daughter of William Barker and Abigail his Wife was born october. 15: 1733
- Francis Fletcher y^e son of Francis Fletcher and Abigail his wife was born october: 22: 1733
- Daniel Dudley y^e son of John Dudley and Mary his wife was born June. 22: 1733.

¹ So recorded.

- Daniel Parlin y^e son of Joseph Parlin and Abigail his wife was born June : 28 : 1732
- Rebekah Ball y^e Daughter of Nathaniel Ball and Sarah his wif was born November : 29 : 1733
- Ephraim Hartwell y^e son of Ephraim Hartwell and Elisabeth his wife was born october : 29 : 1733
- [53] John Darby y^e son of John Darby and Rebekah his wife was born May. 3 : 1729 : and died April. 30 : 1732
- Thomas Darby y^e son of John Darby and Rebekah his wife was born January. 12 : 1731/2
- Simon Farrar y^e son of Jonathan Farrar and Rebekah his Wife was born April. 30 : 1734
- Simon Hunt y^e son of Simon Hunt and Mary his wife was born April. 8 : 1734
- Sarah Colburn y^e Daughter of Nathaniel Colburn and Dorcas his wife was born May. 8 : 1734
- William Stearns y^e son of Eliazer Stearns and Abigail his wife was born April. 27 : 1734
- Samuel Chandler y^e son of Samuel Chandler and Dinah his wife was born May. 29 : 1734
- Sarah Jones y^e Daughter of Samuel Jones and Sarah his wife was born January. 5 : 1733/4
- Hepzibah Wesson y^e Daughter of Timothy Wesson and Abigail his wife was born March. 25 : 1734
- Hephzibah Jones y^e Daughter of Ephraim Jones and Mary his wife was born May : 6 : 1734
- Lucy Henly y^e Daughter of Nathaniel Henly and Mary his wife was born February : 14 : 1733/4
- Mary Fisk y^e Daughter of Jonathan Fisk and Mary his wife was born June 19 : 1734.
- Elisabeth Wheeler y^e Daughter of Hezekiah Wheeler and Sarah his wife was born July. 23 : 1734
- Nathaniel Wheeler y^e son of Nathaniel Wheeler and Abigail his Wife was born May : 27 : 1734
- Abigail Brooks y^e Daughter of Job Brooks and Elisabeth his wife was born April : 21 : 1734.
- Elisabeth Robbins y^e Daughter of Nathan Robbins and Dorothy his wife was born August : 25 : 1734
- James Daus y^e son of Thomas Daus and Sarah his Wife was born July. 17 : 1734
- Lucy Melvin y^e Daughter of David Melvin and Mary his wife was born November. 13 : 1732
- Grace Jones y^e Daughter of Josiah Jones and Elisabeth his wife was born July. 18 : 1734
- Benjamin Wesson y^e son of Stephen Wesson and Hannah his wife was born June. 30 : 1734
- Oliver Cobleigh y^e son of Jonathan Cobleigh and Elisabeth his wife was born April : 3 : 1734
- Jonathan Holdin y^e son of John Holdin and Mary his wife was born october : 6 : 1734
- Amos Hosmer y^e son of Nathaniel Hosmer and Elisabeth his wife was born June : 28 : 1734
- Mary Prescott y^e Daughter of Amos Prescott and Ruth his Wife was born September : 9 : 1734

- Jonathan Hosmer y^e son of Jonathan Hosmer and Martha his Wife was born August 28 : 1734
- Samuel Wheeler y^e son of Joseph Wheeler and Ruth his Wife was born october : 18 : 1734
- Elisabeth Dakin y^e Daughter of Samuel Dakin and Mary his Wife was born August : 9 : 1734
- Mary Brooks y^e Daughter of Benjamin Brooks and Sarah his Wife was born July. 24 : 1734
- Isaac Billing y^e son of John Billing and Elisabeth his Wife was born January 26 : 1733/4
- Ephraim Wheeler y^e son of David Wheeler and Sarah his Wife was born December : 11 : 1734
- Abigail Whittemore y^e Daughter of Nathaniel Whittemore and Abigail his wife was born March : 20 : 1732
- Huldah Whittemore y^e Daughter of Nathaniel Whittemore and Abigail his wife was born August : 25 : 1734
- Timothy Ball y^e son of Thomas Ball and Abigail his Wife was born September. 28 : 1733
- Mary Jones y^e Daughter of Thomas Jones and Mary his wife was born March 1st : 1733/4
- Daniel Jones y^e son of John Jones and Anne his wife was born December 28 : 1728
- Farwell Jones y^e son of John Jones and Anne his wife was born August. 18 : 1734
- Elisabeth Blanchard y^e Daughter of Josiah Blanchard and Mary his wife was born February. 8 : 1731/2
- Josiah Blanchard y^e son of Josiah Blanchard and Mary his wife was born December. 10 : 1733
- Sarah Farrar y^e Daughter of George Farrar and Mary his wife was born August. 12 : 1734
- Ruth Barrett y^e Daughter of Thomas Barrett and Mary his wife was born october : 19 : 1734
- Willard Wheeler y^e son of William Wheeler and Marcy his wife was born December : 24 : 1734
- Lidia Brooks y^e Daughter of John Brooks and Lidia his wife was born May : 7 : 1734
- Lucy Wheeler y^e Daughter of Timothy Wheeler and Abigail his wife was born November : 5 : 1733
- William Wheeler y^e Son of Timothy Wheeler and Abigail his wife was born January : 17 : 1734/5
- Oliver Heald y^e son of John Heald and Mary his Wife was born April : 6 : 1734
- [54] Lois Shovalley y^e Daughter of Joseph Shovalley and Hannah his wife was born January. 28 : 1733/4. and died February. 4. next following
- Joseph Shovalley and Elisabeth Shovalley y^e Son and Daughter of Joseph Shovalley and Hannah his wife being Twins was born March : 4 : 1734/5
- Sarah Woods y^e Daughter of Samuel Woods and Elisabeth his Wife was born February : 25 : 1734/5
- Nathan Conant y^e son of Andrew Conant and Elisabeth his Wife was born March. 18 : 1734/5
- Hannah Wilson y^e Daughter of William Wilson and Deborah his Wife was born February : 27 : 1734/5
- Mary Buttrick y^e Daughter of Samuel Buttrick and Mary his Wife was born June : 1st : 1734

- Rebekah Blood y^e Daughter of Jonathan Blood and Rebekah his wife was born February. 3 : 1734/5
- Eunice and Mary Darby y^e Daughters of Andrew Darby and Elisabeth his wife being Twins was born February. 28 : 1734/5
- Sarah Stow y^e Daughter of Ephraim Stow and Deborah his wife was born March. 12 : 1734/5
- John and Rebekah Darby y^e son and Daughter of John Darby and Susannah his wife being Twins was born April. 11 : 1735
- Lois Stratton y^e Daughter of Joseph Stratton and Rachel his Wife was born March. 14 : 1734/5
- Hannah Fletcher y^e Daughter of Samuel Fletcher and Rebekah his wife was born May. 25 : 1734
- Sarah Dakin y^e Daughter of Jonathan Dakin and Sarah his wife was born March. 23 : 1733/4
- Samuel Sargeant y^e son of Samuel Sargeant and Elisabeth his wife was born January. 14 : 1734/5
- Edward Wright y^e son of Joseph Wright and Elisabeth his wife was born September : 29 : 1734
- Mary Farrar y^e Daughter of John Farrar and Mary his wife was born January. 3^d : 1734/5
- Samuel Hartwell y^e son of Ephraim Hartwell and Elisabeth his wife was born April. 27 : 1735
- Sarah Baker y^e Daughter of John Baker and Elisabeth his Wife was born May : 9 : 1735
- Elisabeth Munroe y^e Daughter of Thomas Munroe and Elisabeth his wife was born May. 18 : 1735
- Lucy Fox y^e Daughter of John Fox and Sarah his wife was born March. 21 : 1734/5
- Hannah Russel y^e Daughter of James Russel and Susannah his wife was born July. 2 : 1730
- Mary Russel y^e Daughter of James Russel and Susannah his wife was born November. 19 : 1732
- William Russel y^e son of James Russell and Susannah his wife was born December. 5 : 1734
- Sarah Lamson y^e Daughter of Timothy Lamson and Patiance his wife was born May. 29 . 1735
- Jonas Minott y^e son of Samuel Minott and Sarah his Wife was born April. 25 : 1735
- Elisabeth Carnall y^e Daughter of Henry Carnall and Elisabeth his wife was born August. 8 : 1730
- Ebenezer Carnall y^e son of Henry Carnall and Elisabeth his wife was born September. 15th : 1732
- Mary Carnall y^e Daughter of Henry Carnall and Elisabeth his wife was born March. 2 : 1734/5
- Joseph Craggon y^e son of John Craggon and Judeth his wife was born June. 28 : 1735
- Jonas Bateman y^e son of John Bateman and Anna his wife was born June. 17 : 1735
- Joseph Soper y^e son of Consider Soper and Susannah his wife was born July : 7 : 1735
- Nathan Billings y^e son of Joseph Billings and Annah his wife was born May. 31 : 1735
- Submitt Whittemore y^e Daughter of Benjamin Whittemore Deceased and Ruhamah his Relict widow was born June : 30 : 1735

- Mary Mitchel y^e Daughter of William Mitchel and Margrett his wife was born May: 7 : 1730
- Stephen Parlin y^e son of John Parlin and Mary his wife was born August : 18 : 1735
- Peter Harwood y^e son of Benjamin Harwood and Bridget his wife was born July. 14 : 1735
- Elisabeth Heald y^e Daughter of Amos Heald and Elisabeth his wife was born January. 6 : 1734
- Lidia Patch y^e Daughter of Jonathan Patch and Lidia his wife was born June 24 : 1735
- Rebekah Prescott y^e Daughter of Capt John Prescott and Anne his wife was born october 31 1735
- Lidia Barrett y^e Daughter of Benjamin Barrett and Rebekah his wife was born March. 16 : 1732 And died the 24. day of the same month
- Benjamin Barrett y^e son of Benjamin Barrett and Rebekah his wife was born January 9 : 1734/5
- [55] Lucy Parks y^e Daughter of Josiah Parks and Thankfull his wife was born May. 31 : 1735
- Solomon Wheeler y^e son of Fransis Wheeler and Mary his wife was born Nouember. 5 : 1735
- John Barker y^e son of William Barker and Abigail his wife was born Nouember. 23 : 1735
- John Dais y^e son of John Dais and Hannah his wife was born June. 1 : 1735
- Abel Wheeler y^e son of Jonathan Wheeler and Sarah his wife was born August. 27 : 1735
- Nathan Barrett y^e son of James Barrett and Rebekah his wife was born December. 30 : 1735
- Lidia Adams y^e Daughter of Daniel Adams and Elisabeth his wife was Born September. 1 : 1735
- Joseph Woolley y^e son of Joseph Woolley and Hannah his wife was born September. 5 : 1735
- James Dudley y^e son of Joseph Dudley and Mary his wife was born Nouember. 21 : 1734
- Elisabeth Fisk y^e Daughter of Jonathan Fisk and Mary his Wife was born February. 14 : 1735/6
- Nathan Green y^e son of John Green and Martha his Wife was born August. 3 : 1735
- Jonas Lamson y^e son of Jonathan Lamson and Elenor his Wife was born December. 7 : 1733
- James Dauerson y^e son of James Dauerson and Elisabeth his Wife was born Nouember. 28 : 1730
- Joseph Dakin y^e son of Jonathan Dakin and Sarah his Wife was born February. 7 : 1735/6
- Hannah Hubbard y^e Daughter of Lt Joseph Hubbard and Rebekah his Wife was born January. 18 : 1735/6
- Zeruiah Lamson y^e Daughter of David Lamson and Elisabeth his wife was born February. 13 : 1723/4
- Sarah Lamson y^e Daughter of David Lamson and Elisabeth his wife was born March. 26 : 1725/6
- Sarah Lamson y^e Daughter of David Lamson and Elisabeth his wife was born April. 28 : 1730
- Silance Lamson y^e Daughter of David Lamson and Elisabeth his Wife was born May. 28 : 1732

- Oliver Lamson y^e son of Dauid Lamson and Elisabeth his Wife was born
october. 9 : 1734
- Ephraim Buttrick y^e son of Jonathan Buttrick and Elisabeth his Wife was
born February. 15 : 1735/6
- Joseph Hosmer y^e son of Thomas Hosmer and Prudence his wife was born
December : 27 : 1735
- Elisabeth Potter y^e Daughter of Samuel Potter and Elisabeth his wife was
born June. 15 : 1735
- Elisabeth Miles y^e Daughter of John Miles and Elisabeth his wife was born
March. 1st : 1735/6
- Anne Holdin y^e Daughter of Daniel Holdin and Anne his Wife was born
November. 8 : 1734
- Silence Daus y^e Daughter of Simon Daus and Silence his Wife was born
March. 14 : 1735/6
- Lois Parlin y^e Daughter of Dauid Parlin and Sarah his Wife was born octo-
ber. 16 : 1735
- Rebekah Holdin y^e Daughter of John Holdin and Mary his Wife was born
March. 31 : 1736
- Jacob Brown y^e son of Abishai Brown and Mary his Wife was born April. 6 :
1736
- Mary Johnson y^e Daughter of William Johnson and Ruth his Wife was born
July : 8 : 1734
- Samuel Johnson y^e son of William Johnson and Ruth his Wife was born
May : 7 : 1736
- Stephen Hosmer y^e son of Stephen Hosmer an Melecent his wife was born
April. 19 . 1736
- Ephraim Brown y^e son of Ephraim Brown and Abigail his wife was born
April. 7 : 1735 and died February. 6 : 1736
- Jonas Jones y^e son of Ephraim Jones and Mary his Wife was born July. 10 :
1736
- Lydia Farrar y^e Daughter of Samuel Farrar and Lydia his Wife was born
September. 2 . 1735
- Lois Ball y^e Daughter of Nathaniel Ball and Sarah his wife was born March.
10 : 1735/6
- John & Jonathan Colburn y^e sons of Nathaniel Colburn and Dorcas his
wife was born July : 10 : 1736
- Rebekah Farrar y^e Daughter of Jonathan Farrar and Rebekah his wife was
born was born July : 13 : 1736
- John Hartwell y^e son of Ephraim Hartwell and Elisabeth his wife was born
Septem^{br} : 1 : 1736
- Samuel Woods y^e son of Samuel Woods and Elisabeth his wife was born
october : 5 : 1736
- Mary Hayward y^e Daughter of Josiah Hayward and Mary his wife was born
March : 31 : 1736
- Rebekah Brown y^e Daughter of John Brown and Elisabeth his wife was born
october 4 : 1736
- Mellescent Brooks y^e Daughter of Benjamin Brooks and Sarah his wife was
born January. 13 : 1736/7
- Elisabeth Raymond y^e Daughter of Daniel Raymond and Abigail his wife
was born December. 21 : 1735
- Jonas Wheeler y^e son of Benjamin Wheeler and Rebekah his wife was born
February : 11 : 1736/7
- Beulah Wesson y^e Daughter of Timothy Wesson and Abigail his wife was
, born February. 5 : 1736/7

- [56] **Dauid Parks** y^e son of Joseph Parks and Abigail his wife was born
January. 10 : 1724/5
- Loue Parks** y^e Daughter of Joseph Parks and Abigail his Wife was born
May : 4 : 1726
- Sarah Parks** y^e Daughter of Joseph Parks and Abigail his Wife was born
July : 20 : 1730
- Elisabeth Parks** y^e Daughter of Joseph Parks and Abigail his Wife was born
July : 4 : 1732
- Benjamin Parks** y^e son of Joseph Parks and Abigail his Wife was born Jan-
uary. 20 : 1733/4
- Grace Parks** y^e Daughter of Joseph Parks and Abigail his Wife was born
February. 26 : 1735/6
- Samuel Hosmer** y^e son of James Hosmer and Elisabeth his wife was Born
May : 12 : 1734
- James Hosmer** y^e son of James Hosmer and Elisabeth his wife was born
January. 26 : 1736/7
- Benjamin Whittemore** y^e son of Nathaniel Whittemore and Abigail his wife
was born January. 20 : 1736/7
- Jonas Chandler** y^e son of Samuel Chandler and Dinah his wife was born
February 27 : 1736/7
- Sarah Farrar** y^e Daughter of George Farrar and Mary his wife was born
october. 4 : 1736
- Samuel Farrar** y^e son of Samuel Farrar and Lydia his wife was born : Feb-
ruary : 14 : 1736/7
- Sarah Wheeler** y^e Daughter of Dauid Wheeler and Sarah his Wife was born
January : 31 : 1736/7
- Nathaniel Jones** y^e son of Ebenezer Jones and Presilla his wife was born
February : 8 : 1736/7
- Jonathan Jones** y^e son of Josiah Jones and Elisabeth his wife was born March.
24 : 1736/7
- Peter Fox** y^e son of John Fox and Sarah His wife was born March : 7 : 1736/7
- John Dudley** y^e son of Joseph Dudley and Mary his wife was born January.
11 : 1736/7
- Thankfull Sarah Minott** y^e Daughter of m^r Samuel Minott and m^{rs} Sarah
his wife was born March : 4 : 1736/7
- Elisabeth Hosmer** y^e Daughter of Nathaniel Hosmer and Elisabeth his wife
was born December. 31 : 1736
- Samuel Harris** y^e son of Joseph Harris and Sarah his wife was born April :
10 : 1736
- Mary Wheeler** y^e Daughter of Abraham Wheeler and Martha his wife was
born February : 1 : 1736/7
- Jacob Soper** y^e son of Consider Soper and Susannah his wife was born De-
cember : 21 : 1736
- Thomas Daus** y^e son of Thomas Daus and Sarah his wife was born May.
3 : 1737
- Hannah Wheeler** y^e Daughter of Joseph Wheeler and Sarah his wife was
born January : 23 : 1734/5
- Rebekah Wheeler** y^e Daughter of Joseph Wheeler and Sarah his wife was
born March : 21 : 1736/7
- Timothy Dakin** y^e son of Samuel Dakin and Mary his Wife was born June.
7 : 1737
- Rogger Wheeler** y^e son of Nathaniel Wheeler and Abigail his Wife was born
July 22 : 1737

- Timothy Lamson y^e son of Timothy Lamson and Patiance his wife was born April. 30 : 1737
- Hannah Brooks y^e Daughter of Thomas Brooks and Hannah his Wife was born March : 8 : 1736/7
- Amos Wood y^e son of Ephraim Wood and Mary his wife was born April. 14 : 1737
- Jonathan Wright y^e son of Joseph Wright and Elisabeth his Wife was born october. 22 : 1736
- Elisabeth Jones y^e Daughter of Thomas Jones and Mary his Wife was born June : 2 : 1737
- Abigail Stratton y^e Daughter of Joseph Stratton and Rachel his Wife was born August : 13 : 1737
- John Hubbard y^e son of Ebenezer Hubbard and Mary his Wife was born July : 13 : 1737
- Elisabeth Prescott the Daughter of m^r Charles Prescott and m^{rs} Elisabeth his Wife was born August : 31 : 1737
- Sarah Piper y^e Daughter of Josiah Piper and Sarah his wife was born August. 15 : 1736
- Nathan Woolley y^e son of Joseph Woolley and Hannah his wife was born April. 10 : 1737
- Abigail Stow y^e Daughter of Ephraim Stow and Deborah his Wife was born May. 21 : 1737
- Mary Jones y^e Daughter of Bertholomew Jones and Ruth his Wife was born May. 12 : 1732
- Lydia Jones y^e Daughter of Bertholomew Jones and Ruth his Wife was born August. 7 : 1734
- Rebekah Jones y^e Daughter of Bertholomew Jones and Ruth His wife was born : July. 24 : 1736
- John Bateman y^e son of John Bateman and Anna his wife was born october. 21 : 1737
- Elisabeth Hartwell y^e Daughter of Ephraim Hartwell and Elisabeth his wife was born December : 8 : 1737
- Jonas Barrett y^e son of Benjamin Barrett and Rebekah his Wife was born September. 24 : 1737
- Mary Cole y^e Daughter of Daniel Cole and Anne his Wife was born Nouember : 5 : 1732
- Anne Cole y^e Daughter of Daniel Cole and Anne his Wife was born April. 3 : 1735
- John Cole y^e son of Daniel Cole and Anne his Wife was born october. 12 : 1737
- Dorothy Adams y^e Daughter of Joseph Adams and Dorothy his wife was born August. 26 : 1737
- Peter Jones y^e son of m^r Elnathan Jones and Hannah his Wife was born June. 22 : 1736.

[57] Deaths

- Peter Jones y^e son of m^r Elnathan Jones and Hannah his Wife died october : 6 : 1736.
- m^{rs} Sarah Minott Wife to m^r Samuel Minott her Husband died March. 22 : 1736/7 [in her 24th yr. g. s.]
- Jonathan Hubbud y^e son of Ebenezer Hubbud and Mary his wife died June 13 : 1736

- Mary Wheeler y^e Wife of Fransis Wheeler Died July 24 : 1737
 Dr. Edward Carington aged 24 years born at Berbadose who came from Virginia thence to Boston from thence to Concord died in said Concord July 22 : 1737
- Sarah Lamson y^e Daughter of Timothy Lamson and Patiance his wife died Nouember. 14 : 1736
- John Wheeler Husband to Dorothy his wife Died June 30 : 1737
- Beulah Wesson y^e Daughter of Timothy Wesson and Abigail his Wife died April. 16 : 1738
- Abigail Barker y^e Wife of William Barker her Husband died March. 15 : 1736/7
- Joseph Wheeler Husband to Sarah his Wife died october. 15 : 1732
- John Hubburd y^e son of Ebenezer Hubburd and Mary his Wife died May. 16 : 1738
- mr^s Sarah Wheeler Relict Widow of Decon Edward Wheeler Died october. 25 : 1738
- Hannah Whitaker y^e Wife of Nathaniel Whitaker Died July. 26 : 1738
- Abraham Temple Husband to Deborah His Wife Died January. 4 : 1738/9 [86 yrs. 7 m. g. s.]
- Noah Broks Husband to Dorothy his Wife Died February. 1st : 1738/9 in y^e 83rd year of his age
- Benjamin Ball y^e son of Nathaniel & Mary Ball Deceased : Died March. 5 : 1738/9
- Mary Parlin Wife to John Parlin her Husband Died March : 14 : 1738/9 [71 y. 1 m. g. s.]
- Hepzibah Wesson y^e Daughter of Timothy Wesson and Abigail his Wife Died Nouember. 21 : 1738
- Bertholomew Jones Husband to Ruth his Wife Died September. 16 : 1738 [in his 42d yr. g. s.]
- mr^s Rebekah Barrett Wife to Capt Joseph Barrett her Husband died. June. 23 : 1738. [Æt. 54. g. s.]
- mr James Blood Husband to mr^s Abigail his Wife Died May : 17 : 1738. [in his 65th yr. g. s.]
- Rebekah Shovally Relit Widow of Nicolas Shovally. died September : 6 : 1739
- Martha Minott y^e Daughter of Col James Minott and mr^s Eliabeth his Wife Died June. 18 : 1739
- Elenor Daus y^e Daughter of Simon Daus and Hannah his Wife died August. 19 : 1739.
- Thomas Brown Husband to Rachel his Wife died May. 13 : 1739. in y^e 73. year of his age
- mr Elnathan Jones Husband to mr^s Hannah his Wife died May : 6 : 1739 [in his 42d yr. g. s.]
- Rebekah Jones y^e Daughter of mr Elnathan Jones Deceased and Hannah his Relit Widow died January : 22 : 1739
- Susannah Russel Wife to James Russel Her Husband died August. 1st : 1738 [in her 37th yr. g. s.]
- Elisabeth Brooks y^e Daughter of Job Brooks and Elisabeth his Wife died March. 15 : 1739/40
- Jonas Wheeler y^e son of Benjamin Wheeler and Rebekah his Wife died January. 29 : 1739/40

- Isaac Hartwell y^e son of Ephraim Hartwell and Elisabeth his wife Died
october. 5 : 1740
- John Hartwell y^e son of Ephraim Hartwell and Elisabeth his Wife Died
october. 7 : 1740
- Ephraim Hartwell y^e son of Ephraim Hartwell and Elisabeth His wife Died
october. 9 : 1740
- Samuel Hartwell y^e son of Ephraim Hartwell and Elisabeth His Wife Died
october : 11 : 1740
- Elisabeth Hartwell y^e Daughter of Ephraim Hartwell and Elisabeth His
Wife Died october. 27 : 1740
all five of the Throat Destemper
- Ruhamah Whittemore y^e Daughter of Benjamin Whittemore and Ruhamah
his Relit Widow Died January : 3 : 1739/40
- Timothy Lamson y^e son of Timothy Lamson and Patiance his Wife died
September. 12 : 1740
- John Prescott y^e son of Col John Prescott and Anne his Wife Died. Nouem-
ber. 23 . 1740
- Isaac Wood Husband to Susannah his Wife died January 11 : 1740/41
- Mary Billing y^e Daughter of John Billing and Elisabeth his Wife Died.
November. 24 : 1740.
- Sarah Wheeler Relit Widow of Decon John Wheeler Deceas^d Died April.
18 : 1741.
- Benjamin Barrett Husband to Rebekah his Wife Died october. 23 : 1738.
[32 y. 11 m. 8d. g. s.]
- Samuel Wright Husband to Sarah his Wife Died october. 1st : 1741. [80 y.
5 m. 19d. g. s.]
- mr^s Ruth Prescott Relit Widow of Cap^t Jonathan Prescott Died February.
9 : 1740
- Cap^t William Wilson Husband to mr^s Hannah his Wife Died August. 17 :
1741. [in his 77th yr. g. s.]
- Mary Flegg Wife to Joseph Flegg Her Husband died April. 15 : 1742.
- [58] Marriages
- The Reund mr Thomas Thomson of Londonderry & mr^s Francese Cum-
ming of Concord were married by the Reund mr John Whiting July y^e.
14 : 1737
- Nathaniel Ball and Mary Wesson both of Concord were married by
Justice Flint August. 25 : 1737
- Oliver Barrett and Hannah Hunt both of Concord were married by Justice
Flint December. 8 : 1737
- Ebenezer Russel and Abigail Baker both of Concord were married by
Justice Flint. December : 30 : 1737
- mr Jonathan Miles and mr^s Catherine Barron both of Concord married by
Justice Minott February 23 : 1737/8
- Ezekiel Wallingford of Lancaster and Lydia Brown of Concord were
married by Justice Flint February 21 : 1737/8
- Zechariah Blood and Elisabeth Whitaker both of Concord were married
by Justice Flint February : 9 : 1737/8
- Josiah Hosmer and Hannah Wesson both of Concord were married by
Justice Minott April 11 : 1738
- Jonas Robbins of Chelmsford and Mary Heald of Acton were married
by Justice Minott May. 24 : 1738
- John Barrett of Chelmsford and Martha Heald of Acton were married by
Justice Minott May. 24 : 1738

- Jonathan Hildrith and Hannah Spaulding both of Chelmsford were married by Justice Minott June. 13 : 1738
- Dauid Whitaker and Hannah Hopkinson both of Concord were married by Justice Flint June. 27 : 1738
- Josiah Fuller of Stow and Mercy Whitaker of Concord were married by Justice Flint September. 6 : 1738
- Joseph Hartwell and Hannah Reed both of Woburn were married by Justice Flint September. 21 : 1738
- Joseph Hayward and Abigail Hosmer both of Concord were married by Justice Flint october. 4 : 1738
- Samuel Eastabrook and Huldah Temple both of Concord were married by Justice Flint Nouember. 16 : 1738
- Ebenezer Peirce and Joannah Townsend both of Concord were married by Justice Flint Nouember. 21 : 1738
- Thomas Meed and Ruth Parlin both of Concord were married by Justice Minott December. 12 : 1738
- Joseph Brooks of Concord and Esther Durant of Billerica were married by Justice Flint Febr^y : 22 : 1738/9
- Joseph Hapgood of Marlborough and Mary Brooks of Concord Were married by Justice Minott. April. 26 : 1739
- Joseph Nowal of Lyn and Elisabeth Hodgman of Concord Were married by Justice Minott May. 30 : 1739
- Daniel Hosmer and Bethiah Conant Both of Concord Were married by y^e Rend mr Daniel Bliss. April. 12 : 1739
- John Baker and Lydia Bradfield both of Concord Were married by y^e Rend mr Daniel Bliss. May. 16 : 1739
- Benjamin Williard of Grafton and Sarah Brooks of Concord Were married by y^e Rend mr Daniel Bliss. May. 17 : 1739
- Simon Wheeler and Dorothy Woster both of Concord were married by Justice Flint September : 18 : 1739
- John Wheeler and Deborah Darby both of Concord were married by y^e Reund mr Daniel Bliss July. 24 : 1739
- Thomas Barron and Anna Blood both of Concord Were married by y^e Reund mr Daniel Bliss September. 5 : 1739
- Ephraim Wheeler and Rebekah Shovally both of Concord Were married by y^e Reund mr Daniel Bliss october. 31 : 1739
- Hugh Riddle of Londonderry and Anne Aiken of Concord were married by y^e Reund mr Daniel Bliss october. 24 : 1739
- Isaac Patch and Joanna Butterfield both of Wesford Were married by Justice Flint october. 29 : 1739
- Joseph Temple of Worcester and Mary Laughton of Concord Were married by Justice Flint December. 3rd : 1739
- Benjamin Fay of Westborough and Martha Miles of Concord were married by Justice Minott. December : 27 : 1739
- Thomas Parrott and Sarah Robbins both of Wesford were married by Justice Minott December. 6 : 1739
- William Reed of Marlborough and Sarah Wood of Acton were married by Justice Flint May. 28 : 1740
- John Daus and Sarah Flint both of Concord were married by Justice Flint July. 3 : 1740
- William Barker and Martha Shepard both of Concord were married by Justice Flint august : 25 : 1740
- Joseph Williams of Concord and Lydia Munroe of Weston Were married by Justice Minott october. 9 : 1740

- John Laughton and Esther Daus both of Concord Were married by Justice Minott october. 21 : 1740
 Nathan Stone and Mary Robbins both of Sudbury Were married by Justice Minott May. 5 : 1740
 Israel How of Rutland and Elisabeth Hubbard of Concord Were married by the Reund m^r Daniel Bliss March. 24 : 1740
 Jerimiah Wheeler and Mary Wheeler both of Concord Were married by y^e Reund m^r Daniel Bliss Nouember : 6 : 1740
 John Wheat and Grace Brown both of Concord were married by the Reund m^r Daniel Bliss Nouember : 10 : 1740
 Daud Brooks of Acton & Betty Buss of Concord were married by the Reund m^r Daniel Bliss Nouember. 13 : 1740
 Jonas Prescottt of Wesford & Rebekah Barrett of Concord were married by the Reund m^r Daniel Bliss December. 25 : 1740

[59] Births

- Hannah Patch y^e Daughter of Jonathan Patch and Lydia his Wife was born December : 31 : 1737
 Elnathan Jones y^e son of Elnathan Jones and Hannah his Wife was born December : 13 : 1737
 John Henly y^e son of Nathaniel Henly and Mary his wife was born May : 5 : 1737
 Rebekah Billing y^e Daughter of Joseph Billing and Annah his Wife was born September : 21 : 1737
 Moses Daus y^e son of Simon Daus and Hannah his Wife was born Nouember : 3 : 1736. & Died y^e : 8 : day of y^e same Month
 Martha Minott y^e Daughter of Major James Minott and m^{rs} Elisabeth his Wife was born February : 1 : 1737/8
 Fransis Blood y^e son of Stephen Blood and Mary his Wife was born March. 18. 1735/6
 James Parks y^e son of Josiah Parks and Thankfull his Wife was born March : 22 : 1736/7
 Abigail Teal y^e Daughter of oliver Teal and Prudence his Wife was born May. 2 : 1735
 Ruth Wilson y^e Daughter of William Wilson and Deborah his Wife was born May 13 : 1737
 Lydia Conant y^e Daughter of Andrew Conant and Elisabeth his Wife was Born october. 29 : 1737
 Edward Brown y^e son of Ephraim Brown and Abigail his Wife was Born February. 15 : 1736/7
 Abijah Wheeler y^e son of Abijah Wheeler and Tabitha his Wife was born September : 26 : 1737
 Eliazer Stearns y^e son of Eliazer Stearns and Abigail his Wife was born March. 14 : 1737/8
 Mary Raymond y^e Daughter of Daniel Raymond and Abigail his Wife was born March : 8 : 1737/8
 Mercy Wheeler y^e Daughter of William Wheeler and Mercy his Wife was born January : 17 : 1737/8
 Thomas Brown y^e son of Jonathan Brown and Sibilla his Wife was born Nouember. 17 : 1737
 Samuel Blood y^e son of John Blood and Sarah his Wife was born Nouember : 18 : 1735
 Eunice Blood y^e Daughter of John Blood and Sarah his Wife was born Nouember. 24 : 1737

- Samuel Wood y^e son of Jsaac Wood and Susannah his wife was born April 22 : 1726
- Martha Wood y^e Daughter of Jsaac Wood and Susannah his wife was born January. 29 : 1727/8
- Susannah Wood y^e Daughter of Jsaac Wood and Susannah his Wife was born August. 19 : 1732
- Daniel Buttrick y^e son of Jonathan Buttrick and Elisabeth his Wife was born April : 3 : 1738
- Martha Adams y^e Daughter of Daniel Adams and Elisabeth his Wife was born April : 13 : 1738
- Hannah Farrar y^e Daughter of Henry Farrar and Sarah his Wife was born February. 24 : 1736/7
- Mary Heald y^e Daughter of Amos Heald and Elisabeth his Wife was born March : 23 : 1736/7
- Lucey Dais y^e Daughter of Simon Dais and Silance his Wife was born March : 25 : 1738
- Samuel Potter y^e son of Samuel Potter and Elisabeth his Wife was born April. 26 : 1738
- Sarah Douglass y^e Daughter of Asa Douglass and Rebekah his Wife was born February : 27 : 1737/8
- Hannah Thompson y^e Daughter of Edward Thompson and Hannah his Wife was born at Hauerhill. May : 22 : 1734
- Edward Thompson y^e son of Edward Thompson and Hannah his Wife was born at Cascobay. February : 1st : 1735/6
- John Thompson y^e son of Edward Thompson and Hannah his Wife was born at Concord July. 26 : 1737 and Died the first Day of october next following
- William Barker y^e son of William Barker and Abigail his Wife was born March. 10 : 1736/7
- Jerusha Wheeler y^e Daughter of Joseph Wheeler and Sarah his Wife was born September : 11 : 1726
- Sarah Wheeler y^e Daughter of Joseph Wheeler and Sarah his Wife was born April. 7 : 1729
- Sarah Woolley y^e Daughter of Samuel Woolley and Mary his Wife was born June : 17 : 1738
- Lydia Barrett y^e Daughter of James Barrett and Rebekah his Wife was born June : 6 : 1738
- Daniel Brown y^e son of Abishai Brown and Mary his Wife was born July. 21 : 1738
- Amos Wright y^e son of Joseph Wright and Elisabeth His Wife was born July. 26 : 1738
- Simon Parlin y^e son of Joseph Parlin and Abigail his Wife was born December. 20 : 1734
- Ruth Parlin y^e Daughter of Joseph Parlin and. Abigail his wife was born August. 31 : 1737
- Elisabeth Fletcher y^e Daughter of Samuel Fletcher and Rebekah his Wife was born September. 20 : 1736.
- Sarah Fletcher y^e Daughter of Samuel Fletcher and Rebekah his Wife was born october. 6 : 1738.
- Oliver Miles y^e son of John Miles and Elisabeth his Wife was born September. 11 : 1738.
- Josiah Hayward y^e son of Josiah Hayward and Mary his Wife was born February. 15 : 1737/8.

- Mary Fisk y^e Daughter of Jonathan Fisk and Mary His Wife was born January. 25 : 1737/8.
- Rebekah Jones y^e Daughter of Ephraim Jones and Mary His Wife was born December. 11 : 1738.
- John Colburn y^e son of Nathaniel Colburn and Dorcas His Wife was born August. 3 : 1738.
- Silas Hosmer y^e son of Stephen Hosmer an Mellescent His Wife was born September. 13 : 1738.
- Ephraim Blood y^e son of Zechariah Blood and Elisabeth His Wife was born August. 28 : 1738
- [60] Solomon Lamson y^e son of Dauid Lamson and Elisabeth his Wife Was born April : 2 : 1737
- Ruth Adams y^e Daughter of Joseph Adams and Dorothy his Wife was born January. 15 : 1738/9
- Elisabeth Farrar y^e Daughter of George Farrar and Mary his Wife Was born February. 2 : 1738/9
- Thomas Barrett y^e son of Thomas Barrett and Mary his Wife was born November : 15 : 1737
- Stephen Farrar y^e son of Samuel Farrar and Lydia his Wife was born September. 8 : 1738
- Hannah Hosmer y^e Daughter of Josiah Hosmer and Hannah his Wife was born February. 18 : 1738/9
- Elisabeth Billing y^e Daughter of John Billing and Elisabeth his Wife was born December : 4 : 1738
- Dorcas Minott y^e Daughter of m^r Samuel Minott and Dorcas his Wife was born March. 24 : 1738/9
- Abraham Wesson y^e son of Timothy Wesson and Abigail his Wife was born october. 29 : 1738
- Silance Jones y^e Daughter of Bertholomew Jones and Ruth his Wife was born September. 14 : 1738 and Died october y^e First — next following
- Hannah Hunt y^e Daughter of Simon Hunt and Submitt his Wife Was born. March : 19 : 1735/6
- Submitt Hunt y^e Daughter of Simon Hunt and Submitt his Wife Was born october. 26 : 1737
- Esther Lamson y^e Daughter of Timothy Lamson and Patience his Wife Was born october. 27 : 1737
- Rebekah Barrett y^e Daughter of Oliver Barrett and Hannah his Wife Was born January : 7 : 1738/9
- Mary Whittemore y^e Daughter of Nathaniel Whittemore and Abigail his Wife Was born March 22 : 1738/9
- Martha Hartshorn y^e Daughter of m^r Ebenezer Hartshorn and m^{rs} Martha his Wife was born May : 30 : 1738
- Lydia Parks y^e Daughter of Josiah Parks and Thankfull his Wife Was born May. 23 : 1739
- Mary Farrar y^e Daughter of Jonathan Farrar and Rebekah his Wife Was born May : 10 : 1739
- Leucy Prescott y^e Daughter of m^r Charles Prescott and m^{rs} Elisabeth his Wife Was born December. 21 : 1738
- Nathan Chandler y^e son of Samuel Chandler and Dinah his Wife Was born July. 14 : 1739
- Susannah Melvin y^e Daughter of Dauid Melvin and Mary his Wife Was born May : 22 : 1739
- John Prescott y^e son of Col John Prescott and m^{rs} Anne his Wife was born August : 7 : 1739

- Semion Hayward y^e son of Joseph Hayward and Abigail His Wife Was born June. 27 : 1739
- Samuel Brooks y^e son of Samuel Brooks and Elisabeth His Wife Was born August. 23 : 1739
- Abigail Fletcher y^e Daughter of Fransis Fletcher and Abigail his Wife was born August. 12 : 1739
- Josiah Blood and Jonathan Blood y^e sons of Stephen Blood and Mary his Wife were born october. 16 : 1738 : And s^d Josiah Died the twenty seuenth day of s^d month.
- ✓ Piersis Hosmer y^e Daughter of Thomas Hosmer and Prudence His Wife was born April. 19 : 1739
- Lucy Ball y^e Daughter of Nathaniel Ball and Sarah his wife was born August. 31 : 1739
- Hannah Dakin the Daughter of Samuel Dakin and Mary his wife Was born october. 28 : 1739.
- Mary Meed y^e Daughter of Thomas Meed and Ruth his Wife was born September. 16 : 1739
- Nathaniel Jones y^e son of Ebenezer Jones and Prisilla his Wife was born october. 27 : 1739
- Samuel Holdin y^e son of Daniel Holdin and Anne his Wife was born November. 16 : 1739
- Jonathan Patch y^e son of Jonathan Patch and Lydia his Wife was born october. 17 : 1739.
- ✓ Rebekah Hosmer y^e Daughter of Daniel Hosmer and Bethiah his Wife was born January. 1st : 1739/40
- Abigail Wheeler y^e Daughter of Thomas Wheeler and Mary his Wife was born January. 11 : 1739/40
- Hannah Parlin the Daughter of Joseph Parlin and Abigail his Wife was born January. 24 : 1739/40
- ✓ Ruben Hosmer y^e son of Nathaniel Hosmer and Elisabeth his Wife was born December. 5 : 1739
- Charles Henly y^e son of Nathaniel Henly and Mary his Wife was born August. 22 : 1739
- Hannah Fuller y^e Daughter of Josiah Fuller and Mercy his Wife was born April 20 : 1739
- Hannah Jones and Rebekah Jones being twins the Daughters of m^r Elnathan Jones Deceased and Hannah Jones his Relit Widow was born october. 22 : 1739
- Rebekah Russel y^e Daughter of James Russel and Susannah his Wife was born February. 10 : 1736/7
- Joseph Wheeler y^e son of Joseph Wheeler and Abigail his Wife was born March : 13 : 1734/5
- Abigail Wheeler y^e Daughter of Joseph Wheeler and Abigail his Wife was born May : 13 : 1737
- Abel Taylor y^e son of Isaac Taylor and Abigail his Wife was born June. 9 : 1730
- Peter Temple y^e son of Benjamin Temple and Abigail his wife was Born January. 10 : 1738/9
- [61] Lucy Taylor y^e Daughter of Isaac Taylor and Abigail His Wife was born october : 6 : 1732
- John Taylor y^e son of Isaac Taylor and Abigail His Wife was born February : 3 : 1734/5
- Abigail Taylor y^e Daughter of Isaac Taylor and Abigail His Wife was born September. 27 : 1737

- Molley Taylor** y^e Daughter of Isaac Taylor and Abigail His Wife was born December: 2: 1739
- Joseph Taylor** y^e son of Joseph Taylor and Elisabeth his Wife was born March. 26: 1734
- William Taylor** y^e son of Joseph Taylor and Elisabeth his Wife was born September 30: 1736
- Elisabeth Taylor** y^e Daughter of Joseph Taylor and Elisabeth his Wife was born May. 11: 1739
- Freeborn Raymond** y^e son of Daniel Raymond and Abigail His Wife was born February. 20: 1739/40
- John Johnson** y^e son of William Johnson and Ruth his Wife was born November. 23: 1739
- Benjamin Wheeler** y^e son of Benjamin Wheeler and Rebekah his Wife was born March. 27: 1739
- Mary Bateman** y^e Daughter of John Bateman and anna his Wife was born February: 26: 1739/40
- Nathan Baker** y^e son of Thomas Baker and Rebekah his Wife was born August. 18: 1739
- John Stratton** y^e son of Joseph Stratton and Rachel his wife February. 3: 1739/40
- Daniel Heald** y^e son of Amos Heald and Elisabeth his Wife was born July. 14: 1739
- Jonathan Brown** y^e son of Jonathan Brown and Sibil his wife was born April. 3: 1740
- Mary Munroe** y^e Daughter of Thomas Munroe and Elisabeth his Wife was born June. 3: 1739
- Jonathan Peirce** y^e son of David Peirce and Sarah His Wife was born. April. 28: 1735
- Sarah Peirce** y^e Daughter of David Peirce and Sarah his Wife was born. April. 6: 1738
- Lois Buttrick** y^e Daughter of Lt Jonathan Buttrick and Elisabeth his Wife was born. June: 2: 1740
- George Wheeler** y^e son of Ephraim Wheeler and Rebekah his Wife was born June. 28: 1740
- Phebe Wilson** y^e Daughter of William Wilson and Deborah his Wife was born February. 1st: 1739/40
- Charles Barrett** y^e son of Thomas Barrett and Mary his Wife was born January. 13: 1739/40
- Samuel Fisk** y^e son of Jonathan Fisk and Mary His Wife was born May. 22: 1740
- Beulah Wheeler** y^e Daughter of John Wheeler and Deborah his Wife was born April: 7: 1740
- Wareham Wheeler** y^e son of William Wheeler and Marcy his Wife was born April: 30: 1740
- Elisabeth Blood** y^e Daughter of Zechariah Blood and Elisabeth his Wife was born october: 10: 1739
- Peter Wood** y^e son of Ephraim Wood and Mary his Wife Was born June 23: 1740
- Isaac Hartwell** y^e son of Ephraim Hartwell and Elisabeth His Wife was born September. 5: 1739
- William Keen Daus** y^e son of Simon Daus and Silance His Wife was born August. 14: 1740
- Silas Conant** y^e son of Andrew Conant and Elisabeth his Wife was born August. 15: 1740

- Daniel Cook y^e son of Josiah Cook and Beriah his Wife was born May. 29 : 1740
- Elisabeth Hubbard y^e Daughter of Ebenezer Hubbard and Mary his Wife was born Nouember. 12 : 1740
- Elisabeth Brooks y^e Daughter of Samuel Brooks and Elisabeth his Wife was born January. 18 : 1740/41
- Oliver Wright y^e son of Joseph Wright and Elisabeth his Wife was born January. 16 : 1740/41
- Josiah Hosmer y^e son of Josiah Hosmer and Hannah his wife was born Nouember. 28 : 1740.
- Sarah Fletcher y^e Daughter of Timothy Fletcher and Elisabeth his Wife was born August : 16 : 1730.
- John Fletcher y^e son of Timothy Fletcher and Elisabeth his Wife was born September. 7 : 1732.
- James Fletcher y^e son of Timothy Fletcher and Elisabeth his Wife was born September. 23 : 1734.
- Joseph Fletcher y^e son of Timothy Fletcher and Elisabeth his Wife was born, August. 18 : 1736.
- Benjamin Fletcher y^e son of Timothy Fletcher and Elisabeth his Wife was born June. 27 : 1738.
- Ephraim Fletcher y^e son of Timothy Fletcher and Elisabeth his Wife was born February. 5 : 1740.
- Lydia Fletcher y^e Daughter of Timothy Fletcher and Elisabeth his Wife was born February : 5 : 1740.
- Jonas Potter y^e son of Samuel Potter and Elisabeth his Wife Was born February. 6 : 1740.
- Susannah Soper y^e Daughter of Consider Soper and Susannah his Wife Was born January. 17 : 1739.
- Mercy Stearns y^e Daughter of Eliazer Stearns and Abigail his Wife was born January : 10 : 1740.
- Elisabeth Temple y^e Daughter of Benjamin Temple and Hannah his Wife was born March. 21 : 1739.
- Humphrey Farrar y^e son of George Farrar and Mary his Wife was born February 23 : 1740.
- Nathan Hosmer y^e son of Stephen Hosmer and Mellescent his Wife was born March. 2 : 1740.
- Ebenezer Lamson y^e son of Timothy Lamson and Patience his Wife was born April. 2 : 1741
- John Knowlton y^e son of Jerimiah Knowlton and Sarah his Wife was born April. 24 : 1736.
- Abigail Knowlton y^e Daughter of Jerimiah Knowlton and Sarah His Wife was born January. 19 : 1738/9
- Ebenezer Hartshorn y^e son of Dr Ebenezer Hartshorn and Martha his wife was born April. 16 : 1741
- Mary Brown y^e Daughter of Abishai Brown and Mary his Wife was born February : 7 : 1740/41
- Samuel Jones y^e son of Thomas Jones and Mary his wife was born May. 21 : 1741.

[62] Marriages

- Joseph Dudley & Mary Brown both of Concord Were married by the Reund m^r Daniel Bliss January. 16 : 1740/41
- Fransis Wheeler & Sarah Blood both of Concord were married by the Reund m^r Daniel Bliss January. 23 : 1740/41

- Simon Blood & Abigail Flint** both of Concord were married by Justice Flint February. 15 : 1739¹
- Jason Russel and Mary Robbins** both of Chelmsford Were married by Justice Flint Nouember. 6 : 1740
- Thomas Hodgman and Elisabeth Blood** both of Concord were married by Justice Flint December. 25 : 1740
- Ebenezer Allen and Dorothy Barron** both of Concord were married by Justice Flint January. 22 : 1740.
- Joseph Stratton and Elisabeth Dudley** both of Concord Were married by Justice Minott March. 3 : 1740/41
- Ezekiel Miles and Joanna Wesson** both of Concord Were married by Justice Minott February. 12 : 1740/41
- Thomas Powers and Hepzibah Hastings** both of Littleton were married by Justice Flint April. 15 : 1741
- Elisha Smith of Worcester and Sarah Melvin of Concord** Were married by Justice Flint August : 12 : 1741.
- Walter Powers and Mary Hartwell** both of Bedford were married by Justice Minott June. 11 : 1741.
- John Clark and Susanna Maynard** both of Sudbury were married by Justice Minott June. 29 : 1741.
- m^r Benjamin Prescott of Salem & m^{rs} Rebekah Minott of Concord** were married by Justice Minott august : 12 : 1741
- William Baldwin & Mary Farmer** both of Billerica Were married by Justice Flint September. 23 : 1741
- John White & Mahitabel French** both of Billerica were married by Justice Flint September. 23 : 1741
- Thomas M^egee of Chester and Anna Stewart of Concord** Were married by Justice Flint Noumber : 26 : 1741
- Ezekiel Brown and Abigail Davis** both of Concord were married by y^e Reund m^r Daniel Bliss. May. 14 : 1741
- Benjamin Brown and Submitt Ward** both of Concord were married by the Reund m^r Daniel Bliss June. 22 : 1741.
- James Hains of Sudbury and Elenor Lee** of Concord were married by the Reund m^r Daniel Bliss. August : 13 : 1741.
- John How of Sudbury and Mary Holdin of Concord** were married by the Reund m^r Daniel Bliss August. 26 : 1741.
- Andrew Adams of Grafton and Elisabeth Hunt** of Concord were married by the Reund m^r Daniel Bliss october : 15 : 1741.
- Josiah Wheeler and Mary Lee** both of Concord were married by the Reund m^r Daniel Bliss February. 1st : 1741.
- Samuel Meriam and Jerusha Brooks** both of Concord were married by Justice Flint March : 17 : 1741
- Mr Thomas Whiting of Concord & m^{rs} Lydia Parker of Dracutt** were married by Justice Flint. March. 25 : 1742
- m^r Moses How of Rutland & m^{rs} Hannah Heald of Concord** were married by Justice Flint September. 9 : 1742
- Hezekiah Smith of Lexington and Elisabeth Billing of Concord** Were married by y^e Reund m^r Daniel Bliss February. 23 : 1742
- Samuel Heald and Rebekah Fletcher** both of Concord were married by y^e Reund m^r Daniel Bliss June. 9 : 1742
- John Jones and Abigail Wesson** both of Concord Were married by y^e Reund m^r Daniel Bliss July : 6 : 1742

¹ The County record gives the date Feb. 15, 1740-41. Plainly an error, for their first child was born in July, 1740.

- Humphrey Barrett** and **Elisabeth Adams** both of Concord were married by y^e Reund m^r Daniel Bliss December: 9: 1742
- Simon Hunt** and **Anna Barron** both of Concord were married by Justice Flint January: 20: 1742.
- Joseph Flegg** and **Sarah Harris** both of Concord were married by Justice Minott October: 21: 1742.
- Josiah Holdin** and **Hannah Parker** both of Concord were married by Justice Minott January: 27: 1742
- Timothy Wheeler** and **Sarah Hunt** both of Concord Were married by y^e Reund m^r Daniel Bliss. March. 3: 1742.
- Dauid How** of Sudbury & **Abigail Hubbard** of Concord Were married by y^e Reund m^r Daniel Bliss March: 15: 1742
- Zechariah Daus** and **Lydia Hubbard** both of Concord Were married by y^e Reund m^r Daniel Bliss. March. 28: 1743
- John Knight** of Worcester and **Experiance Ball** of Concord Were married by y^e Reund m^r Daniel Bliss March: 29: 1743
- Benjamin Clark** & **Rebekah Flegg** both of Concord Were married by y^e Reund m^r Daniel Bliss. April. 14: 1743.
- William Baker** & **Rebekah Conant** both of Concord Were married by y^e Reund m^r Daniel Bliss April. 14: 1743.
- m^r **Ephraim Flint** and m^{rs} **Ruth Wheeler** both of Concord were married by Justice Flint. March. 31: 1743.
- Amos Heywood** of Holden and **Mary Buttrick** of Concord were married by Justice Flint. august. 30 1743
- Nathan Meriam** & **Abigail Wheeler J^r** both of Concord were married by the Rev^d M^r Daniel Bliss Jan^y 11. 1742.

[63] Births

- John Farrar** y^e son of John Farrar and Mary his Wife was born June. 25: 1741.
- Lott Hosmer** y^e son of Daniel Hosmer and Bithiah his Wife was born April. 17: 1741.
- Elisabeth Billing** y^e Daughter of Joseph Billing and Anna his wife was born May. 1st: 1740.
- James Parks** y^e son of Josiah Parks and Thankfull his Wife was born February. 17: 1740/41
- Hitty Bathrick** y^e Daughter of Samuel Bathrick and Susannah his Wife was born September. 24: 1741.
- Lois Wheeler** y^e Daughter of John Wheeler and Deborah his Wife was born August. 17: 1741.
- Nathaniel Whittemore** y^e son of Nathaniel Whittemore and Abigail his Wife was born July. 4: 1741.
- Sarah Whittemore** y^e Daughter of Nathaniel Whittemore and Abigail his Wife was born July. 4: 1741. and Died the ninth day of said month.
- Peter Jones** y^e son of Ephraim Jones and Mary his Wife was born July. 26: 1741.
- George Minott** y^e son of m^r Samuel Minott and Dorcas his Wife was born october 23: 1741.
- Stephen Hayward** y^e son of Joseph Hayward and Abigail his Wife was born July 15: 1741.
- Mary Billing** y^e Daughter of Timothy Billing and Mary his wife was born September. 2: 1741
- Dauid Hubbard** y^e son of Ebenezer Hubbard and Mary his Wife was born December. 23: 1741

- Sarah Patch y^e Daughter of Jonathan Patch and Lydia his wife was Born November. 3 : 1741.
- William Munroe y^e son of Thomas Munroe and Elisabeth his Wife was born July. 31 : 1741.
- Rebekah Barrett y^e Daughter of James Barrett and Rebekah his Wife was born Nouembr. 19 : 1741.
- Nathan Stow y^e son of Ephraim Stow and Deborah his Wife was born March. 22 : 1740.
- James Farrar y^e son of Samuel Farrar and Lydia his Wife was born July. 24 : 1741.
- Ruth Brown y^e Daughter of Ephraim Brown and Hannah his Wife was born october. 26 : 1739.
- Daniel Chandler y^e son of Samuel Chandler and Dinah his Wife was born January. 23 : 1741.
- Benjamin Dudley y^e son of Joseph Dudley and Mary his Wife was born November. 25 : 1741.
- Edward Jewett y^e son of Edward Jewett and Sarah his Wife was born November. 29 : 1741.
- Hannah Woolly y^e Daughter of Joseph Woolly and Hannah his Wife was born April. 8 : 1741.
- John Lamson y^e son of Dauid Lamson and Elisabeth his Wif was born September. 3 : 1739 :
- Mary Wood y^e Daughter of Ephraim Wood and Mary his Wife was born. March. 6 : 1741.
- Reddit Jones y^e son of Ebenezer Jones and Prissilla his Wife was born. March : 12 : 1741.
- Grace Wood y^e Daughter of Joseph Wood and Grace his Wife was born December. 1st : 1741.
- Lois Dakin y^e Daughter of Samuel Dakin and Mary his Wife was born March. 15 : 1741.
- Mary Blood y^e Daughter of Stephen Blood and Mary his Wife was born august. 1 : 1740
- Elisabeth Blood y^e Daughter of Stephen Blood and Mary his Wife was born March. 21 : 1741.
- Oliver Parlin y^e son of Joseph Parlin and Abigail his Wife was born September. 21 : 1741.
- Eunice Brown y^e Daughter of Ezekiel Brown and Abigail his Wife was born February. 24 : 1741
- Dauid Farrar y^e son of Timothy Farrar and Jerusha his Wife was born august. 20 : 1739
- Elisabeth Hosmer y^e Daughter of James Hosmer and Elisabeth his wife was born March. 12 : 1739.
- Charles Stratton y^e son of Joseph Stratton and Rachel his Wife was born April. 8 : 1742.
- Sarah Wheat y^e Daughter of John Wheat and Grace his Wife was born august. 6 : 1741
- Lucy Farrar y^e Daughter of Jonathan Farrar and Rebekah his Wife was born april. 29 : 1742.
- James Johnson y^e son of William Johnson and Ruth his Wife was born april. 28 : 1742.
- Hannah Fox y^e Daughter of Thomas Fox and Rebekah his Wife was born March. 11 : 1741. and died april. 20 : next following.
- Sarah Wheeler y^e Daughter of Fransis Wheeler & Sarah his Wife was born June 23 : 1742.

- Nathaniel Melven y^e Son of Eleazer Melven & Mary his wife was born Octobr. 12 : 1740
- Caleb Ball y^e son of Caleb Ball and Experiance his wife was born July 22. 1724
- [64] Benjamin Ball y^e son of Caleb Ball and Experiance his Wife was born January : 3 : 1726.
- Samuel Ball y^e son of Caleb Ball and Experiance his Wife was born March. 24 : 1728
- Sarah Buttrick y^e Daughter of Lt Jonathan Buttrick and Elisabeth his Wife was born august : 10 : 1742
- Hannah Barrett y^e Daughter of Oliver Barrett and Hannah his Wife was born February : 19 : 1741
- Submitt Bateman y^e Daughter of John Bateman and Anna his Wife was born august : 21 : 1742.
- Enoch Brooks y^e son of Samuel Brooks and Elisabeth his Wife was born September : 9 : 1742.
- Joseph Lee y^e son of Joseph Lee and Lucy his Wife was born May. 12 : 1742.
- Eli Conant y^e son of Andrew Conant and Elisabeth his wife was born March. 16 : 1741/2
- Oliver Wheeler y^e son of William Wheeler and Mercy his Wife was born July. 14 : 1742
- Elisabeth Hartwell y^e Daughter of Ephraim Hartwell and Elisabeth his Wife was born April. 20 : 1741
- Samuel Hartwell y^e son of Ephraim Hartwell and Elisabeth his Wife was born June. 25 : 1742.
- Mary Soper y^e Daughter of Consider Soper and Susannah his Wife Was born Nouember. 5 : 1742.
- Mary Adams y^e Daughter of Joseph Adams and Dorothy his Wife was born March. 14 : 1741
- Amos Wheeler y^e son of Lt Joseph Wheeler and Sarah his Wife was born February. 26 : 1741.
- Abigail Peirce y^e Daughter of Ebenezer Peirce and Joanna his Wife was born August. 15 : 1739.
- Ebenezer Peirce y^e son of Ebenezer Peirce and Joanna his Wife was born September. 2^d : 1741.
- Dauid Peirce y^e son of Dauid Peirce and Sarah his Wife was born July. 1st : 1739.
- Hannah Taylor y^e Daughter of Joseph Taylor and Elisabeth his Wife was born. May. 15 : 1742.
- Lucy Heald y^e Daughter of Amos Heald and Elisabeth his Wife was born May. 5 : 1742.
- Ephraim Minott y^e son of Col James Minott and mr^s Elisabeth his Wife was born June. 17 : 1742.
- Dinah Hosmer y^e Daughter of Thomas Hosmer and Prudence His Wife was born March : 20 : 1741.
- Samuel Green y^e son of John Green and Martha His Wife was born September. 15 : 1739.
- Sarah Green y^e Daughter of John Green and Martha His Wife was born June. 15 : 1742.
- James Chandler y^e son of James Chandler and Mary His Wife was born December. 13 : 1740
- Sarah Chandler y^e Daughter of James Chandler and Mary His Wife was born December : 9 : 1742.

- Lois Brown y^e Daughter of Jonathan Brown and Sibel His Wife was born December. 15 : 1742.
- John Hayward y^e son of Josiah Hayward and Mary His Wife was born. April : 29 : 1740.
- Sarah Hayward y^e Daughter of Josiah Hayward and Mary His Wife was born July. 17 : 1742.
- Josiah Brown y^e son of John Brown and Elisabeth His Wife was born January : 30 : 1742.
- Elisabeth Meriam y^e Daughter of Samuel Meriam and Jerusha His Wife was born February. 7 : 1742.
- Sarah Meriam y^e Daughter of Ebenezer Meriam and Sarah His Wife Was born September : 12 : 1741
- Willoughby Prescott y^e son of Col John Prescott and m^rs Anne His Wife Was born March : 5 : 1742.
- Lucy Jones y^e Daughter of Josiah Jones and Elisabeth his Wife was born october : 20 : 1740.
- Charity Cook y^e Daughter of Josiah Cook and Meriah his Wife Was born March : 16 : 1742.
- Samuel Billing y^e son of Joseph Billing and Anna his Wife Was born April 11 : 1743.
- Mehitabel Whittemore y^e Daughter of Nathaniel Whittemore and Abigail his wife was born May. 26 : 1743.
- Dauid Stimpson y^e son of Dauid Stimpson and Ruth his Wife Was born April. 8 : 1743.
- Mary Colburn y^e Daughter of Nathaniel Colburn and Dorcas his Wife was born october : 4 : 1742
- Zechariah Brown y^e son of Abishai Brown and Mary his Wife was born august. 14 : 1743.
- Mary Whiting y^e Daughter of m^r Thomas Whiting and m^{rs} Lydia his Wife was born July. 5 : 1743
- Elisabeth Billing y^e Daughter of Timothy Billing and Mary his Wife was born September. 30 : 1743
- ~ Dorathy Hosmer y^e Daughter of Daniel Hosmer and Bethiah his Wife was born January. 25 : 1742
- Molly Miles y^e Daughter of m^r Jonathan Miles and m^rs Catherine his Wife was born June. 8 . 1743.
- Mary Farrar y^e Daughter of John Farrar and Mary His Wife was born September : 14 : 1743
- John Wheeler y^e son of John Wheeler and Deborah his Wife was born august. 20 : 1743.
- Mary Fletcher y^e Daughter of John Fletcher and Mary his Wife was born February. 27 : 1733.
- Sarah Melven Daughter of Eleazer Melven and Mary his wife was born March 17 1743
- [65] Stephen Wilson y^e son of William Wilson and Deborah his Wife was born october : 6 : 1743
- Samuel Wheeler y^e son of Fransis Wheeler and Sarah his Wife was born october. 5 : 1743
- James Wright y^e son of Joseph Wright and Elisabeth his Wife was born August. 4 : 1743.
- Ruben Bathrick y^e son of Samuel Bathrick and Susanna his Wife was born october. 23 : 1743.
- Abigail Barker y^e Daughter of William Barker and Martha His Wife was born May : 9 : 1741

- Martha Barker** y^e Daughter of William Barker and Martha His Wife was born March: 11: 1742.
Rebekah Farrar y^e Daughter of Samuel Farrar and Lydia his Wife was born august. 13: 1743.
Sarah Munroe y^e Daughter of Thomas Munroe and Elisabeth his Wife was born october. 23: 1743.
Samuel Heald y^e son of Samuel Heald and Rebekah His Wife was born March. 27: 1743.
Thankfull Brown y^e Daughter of Ephraim Brown and Abigail His Wife was born December. 16: 1740.
Ephraim Brown y^e son of Ephraim Brown and Abigail His Wife was born December 20: 1742.
Abner Brooks y^e son of Benjamin Brooks and Sarah His Wife was born April. 13: 1740.
Rebekah Brooks y^e Daughter of Benjamin Brooks and Sarah His Wife was born April: 14: 1742.
Stephen Brooks y^e son of Thomas Brooks and Hannah his Wife was born June. 5: 1741.
Mary Wheeler y^e Daughter of Timothy Wheeler and Sarah his Wife was born December. 11: 1743.
Mary Prescott y^e Daughter of m^r Charles Prescott and m^{rs} Elisabeth his Wife was born august. 9: 1742.
Dorathy Stratton y^e Daughter of Hezekiah Stratton and Dorithy his Wife was born September. 26: 1738.
Josiah Stratton y^e son of Hezekiah Stratton and Dorathy his Wife was born June. 7: 1741.
Daniel Stratton y^e son of Hezekiah Stratton and Dorathy his Wife was born. october. 13: 1743.
Nathaniel Knowlton y^e son of Jeremiah Knowlton and Sarah His Wife was born. June: 13: 1741.
Benjamin Knowlton y^e son of Jeremiah Knowlton and Sarah His Wife was born Nouember: 6: 1743.
Matthew Brooks y^e son of Job Brooks and Anna His Wife was born January. 26: 1743.
Allen Breed y^e son of John Breed and jane His Wife was born January. 19: 1743.
Zechariah Davis y^e son of Zechariah Davis and Lydia His Wife was born December. 26: 1743.
Sarah Hubburd y^e Daughter of Cor^t Ebenezer Hubburd and Mary His Wife Was born January: 19: 1743.
Hepzibah Wesson y^e Daughter of Stephen Wesson and Hannah His Wife Was born April. 3: 1743.
Mary Brooks y^e Daughter of Samuel Brooks and Elisabeth His Wife was born February. 13: 1743.
James Henderson y^e son of James Henderson and Sarah his Wife was born September. 22: 1737.
Rachel Henderson y^e Daughter of James Henderson and Sarah his Wife was born July. 1st: 1739.
William Henderson y^e son of James Henderson and Sarah his Wife was born March. 25: 1742.
Lydia Adams y^e Daughter of John Adams and Lydia his Wife was born June. 5: 1743.
James Miles y^e son of John Miles and Elisabeth his Wife was born Nouember. 7: 1740.

- Dorathy Miles y^e Daughter of John Miles and Elisabeth his Wife was born March. 12 : 1743.
- Aaron Wheeler y^e son of Benjamin Wheeler and Rebekah his Wife was born March. 20 : 1740/41.
- Rebekah Wheeler y^e Daughter of Benjamin Wheeler and Rebekah his Wife was born January. 23 : 1742.
- Ebenezer Chandler y^e son of Samuel Chandler and Dinah his Wife was born March. 21 : 1743.
- Ephraim Wheeler y^e son of Ephraim Wheeler and Rebekah his Wife was born was born March. 8 : 1742.
- Susanna Piper y^e Daughter of Nathaniel Piper and Susanna his Wife was born July. 15 : 1730.
- Nathaniel Piper y^e son of Nathaniel Piper and Susanna his Wife was born September : 18 : 1732.
- Allis Piper y^e Daughter of Nathaniel Piper and Susanna his Wife was born Nouember : 24 : 1734.
- Joshua Piper y^e son of Nathaniel Piper and Susanna his Wife was born April : 24 : 1737.
- Benjamin Piper y^e son of Nathaniel Piper and Susanna his Wife was born July. 30 : 1738.
- Mercy Piper y^e Daughter of Nathaniel Piper and Susanna his Wife was born April. 1741.
- Thomas Piper y^e son of Nathaniel Piper and Susanna his Wife was born June. 23 : 1743.
- Sarah Ball y^e Daughter of Nathaniel Ball and Mary his Wife was born March. 25 : 1739.
- Mary Ball y^e Daughter of Nathaniel Ball and Mary his Wife was born July. 22 : 1741.
- Hannah Ball y^e Daughter of Nathaniel Ball and Mary his Wife was born Nouember. 18 : 1743.
- Josiah Holdin y^e son of Josiah Holdin and Hannah his Wife was born February. 22 : 1743.
- Ezekiel Brown y^e son of Ezekiel Brown and Abigail his Wife was born March : 8 : 1743.
- Rebekah Wood y^e Daughter of Ephraim Wood and Mary his Wife was born February. 21 : 1743.
- Elisha Jones y^e son of Thomas Jones and Mary his Wife was born May. 23 : 1744.
- John Tomson y^e son of John Tomson & Abigail his wife was Born July : 1 : 1743

[66] Deaths

- M^{rs} Esther Whittemore Relit Widow of m^r Benjamin Whittemore Decea^{sd} Died January. 11 : 1742.
- m^r Samuel Chandler Husband to m^{rs} Dorcas his Wife Died April. 27 : 1743. [in his 70th yr. g.s.]
- Josiah Jones Husband to Elisabeth his Wife Died June. 4 : 1741
- Mary Colburn y^e Daughter of Nathaniel Colburn and Dorcas his Wife Died Nouember : 6 : 1740
- Hannah Williams y^e Daughter of John Williams and Elisabeth his Wife Died December. 30 : 1742.
- Mary Fletcher Wife to John Fletcher her Husband Died March. 27 : 1734.
- Deborah Temple Relit Widow of Abraham Temple Deca^{sd} Died January. 28. 1743. aged 93 years. 10 months. & 5 Days.

- Daniel Buttrick y^e son of Capt Jonathan Buttrick and Elisabeth His Wife
Died February. 24 : 1743.
- Sarah Ball Wife to Nathaniel Ball her Husband died February. 16 : 1743.
- Presilla Meed Wife to Jonathan Meed her Husband died July. 2 : 1740.
- James Wright y^e son of Lt Joseph Wright and Elisabeth his Wife died Feb-
ruary. 13 : 1743.
- Jonathan Wright y^e son of Lt Joseph Wright and Elisabeth his Wife died
December. 10 : 1744.
- Christopher Dodge Husband to Dorcas his wife died May. 15 : 1744. aged
84 : years.
- Samuel Hartwell Husband to Experiance His Wife died Nouember. 27 :
1744. [78 y. 2 m. g. s]
- Mary Wheeler Wife to Jeremiah Wheeler her Husband died April. 29 : 1744.
- Sarah Wheeler Wife to Ensign William Wheeler died ¹
- Abigail Stow y^e Daughter of Ephraim Stow and Deborah His wife Died Sep-
tember. 18 : 1744.
- Ephraim Stow y^e son of Ephraim Stow and Deborah His Wife Died Sep-
tember. 18 : 1744.
- Sarah Stow y^e Daughter of Ephraim Stow and Deborah His Wife Died Sep-
tember. 24 : 1744.
- Nathan Stow y^e son of Ephraim Stow and Deborah His Wife Died Septem-
ber. 29 : 1744.
- Deborah Stow Wife to Ephraim Stow Her Husband Died october. 8 : 1744.
- Thomas Hodgman y^e son of Thomas Hodgman and Elisabeth his Wife Died
August. 24 : 1744.
- Elisabeth Hodgman y^e Daughter of Thomas Hodgman and Elisabeth his
Wife Died August. 28 : 1744.
- Silas Hosmer y^e son of Stephen Hosmer and Mellesent His Wife Died Jan-
uary. 30 : 1741.
- Ruth Pike the Daughter of Jonathan Pike Decas^d & Ruth his Relit widow
Died June. 3 : 1745.
- Timothy Jones y^e son of Bartholomew Jones deceas^d & Ruth His Wife Died
September. 11 : 1745
- Doctor Joseph Lee Husband to mr^s Ruth his Wife Died october. 5 : 1736.
[in his 56th yr. g. s.]
- Henry Lee Esq^r Husband to mr^s Catherine His Wif Died February. 25 :
1745.
- Eliphalet Fox y^e son of Capt John Fox and Susanna His Wife Died July.
24 : 1746.
- David Hubburd y^e son of Ebenezer Hubburd and Mary His Wife Died No-
uember. 5 : 1746.
- John Wood Husband to Mary His Wife Died July. 12th : 1746.
- mr^s Abigail Flint Wife to Colonel John Flint Died october. 7 : 1746.
- Colonel John Flint Late Husband to mr^s Abigail his Wife (now Decas^d)
Died october. 25 : 1746.
- Cornett Samuel Fletcher Husband to Elisabeth his Wife Died october. 23 :
1744.
- Elisabeth Fletcher Relict Widow of Cornett Samuel Fletcher Died. octo-
ber. 26 : 1744.
- Simon Blood y^e son of Simon Blood and Abigail his Wife Died September.
22 : 1746.

¹ The date is omitted in the Register ; but her grave stone gives September 23, 1744 as the date of death ; and her age is stated to have been 75 years 7 mo & 1 day.

- Abigail Blood y^e Daughter of Simon Blood and Abigail his Wife Died September. 24 : 1746.
 Hannah Blood y^e Daughter of Simon Blood and Abigail his Wife Died September. 27 : 1746.
 Jonathan Hubbard y^e son of Cor^t Ebenezer Hubbard and Mary His Wife Died. February : 7 : 1746.
 Mehittabel Whittemore y^e Daughter of m^r Nathaniel Whittemore and m^{rs} Abigail His Wife Died. Decem^r 21 : 1746
 Joseph Chandler y^e son of m^r Samuel Chandler Deca^{sd} and m^{rs} Dorcas his Wife Died January. 31 : 1746.
 Joseph Stratton y^e son of Joseph Stratton and Elisabeth his Wife died August. 26 : 1746.
 John Bliss y^e son of the Reund m^r Daniel Bliss and m^{rs} Phebe his Wife Died December. 16 : 1746.
 Prudence Hayward Dr^e of Joseph Hayward & Abagil his wife born January y^e 1. 1744

[67] Marriages

- Joseph Hurbard and Abigail Brown both of Concord Were married by Justice Minott august. 18 : 1743
 John Gill and Abigail Barker both of Acton Were married by Justice Minott September: 1st : 1743
 Jonathan Cleaueland and Dorathy Shepard both of Acton were married by Justice Flint. June. 16 1743
 Jonathan Harris and Mary Mores both of Concord Were married by Justice Minott Nouember. 17 : 1743.
 Daniel Hoar of Narrowgancett Township N^o two¹ and Rebekah Brooks of Concord were Married by Justice Minott Nouember. 24 : 1743.
 Peter Buss and Abigail Hodgman both of Concord were married by Justice Flint February. 9 : 1743.
 James Miles and Hannah Ball both of Concord Were married by y^e Reund m^r Daniel Bliss august. 24 : 1743.
 Jonas Wheeler and Persis Brooks both of Concord Were married by y^e Reund m^r Daniel Bliss october. 13 : 1743.
 Peter Holdin and Abigail Jones both of Concord Were married by y^e Reund m^r Daniel Bliss July. 14 : 1743.
 John young of Watertown and Susanna Daverson of Concord Were married by y^e Reund m^r Daniel Bliss September. 19 : 1743.
 Robert Eastabrook and Olive Townsend both of Concord Were married by y^e Reund m^r Daniel Bliss May. 24 : 1743.
 Samuel Edwards of Littleton and Ruth Lee of Concord Were married by y^e Reund m^r Daniel Bliss May. 9 : 1743.
 Henry yours and Tabitha Fox both of Concord Were married by y^e Reund m^r Daniel Bliss Nouember. 24 : 1743.
 Joseph DAVIS and Hannah Brown both of Concord Were married by y^e Reund m^r Daniel Bliss January. 10 : 1743.
 Joseph Wright and Rebekah Heywood both of Concord Were married by y^e Reund m^r Daniel Bliss December. 15 : 1743.
 Joseph Temple and Sarah Mackiney both of Chelmsford Were married by Justice Flint June. 6 : 1744.
 John Parrott and Margeret Matthis both of Chelmsford Were married by Justice Flint June. 14 : 1744.

¹ Now Westminster, Mass.

- Aaron Brown and Abigail Burk both of Concord Were married by Justice Flint July. 3 : 1744.
- Ebenezer Lamson and Mary Hopkinson both of Concord Were married by Justice Flint July. 31 : 1744.
- Samuel Kinney and Lydia Whitney both of Dunstable Were married by Justice Flint. August. 17 : 1744.
- Samuel Buttrick and Lucy Wheeler both of Concord Were married by Justice Flint September. 18 : 1744.
- John Barrett and Lois Brooks both of Concord were married by Justice Flint Nouember. 15 : 1744.
- mr John Minott of Concord and mr^s Sarah Stow of Marlborough were married by Justice Minott June. 26 : 1744.
- mr Timothy Rogers and mr^s Rebekah French both of Billerica were married by Justice Minott March. 12 : 1744.
- Josiah Wheat and Ruth Cooledge both of Concord were married by the Reund mr Daniel Bliss February : 12 : 1744.
- Elisha Brown of Cambridge and Elisabeth Daus of Concord were married by the Reund mr Daniel Bliss May. 17 : 1744.
- Timothy Wheeler and Mehitabel Whittemore both of Concord were married by the Revnd mr Daniel Bliss. May. 31 : 1744.
- Ephraim Hubburd of Rutland and Sarah Billing of Concord were married by the Revnd mr Daniel Bliss. June. 6 : 1744.
- Jonathan Palmer and Esther Laughton both of Concord were married by the Reund mr Daniel Bliss. July. 10 : 1744.
- Jonathan Heywood and Sarah Stone both of Concord were married by the Reund mr Daniel Bliss August. 28 : 1744
- Timothy Larrabee and Mary Fletcher both of Concord were married by the Revnd mr Daniel Bliss Nouember. 22 : 1744
- Hezekiah Taylor of Grafton and Abigail Hunt of Concord were married by the Revnd mr Daniel Bliss December. 13 : 1744
- Daniel Raymond and Lucy Woolley both of Concord were married by the Revnd mr Daniel Bliss. January. 15 : 1744
- Jonathan Fisk and Sarah Wheeler both of Concord were married by the Revnd mr Daniel Bliss March. 5 : 1744.
- Josiah Piper of Strattham & Mehitabel Conant of Concord were married by the Revnd mr Daniel Bliss March. 14 : 1744.
- John Parlin of Concord & Margrett M^ccollo of Rutland were married by the Revnd mr Daniel Bliss April. 2^d : 1745.
- mr Daniel Taylor of Townshend & mr^s Sarah Stow of Concord were married by the Revnd mr Daniel Bliss. April. 10 : 1745.
- Josiah Hodgman and Rebekah Buss both of Concord were married by the Revnd mr Daniel Bliss April. 16 : 1745.
- John Perry of Bedford and Lucy Dudley of Concord were married by Justice Flint December. 6 : 1744.
- mr John Flint and mr^s Hephzibah Brown of Concord were married by Justice Flint. January : 12 : 1744
- John Hedley and Deborah Temple both of Concord were married by Justice Flint January. 24 : 1744.
- Simeon Hayward and Sarah Hosmer both of Concord were married by Justice Flint March. 13 : 1744.

[68] Births

Ebenezer Daus y^e son of Simon Daus and Silance His Wife was born october. 20 : 1743.

- Samuel Dakin y^e son of Samuel Dakin and Mary his Wife was born June.
21 : 1744.
- Aaron Brown y^e son of Aaron Brown and Anne his Wife was born August.
19 : 1744.
- Mary Meed y^e Daughter of Jonathan Meed and Presilla his Wife was born
June. 14 : 1730.
- Jonathan Meed y^e son of Jonathan Meed and Presilla his Wife was born
August. 25 : 1733.
- Elias Meed y^e son of Jonathan Meed and Presilla his Wife was born August.
5 : 1736.
- Samuel Meed y^e son of Jonathan Meed and Presilla his Wife Was born Au-
gust. 6 : 1738.
- Submitt Meed y^e Daughter of Jonathan Meed and Presilla his Wife was
born. July. 2 : 1740.
- Prisilla Jones y^e Daughter of Ebenezer Jones and Prissilla His Wife was
born May. 19 : 1744.
- Samuel Meriam y^e son of Samuel Meriam and Jerusha His Wife was born
September. 2 : 1744.
- Mary Woolly y^e Daughter of Joseph Woolly and Hannah His Wife was born
April. 26 : 1744.
- Lois Potter the Daughter of Samuel Potter and Elisabeth his wife was born
May. 2 : 1744.
- Anna Blood y^e Daughter of Zechariah Blood and Elisabeth his wife was born
May. 24 : 1741.
- Lucy Darby y^e Daughter of John Darby and Susanna his wife was born
March. 9 : 1737.
- John Darby y^e son of John Darby and Susanna his wife was born May. 4 :
1739.
- Anne Darby y^e Daughter of John Darby and Susanna his Wife was born oc-
tober. 16 : 1741.
- Elisabeth Darby y^e Daughter of John Darby and Susanna his Wife was born
January. 2 : 1743.
- Joseph Farrar y^e son of George Farrar and Mary His wife was born June.
30 : 1744.
- Eunice Segar y^e Daughter of Ephraim Segar and Prissilla His wife was born
June. 17 : 1739.
- Ruth Segar y^e Daughter of Ephraim Segar and Prissilla His wife was born
April. 17 : 1741.
- Joseph Meriam y^e son of Nathan Meriam and Abigail His wife was born
January. 26 : 1743.
- Beulah Holdin y^e Daughter of Peter Holdin and Abigail His Wife was born
May. 31 : 1744.
- Sarah Wright y^e Daughter of Joseph Wright and Rebekah His Wife was
born Nouember. 27 : 1744.
- Abigail Hartwell y^e Daughter of Ephraim Hartwell and Elisabeth His Wife
was born June. 5 : 1744.
- Hannah Miles y^e Daughter of James Miles and Hannah His Wife was born
June. 27 : 1744.
- Nathan Colburn y^e son of Nathaniel Colburn and Dorcas His Wife was born
November. 18 : 1744.
- Ephraim Stow y^e son of Ephraim Stow and Deborah His Wife was born
September. 26 : 1743.
- Charles Prescott y^e son of m^r Charles Prescott and m^rs Elisabeth His Wife
was born September. 24 : 1744.

- Prissilla Winship** y^e Daughter of Fransis Winship and Patiance his wife was born February. 17 : 1744.
- John Jones** y^e son of John Jones and Abigail his Wife was born July. 21 : 1743.
- Joseph Daus** y^e son of Joseph Daus and Hannah his wife was born august. 16 : 1744.
- Mary Lamson** y^e Daughter of Timothy Lamson and Patiance his Wife was born. June : 10 : 1743.
- Timothy Lamson** y^e son of Timothy Lamson and Patiance his Wife was born March : 4 : 1744.
- Elisabeth Meriam** y^e Daughter of Ebenezer Meriam and Sarah his Wife was born March. 1st : 1743.
- Thomas Bateman** y^e son of John Bateman and Anna his Wife was born February. 13 : 1744.
- Mary Dudley** y^e Daughter of Joseph Dudley and Mary his Wife was born october. 9 : 1741.
- Joseph Dudley** y^e son of Joseph Dudley and Mary his Wife was born September. 16 : 1743.
- Joseph Piper** y^e son of Joseph Piper and Esther his wife was born Nouember. 18 : 1744.
- Josiah Wheeler** y^e son of Josiah Wheeler and Mary his wife was born Nouember. 4 : 1742
- Mary Melven** y^e Daughter of Eleazer Melven & Mary his wife was born April. 9 1745
- [69] **Nathan Wheeler** y^e son of Josiah Wheeler and Mary his Wife was born January. 9 : 1744.
- Martha Cole** y^e Daughter of Daniel Cole and Ann his Wife was born Nouember : 22 : 1744.
- Ephraim Barrett** y^e son of James Barrett and Rebekah his wife was born March. 3 : 1744
- Sarah Hosmer** y^e Daughter of Nathaniel Hosmer and Elisabeth his Wife was born September. 21 : 1743.
- Thomas Hodgman** y^e son of Thomas Hodgman and Elisabeth his wife was born July 13 : 1741.
- Elisabeth Hodgman** y^e Daughter of Thomas Hodgman and Elisabeth His Wife was born December. 8 : 1743.
- Bethiah Adams** y^e Daughter of Joseph Adams and Dorathy his wife was born June. 3 : 1744.
- Ephraim Munroe** y^e son of Thomas Munroe and Elisabeth His Wife was born February : 27 : 1744.
- Mellesent Hosmer** y^e Daughter of Stephen Hosmer and Mellesent his Wife was born. May. 16 : 1744.
- Parker Holdin** y^e son of Josiah Holdin and Hannah his wife was born April. 22 : 1745.
- Ephraim Flint** y^e son of m^r Ephraim Flint and m^s Ruth his Wife was born May. 13 : 1745
- Elisabeth Hartshorn** y^e Daughter of Do^t Ebenezer Hartshorn and m^s Martha his wife was born May. 16 : 1745
- Josiah Hosmer** y^e son of Josiah Hosmer and Hannah his Wife was born Nouember. 28 : 1740.
- Esther Hosmer** y^e Daughter of Josiah Hosmer and Hannah his Wife was born February. 3 : 1743.
- Jesse Hosmer** y^e son of Josiah Hosmer and Hannah his Wife was born January. 17 : 1745.

- Ruth Conant y^e Daughter of Andrew Conant and Elisabeth his Wife was born march. 25 : 1745.
- Rebekah Minott y^e Daughter of Decon Samuel Minott and mr^s Dorcas his Wife was born January. 14 : 1744.
- Daniel Barker y^e son of William Barker and Martha his wife was born April. 20 : 1745.
- Phinehas Wheeler y^e son of Fransis Wheeler and Sarah his wife was born April. 3 : 1745.
- John Hedley y^e son of John Hedley and Deborah his wife was born September. 11 : 1745.
- Abner Wheeler y^e son of Benjamin Wheeler and Rebekah his Wife was born September. 9 : 1745
- Jonas Lee y^e son of Joseph Lee and Lucy his Wife was born october. 16 : 1745
- Sarah Heywood y^e Daughter of Jonathan Heywood and Sarah his Wife was born october. 18 : 1745
- Eunice Wheeler y^e Daughter of John Wheeler and Deborah his Wife was born June. 25 : 1745. and Died august. 7 : following
- Mary Clark y^e Daughter of Benjamin Clark and Rebekah his wife was born August. 10 : 1745 : and Died y^e 27th Day of said month
- Paul Lamson y^e son of Ebenezer Lamson and Mary his Wife was born october. 7 : 1745.
- Israel Cook y^e son of Josiah Cook and Beriah his wife was born July. 29 : 1745.
- Benjamin Patch y^e son of Jonathan Patch and Lydia his Wife was born March. 7 : 1743.
- Abigail Jones y^e Daughter of John and Abigail his Wife was born May. 17 : 1745.
- Persis Heald y^e Daughter of Amos Heald and Elisabeth His Wife was born February. 29 : 1743.
- Rebekah Breed y^e Daughter of John Breed and Jane His Wife was born September. 25 : 1745.
- Lucy Jones y^e Daughter of Ephraim Jones and Mary his Wife was born october. 13 : 1745.
- Prudence Hayward y^e Daughter of Joseph Hayward and Abigail his Wife was born January. 1st : 1743.
- Sarah Billing y^e Daughter of Timothy Billing and Mary his wife was born November. 12 : 1745.
- Lydia Daus y^e Daughter of Zechariah Daus and Lydia his Wife was born November. 12 : 1745.
- Ephraim Hartwell y^e son of Ephraim Hartwell and Elisabeth his Wife was born January : 8 : 1745.
- Sarah Miles y^e Daughter of Ezekiel Miles and Joanna his Wife was born December. 31st : 1741.
- Ezekiel Miles y^e son of Ezekiel Miles and Joanna his Wife was born February. 9 : 1745.
- Mary Tower y^e Daughter of Ambros Tower and Mary his Wife was born august. 31 : 1731.
- Elisabeth Tower y^e Daughter of Ambros Tower and Mary his Wife was born July. 26 : 1734.
- Sarah Tower y^e Daughter of Ambros Tower and Mary his Wife was born october. 24 : 1736.
- Benjamin Tower y^e son of Ambros Tower and Mary his Wife was born January. 25 : 1738.

- Lydia Tower** y^e Daughter of Ambros Tower and Mary his Wife was born Nouember. 12 : 1742.
Mary Parlin y^e Daughter of Joseph Parlin and Abigail His Wife was born July. 4 : 1743.
Samuel Heald y^e son of Samuel Heald and Rebekah His Wife was born March. 27 : 1743.
Rebekah Heald y^e Daughter of Samuel Heald and Rebekah his Wife was born october. 18 : 1745
Abigail Meriam y^e Daughter of Nathan Meriam and Abigail His Wife was born Nouember. 18 : 1745
Lucy Bathrick y^e Daughter of Samuel Bathrick and Susannah His Wife was born April. 8 : 1745.
Jonathan Barns y^e son of Joseph Barns and Sarah his Wife was born May : 19 : 1744.
Mary oliver y^e Daughter of Peter oliver and Margrett his Wife was born April : 30 : 1742.
Elisabeth oliver y^e Daughter of Peter oliver and Margrett his Wife was born Nouember : 30 : 1744.

[70] Marriages

- John Adams** of Ipswich and **Mary Hunt** of Concord were married by Justice Flint october. 31 : 1745
William Hunt of Concord and **Elisabeth Hildreth** of Wesford were married by Justice Flint April. 3 : 1746.
Jonas Reed of Holden and **Elisabeth Wright** of Concord were married by Justice Flint April. 17 : 1746.
Richard Temple of Concord and **Sarah Hambleton** of Charlestowne were married by the Reund m^r Daniel Bliss April. 24 : 1746
David Tyler of upton and **Rachel Brabrook** of Concord were married by Justice Flint May. 26 : 1746.
John Brook and **Lucy Hoar** both of Concord were married by y^e Reund m^r Daniel Bliss october. 23 : 1745.
Jonathan Lamson and **Mary Dudley** both of Concord were married by y^e Reund m^r Daniel Bliss. December. 5 : 1745.
Thomas Wheat and **Mary Ball** both of Concord were married by y^e Reund m^r Daniel Bliss. December. 10 : 1745.
Ephraim Stow and **Grace Wood** both of Concord were married by y^e Reund m^r Daniel Bliss. January. 14 : 1745.
Samuel Kibby and **Elisabeth Parlin** both of Concord were married by y^e Reund m^r Daniel Bliss January. 14 : 1745.
Joseph Darby and **Silance Hubburd** both of Concord were married by y^e Reund m^r Daniel Bliss January. 14 : 1745
Dauid Taylor of Bedford and **Ruth Jones** of Concord were married by y^e Reund m^r Daniel Bliss February. 5 : 1745
Jacob Farrar and **Mary Meriam** both of Concord were married by y^e Reund m^r Daniel Bliss May. 8 : 1746
Jeremiah Whittemore of Weston & **Abigail Woolly** of Concord were married by y^e Reund m^r Daniel Bliss. June. 5 : 1746.
Josiah Meriam and **Lydia Wheeler** both of Concord were married by y^e Reund m^r Daniel Bliss June. 17 : 1746.
Joseph Gould of Notingham and **Mary Piper** of Concord were married by y^e Reund m^r Daniel Bliss June. 19 : 1746.
Nathaniel Ball of Concord and **Sarah Meriam** of Lexington Were married by y^e Reund m^r Daniel Bliss : Sep^{tr} : 10 : 1746

- Ebenezer Ball** and **Sarah Gookin** both of Concord were married by the Reund mr Daniel Bliss october. 16 : 1746.
- Nathan Winchester** of Brookline and **Beulah Parks** of Concord were married by the Reund mr Daniel Bliss october. 17 : 1746.
- Jacob Whittemore** of Lexington and **Esther Whittemore** of Concord were married by the Reund mr Daniel Bliss october. 28 : 1746.
- James Flegg** of Concord and **Anna Morse** of Cambridge were married by the Reund mr Daniel Bliss Nouember. 6 : 1746.
- John Ball** of Boston and **Sarah Brooks** of Concord were married by the Reund mr Daniel Bliss Nouember. 20 : 1746.
- Stephen Wesson** and **Lydia Billing** both of Concord were married by the Reund mr Daniel Bliss Nouember. 27 : 1746.
- Aaron Eastabrook** and **Bethiah Ball** both of Concord were married by the Reund mr Daniel Bliss February. 17 : 1746.
- William Brown** of Framingham and **Elisabeth Conant** of Concord were married by the Reund mr Daniel Bliss March. 5 : 1746.
- Hezekiah Sleeper** and **Martha Wood** both of Concord were married by the Reund mr Daniel Bliss May. 7 : 1747.
- Joseph Easterbrook** and **Lydia Wheat** both of Concord Were married by the Revnd mr Daniel Bliss December. 24 : 1747.
- James Allen** and **Ruth Wesson** both of Concord Were married by Justice Minott January. 15 : 1747.
- James Chandler** and **Mary Flegg** both of Concord Were married by y^e Revnd m^r Daniel Bliss July : 2 : 1747.
- James Crosfield** of Concord & **Rebekah Adams** of Acton were married by y^e Revnd m^r Daniel Bliss July : 15 : 1747.
- Isaac Brooks** of Concord & **Mary Bathrick** of Charlestowne were married by y^e Revnd m^r Daniel Bliss July. 16 : 1747.
- Samuel Allen** of Westborough & **Abigail Billing** of Concord were married by y^e Rend m^r Daniel Bliss August. 6 : 1747.
- Jonathan Brooks** & **Lucy Perry** both of Concord were married by y^e Revnd m^r Daniel Bliss. Nouember. 12 : 1747
- Jeremiah Hunt** of Billerica & **Hannah Flint** of Concord were married by y^e Reund m^r Daniel Bliss. Nouember. 26 : 1747
- Nathan Brown** & **Rebekah Adams** both of Concord were married by y^e Revnd m^r Daniel Bliss. march. 10 : 1747
- Henry Goold** of Concord & **Lydia Blazdill** of Billerica were married by y^e Revnd m^r Daniel Bliss may. 12 : 1748
- Thomas Brown** & **Mary Flint** both of Concord were married by y^e Revnd m^r Daniel Bliss ; may. 26 : 1748
- John Adams** & **Elisabeth Shaw** both of Concord were married by Justice Minott September. 3 : 1748.
- mr **David Burnett** & m^rs **Hannah Thompson** both of Boston were married by y^e Revnd m^r Adington Devenport August. 15 : 1741. Certified by s^d Devenport.
- Elisha Child** and **Mary Wheeler** both of Concord were married by y^e Revnd m^r William Lawrence January. 11 : 1748.
- Samuel Buttrick Jun^r** and **Dorathy Flint** both of Concord were married by y^e Revnd m^r Daniel Bliss august. 25 1748

[71] Births

Ann Brown y^e Daughter of Aaron Brown and Ann his Wife was born March. 9 : 1745

- Joseph Hayward y^e son of Joseph Hayward and Abigail his Wife was born January : 16 : 1745
- John Wood y^e son of John Wood and Elisabeth his Wife Was born February : 27 : 1745
- Lucy Buttrick y^e Daughter of Samuel Buttrick and Lucy his wife was born March : 3 : 1745.
- Jeremiah Wheeler y^e son of Jeremiah Wheeler and Esther his Wife was born February. 15 : 1745.
- Amos Heald y^e son of Amos Heald and Elisabeth his Wife was born March. 23 : 1745.
- Samuel Adams y^e son of John Adams and Lydia his Wife was born March. 31 : 1746.
- Mary Conant y^e Daughter of Ebenezer Conant and Ruth his Wife was born February 17 : 1734.
- Lydia Conant y^e Daughter of Ebenezer Conant and Ruth his Wife was born August. 12 : 1737.
- Hannah Conant y^e Daughter of Ebenezer Conant and Ruth His Wife was born February : 12 : 1740
- Ebenezer Conant y^e son of Ebenezer Conant and Ruth his Wife was born August. 11 : 1743.
- Eunice Conant y^e Daughter of Ebenezer Conant and Ruth his Wife was born December. 4 : 1745.
- Hannah Meriam y^e Daughter of Samuel Meriam and Jerusha His wife was born March. 4 : 1745.
- Sarah Wheeler y^e Daughter of Timothy Wheeler and Sarah His Wife was born May. 5 : 1746.
- Lois Hosmer y^e Daughter of Nathaniel Hosmer and Elisabeth His wife was born July. 24 : 1746
- Grace Potter y^e Daughter of Samuel Potter and Elisabeth His Wife was born August. 10 : 1746.
- Lucy Wheeler y^e Daughter of John Wheeler and Deborah His Wife was born June. 8 : 1746
- Sarah Fisk y^e Daughter of Jonathan Fisk and Sarah His Wife was born June. 18 : 1746.
- Elisha Brooks y^e son of Samuel Brooks and Elisabeth His Wife was born June. 28 : 1746.
- Elisabeth Barrett y^e Daughter of Humphry Barrett and Elisabeth His Wife was born April. 10 : 1745.
- Lucy Whiting y^e Daughter of Thomas Whiting and Lydia His Wife was born July. 29 : 1746.
- Abraham Munroe y^e son of Thomas Munroe and Elisabeth His Wife was born August. 12 : 1746.
- Hezekiah Stratton y^e son of Hezekiah Stratton and Dorathy His Wife was born. July. 24 : 1746.
- Phillip Piper y^e son of Joseph Piper and Esther His Wife was born July. 6 : 1746.
- Jeremiah Knowlton y^e son of Jeremiah Knowlton and Sarah His Wife was born March. 3 : 1745
- Lydia Hosmer y^e Daughter of Thomas Hosmer and Prudence His Wife was born December : 30 : 1745.
- Joseph Farrar y^e son of John Farrar and Mary His Wife was born September. 25 : 1746
- Asa Brooks y^e son of Job Brooks and Anna his Wife was born August. 24 : 1746.

- Jonathan Harris y^e son of Jonathan Harris and Mary his Wife was born october. 27 : 1744. and Died y^e 25 Day of January next following
- Jonathan Harris y^e son of Jonathan Harris and Mary his Wife was born March. 13 : 1745/6
- Jonathan Hubbard y^e son of Ebenezer Hubbard and Mary his Wife Was born September : 6 : 1746.
- Lucy Brooks y^e Daughter of John Brooks and Lucy his Wife was born august : 19 : 1746.
- Ruth Hunt y^e Daughter of Simon Hunt and Mary His Wife was born July. 10 : 1746.
- Josiah Barns y^e son of Joseph Barns and Sarah His Wife was born June. 11 : 1746.
- Lucy Barrett y^e Daughter of Thomas Barrett and Mary his Wife was born August. 2 : 1746.
- Jacob Baker y^e son of Jacob Baker and Grace His Wife Was born March. 29 : 1744.
- Nathaniel Baker y^e son of Jacob Baker and Grace His Wife Was born June 5 : 1746.
- Nathaniel Darby y^e son of John Darby and Susannah His Wife was born August. 23 : 1746.
- Hannah Brooks y^e Daughter of Joshua Brooks and Hannah His Wife was born December : 4 : 1746.
- Elisabeth Wright y^e Daughter of Joseph Wright and Rebekah His Wife was born November. 13 : 1746.
- Elijah Davis y^e son of Joseph Davis and Hannah His Wife Was born March. 26 : 1746.
- Abishai Brown y^e son of Abishai Brown and Mary His Wife Was born May : 2 : 1746.
- Thaddeus Carter y^e son of Joseph Carter and Sarah His Wife Was born January. 6 : 1745.
- Willard Buttrick y^e son of Cap^t Jonathan Buttrick and Elisabeth his Wife Was born Nouember. 11 : 1746.
- Penelope Palmer y^e Daughter of Jonathan Palmer and Esther his Wife Was born May. 14 : 1745.
- Mary Palmer y^e Daughter of Jonathan Palmer and Esther his Wife Was born January. 13 : 1746.
- Stephen Bathrick y^e son of Samuel Bathrick and Susannah his Wife Was born Nouember. 8 : 1746.
- Hannah Blood y^e Daughter of Simon Blood and Abigail his Wife was born July. 21 : 1740.
- Abigail Blood y^e Daughter of Simon Blood and Abigail his Wife was born May. 31 : 1742.
- Simon Blood y^e son of Simon Blood and Abigail his Wife was born Nouember. 20 : 1743.
- Jane Blood y^e Daughter of Simon Blood and Abigail his Wife was born May. 9 : 1746.
- [72] Mary Holdin y^e Daughter of Peter Holdin and Abigail His Wife Was born September. 19 : 1746.
- Lucy Billing y^e Daughter of Joseph Billing and Annah His Wife was born august. 9 : 1746.
- Mary Chandler y^e Daughter of Samuel Chandler and Dinah His Wife was born March. 2 : 1746.
- Molly Temple y^e Daughter of Benjamin Temple and Abigail His Wife was born January. 19 : 1746

- Mary Falle y^e Daughter of Richard Falle and Nancy his Wife Was born February. 20 : 1744
- Samuel Fally y^e son of Richard Fally and Nancy his Wife was born December. 6 : 1746.
- John Headle y^e son of John Headle and Deborah his Wife was born September. 11 : 1745.
- Lucy Farrar y^e Daughter of Samuel Farrar and Lydia His Wife was born April. 27 : 1745
- Rebekah Barrett y^e Daughter of Humphry Barrett and Elisabeth His Wife was born February. 13 : 1746
- Dorcas Jones y^e Daughter of Ebenezer Jones and Presilla his Wife was born September. 20 : 1746.
- Elisabeth Clark y^e Daughter of Benjamin Clark and Rebekah his Wife was born october. 18 : 1746.
- Lois Brown y^e Daughter of Jonathan Brown and Sibell his Wife Was born December : 14 : 1742
- Rebekah Prescott y^e Daughter of m^r Charles Prescott and m^{rs} Elisabeth His Wife was born october. 19 : 1746
- Hannah Wheeler y^e Daughter of Fransis Wheeler and Sarah His wife was born January. 23 : 1746.
- Sarah Whittemore y^e Daughter of Nathaniel Whittemore and Abigail his Wife was born March : 9 : 1746.
- Sarah Hayward y^e Daughter of Semion Hayward and Sarah his Wife was born April : 7 : 1746
- Patiance Lamson y^e Daughter of Timothy Lamson and Patiance his Wife was born January : 30 : 1746
- Lydia Wheeler y^e Daughter of Benjamin Wheeler and Rebekah his Wife was born April : 9 : 1747.
- Mary Stow y^e Daughter of Amos Stow and Mary his Wife was born February. 13 : 1746.
- Elisabeth Stratton y^e Daughter of Joseph Stratton and Elisabeth his Wife was born July. 17 : 1742.
- Joseph Stratton y^e son of Joseph Stratton and Elisabeth his Wife was born January. 10 : 1744.
- Silas Hosmer y^e son of Stephen Hosmer and Mellescent his Wife was born March. 26 : 1747.
- Abel Conant y^e son of Andrew Conant and Elisabeth his Wife was born April. 5 : 1747.
- Daniel Hosmer y^e son of Daniel Hosmer and Bethiah his Wife was born January. 28 : 1746.
- Lydia Meriam y^e Daughter of Josiah Meriam and Lydia his Wife was born may : 1st : 1747.
- Lydia Bateman y^e Daughter of John Bateman and Anna his Wife was born March. 7 : 1746.
- Abel Hosmer y^e son of Josiah Hosmer and Hannah his Wife was born March. 27 : 1747.
- Daniel Bliss y^e son of the Reund m^r Daniel Bliss and m^{rs} Phebe his Wife was born march. 18 : 1739.
- Phebe Bliss y^e Daughter of the Reund m^r Daniel Bliss and m^{rs} Phebe his Wife was born october. 10 : 1741.
- John Bliss y^e son of the Reund m^r Daniel Bliss and m^{rs} Phebe his Wife was born June. 30 : 1743.
- Thomas Theodore Bliss y^e son of the Reund m^r Daniel Bliss and m^{rs} Phebe his Wife was born may. 10 : 1745.

- Hannah Bliss** y^e Daughter of the Reund m^r Daniel Bliss and m^{rs} Phebe his Wife was born march. 11 : 1746.
- Mary Brown** y^e Daughter of Daniel Brown and Abigail His Wife was born March. 8 : 1744.
- Abigail Brown** y^e Daughter of Daniel Brown and Abigail His Wife was born March. 8 : 1746.
- Gershom Heald** y^e son of Eliazer Heald and Elisabeth his wife was born September. 3 : 1746.
- Timothy Farrar** y^e son of Samuel Farrar and Lydia his Wife was born June 28 : 1747.
- Eliazer Ball** y^e son of Nathaniel Ball and Sarah his Wife was born may. 31 : 1747.
- Hannah Colburn** y^e Daughter of Nathaniel Colburn and Dorcas his wife was born July. 20 : 1747.
- Joshua Brown** y^e son of Ezekiel Brown and Abigail his Wife was born June. 24 : 1746.
- Lucy Stratton** y^e Daughter of Joseph Stratton and Elisabeth his Wife was born august. 1st : 1747.
- Esther Fox** y^e Daughter of Thomas Fox and Rebekah his Wife was born July 23 : 1743.
- Beulah Dakin** y^e Daughter of Samuel Dakin and Mary his Wife was born march. 12 : 1745.
- Stephen Jones** y^e son of John Jones and Abigail His Wife was born February. 13 : 1746.
- Abigail Hodgman** y^e Daughter of Thomas Hodgman and Elisabeth His Wife was born January. 24 : 1746.
- Eunice Marshall** y^e Daughter of William Marshall and Elisabeth His Wife September. 17 : 1747.
- Rebekah Hodgman** y^e Daughter of Josiah Hodgman and Rebekah his Wife was born March. 13 : 1745.
- Sarah Wilson** y^e Daughter of William Wilson and Deborah his wife was born May. 8 : 1747.

[73] Deaths

- Mary Chandler** the Wife of James Chandler Her Husband Died May. 4 : 1746. [26 y. 3 m. 4d. g. s.]
- Sarah Darby** the Wife of Benjamin Darby Her Husband Died July : 6 : 1747.
- Rebekah Fox** y^e Wife of Thomas Fox Died November. 22 : 1746.
- Ruth Fox** Relit Widow of Samuel Fox Decased Died September. 21 : 1747 :
- Elisabeth Marshall** y^e Wife of William Marshall Died october. 3 : 1747.
- m^{rs} Elisabeth Mirick** Daughter to m^r Tilly Mirick and m^{rs} Elisabeth, now Wife to Coll James Minott Died January. 28 : 1746. in the 21st year of her age.
- Jerusha Meriam** Wife to Samuel Meriam her Husband Died october : 2 : 1747.¹
- Cap^t David Melven** Husband to m^{rs} Mary His Wife Died Nouember. 17 : 1745. [in his 56th yr. g. s.]
- Eliazer Flegg** Husband to Deborah His Wife Died March. 28 : 1745.
- Jonathan Flegg** y^e son of Eliazer Flegg Decea^{sd} and Deborah His Wife Died September. 26 : 1747.

¹This date is according to the record. Her grave-stone, however, says she died "Nov^{br} 2^d 1747 in y^e 26th Year of her Age."

- mr^s **Hannah Hubbard** Relict Widow of mr Jonathan Hubbard Died april.
 9 : 1747 : in y^e eighty ninth year of her age.
Thomas Bateman y^e son of John Bateman and Anna his Wife Died march.
 1st : 1747.
Elisabeth Fletcher y^e Wife of John Fletcher her Husband Died october. 18.
 day. 1748
Esther Whittemore Wife to Jacob Whittemore her Husband Died Nouem-
 ber. 2 : 1748.
Rebekah Hodgman Wife to Josiah Hodgman her Husband Died March. 20 :
 1747.
Hannah Brooks y^e Daughter of Joshua Brooks and Hannah his wife Died
 october. 13 : 1747.
Sarah Wheeler Relict Widow of Joseph Wheeler Died June. 24 : 1748.
 mr^s **Mary Billing** Wife to m^r Samuel Billing Died April. 6 : 1747.
 m^r **Samuel Billing** Late Husband to mr^s Mary His Wife, now Decas^d, Died
 March. 10 : 1748/9. [82 yrs. g. s.]
 m^r **Ebenezer Wheeler** Husband to mr^s Mary His Wife Died February. 26 :
 1748.
Jerushah Meriam y^e Daughter of Samuel Meriam and Jerushah his wife
 Died January. 12 : 1748
Samuel Buttrick (son of m^r Samuel Buttrick Deceased) Died Nouember.
 26 : 1749.
 mr^s **Abigail Blood** Relict Widow of m^r James Blood Decas^d Died January. 3rd :
 1748.
James Blood y^e son of m^r James Blood and mr^s Abigail His Wife (now both
 Deceased) Died January. 20 : 17
 m^r **Nathaniel Jones** Husband to mr^s Mary His Wife Died March. 22. 1745
 mr^s **Mary Jones** Relict Widow of m^r Nathaniel Jones Died January. 17 : 1749.
Ezra Chandler y^e son of Lt Samuel Chandler and Dinah His Wife Died
 March. 3 : 1749.
Elisabeth Billings Daughter of Timothy Billings and Mary his wife died No-
 vember 18 : 1749
William Hunt y^e son of William Hunt Jun^r & Elisabeth his wife died Jan-
 uary 26. 1749
Lois Jones y^e Daughter of Ephraim Jones & Mary his wife died March 25th.
 1750
Joshua Brown y^e son of Ezekiel Brown & Abigail his wife died February
 2^d. 1749
Hannah Brown y^e Daughter of Ephraim Brown & Hannah his wife Died
 January 16. 1749
Ephraim Brown Husband to Hannah his wife Died February 6 1749 [in his
 61st yr. g. s.]
Hannah Stratton the wife of Nathan Stratton Died May the 7 : 1750.
 Deacon **Samuel Heywood** Husband to Elizabeth his wife died October 28th
 1750 Æ 62
Mary Hunt wife of John Hunt Died July 14 1750. [in her 68th yr. g. s]
Lydia Brooks wife of Joshua Brooks Died June 25 1750 Æ 56
Joseph Meriam husband to Dorothy his wife died December 10 1750 Æ 74
Jerushah Fletcher y^e Daughter of David Fletcher & Jerushah his wife died
 July 1. 1750
Hugh Brooks Died January 18 1746 Æ 70
Abigail Brown y^e Daughter of Aaron Brown and Ann his wife died June 14.
 1751

[74] Births

- John Hartwell y^e son of Ephraim Hartwell and Elisabeth His Wife was born August. 21 : 1747.
- Ruth Jones y^e Daughter of Thomas Jones and Mary His Wife was born May. 11 : 1747.
- Lydia Breed y^e Daughter of John Breed and Jane His Wife was born September. 2 : 1747
- Joseph Barrett y^e son of John Barrett and Lois His Wife was born January. 5 : 1745
- Jonas Baker y^e son of Robert Baker and Elisabeth His Wife was born March. 31 : 1747.
- Elisha Daus y^e son of Zechariah Daus and Lydia His Wife was born August. 22 : 1747.
- Jonathan Munroe y^e son of Thomas Munroe and Elisabeth His Wife was born February. 11 : 1747.
- Jerusha Meriam y^e Daughter of Samuel Meriam and Jerusha His Wife was born. october. 2 : 1747.
- Esther Piper y^e Daughter of Joseph Piper and Esther His Wife was born February. 20 : 1747.
- Hepzibah Flint y^e Daughter of m^r John Flint and m^{rs} Hepzibah His Wife was born Nouember : 1st : 1747.
- John Patch y^e son of Jonathan Patch and Lydia His Wife was born December. 15 : 1747.
- Jonathan Heywood y^e son of Jonathan Heywood and Sarah His Wife was born February : 22 : 1747.
- Rebekah Hunt y^e Daughter of William Hunt and Elisabeth His Wife was born March. 10 : 1746
- Fransis Barker y^e son of William Barker and Martha His Wife was born May. 14 : 1747.
- Dorathy Meriam y^e Daughter of Nathan Meriam and Abigail His Wife was born December. 16 : 1747.
- Persis Barrett y^e Daughter of James Barrett and Rebekah His Wife was born September. 25 : 1747.
- Lois Jones y^e Daughter of Ephraim Jones and Mary His Wife was born December. 8 : 1747.
- Thomas Davis y^e son of Thomas Davis and Sarah His Wife was born September. 21 : 1747.
- Mary Flint the Daughter of m^r Ephraim Flint and m^{rs} Ruth his wife was born march. 22 : 1747.
- Rebekah Wheeler y^e Daughter of Timothy Wheeler and Sarah his Wife was born April. 8 : 1748.
- Mercy Adams y^e Daughter of Joseph Adams and Dorathy His wife was born January. 25 : 1746.
- Susannah Brown y^e Daughter of Aaron Brown and Ann His Wife was born April. 2 : 1748.
- Lydia Wesson y^e Daughter of Stephen Wesson and Lydia His Wife was born February. 27 : 1747.
- Anna Flegg y^e Daughter of James Flegg and Anna his Wife was born october. 19 : 1747.
- Thomas Wheeler y^e son of John Wheeler and Deborah His wife was born April 25 : 1748.
- Rebekah Ball y^e Daughter of John Ball and Anna His Wife was born July : 1st : 1747

- Persis Blood y^e Daughter of John Blood and Esther His Wife was born may. 4: 1747.
- Anna Child y^e Daughter of Isaac Child and Hannah His Wife was born April. 24: 1748.
- Lucy Lee y^e Daughter of Joseph Lee and Lucy his Wife Was born June. 1st. 1748.
- Anna Brooks y^e Daughter of Samuel Brooks and Elisabeth his Wife was born april. 30: 1748.
- Joseph Chandler y^e son of James Chandler and Mary his Wife was born. may. 5: 1748.
- Lucy Harris y^e Daughter of Jonathan Harris and Mary His Wife was born May. 20: 1748.
- Daniel Buttrick y^e son of Samuel Buttrick and Lucy His Wife was born May: 13: 1748.
- Abel Wheeler y^e son of Jeremiah Wheeler and Esther His Wife was born. May: 25: 1748.
- Mary Stratton y^e Daughter of Hezekiah Stratton and Dorathy His Wife was born June. 26: 1748.
- John Prescott y^e son of Cap^t Peter Prescott & m^{rs} Elisabeth His Wife was born July. 13: 1748.
- Elisabeth Brooks y^e Daughter of John Brook and Lucy His Wife was born May. 25: 1748.
- Phinias Fisk y^e son of Jonathan Fisk & Sarah his Wife was born February. 23: 1747. and Died March the twelfth Day next following.
- Jane Keen Burnett y^e Daughter of m^r David Burnett and m^{rs} Hannah his wife was born August. 30: 1745
- Daniel Minott y^e son of Decⁿ Samuel Minott and m^{rs} Dorcas his Wife was Born august. 29: 1748.
- Nehemiah Sleeper y^e son of Hezekiah Sleeper and Martha his wife was born January. 24: 1747.
- Hannah Holdin y^e Daughter of Josiah Holdin and Hannah his Wife was born September. 29: 1748.
- Daniel Cole y^e son of Daniel Cole and Ann His Wife was born August. 23: 1748.
- Ruth Wright y^e Daughter of Joseph Wright and Rebekah his Wife was born July. 23: 1748.
- Esther Whittemore y^e Daughter of Jacob Whittemore and Esther his Wife was born october. 24: 1748.
- Asa Farrar y^e son of Jonathan Farrar and Rebekah his Wife was born october. 24: 1744.
- Elisabeth Hunt y^e Daughter of William Hunt and Elisabeth His wife was born September. 10: 1748. and Died the 24th Day of said month.
- [75] Josiah Hodgman y^e son of Josiah Hodgman and Rebekah his wife was born March. 10: 1747.
- Peter Parlin y^e son of Joseph Parlin and Abigail His wife was born october. 7: 1747.
- John Barrett y^e son of John Barrett and Lois his wife was born August. 2: 1748.
- Ebenezer Youngman y^e son of Nicholas Youngman and Mary his Wife was born January. 9: 1747.
- Hannah Brooks y^e Daughter of Joshua Brooks and Hannah his Wife was born october. 2: 1748.
- Silas Davis y^e son of Joseph Davis and Hannah his Wife was born April. 16: 1748.

- Joel Wheeler y^e son of Timothy Wheeler and Mehitabel his wife was born November. 8 : 1748.
- Daniel Brown y^e son of Daniel Brown and Abigail His Wife was born December. 25 : 1748.
- Hannah Brown y^e Daughter of Abishai Brown and Mary his Wife was born January. 20 : 1748.
- John Prescott y^e son of Cap^t Charles Prescott and m^{rs} Elisabeth his Wife was born october. 18 : 1748.
- Lydia Pierce y^e Daughter of Joseph Pierce and Lydia his wife was born March. 18 : 1745.
- Mary Pierce y^e Daughter of Joseph Pierce and Lydia his wife was born August. 12 : 1749.
- Debbe Bathrick y^e Daughter of Samuel Bathrick and Susannah his wife was born october : 6 : 1748.
- Joseph Stow y^e son of Amos Stow and Mary his wife was born December. 2 : 1748.
- John Edwards y^e son of Samuel Edwards and Ruth His wife was born may. 18 : 1744. and Died in June next following
- Ruth Edwards y^e Daughter of Samuel Edwards and Ruth His wife was born February. 13 : 1748.
- Mary Wesson y^e Daughter of Timothy Wesson and Abigail His Wife was born September. 18 : 1745.
- Mary Barrett y^e Daughter of Humphrey Barrett and Elisabeth His Wife was born Nouember. 18 : 1748.
- Timothy Taylor y^e son of Joseph Taylor and Elisabeth His Wife was born April. 15 : 1745.
- Stephen Taylor y^e son of Joseph Taylor and Elisabeth His Wife was born December. 31 : 1748
- Timothy Jones y^e son of John Jones and Abigail his wife was born march. 11 : 1748.
- John Welch y^e son of Thomas Welch and Abigail His Wife was born April 26 : 1747.
- Ebenezer Jones y^e son of Ebenezer Jones and Presilla His wife was born April. 8 : 1749.
- Amos Darby y^e son of Ebenezer Darby and Eunice His wife was Born December. 30 : 1732.
- Samuel Darby y^e son of Ebenezer Darby and Eunice His wife was Born Nouember. 22 : 1735. and Died June. 15 : 1737.
- Samuel Darby y^e son of Ebenezer Darby and Eunice his Wife was born Nouember. 11 : 1737.
- Experiance Darby y^e Daughter of Ebenezer Darby and Eunice his wife was born December. 12 : 1739.
- Ely Darby y^e son of Ebenezer Darby and Eunice his Wife was born January. 20 : 1741. and Died February 3rd : next following.
- Ruben Darby y^e son of Ebenezer Darby and Eunice his Wife was born February. 20 : 1742.
- Silace Darby y^e son of Ebenezer Darby and Eunice his Wife was born April. 20 : 1745.
- Eunice Darby y^e Daughter of Ebenezer Darby and Eunice his wife was born June. 17 : 1747.
- Bethiah Hosmer y^e Daughter of Daniel Hosmer and Bethiah his wife was born January. 22 : 1748.
- Joanna Peirce y^e Daughter of Ebenezer Peirce and Joanna his wife was born May : 15 : 1749

Timothy Billing y^e son of Timothy Billing and Mary His Wife was born october. 14 : 1748.

Submitt Ball y^e Daughter of Nathaniel Ball and Sarah His wife was born march. 26 : 1749.

Thankfull Brown y^e Daughter of Decⁿ Ephraim Brown and mr^s Abigail His Wife was born December. 1st : 1740¹

Ephraim Brown y^e son of Decⁿ Ephraim Brown and mr^s Abigail His Wife was born December. 20 : 1742. [Duplicate. See p. 157.]

Hannah Brown y^e Daughter of Decⁿ Ephraim Brown and mr^s Abigail His Wife was born April. 1st : 1745. and Died June y^e 8th next following.

Sarah Brown y^e Daughter of Decⁿ Ephraim Brown and mr^s Abigail His Wife was born September. 25, 1746

Thomas Brown y^e son of Decⁿ Ephraim Brown and mr^s Abigail His Wife was born March. 25 : 1749

John Bliss y^e son of y^e Rev^d m^r Daniel Bliss and mr^s Phebe His Wife was born June. 21st. 1749

James Landman y^e son of James Landman and Hannah His wife was born may : 10 : 1749.

Edward Flint y^e son of m^r John Flint and mr^s Hepzibah His wife was born august. 14 : 1749.

John Breed y^e son of John Breed and Jane His wife was born august. 28 : 1749.

James Blood y^e son of Josiah Blood and Sarah His wife was born July. 1st : 1747.

Josiah Blood y^e son of Josiah Blood and Sarah His wife was born october. 6 : 1749.

Mary Hartwell y^e Daugh^r of Ephraim Hartwell & Elisabeth his wife was born January 174

[76] Marriages

Nathan Stratton and **Hannah Brooks** both of Concord were married by y^e Rev^d m^r Daniel Bliss. october. 27 : 1748

Andrew Conant and **Ruth Brooks** both of Concord were married by y^e Rev^d m^r Daniel Bliss. november. 30 : 1748.

Oliver Barron and **Mary Williams** both of Concord were married by y^e Rev^d m^r Daniel Bliss. February. 7 : 1748.

Ebenezer Fletcher & **Elisabeth Fletcher** both of Concord were married by y^e Rev^d m^r Daniel Bliss. February : 28 : 1748.

Willard Meriam of Littleton & **Sarah Hartwell** of Concord were married by y^e Rev^d m^r Daniel Bliss. April. 11 : 1749.

Ephraim Smith and **Abigail Munroe** both of Concord were married by y^e Rev^d m^r Daniel Bliss april. 25 : 1749.

John Edwards of Acton & **Mary Melven** of Concord were married by y^e Rev^d m^r Daniel Bliss. april. 26 : 1749.

Nathan Wheeler & **Mary Hunt** both of Concord were married by y^e Rev^d m^r Daniel Bliss. May. 25 : 1749.

Josiah Hodgman & **Dorathy Wheeler** both of Concord were married by y^e Rev^d m^r Daniel Bliss. May. 31 : 1749.

David Fletcher & **Jerusha Wheeler** both of Concord were married by y^e Rev^d m^r Daniel Bliss. July : 6 : 1749.

John Robenson & **Lydia Hildreth** both of Concord were married by Justice Minott September : 4 : 1749.

Joseph Wheat and **Susanna Stoutenburg** both of Concord were married by Justice Minot. october : 12 : 1749.

¹ Previously recorded as born Dec. 16, 1740. See page 157, ante.

- Jeremiah Clark of Lexington and Sarah Wood of Concord were married by y^e Rev^d. m^r. William Lawrence February 16 : 1748
- Ephraim Farrar and Mary Dakin both of Concord were married by y^e Rev^d. m^r. William Lawrence June 13 : 1749.
- Samuel Ball and Persis Flagg both of Concord were Married by Justice Minot March 8. 1749
- Noah Brooks and Huldah Hosmer both of Concord were Married by Justice Minot March 13. 1749
- Joseph Hodgman and Abigail Piper both of Concord were Married by Rev^d. Mr. Bliss July 20. 1749
- Jacob Whittemore and Deborah Flagg both of Concord were Married by y^e Rev^d. Mr. Bliss October 19. 1749
- Samuel Meriam & Esther Wheeler both of Concord were Married by y^e Rev^d. Mr. Bliss Decem^{br} 21 : 1749
- Ezra Wheeler & Rebekah Davis both of Concord were Married by y^e Rev^d. Mr. Bliss February 3^d. 1749
- Zechariah Wheeler of Concord & Mary Peirce of Weston were Married by y^e Rev^d. Mr. Bliss March 29 1750
- Zechariah Wesson & Mary Hoar both of Concord were Married by y^e Rev^d. Mr. Bliss May 10. 1750
- Jonathan Putman of Bedford & Hannah Melven of Concord were Married by y^e Rev^d. Mr. Bliss August 21 1750
- Nathaniel Williams of Weston & Dorothy Stratton of Concord were Married by y^e Rev^d Mr Bliss Septem^{br} 20. 1750
- Concord May the 27th 1751 Mr Jonathan Miles and M^{rs} Mary Dodd both of full age and Inhabitants of Concord Testifie and Say that we were both present and saw the Reverend Mr John Whiting of said Concord Marry M^r John Beaton and M^{rs} Mary Collins in October 1733.
her
Ion^a Miles. Mary X Dodd
mark
- Middlesex ss May the 27th 1751 Then the aforementioned Jonathan Miles and Mary Dodd appearing made Solemn Oath to the truth of the above Deposition by them Subscribed in Perpetuam Rei Memoriam
Sworn before us
James Minot Ebenezer Roby
Justices of the peace Quorum unus.
- Samuel Buttrick & Elisabeth Blood both of Concord were Married by the Rev^d. Mr. Daniel Bliss October 2^d 1750
- Peter Hubbard & Mary Adams both of Concord were Married by the Rev^d. Mr. Daniel Bliss December 20th 1750
- Joseph Wheeler & Mary Hosmer both of Concord were Married by the Rev^d. Mr. Daniel Bliss January 7th 1750
- Ebenezer Jones & Mary Wheeler both of Concord were Married by the Rev^d. Mr. Daniel Bliss January 22^d 1750
- Abraham Smith of Sudbury & Rhoda Wheeler of Concord were Married by the Rev^d. Mr. Daniel Bliss January 22^d 1750
- Henry Flint & Sarah Wheeler both of Concord were Married by the Rev^d. Mr. Daniel Bliss February 19 1750
- Benjamin Adams & Pricilla Adams both of Concord were Married by the Rev^d. Mr. Daniel Bliss April 18 1751
- Benjamin Miles & Mary Hubbard both of Concord were Married by the Rev^d. Mr. Daniel Bliss May 16 1751

Samson Wheeler of Acton & **Sarah Parlin** of Concord were Married by the Rev^d. Mr. Daniel Bliss May 23^d 1751

John Brown & **Elisabeth Bateman** both of Concord were Married by the Rev^d. Mr. Daniel Bliss June 26 1751

Joseph Buttrick & **Sarah Brown** both of Concord were Married by the Rev^d. Mr. Daniel Bliss July 23^d 1751

[77] Births

Amos Child y^e son of Isaac Child and Hannah His wife was born october. 9th. 1749.

Esther Blood y^e Daughter of John Blood and Esther His wife was born December. 24 : 1748

Rebekah Buttrick y^e Daughter of Samuel Buttrick and Dorathy His wife was born September : 7. 1749

Lucy Meriam y^e Daughter of Nathan Meriam and Abigail His wife was born august. 7 : 1749.

Mary Meriam y^e Daughter of Josiah Meriam and Lydia His wife was born September. 2 : 1749.

✓ **Ezra Chandler** y^e son of Lt Samuel Chandler and Dinah His Wife was born october. 4 : 1749.

Abigail Temple y^e Daughter of Benjamin Temple and Abigail His wife was born April. 4 : 1749

Rebekah Bateman y^e Daughter of John Bateman and Anna His wife was born September. 15 : 1749

Mary Potter y^e Daughter of Samuel Potter and Elisabeth His wife was born July : 22 : 1749.

Esther Carter y^e Daughter of Joseph Carter and Sarah His wife was born November. 26 : 1747.

Josiah Carter y^e son of Joseph Carter and Sarah His wife was born august. 16 : 1749

Elisabeth Baker y^e Daughter of Robert Baker and Elisabeth His wife was born September : 6 : 1748. and Died the 18th Day of January next following.

Lize Cook y^e Daughter of Josiah Cook and Beriah His Wife was born January. 8 : 1748.

✓ **Beulah Hosmer** y^e Daughter of James Hosmer and Elisabeth His Wife was born october. 14 : 1742.

✓ **Ruth Hosmer** y^e Daughter of James Hosmer and Elisabeth His Wife was born November. 6 : 1745.

Samuel Barrett y^e son of Thomas Barrett and Mary His Wife was born June. 14 : 1749.

Thomas Perry y^e son of John Perry and Lucy His Wife was born May. 18 : 1745.

Mary Brooks y^e Daughter of Jonathan Brooks and Lucy His Wife was born January : 1st : 1748.

Mary Brown y^e Daughter of Nathan Brown and Rebekah His Wife was born February. 3 : 1748.

Zebulon Conant y^e son of Andrew Conant and Ruth His Wife was born october. 29 : 1749.

Abigail Brown y^e Daughter of Aaron Brown and Ann His Wife was born December. 21 : 1749.

Hannah Marshal y^e Daughter of William Marshal and Eunice His Wife was born august. 7 : 1749.

- Rebekah Wright y^e Daughter of Joseph Wright and Rebekah His Wife was born January. 20 : 1749.
- Noah Wheeler y^e son of Fransis Wheeler and Sarah His Wife was born January. 25 : 1749.
- Elisabeth Wheeler y^e Daughter of Timothy Wheeler and Sarah His Wife was born February : 8 : 1749.
- James Flegg y^e son of James Flegg and Anna His Wife was born Nouember. 9 : 1749.
- Jotham Wheeler y^e son of Benjamin Wheeler and Rebekah His Wife was born April. 27 : 1749.
- William Hunt y^e son of William Hunt Jun^r and Elisabeth his wife was born December 16 : 1749
- Joseph Hunt y^e son of Simon Hunt and Mary his wife was born March 1. 1749
- Mary Brown y^e Daughter of Thomas Brown Jun^r and Mary his wife was Born April 9. 1749
- Huldah Hosmer y^e Daughter of Josiah Hosmer and Hannah his wife was Born December 28. 1749
- Ruth Davis y^e Daughter of Zechariah Davis and Lydia his wife was Born November 15th. 1749
- Elijah Hosmer y^e son of James Hosmer and Elizabeth his wife was Born March 22^d. 1749
- Love Farrar y^e Daughter of George Farrar & Mary his wife was Born June 13th. 1749
- Hephzibah Brown y^e Daughter of Ezekiel Brown & Abigail his wife was Born January 1. 1749
- Sibill Piper y^e Daughter of Joseph Piper and Esther his wife was Born February 20. 1749
- Sarah Stratton y^e Daughter of Joseph Stratton & Elizabeth his wife was Born April 17 : 1750
- Joseph Perry y^e son of James Perry and Anna his wife was Born April 22. 1750
- Cade Parks the son of Stephen Parks and Abigail his wife was Born February 11. 1749
- Josiah Heald y^e son of Samuel Heald & Rebekah his wife was born December 10. 1747.
- John Heald y^e son of Samuel Heald & Rebekah his wife was born May 24 1750.
- Martha Jones y^e Daughter of Ephraim Jones & Mary his wife was Born June 19th 1750
- Elizabeth Parks the Daughter of Daniel Parks & Sarah his wife was Born March 18th 1749
- Oliver Prescott y^e son of Cap^t Peter Prescott & Elizabeth his wife was Born March 22^d 1749
- Jonathan Whittemore y^e son of Jacob Whittemore & Deborah his wife was Born August 22^d 1750
- Molly Wheeler y^e Daughter of Jeremiah Wheeler & Esther his wife was Born August 23^d 1750
- Esther Wheeler y^e Daughter of Jeremiah Wheeler & Esther his wife was Born August 23^d 1750
- [78] John Oliver y^e son of Peter Oliver & Margaret his wife was Born April 21 1747
- Aaron Oliver y^e son of Peter Oliver & Margaret his wife was Born August 25 1749

- Simeon Davis y^e son of Joseph Davis & Hannah his wife was Born February 1749
- John Brooks y^e son of John Brooks & Lucy his wife was Born May 19 1750
- Dorothy Barker y^e Daughter of William Barker & Martha his wife was Born August 15 1750
- Samuel Heywood y^e son of Jonathan Heywood & Sarah his wife was Born Sept^r 26 1750
- Mary Fletcher y^e Daughter of William Fletcher & Dorcas his wife was Born Septem^{br}. 16. 1750
- Hephzibah Barrett y^e Daughter of John Barrett & Lois his wife was Born October 3^d 1750
- Sarah Barrett y^e Daughter of Humphry Barrett & Elizabeth his wife was Born Septem^{br} 18 : 1750
- Sarah Lanman y^e Daughter of James Lanman & Hannah his wife was Born September 17. 1750
- Sarah Hartwell y^e Daughter of Ephraim Hartwell & Elizabeth his wife was Born August 10 1750
- Thomas Buttrick y^e son of Samuel Buttrick Jun^r & Lucy his wife was Born November 7 : 1750
- Benjamin Hosmer y^e son of Thomas Hosmer Jun^r & Prudence his wife was Born May 18. 1750
- Rebekah Stratton y^e Daughter of Hezekiah Stratton & Dorothy his wife was Born May 25 : 1750
- John Wesson y^e son of Timothy Wesson and Abigail his wife was Born November 1 1750
- John Parlin y^e son of John Parlin & Margaret his wife was Born August 22 1745
- Azubah y^e Daughter of John Parlin & Margaret his wife was Born November 26 1747
- Nathan Parlin y^e son of John Parlin & Margaret his wife was Born January 1. 1749
- Elizabeth y^e Daughter of Ephraim Farrar & Mary his wife was Born March 26 1750
- Mary Farrar y^e Daughter of Jacob Farrar & Mary his wife was Born July 4 1747
- Jacob Farrar y^e son of Jacob Farrar & Mary his wife was Born February 15 1749
- Amos Stow y^e son of Amos Stow & Mary his wife was Born November 29 1750
- Mary Harris y^e Daughter of Jonathan Harris & Mary his wife was Born August 24 1750
- Susannah Brown y^e Daughter of Daniel Brown & Abigail his wife was Born November 30 1750
- Hephzibeth Fletcher y^e Daughter of Samuel Fletcher & Rebekah his wife was born October 1 : 1750
- Lydia Adams y^e Daughter of Joseph Adams & Dorothy his wife was born August 22 : 1750
- Abijah Hodgman y^e son of Thomas Hodgman & Elisabeth his wife was born November 17. 1750
- Joseph Adams y^e son of Joseph Adams & Mary his wife was born January 30. 1748
- Charles Adams y^e son of Joseph Adams & Mary his wife was Born November 8. 1750

- John Minot y^e son of John Minot & Sarah his wife was Born February 8. 1750
- Rebekah Wheeler y^e Daughter of Ezra Wheeler & Rebekah his wife was Born Febr^y 18. 1750
- Jerushah Fletcher y^e Daughter of David Fletcher & Jerushah his wife was Born April 8. 1750
- Anna Brooks y^e Daughter of Job Brooks Jun^r and Anna his wife was Born January 18 1750
- John Lee y^e son of Joseph Lee & Lucy his wife was Born May 12 1751 9 o'clock A.M.
- John Adams y^e son of John Adams & Lucy his wife was Born April 15 1751.
- James Wood son of John Wood & Elisabeth his wife was Born & Died April 18 1751.
- Jonas Wood y^e son of Oliver Wood & Lucy his wife was Born September 14. 1750
- Nathan Conant y^e son of Andrew Conant & Elisabeth his wife was born June 23^d 1751
- Nathan Meriam y^e son of Nathan Meriam and Abigail his wife was born May 25. 1751
- Willard Blood y^e son of John Blood & Esther his wife was Born December 28 1750
- Jonathan Chandler y^e son of James Chandler & Mary his wife was Born February 6 1750
- Elisabeth Wesson Daughter of Stephen Wesson & Lydia his wife was Born April 8. 1750
- Jane Breed y^e Daughter of John Breed & Jane his wife was Born June 23 1751
- Sarah Brown y^e Daughter of Abishai Brown & Mary his wife was born September 15. 1751
- Abel Buttrick y^e son of Samuel Buttrick & Elisabeth his wife was Born June 21. 1751
- John Flint y^e son of John Flint and Hepzibah his wife was Born August 11 1751
- Oliver Hosmer y^e son of Stephen Hosmer and Mellescent his wife was Born July 19 : 1751
- Lucy Davis y^e Daughter of Zechariah Davis and Lydia his wife was born September 1. 1751 and Died october the 11th following
- [79] Mary Wheeler y^e Daughter of Josiah Wheeler & Mary his wife was Born April 26th 1747
- Anna Wheeler y^e Daughter of Josiah Wheeler & Mary his wife was Born May 10th 1749
- Abijah Wheeler y^e son of Josiah Wheeler & Mary his wife was Born September 18. 1751
- Sarah Brooks y^e Daughter of Samuel Brooks & Elisabeth his wife was Born September 3. 1751.
- Nathan Wheeler y^e son of Benjamin Wheeler & Rebekah his wife was Born June 12. 1751
- Thomas Brown y^e son of Aaron Brown and Ann his wife was born October 22. 1751
- Samuel Bliss y^e son of y^e Rev^d m^r Daniel Bliss & Phebe his wife was Born November 8 : 1750
- James Eures¹ y^e son of Henry Eures & Tabitha his wife was Born January 23. 1744

¹ This name has hitherto been spelt **Yours**.

- Henry Eures y^e son of Henry Eures & Tabitha his wife was Born December 7. 1746
- Tabitha Eures y^e Daughter of Henry Eures & Tabitha his wife was Born March 30. 1748
- Susanah Eures y^e Daughter of Henry Eures & Tabitha his wife was Born December 2. 1750
- James Jones y^e son of Thomas Jones & Mary his wife was Born October 22. 1751
- Jonathan Puffer y^e son of Jonathan Puffer & Mary his wife was Born October 24. 1751
- Thankfull Ball y^e Daughter of Samuel Ball & Percis his wife was Born February 22. 1749
- Lydia Ball y^e Daughter of Samuel Ball & Percis his wife was Born November 20. 1751
- Sarah Wheeler y^e Daughter of John Wheeler Jun^r & Deborah his wife was Born October 16. 1751
- Anna & Elisabeth Daughters of John Jones & Abigail his wife were Born July 28. 1751
- William Parks y^e son of Ephraim Parks & Mary his wife was Born July 28. 1734
- Ephraim Parks y^e son of Ephraim Parks & Mary his wife was Born June 27. 1737
- John Parks y^e son of Ephraim Parks & Mary his wife was Born November 3. 1739
- Isaac & Jacob Parks y^e sons of Ephraim Parks & Mary his wife were Born May 19. 1742
- Mary Parks y^e Daughter of Ephraim Parks & Mary his wife was Born February 18. 1745
- Lucy Parks y^e Daughter of Ephraim Parks & Mary his wife was Born March 14. 1747
- Samuel Parks y^e son of Ephraim Parks & Mary his wife was Born November 6. 1749
- Josiah Blood y^e son of Josiah Blood & Sarah his wife was Born December 16. 1751
- Lydia Goold y^e Daughter of Henry Goold & Lydia his wife was Born December 25 1751
- Peter Heywood y^e son of Peter Heywood & Sarah his wife was Born March 28 1751
- Hannah Melven y^e Daughter of John Melven & Hannah his wife was Born August 4th 1746
- Sarah Melven y^e Daughter of John Melven & Hannah his wife was Born November 23. 1748
- Amos Melven y^e son of John Melven & Hannah his wife was Born June 15 1751
- Rebekah y^e Daughter of Josiah Meriam & Lydia his wife was Born September 12 1751
- Zechariah Wheeler y^e son of Zechariah Wheeler & Mary his wife was Born June 13 1751
- Submit Brown y^e Daughter of Benjamin Brown & Submit his wife was Born Decem^{br} 30. 1751
- Joseph Adams y^e son of Benjamin Adams & Pricilla his wife was Born February 3. 1752
- Henry Flint the son of Henry Flint and Sarah his wife was Born April 19th 1752

- Betty Stratton** y^e Daughter of Hezekiah Stratton & Dorothy his wife was Born March 29. 1752
- Amos Barrett** y^e son of Thomas Barrett & Mary his wife was Born April 23. 1752
- Timothy Wheeler** y^e son of Timothy Wheeler Jun^r & Sarah his wife was Born May 13. 1752
- Hephzibah** y^e Daughter of John **Bateman** & Anna his wife was Born february 16 1752
- Elisabeth Wheeler** y^e Daughter of Ezra Wheeler & Rebekah his wife was Born March 15. 1752
- Hannah Wesson** y^e Daughter of Stephen Wesson Jun^r & Lydia his wife was Born June 2 : 1752
- Mary Wheeler** y^e Daughter of Simon Wheeler & Dorothy his wife was Born Decemb 12 : 1741
- Josiah Wheeler** y^e son of Simon Wheeler & Dorothy his wife was Born September 29. 1743
- Betty Wheeler** y^e Daughter of Simon Wheeler & Dorothy his wife was Born June 9. 1746
- Dolly Wheeler** y^e Daughter of Simon Wheeler & Dorothy his wife was Born March 14. 1748
- Timothy Wheeler** y^e son of Simon Wheeler & Dorothy his wife was Born June 14. 1750
- Daniel Wheeler** y^e son of Simon Wheeler & Dorothy his wife was Born July 10. 1752
- Jonathan Piper** y^e son of Joseph Piper & Esther his wife was Born March the 27. 1752.
- Dorcas Heald** Daughter of Eleazer Heald & Elizebeth his wife was born April 29, 1751

[80] Deaths

- Henry Eures** y^e son of Henry Eures & Tabitha his wife Died December 18 1746
- Lydia** Wife to Cap^t Josiah **Heywood** Died March 13th 1752
- Jonathan Piper** husband to his wife Died May 11 1752.
- Rebekah Wright** the Daughter of Joseph Wright & Rebekah his wife Died August 27 1752
- Ebenezer Chandler** y^e son of Samuel Chandler & Dinah his wife Died December 21 1752
- Sarah Barrett** y^e Daughter of Humphry Barrett & Elisabeth his wife Died August 14 1751
- Jonathan Meed** y^e son of Jonathan Meed Died March 28 1753.
- Silas Hosmer** y^e son of Stephen Hosmer & Melecent his wife died May 19th 1753 :
- Sarah Wheeler** y^e wife of Timothy Wheeler died July 29. 1753. [in her 34th yr. g. s.]
- Lake Whiting** y^e son of Thomas Whiting & Lydia his wife died January 12 1754
- Peter Hubbard** Husband to Mary Hubbard Died April 6 1753 [in his 26th yr. g. s.]
- Peter Hubbard** y^e son of Peter Hubbard and Mary his wife died July 23 1753
- Simeon Brown** y^e son of Benjamin Brown & Submitt his wife died August 11. 1753.
- James Melven** y^e son of David Melven Died June 3 1752

Elisabeth Wheeler y^e Daughter of Timothy Wheeler & Sarah his wife Died
 January 26 1754
 Josiah Holdin y^e son of Josiah Holdin and Hannah his wife Died Febr. 2.
 1754.
 Hannah Holdin y^e Daughter of Josiah Holdin & Hannah his wife Died
 March 12. 1754.
 Mehetabel Meriam y^e Daughter of Nathan Meriam & Abigail his wife Died
 June 6 1754
 Stephen Hosmer Died December 21 1754
 James Jones son of Thomas Jones and Mary his Wife died February 13. 1754
 Mary Farrar y^e wife of John Farrar died January 20 1755
 Tilly Merick y^e son of Tilly Merick and Mary his wife died September 29
 1753
 Thomas Hosmer died November 2 1754 & Hannah his wife Died January
 5 1755
 Elisabeth Hunt y^e Daughter of Simon Hunt & Anna his wife Died october
 7 1751
 Joseph Stratton Husband to Elisabeth Stratton Died Desembr: 7 1754
 Mary Meriam y^e Daughter of Josiah Meriam & Lydia his wife Died June 17
 1754
 Rebekah Meriam y^e Daughter of Josiah Meriam & Lydia his wife Died June
 18 1754
 Lt Joseph Wright Husband to Elisabeth his wife Died April : 5 1755 [58 y.
 3 m. g. s.]
 David Meriam y^e son of Nathan Meriam and Abigil his wife Died : June 16 :
 1755
 Mr Samuel Jones Husband to Ruth his wife Died Nounber: 5 : 1755 [in his
 82d yr. g. s.]
 Sarah Miles y^e Wife of Decon Samuel Miles Died March : 13 : 1756 [in her
 77th yr. g. s.]
 Ruth Edwards y^e Wife of Samuel Edwards Died May : 7 : 1756
 Lois Whitney y^e Daughter of Solomon Whitney & Martha his wife Died
 April : 4 : 1749
 Mary Barrett y^e Daughter of Thomas Barrett & Mary his wife Died October
 30 1755
 John Prescott y^e son of Cap^t Charles Prescott & m^{rs} Elisabeth his wife Died
 September : 12 : 1753
 Cap^t Ephraim Jones Husband to Mary his wife Died November : 29 : 1756
 [in his 51st yr. g. s.]
 Peter Parlin y^e son of Joseph Parlin & Abigail his wife Died octo : 11 : 1756
 Phebe Parlin y^e Daughter of Joseph Parlin & Abigail his wife Died octob :
 11 : 1756
 Ruth Pike the wife of Jonathan Pike Died octobr: 11 : 1756
 Abigail Buss y^e wife of Peter Buss Died January : 13 : 1757
 Josiah Blood y^e son of Josiah Blood & Sarah his wife Died Novem 24 1749
 Josiah Blood y^e son of Josiah Blood & Sarah his wife Died May 19 : 1754
 James Blood y^e son of Josiah Blood & Sarah his wife Died May 23 1754
 Jerushah y^e Daughter of Josiah Blood & Sarah his wife Died 14 1754

[81] Marriages

John Fletcher of Concord & Sarah Kidder of Chelmsford were Married by
 the Rev^d. Mr Daniel Bliss September 12th. 1751
 Hugh Kennedy of Volentown & Elisabeth Worling of Concord were Mar-
 ried by the Rev^d. Mr. Daniel Bliss October 8 1751

- Jonathan Bradstreet of Lunenburg & Abigail Fletcher of Concord were Married by the Rev^d Mr Daniel Bliss October 15. 1751
- Samuel Parmenter of Sudbury & Mary Tower of Concord were Married by the Rev^d. Mr. Daniel Bliss November 14 1751
- Oliver Wood & Lucy Hosmer both of Concord were Married by James Minot Esq^r June 13 — 1750
- William Flagg of Holdin & Abigail Buttrick of Concord were Married by James Minot Esq^r. July 2^d. 1751
- Samuel Kendal of Woburn & Mehetabel Hosmer of Concord were Married by James Minot Esq^r July 23 1751
- David Melven & Abigail Davis both of Concord were Married by James Minot Esq^r. Aug^t. 1. 1751
- Mr John Hunt & M^{rs} Dorothy Meriam both of Concord were Married by the Rev^d. Mr Daniel Bliss December 26. 1751
- Timothy Hoar & Abigail Brooks both of Concord were Married by the Rev^d. Mr. Daniel Bliss Jan^r. 23 1752
- Benjamin Ball of Concord & Hannah Flagg of Hollis were Married by the Rev^d. Mr Daniel Bliss Jan^r. 30 1752
- Daniel Jones and Rebekah Carey both of Concord were Married by the Rev^d. Mr Daniel Bliss Febr. 13 1752
- Simon Hartwell & Mary Wooley both of Concord were Married by the Rev^d. Mr. Daniel Bliss Febr. 13 1752
- James Henry of Hadley & Elisabeth Jones of Concord were Married by the Rev^d. Mr. Daniel Bliss Febr. 20 1752
- Sampson Hildreth of Chelmsford & Lydia Parling of Concord were Married by the Rev^d. Mr. Daniel Bliss Febr. 25 1752
- Jonathan Hodgman and Mary Buttrick both of Concord were Married by the Rev^d. Mr Daniel Bliss. May 14. 1752
- Ephraim Potter & Sarah Taylor both of Concord were Married by the Rev^d. Mr Daniel Bliss Sept. 19 1752
- Jonathan Palmer & Elisabeth Hawkins both of Concord were Married by the Rev^d. Mr Daniel Bliss Nov^r. 29 1752
- m^r Ebenezer Meriam & m^{rs} Abigail Fox both of Concord were Married by the Rev^d Mr. Daniel Bliss Febr. 8 1753
- Dr John Cuming & M^{rs} Abigail Wesson both of Concord were Married by the Rev^d Mr. Daniel Bliss Febr. 8 1753
- Jsaac Hubbard & Sarah Darby both of Concord were Married by the Rev^d. Mr Daniel Bliss Febr. 27 1753
- Thomas Hodson of Boston & Mary Barron of Concord were Married by the Rev^d. Mr Daniel Bliss March 27 1753.
- Phinehas Blood & Sarah Meriam both of Concord were Married by the Rev^d. Mr Daniel Bliss April 5 1753
- Benjamin Hall of Medford & Hephzibah Jones of Concord were Married by the Rev^d. Mr Daniel Bliss May 3 1753
- William Burrows & Mercy Farrar both of Concord were Married by the Rev^d. Mr. Daniel Bliss May 17 1753
- John Adams & Lucy Hubbud both of Concord were Married by the Rev^d. Mr. Lawrence Dec^r. 12. 1749
- Timothy Brown and Rebekah Farrar were Married by the Rev^d. Mr. Lawrence Febr. 7. 1749
- Ezra Richardson and Love Parks were Married by the Rev^d. m^r. Lawrence March 2 1749
- Peter Heywood & Sarah Wesson both of Concord were Married by the Rev^d. Mr. Lawrence May 29 1750

- Gregory Stone of Lexington & Hephzibah Brooks of Concord were Married by y^e Rev^d Mr Lawrence June 13 1750
 Deacon Joshua Brooks & y^e Widow Mary Wheeler both of Concord were Married by y^e Rev^d Mr. Lawrence June 4 1751
 Ephraim Brooks & Sarah Heywood both of Concord were Married by y^e Rev^d. Mr. Lawrence aug^t. 20 1752
 Judah Clark of Lexington & Mary Dudley of Concord were Married by y^e Rev^d. Mr. Lawrence Nov^r. 21 1752
 Jonathan Gage of Weston & Ruth Underwood of Concord were Married by y^e Rev^d. Mr. Lawrence Nov^r. 29 1752
 Thomas Jones Jun^r & Martha Brooks both of Concord were Married by y^e Rev^d Mr. Lawrence Feb^r 28 1754
 Thomas Hodgson¹ of Boston & Mary Barron of Concord were Married by y^e Rev^d. Mr. Bliss March 27 1753
 Oliver Farrar & Mary Cole both of Concord were Married by the Rev^d. Mr. Bliss June 6 1753
 William Hosmer & Ann Heald both of Concord were Married by y^e Rev^d. Mr Bliss June 19 1753
 Jonas Heywood & Ann Prescott both of Concord were Married by y^e Rev^d. Mr. Bliss September 13 1753
 Timothy Hodgman & Ann Lee both of Concord were Married by y^e Rev^d. Mr Bliss Oct. 19 1753
 Thomas Hubbard of Holdin & Abigail Brown of Concord were Married by y^e Rev^d Mr Bliss Nov^r. 1 1753.
 Jonathan Hodgman & Sarah Conant both of Concord were Married by y^e Rev^d Mr Bliss Dec^r. 18 1753
 Boaz Brown & Hannah Wilson both of Concord were Married by y^e Rev^d. Mr Bliss Dec^r. 18 1753
 Charles Flint & Elisabeth Buttrick both of Concord were Married by y^e Rev^d. Mr. Bliss Dec^r. 21 1753
 Samuel Piper & Mary Buttrick both of Concord were Married by y^e Rev^d. Mr. Bliss Dec^r. 27 1753
 Daniel Bartlett of Rutland & Mary Barker of Concord were Married by y^e Rev^d Mr Bliss March 20 1754
 John Hodgman & Lois Parling both of Concord were Married by y^e Rev^d Mr Bliss March 20 1754
 Jonathan Piper & Lucy Heywood both of Concord were Married by y^e Rev^d Mr Bliss April 9 1754
 David Vose of Milton & Sarah Wheeler of Concord were Married by y^e Rev^d. Mr. Bliss July 9 1754
 Jonathan Taylor of Bedford & Mary Jones of Concord were Married by y^e Rev^d Mr. Bliss aug^t. 29 1754
 Abijah Mason & Mary Heywood both of Concord were Married by y^e Rev^d Mr Bliss aug^t. 29 1754
 Nathan Wooley of Bedford & Sarah Flagg of Concord were Married by y^e Rev^d. Mr Bliss oct^r. 3^d. 1754
 John Jones Tertius of Concord & Phebe Brewer of Carlisle were Married by y^e Rev^d Mr Bliss oct^r. 24. 1754
 Samuel Hunt of Brantree & Hannah Taylor of Concord were Married by y^e Rev^d Mr Bliss Nov^r. 19 1754

¹Previously recorded as Hodson.

[82] Births

- Sarah Buttrick** Daughter of Joseph Buttrick & Sarah his wife was Born April 16. 1752
- Peter Hubbard** Son of Peter Hubbard & Mary his wife was Born January 1. 1752
- Stephen Barrett** Son of James Barrett & Rebekah his wife was Born January 29. 1750
- Lake Whiting** Son of Thomas Whiting & Lydia his wife was Born August 25. 1752
- Jsaac Hartwell** Son of Ephraim Hartwell & Elisabeth his wife was Born July 8. 1752.
- Abigail Billing** y^e Daughter of Timothy Billing & Mary his wife was Born July 31. 1752
- Elisabeth Lanman** y^e Daughter of James Lanman & Hannah his wife was Born August 23. 1752
- Cotton Whiting** y^e Son of Stephen Whiting & Mary his wife was born October 27 1752
- Abiel Buttrick** y^e Son of Samuel Buttrick & Lucy his wife was Born June 1 1752
- Jeremiah Blood** y^e Son of John Blood & Sarah his wife was Born September 20. 1741
- Mary Wright** y^e Daughter of Joseph Wright & Rebekah his wife was Born November 29 1751
- Ebenezer Meriam** y^e Son of Samuel Meriam & Esther his wife was Born January 8 1751
- Abraham Davis** y^e Son of Joseph Davis & Hannah his wife was Born November 16. 1752
- Isaac Davis** y^e Son of Joseph Davis & Hannah his wife was Born November 17 1752
- Persis Wheeler** y^e Daughter of Jonas Wheeler & Persis his wife was Born August 23. 1744
- Jonas Wheeler** y^e Son of Jonas Wheeler & Persis his wife was Born January 25. 1745/6
- Dorothy Wheeler** y^e Daughter of Jonas Wheeler & Persis his wife was Born March 16. 1748
- Seth Wheeler** y^e Son of Jonas Wheeler & Persis his wife was Born May 25. 1750
- Silas Wheeler** y^e Son of Jonas Wheeler & Persis his wife was Born March 7. 1752
- Oliver Harris** y^e Son of Jonathan Harris & Mary his wife was Born December 12. 1752
- Elisabeth Ball** y^e Daughter of John Ball and Sarah his wife was Born December 25. 1752
- Willard Parks** y^e Son of Stephen Parks & Abigail his wife was Born January 7. 1753
- Ebenezer Stow** y^e Son of Amos Stow & Mary his wife was Born December 15 — 1753
- Mary Soper** y^e Daughter of Consider Soper & Susannah his wife was Born November 5 1742
- Samuel Soper** y^e Son of Consider Soper & Susannah his wife was Born March 5 1745
- Sarah Soper** y^e Daughter of Consider Soper & Susannah his wife was Born March 9 1749

- Humphry Barrett y^e Son of Humphry Barrett & Elisabeth his wife was Born
May 23 1752
- Timothy Child y^e Son of Isaac Child & Hannah his wife was Born March
30 1752
- Hannah Hubburd y^e Daughter of Ebenezer Hubburd & Hannah his wife was
Born January 29 1753
- William Hunt y^e Son of William Hunt & Elisabeth his wife was Born Feb-
ruary 9 1750
- William Lawrence y^e Son of the Rev^d Mr William Lawrence & Love his
wife was Born April 10 1752
- Daniel Hoar the Son of Timothy Hoar & Abigail his wife was Born Novem-
ber the 10 1752
- Elisabeth Brown y^e Daughter of John Brown & Elisabeth his wife was Born
January 30. 1753
- Mehetabel Meriam y^e Daughter of Nathan Meriam & Abigail his wife was
Born March 25. 1753.
- Joseph Mason son of Joseph Mason & Grace his wife was born March 6.
1751
- Mary Mason y^e Daughter of Joseph Mason & Grace his wife was Born March
17 1753.
- Edward Adams y^e Son of John Adams & Lucy his wife was Born March 27
1753.
- William Buttrick y^e Son of Samuel Buttrick & Elisabeth his wife was Born
October 20 1752.
- Rebekah Brown y^e Daughter of Nathan Brown & Rebekah his wife was Born
April 8. 1751.
- Elisabeth Brown y^e Daughter of Nathan Brown & Rebekah his wife was
Born October 1 1752.
- Seth Ross y^e Son of Seth Ross & Susannah his wife was Born November 7
1752.
- Sarah Meriam y^e Daughter of Josiah Meriam & Lydia his wife was Born April
19 1753.
- Amos Fletcher y^e Son of William Fletcher & Dorcas his wife was Born June
22 1752
- Joseph Stratton y^e Son of Joseph Stratton & Elisabeth his wife was Born
May 7 1753
- Anna Temple y^e Daughter of Benjamin Temple & Abigail his wife was Born
May 27 1753
- Abijah Bond y^e Son of Abijah Bond & Elisabeth his wife was Born Novem-
ber 13. 1749
- Nathan Bond y^e Son of Abijah Bond & Elisabeth his wife was Born March
31 1752
- Abigail Hayward Dau^r of Joseph Hayward & Abigail his wife was Born Sep-
tem^r. 22^d 1748
- [83] Ebenezer Davis y^e Son of Simon Davis & Silence his wife was Born
October 20. 1743
- Tarbox Darby y^e Son of Ebenezer Darby & Eunice his wife was Born Sep-
tember 9. 1749
- Sarah Wheeler y^e Daughter of Ezra Wheeler & Rebekah his wife was Born
September 11. 1753.
- Tilly Mirick y^e Son of Tilly Mirick and Mary his wife was Born September
16. 1753
- Abigail Flint y^e Daughter of John Flint and Hephzibah his wife was born
Sept^r. 6. 1753 and Died the Twenty first day of the same month —

- Jonathan Hodgman y^e Son of Jonathan Hodgman & Mercy his wife was Born April the 3. 1753.
- Ruth Lee y^e Daughter of Joseph Lee & Lucy his wife was born September y^e. 18 — 1753.
- Stephen Brooks y^e Son of Amos Brooks & Lydia his wife was Born June 2 1752
- Susanna Breed y^e Daughter of John Breed & Jane his wife was Born April 24 1753
- Ephraim Brooks y^e Son of Ephraim Brooks & Sarah his wife was Born April 27 1753.
- Dorcas Parks y^e Daughter of Ephraim Parks & Mary his wife was Born June 9. 1752
- Thomas Lanman y^e Son of James Lanman & Hannah his wife was Born December 26 1753
- Silas Wood y^e Son of Oliver Wood & Lucy his wife was Born August 28 1753
- Benjamin Billing y^e Son of John Billing & Hannah his wife was Born December 12 1753
- Sarah Barrett y^e Daughter of Humphry Barrett & Elisabeth his wife was Born Febr^y 16 1754
- Daniel Billing y^e Son of Daniel Billing & Elisabeth his wife was Born December 25 1753
- Benjamin Wheat y^e Son of John Wheat & Grace his wife was Born April. 1. 1743.
- Joseph Wheat y^e Son of John Wheat & Grace his wife was Born June 17. 1745
- Betty Wheat y^e Daughter of John Wheat & Grace his wife was Born July 17 : 1747
- Lucy Wheat y^e Daughter of John Wheat & Grace his wife was Born July 16. 1749.
- John Wheat y^e Son of John Wheat & Grace his wife was Born July 23. 1752
- John Holdin y^e Son of Peter Holdin & Abigail his wife was Born July 26 1753
- Hephzibah Jones the Daughter of Ephraim Jones & Alice his wife was Born December 2. 1753
- Simeon Brown y^e Son of Benjamin Brown & Submitt his wife was Born July 29. 1753
- Lois Puffer y^e Daughter of Jonathan Puffer and Mary his wife was Born February 18 1754
- Peter Brown y^e Son of Abishai Brown and Mary his wife was Born March 26 1754
- Amos Flint y^e Son of Henry Flint and Sarah his wife was born April 1. 1754
- Jane Stratton y^e Daughter of Hezekiah Stratton & Dorothy his wife was Born March 28. 1754
- Daniel Brown y^e Son of Aaron Brown and Ann his wife was Born February 16 1754
- Edward Flint y^e Son of Charles Flint & Elisabeth his wife was Born April 2 1754.
- John Meriam y^e Son of Samuel Meriam & Esther his wife was Born Jan^y. 12 1754
- Anna Perry y^e Daughter of James Perry & Anna perry his wife was Born april 30. 1754
- Susannah Ross y^e Daughter of Seth Ross & Susannah his wife was born Sept 20 1754

- John Prescott Heywood y^e Son of Jonas Heywood & Ann his wife was born September 13th. 1754
- Ann Heywood y^e Daughter of Jonas Heywood & Ann His wife was born September 13th. 1754
- David Hubbard y^e Son of Ebenezer Hubbard & Hannah his wife was born September 16. 1754
- Lucy Holdin y^e Daughter of Josiah Holdin & Hannah his wife was born November 24 1754
- Thomas Temple y^e Son of Benjamin Temple & Hannah his wife was Born Nov^r. 21 1732
- David Meriam y^e Son of Nathan Meriam & Abigail his wife was Born Oct^r. 28 1754
- John Hosmer y^e Son of Josiah Hosmer & Hannah his wife was Born June 17 1752
- Hannah Hayward y^e Daughter of Joseph Hayward & Abigail his wife was Born January 11 1750
- Mary Hayward y^e Daughter of Joseph Hayward & Abigail his wife was Born January 19 1752
- Lot Conant y^e Son of Ezra Conant & Lucy his wife was Born December 24 1754
- Jonathan Ball y^e Son of John Ball & Sarah his wife was Born January 7 1755
- [84] Sibill Melven y^e Daughter of John Melven and Hannah his wife was Born February 11. 1754
- Martha Jones y^e Daughter of Thomas Jones and Martha his wife was Born January 5 1755
- Benjamin Clark y^e Son of Benjamin Clark and Rebekah his wife was Born October 19 1748
- Rebekah Clark y^e Daughter of Benjamin Clark and Rebekah his wife was Born January 1. 1750
- Mary Clark y^e Daughter of Benjamin Clark and Rebekah his wife was Born August 23. 1753
- Tilly Merick y^e Son of Tilly Merick and Mary his wife was Born January 29 1755
- Mary Marshall y^e Daughter of William Marshall & Eunice his wife was Born Febr. 6 1755
- Solomon Piper y^e Son of Joseph Piper and Esther his wife was Born October 20 1754
- Nathan Flint y^e Son of John Flint and Hephzibah his wife was Born February 11 1755
- Esther Barker y^e Daughter of William Barker & Martha his wife was Born May 1. 1754
- Sarah Jones y^e Daughter of John Jones Jun^r & Abigal his wife was Born April 18 1754
- Thomas Hunt y^e Son of Simon Hunt and Anna his wife was Born August the 6th 1743
- Mary Hunt y^e Daughter of Simon Hunt & Anna his wife was Born August 10th 1745
- Anna Hunt y^e Daughter of Simon Hunt & Anna his wife was Born May 22th 1748
- Elisabeth Hunt y^e Daughter of Simon Hunt & Anna his wife was Born August 20 1751
- Thaddeus Hunt y^e Son of Simon Hunt & Anna his wife was Born August 14 1752

Catharina Fox y^e Daughter of Jacob Fox & Abigal his wife was Born January 12 1752

Jacob Fox y^e Son of Jacob Fox & Abigal his wife was Born May 12 1754.

Abigal Hubbard y^e Daughter of Thomas Hubbard & Abigal his wife was Born August 26 1754

Samuel Hubbard y^e Son of Jsaac Hubbard & Sarah his wife was Born March 21 1754

Thomas Prescott y^e Son of mr Peter Prescott & mrs Elisabth his wife Born June 2 1754

John Lake Whiting y^e Son of mr Thomas Whiting & mrs Lydia his wife was Born July 22 1755

James Miles y^e Son of James Miles & Hannah his wife was Born May 14 1753

Simon Wheeler y^e Son of Simon Wheeler & Dorthy his wife was Born June 9 1754

Marcy Brooks y^e Daughter of Samuel Brooks & Elisabth his wife was Born April 26 1755

Joseph Wright y^e Son of Joseph Wright & Rebeckah his wife was Born February 12 1755

Sarah Hosmer y^e Daughter of Josiah Hosmer & Hannah his wife was born march 11 1755

Elisha Newhall Breed y^e Son of John Breed & Jane his wife was Born April 21 1755

Peter Wheeler y^e Son of Timothy Wheeler & mary his wife was Born April 24 1755

Betty Jones y^e Daughter of John Jones & Phebe his wife was Born Febuary 8 1755

Elnathan Darby y^e Son of John Darby & Susanna his wife was Born may 4 1755

Hellen Comming y^e Daughter of Docter John Cumming & mrs Abigal his wife was Born may 18 1755

Peter Barrett y^e Son of mr James Barrett & mrs Rebekah his wife was Born April 16 1755

Ester Sauage y^e Daughter of John Sauage & Hannah his wife was Born July : 21 1747

John Sauage y^e son of John Sauage & Hannah his wife was Born may 18 1750

Hannah Sauage y^e Daughter of John Sauage & Hannah his wife was Born octob 28 1753

Lucy Sauage y^e Daughter of John Sauage & Hannah his wife was Born may : 8 1755

Abijah Mason y^e Son of Abijah Mason & Mary his wife was Born April 16 : 1755

Phebe Easterbrook y^e Daughter of Samuel Easterbrook & Huldah his wife Born August : 9 1755

Mary Heywood y^e Daughter of Jonathan Heywood & Sarah his wife was Born Septemb : 4 1755

Josiah Meriam y^e son of Josiah Meriam & Lydia his wife was Born June 27 1755

[85] Marriages

Robert Robbins of Littleton & **Elisabeth Henly** of Concord were Married by y^e Rev^d Mr Bliss Nov^r. 19 1754

Samuel Russell of Littleton & **Lydia Wheeler** of Concord were Married by y^e Rev^d. Mr Bliss Nov^r. 21 1754

Jacob Whittemore of Lexington & **Elisabeth Hoar** of Concord were Married by y^e Rev^d. Mr. Bliss Dec^r. 5 1754

- Aaron Brooks of Lincoln & Mary Stone of Concord were Married by y^e Rev^d. Mr. Bliss January 2 1755
- Tilly Merick & Mary Minot both of Concord were Married by Justice Minot July 30 1752
- Seth Lee of Concord & Mary Conant of Acton were Married by Justice Minot Febr^r. 8 1753
- Robert Rozier & Mary Shevally both of Concord were Married by Justice Minot
- Benjamin Safford of New Ipswich & Prudence Melvin of Carlisle were Married by Justice Minot oct^r. 9 1754
- Nathan Wood Jun. & Ann Parker both of Groton were Married by Justice Minot November 27 1754
- Nathan meriam of Naraganst no 2¹ & mary Hosmer of Concord were married by Justice Whiting march 26 1755
- Obadiah Gill & Hannah Holden both of Stow were married by Justice Whiting may 28 1755
- David Hartwell & Ruth Woolly both of Carlisle ware Married by Justice Whiting Octo^{br}: 23 1755
- Samuel Davis of Acton & Ann Cole of Concord ware married by Justice Whiting Desber: 5 1755
- Josiah Heywood Jr of Concord & Thankfull Balcom of Sudbury ware mar^d by the Rev^d m^r Bliss April 7: 1755
- Simon Hunt 3^d & Lucy Raymond both of Concord ware Married by the Rev^d m^r Bliss April 15 1755
- Samuel Hosmer of Concord & Ann Parlin of Carlisle ware Married by the Rev^d m^r Bliss June 5 1755
- Amos Dakin of Lincoln & Thankfull Sarah Minot of Concord ware Married by the Rev^d m^r Bliss June 12 1755
- Joseph Sargeant of Stow & Elisabeth Wheeler of Concord ware Married by the Rev^d m^r Bliss June: 17: 1755
- John Meriam & Sarah Jones both of Concord ware Marr^d by the Rev^d m^r Bliss Septem^{br}: 11: 1755
- William Blazdell & Sarah Holmes both of Concord ware Married by the Rev^d m^r Bliss September: 11: 1755
- James Adams of Lincoln & Kezia Conant of Concord ware Marrid by the Red Mr Bliss Janry: 15: 1756
- James Chandler of Concord & Mary Whiteaker of Carlisle ware Married by the Rev^d Mr Bliss April: 14: 1756
- Thomas Baker of Littleton & Bavliah Dakin of Sudbury ware Married by Justice Minot March: 6: 1755
- Samuel Brooks of Worcester & Hannah Brown of Carlisle ware Married by Justice Minot March: 14: 1755
- William Cory & Dorothy Wood both of Bedford ware Married by Justice Minot May 24 1755
- Joshua Fletcher² & Elisabeth Raymond ware Marred by Justice Minot Sep: 4: 1755
- Charles Miles & Zeruiah How both of Concord Where Married by Justice Whiting No^{br}: 18: 1756
- Nero & Jane both Slaves Where Marriad by Justice Whiting Jany: 10 1757
- Theophilus Mansfeild Ju^r of Weston & Sarah Farrer of Lincoln Whr Marr^{ed} by Justice Whiting January: 12: 1757

¹ Now Westminster, Mass.

² The County record erroneously says Joshua Wheeler.

- Samuel Laughton & Susanna Melvin both of Concord Where Married by Justice Whiting Jan^y 13 : 1757
- Thomas Laughton & Rebekah Darby both of Concord were Married by Justice Whiting Janvry 13 : 1757
- Jacob Melven & Esther Parlin Ju^r both of Concord ware Mari^d by Justice Whiting April 26 : 1757
- John Davis & Huldah Thayer both of Concord ware Mar^{ed} by Justice Whiting June : 2 : 1757
- Daniel Dudley & Hannah Farrer both of Concord ware Mar^{ed} by Just Whiting June 28 1757
- Ephraim J^r Heald & Sarah Conant both of Townsend ware Mar^{dd} by Just Whiting No^{br} : 17 : 1757
- John Handly & Lucy Melven both of Concord Ware Married by Justice Whiting No^{ber} 28 : 1757
- Ruben Cory & Olive Ball both of Chelmsford ware Married by Justice Whiting Decem^{br} : 6 : 1757
- Rev^d M^r Josiah Sharman of Woborn & Mrs Martha Minot of Concord Marrd by Jst^c Minot Jehnvory 24 : 1757
- Robert Darby & Hannah Farrer both of Concord wore Married by Just Minot March : 17 : 1757
- Jonas Puffer & Mary Dakin both of Sudbury wore Married by Just Minot May : 12 : 1757
- Hannah Hayward Dau^r. of Joseph Hayward & Abigail his wife was born January 21. 1751¹
- Mary Hayward Dau^r. of Joseph Hayward & Abigail his wife was born Jan^y. 18th. 1753²
- Rebecca Hayward Dau^r. of Joseph Hayward & Abigail his wife was Born Feb. 13th. 1756
- Asa Hayward Son of Joseph Hayward & Abigail his wife was Born Novem^r. 15. 1758
- Sarah Hayward Dau^r. of Joseph Hayward & Abigail his wife was born Febr^y. 13 1761
- [86] Sarah Woolly y^e Daughter of Nathan Woolley & Sarah his wife Born oct^{ber} : 3 : 1755
- William Burrows y^e Son of William Burrows & marcy his wife was Born September 21 : 1753
- Mary Burrows y^e Daughter of William Burrows & marcy his wife was Born : may : 14 : 1755
- Aaron Wright y^e Son of Joseph Wright & Rebeckah his wife was Born No^{um^{br}}. 26 : 1755
- Sarah Stow y^e Daughter of Amos Stow & Mary his wife was Born May : 19 : 1755
- Chareles Flint y^e Son of Chareles Flint & Elisabeth his wife was Born Noun^{ber} : 27 : 1755
- John Brown y^e Son of John Brown & Elisabeth his wife was Born Desember : 5 : 1755
- Asa Heald y^e Son of Amos Heald & Elisabeth his wife was Born october : 16 : 1750
- Amos Hodgman y^e son of Samuel Hodgman & Abigil his wife was Born August : 24 : 1755

¹ Previously recorded as born Jan. 11, 1750.

² Previously recorded as born Jan. 19, 1752.

- Francis Kidder y^e son of Francis Kidder & Lucy his wife was Born may : 29 :
1752
- Jsaac Kidder y^e son of Francis Kidder & Lucy his wife was Born June : 30 :
1754
- Ephraim Potter y^e son of Ephraim Potter & Sarah his wife was Born Sep-
tebr : 17 : 1755
- James Wood y^e Son of John Wood & Elisabth his wife was Born Nouem-
ber : 4 : 1755
- Able Brown y^e son of Abishi Brown & mary his wife was Born February : 19
1756
- Lucy Wesson y^e Daught^r of Timothy Wesson & Esther his wife was Born
Jany 6 : 1756
- Alice Jones y^e Daughter of Ephraim Jones & Alice his wife was Born March :
31 : 1755
- Elisabth Brown y^e Daugh^r of Aaron Brown & Ann his wife was Born Jan-
uary : 5 : 1756
- Thaddeus Bond y^e Son of Abijah Bond & Elisabth his wife was Born Au-
gust : 3 : 1755
- Samuel Lee y^e son of Joseph Lee & Lucy his wife was Born March 28 : 1756
- Levi Flint y^e son of Henry Flint & Sarah his wife was Born March : 4 : 1756
- Lucy Wood y^e Daughter of Oliver Wood & Lucy his wife was Born Febru-
ary : 24 : 1756
- James Jones y^e Son of John Jones & Phebe his Wife Was Born May : 15 : 1756
- Henry Euers y^e Son of Henry Euers & Tabitha his wife Was Born March
17 : 1753
- John Euers y^e Son of Henry Euers & Tabitha his wife was Born May 13 :
1756
- Hannah Davis y^e Daughter of Joseph Davis & Hannah his wife was Born
April : 24 : 1756
- Lucy Jones y^e Daughter of John Jones & Abigal his wife was Born April 18
1756
- Joel Fletcher y^e son of Timothy Fletcher & Elisabth his wife was Born
March : 18 : 1743
- Samuel Fletcher y^e son of Timothy Fletcher & Elisabth his wife was Born
August : 12 : 1747
- Rebekah Heywood y^e Daughter of Jonas Heywood & Ann his wife was Born
July : 19 : 1756
- Sarah Stratton y^e Daughter of Hezekiah Stratton & Dorthy his wife was Born
June : 18 : 1756
- Hephzabth Davis y^e Daugh^{ter} of Zacariah Davis & Lydia his Wife Born
July : 15 : 1752
- Hannah Davis y^e Daughter of Zacariah Davis & Lydia his Wife was Born
Nou^{ber} : 17 : 1754
- Elisabth Wheeler y^e Daugh^r of Timothy Wheeler & Mary his wife Born
August : 20 : 1756
- Mary Hubbud y^e Daughter of Ebenezer Hubbud & Hannah his wife
Born August 12 : 1756
- Sarah Hubbud y^e Daughter of Jsaac Hubbud & Sarah his wife was Born
April : 12 : 1756
- Lucy Kidder y^e Daughter of Francis Kidder & Lucy his wife was Born May :
21 : 1756
- Solomon Whitney y^e Son of Solomon Whitney & Martha his wife was Born
Desembr : 5 : 1735

- Sarah Whitney y^e Daugtr of Solomon Whitney & Martha his wife Born
octobr 26 1738
- Lois Whitney y^e Daughter of Solomon Whitney & Martha his wife was Born
Desembr 29 1743
- [87] Lois Whitney y^e Daughter of Solomon Whitney & Martha his wife
was Born June : 26 : 1749
- Lucy Whitney y^e Daughter of Solomon Whitney & Martha his wife was
Born January : 6 : 1752
- Lot Hodgman y^e son of Jonathan Hodgman & Sarah his wife was Born May
27 : 1756
- Hannah Lanmon y^e Davghter of James Lanmon & Hannah his wife was Born
Jan^y 3 : 1756
- Samvel Piper y^e son of Samvel Piper & Mary his wife was Born January :
2 : 1755
- Mary Piper y^e Davghter of Samvel Piper & Mary his wife was Born Septem-
ber : 30 : 1756
- Ruth Bill y^e Davghter of Jacob Bill & Dorcas his wife was Born June : 16 :
1756
- Hannah Holden y^e Davghter of Peter Holden & Abigil his wife was Born
August : 5 : 1756
- Sarah Meriam y^e Davgtr of John Meriam & Sarah his wife was Born No-
vembr : 25 : 1756
- Jsaac Hoar y^e Son of Timothy Hoar & Abigil his wife was Born Wednesday
y^e : 29 of Decembr 1756 at the Day Stars Rising
- Mary Meriam y^e Davghter of Nathan Meriam & Abigail his wife was born No-
vembr : 21 : 1756
- Mary Barrett y^e Davghter of Thomas Barrett & Mary his wife was Born De-
cembr : 24 : 1756
- Lucy Conant y^e Davghter of Ezra Conant & Lucy his wife was Born January :
8 : 1757
- Mary Minot y^e Davghter of Samuel Minot & Dorcas his wife was Born Octo :
5 : 1755
- Jerusha Blood y^e Davghter of Josiah Blood & Sarah his wife was Born April :
8 : 1754
- Thaddeus Blood y^e Son of Josiah Blood & Sarah his wife was born May :
28 : 1755
- Susanna Benjemin y^e Dav^{gh} of Joshua Benjemin & Sarah his wife was Born
March 31 1745
- Jonathan Benjemin y^e Son of Joshua Benjemin & Sarah his wife was Born
July : 27 : 1747
- Mary Benjemin y^e Davghter of Joshua Benjemin & Sarah his wife was Born
March : 21 : 1750
- Sarah Benjemin y^e Davghter of Joshua Benjemin & Sarah his wife was Born
January : 21 1753
- Abigil Benjemin y^e Davghter of Joshua Benjemin & Sarah his wife was Born
April 10 : 1756
- Lydia Miles y^e Davghter of Abel Miles & Lydia his wife was Born Febrvary :
16 : 1757
- Seth Ross y^e Son of Seth Ross & Susanna his wife was Born Febr^y : 21 : 1757
- Joseph Jones y^e Son of Joseph Jones & Mary his wife was Born January 29
1757
- Lydia Whiting y^e Davghter of Thomas Whiting Esq & mrs Lydia his
wife Born April 23 : 1757

Martha Bliss Daug^{tr} of Rev^d M^r Daniel Bliss & Mrs Phebe his Wife born
 Nov^r : 5 1752
Elisabeth Clark y^e Davghter of Benjemin Clark & Rebekah his wife Born
 March : 16 1757
Abigil Conant y^e Davg^{tr} of Ebenezer Conant & Ruth his wife was Born Oc-
 tober 27 : 1749
Ruth Conant y^e Davght^r of Ebenezer Conant & Ruth his wife was Born April :
 11 : 1752
Elisabeth Conant y^e Davgh^{tr} of Ebenezer Conant & Ruth his wife was Born
 April : 18 1755
Mary Mason y^e Davghter of Abijah Mason & Mary his wife was Born Sept
 22 : 1756
Mary Buttrick y^e Daug^{tr} of Samuel Buttrick & Lucy his wife was born De-
 cemb : 8 : 1754
Elisabeth Buttrick y^e Davg of Samuel Buttrick & Lucy his wife was born
 May 18 : 1757
Ephraim Jones y^e Son of Ephraim Jones & Alice his wife was born March :
 6 : 1757
Rachal Piper y^e Davg^{tr} of Joseph Piper & Ehster his wife was born Decembr
 3 : 1756
Samuel Davis y^e Son of Zacariah Davis & Lydia his wife born April
 21 : 1757
Lydia Jones y^e Davghter of Thomas Jones & Martha his Wife born June
 5 1757
Martha Barrett y^e Davghtter of Humphry Barrett & Elisabeth wife born May
 21 1756
Lucy Piper y^e Davghter of Jonathan Piper & Lucy his wife was born June
 27 : 1754

[88] Deaths

Elisabeth Clark y^e Daug^{tr} of Benjemin Clark & Rebeckah his wife Died April
 5 1755
Anna Brooks the wife Daniel Brooks Died January 24 1757
Mary Puffer the Davghter of Jonathan Puffer & Mary his wife Died Oct : 19 :
 1756
Elisabeth Marshall y^e Davghtr of William Marshall & Elisabeth his wife
 Died May 22 : 1756
Cortt Ebenezer Hubbud Husband to Mary his wife Died May 21 : 1755
 [aged 54 yrs. 7 mo. g. s.]
Elisabeth Heywood wife to Decon Samuel Heywood Died Decem^{ber}. 25 :
 1757 [aged 66 yrs. 6 mo. g. s.]
Alice piper wife to mr Jonathan Piper Died April 23 : 1758
Grace Holden wife to John Holden Died January 7 1757
Samuel Brooks Husband to Elisabeth his wife Died April : 6 : 1758 [aged
 63 yrs. 10 mo. 20d. g. s.]
Sarah Wright wife to M^r Samuel Wright Died November : 4 : 1758
Abel Farrer Son of Jonathan Farrer & Rebeckah his wife Who Died in the
 army at Lake George April : 11 : 1757
Hon^{ble} James Minot Esq^r Husband to Mrs Elisabeth his wife Died Febrvary :
 6 : 1759 [in his 65th yr. g. s.]
Betty Jones y^e Davghtr of John Jones & Phebe his wife Died March 10 : 1759
Decon Samuel Miles Husband to Mrs Sarah his wife Died Octobr : 11 : 1758
 [in his 77th yr. g. s.]

- Zeruiah Miles wife to Charles Miles Died July : 12 : 1757 [in her 30th yr. g. s.]
 John Darby Husband to Deborah his wife Died March 7 : 1753
 Dorthy Barker y^e Davghtr of William Barker & Martha his wife Died Oct : 23 : 1755
 Francis Barker y^e Son of William Barker & Martha his wife Died Oct : 25 : 1755
 Esther Barker y^e Davgh of William Barker & Martha his wife Died Oct : 28 : 1755
 Thomas Fox Husband to Rebekah his wife Died July 30 : 1759
 Ebenezer Wheeler y^e Son of Timothy Wheeler & Mary his wife Died Sept 6 : 1759
 Jonas Wright y^e Son of Joseph Wright & Rebekah his wife Died Sept 17 : 1759
 Sarah Wheeler y^e Daugh of Ezra Wheeler & Rebekah his wife Died March 24 : 1759
 Mary Wheeler wife to Lt Timothy Wheeler Died October 30 : 1759 [in her 30th yr. g. s.]
 David Fletcher y^e Son of David Fletcher & Jerusha his wife Died April 20 : 1754
 Abel Marshall y^e Son of William Marshall & Elizabeth his wife Died in the Hospital in albany September 26 : 1758
 Jonathan Blood Husband to Rebekah his wife Died January 5 1759 [aged 79 yrs. 4 mo. g. s.]
 Elijah Wheeler y^e Son of Zachariah Wheeler & Mary his wife Died June 28 : 1759
 Bulah Wheeler y^e Davghter of Zachariah Wheeler & Mary his wife Died June 17 1759
 Abishai Brown y^e Son of Edward Brown & Mary his wife Died January 2 1766
 Joseph Wright Son of Joseph & Rebecca Wright & Husband to Mary his wife Died Decem 31 1756
- [89] Burths
- Jonas Wright y^e son of Joseph Wright & Rebekah his wife was born May 22 1757
 Ephraim Flint y^e son of John Flint & Hibzabeth his wife was born April : 17 : 1757
 Mary Blood y^e Daughter of Stephen Blood & Mary his wife was Born April 6 : 1757
 Stephen Wilder Merick y^e Son of Tilly Merick & Mary his wife was Born Augst 18 : 1757
 Timothy Martin Minot y^e Son of m^r Timothy Minot & mrs Mary his wife was born Augst 16 : 1757
 Marcy Ball y^e Daughtr of John Ball & Sarah his wife was Born June 28 : 1757
 James Davis y^e Son of James Davis & Mary his wife was Born June 17 : 1757
 Patta Bavthrick y^e Davghtr of Samuel Bavthrick & Susanna his wif born august 13 : 1757
 Timothy Marshall y^e son of William Marshall & Eunice his wife was born July 12 : 1757
 Joseph Wesson y^e son of Joseph Wesson & Eunice his wife was born January 17 : 1757
 Samuel Wesson y^e son of Joseph Wesson & Eunice his wife was born January 17 : 1757

- Thomas Wheler y^e son of Ezra Wheeler & Rebekah his wife was born April
22 : 1755
- Marcy Wheeler y^e Daug^t of Ezra Wheeler & Rebekah his wife was born
Sept^t 23 : 1757
- Mary Brown y^e Daughter of Benjemin Brown & Submit his wife was born
August : 14 : 1757
- Timothy Meriam y^e Son of Josiah Meriam & Lydia his wife was Born Sep-
tem^{br} 29 : 1757
- Lucy Wheeler y^e Daughter of Jeremiah Wheeler & Esther his wife was born
April 23 1757
- Nathaneil Draper y^e son of mr Nathaniel Draper & mrs Ruth his wife was
Born July 18 : 1757
- Elisabeth Flint y^e Davg^{hter} of Charles Flint & Elisabeth his wife was Born
Novembr 26 : 1757
- Henry Goold y^e Son of Henry Goold & Elisabeth his wife was Born Octo-
ber : 5 : 1757
- Sarah Potter y^e Davg^{hter} of Ephraim Poter & Sarah his wife was Born June :
18 : 1757
- Ruth Farrer y^e Davg^{tr} of Jacob Farrer & Mary his wife was born Decembr :
17 : 1752
- Daniel Farrer y^e Son of Jacob Farrer & Mary his wife was born May : 20 :
1756
- Joseph Bliss y^e Son of Rev^d M^r Daniel Bliss & Mrs Phebe his wife was born
July 23 1757
- Rebeckah Hubbard y^e Davg^{ter} of Thomas Hubbard & Abigail his wife was
born Decem^{br} : 22 : 1757
- Rachel Harris y^e Davg^{hter} of Jonathan Harris & Mary his wife born July :
15 : 1755
- Hannah Harris y^e Davg^{hter} of Jonathan Harris & Mary his wife born
Decembr 5 : 1757
- Lucy Hosmer y^e Davg^{hter} of Josiah Hosmer & Hannah his wife born
Jany 24 : 1758
- Eunice Brown y^e Davg^{ter} of Abishai Brown & Mary his wife was born Febrvy :
7 : 1758
- Mary Parlin y^e Davg^{tr} of Amos Parlin & Esther his wife was born Janv^y 17 :
1758
- Azubah Piper y^e Daug^t of Jonathan Piper & Lucy his wife was born March :
2 : 1758
- Lucy Miles y^e Davg^{hter} of James Miles & Hannah his wife was born April :
28 : 1757
- Lucy Melven y^e Davg^{hter} of Jacob Melven & Esther his wife was born No-
vember : 13 : 1757
- Elijah Easterbrook y^e son of Samuel Easterbrook & Huldah his wife born
May : 19 : 1744
- Samuel Easterbrook y^e son of Samuel Easterbrook & Huldah his wife was
born Octobr 15 : 1747
- Mary Easterbrook y^e Davg^{ter} of Samuel Easterbrook & Huldah his wife born
Decem^{br} 12 : 1750
- Hepzabeth Easterbrook y^e Davg of Samuel Easterbrook & Huldah his wife
born July. 1 : 1753
- Daniel Dudley y^e Son of Daniel Dudley & Hannah his wife was born March :
27 : 1758

[90] Marriages

- Nathaniel Hosmer** Je^r of Concord & **Elisabeth Heald** of Lincoln Marriade by the Rev^d mr Bliss July : 1 1756
- Jonathan Buttrick** of Carlisle & **Mary Brown** of Concord wore Married by the Rev^d mr Bliss July : 14 : 1756
- Joseph Jones** & **Mary Carter** both of Concord Ware Married by the Rev^d mr Bliss Octb. 7 : 1756
- David Brown** & **Abigail Munro** both of Concord ware Married by the Rev^d mr Bliss Sep 30 : 1756
- Solomon Champney** of Cambridge & **Rebecca Brown** of Concord Married by Rev^d Mr Bliss Oct 13 : 1756
- James Davis** & **Mary Wheeler** both of Concord ware Married by the Rev^d Mr Bliss Nov^{ber} 24 : 1756
- Daniel Brown** & **Elisabeth Hosmer** both of Concord wore Married by the Rev^d mr Bliss Decem^{ber} 30 : 1756
- Jonas Bateman** & **Elisabeth Fletcher** both of Concord Married by Rev^d Mr Bliss Janv : 27 : 1757
- Josiah Melven** & **Lydia Barrett** both of Concord ware Married by the Rev^d Mr Bliss March : 3 : 1757
- David Wheeler** Jer & **Rebecca Jones** both of Concord Married by the Rev^d mr Bliss March : 15 : 1757
- Benjamin Easterbrook** of Lexington & **Hannah Hubbard** of Concord Married Rev^d mr Bliss May : 19 : 1757
- Daniel Rogers** & **Mary Fletcher** both of Concord ware Married by the Rev^d Mr Bliss July 12 : 1757
- William Luce** of Western & **Lucy Lamson** of Concord Married by Rev^d Mr Bliss August 30 : 1757
- William Wilson** Jur & **Hannah Fuller** both of Concord wore Married by Rev^d mr Bliss Nov 10 : 1757
- Ebenezer Chester** of Rutland & **Hannah Parlin** of Concord Married by Rev^d Mr Bliss Dec^{br}. 1 : 1757
- Stephen Willis** of Medford & Mrs **Mary Jones** Jer of Concord Mar^{id} by Rev^d Mr Bliss Dec^{br} 29 : 1757
- Thomas Duren** & **Anne Nicholas** Both of Concord ware Married by Justice Whiting May : 3 : 1758
- Samuel Wyman** of Chambridge & **Mary Meriam** of Concord wore Married by Justice Whiting Feb : 1 : 1759
- Robert Parker** of Reding & **Sarah Woolley** of Bedford wore Married by Justice Whiting June : 19 : 1759
- Nathan Buttrick** & **Grace Wheeler** both of Concord ware Married by the Re^d mr Bliss Dec^{br} 12 : 1757
- Capt Natha^{all} Woolcot** of Brookfield & Mrs **Mary Jones** of Concord wore Marr^d by the Re^d mr Bliss Jan^y 26 : 1758
- Mr Jsaiah Barrett** & M^{rs} **Abigil Goffe** both of Concord wore Marr^d by the Re^d mr Bliss May : 14 : 1758
- Edward Wright** & **Thankfull Brown** both of Concord wore Mrr^d by the Reu^d M^r Bliss July 6 : 1758
- Ephraim Wood** Ju^r of Concord & **Mary Heald** of Lincoln wore Marr^d by the Reu^d M^r Bliss Oct 24 1758
- Jacob Kemp** & **Martha Meluen** both of Concord wore Mar^d by the Reu^d M^r Bliss Decem^{br} 14 : 1758
- Eleazer Ball** of Rutland & **Lucy Darby** of Concord ware Marr^d by the Reu^d M^r Bliss Dec^b 28 1758

John Champney & Sarah Meriam both of Concord were Marr^d by the Reu^d
Mr Bliss Jan^r 30 : 1759
Samuel Edwards of Acton & Huldah Easterbrook of Concord wore Marr^d
by the Reu^d Mr Bliss Feb : 14. 1759
John Farrer & Johanna Pierce both of Concord wore Marr^d by the Reu^d
Mr Bliss Feb : 15 : 1759
Jacob Brown & Mary Jones both of Concord ware Marr^d by the Reu^d Mr
Bliss Feb 15 : 1759
Thomas Cook & Mary Russell both of Concord ware Marr^d by the Reu^d
Mr Bliss April 4 : 1759
Jsaac Meriam & Elinor Munro both of Concord ware Marr^d by the Reu^d
Mr Bliss April 10 : 1759
John Flint & Mary Bateman both of Concord ware Marr^d by the Reu^d Mr
Bliss April 24 : 1759
Ephraim Meluen & Hannah Russell both of Concord ware Marr^d by the
Reu^d Mr Bliss May 8 1759

[91] Bearths

Ebenezer Hubbard y^e Son of Ebenezer Hubbard & Hannah his wife was
born May : 22 : 1758
Hepzabeth Farrer y^e Davghter of Oliver Farrer & Mary his wife born
June 6 : 1758
Esther Wayman y^e Davghter of John Wayman & Esther his wife born
August 17 : 1757
Mary Davis y^e Davghter of Joseph Davis & Hannah his wife was born May
30 : 1758
Mary Jones y^e Davghter of John Jones & Phebe his wife was born June 16 :
1758
Mary Conant y^e Davgtr of Ezra Conant & Lucy his wife was Born July : 26 :
1758
Mary Chandler y^e Daught^r of James Chandler & Mary his wife was born May :
22 : 1758
Josiah Melven y^e Son of Josiah Meluen & Lydia his wife was born Augst 24 :
1758
Edward Goold y^e Son of Henery Goold & Elizabeth his wife was born Octo-
ber : 14 : 1758
Hepzibah Wheeler y^e Davghter of Josiah Wheeler & Mary his wife was born
Feb : 16 : 1754
Dorothy Wheeler y^e Davgt of Josiah Wheeler & Mary his wife was born
April : 1 : 1756
Thomas Wheeler y^e Son of Josiah Wheeler & Mary his wife was born Oct-
ber : 14 : 1758
Nathan Wood y^e Son of John Wood & Elizabeth his wife was born Aug^s 16 :
1758
Martha Breed y^e Davghter of John Breed & Jane his wife was born October :
9 : 1758
Lucy Wheeler y^e Davghter of Benjemin Wheeler & Lucy his wife was born
Sept 29 : 1758
Tilly Holden y^e Son of Josiah Holden & Hannah his wife was born Decem^{br} :
15 — 1758
Hibzabeth Meriam y^e Davghe^r of Nathan Meriam & Abigail his wife born
Oct : 23 : 1758
John Barrett y^e Son of Jsaiah Barrett & Abigial his wife was born Decem^{br}
14 : 1758

- Sarah Farrer y^e Daghtr of Ephraim Farrer & Mary his wife was born May :
20 : 1752
- Ephraim Farrer y^e Son of Ephraim Farrer & Mary his wife was born Decm^{br}
20 : 1755
- Charles Farrer y^e Son of Ephraim Farrer & Mary his wife was born Octob :
2 : 1758
- Lucy Andrews y^e Daghtr of Jsaac Andrews & Lucy his wife was born Sep :
7 : 1757
- Silas Lee y^e Son of Joseph Lee & Lucy his wife was born August 14 : 1758
- Amos Wright y^e Son of Joseph Wright & Rebeckah his wife was born Jan-
vary : 16 : 1759
- Nathan Buttrick y^e son of Nathan Buttrick & Grace his wife was born No-
vem^{br} : 20 : 1758
- Sarah Hartwell y^e Davgt of David Hartwell & Rachal his wife was born
Sep^t : 5 : 1757
- Benjamin Jones y^e Son of John Jones & Abigail his wife was born August :
22 : 1758 and Died December y^e 10 : 1758
- Nehemiah Stratton y^e Son of Hezekiah Stratton & Dorthy his wife was born
January : 15 : 1759
- John Wesson y^e Son of Joseph Wesson & Evnice his wife was born July 19
1758
- Mehitable Stratton y^e Daghtr of Mary Briant was born Sep : 10 : 1758
- Abel Farrer y^e Son of Oliver Farrer & Mary his wife was born August : 28 :
1758
- Ebenezer Wheeler y^e Son of Lt Timothy Wheeler & Mary his wife was born
Feb 24 : 1759
- Simon Hartwell y^e Son of Simon Hartwell & Mary his wife was born Octo-
ber : 3 : 1758
- Elisabeth Miles y^e Daughter of Abel Miles & Lydia his wife was born De-
cem^{ber} : 4 : 1758
- Eunice Buttrick y^e Daghtr of Jonathan Buttrick & Mary his wife was born
Nov^{ber} 10 : 1757
- Elisabeth Buttrick y^e Davgtr of Samuel Buttrick & Lucy his wife was born
January 30 : 1759
- Timothy Hoar y^e Son of Timothy Hoar & Abigil his wife was Born Thursday
at Four a Clock in the afternoon March : 15 : 1759
- [92] Asa Heywood y^e Son of Peter Heywood & Sarah his wife was Born
August 25 : 1754
- Sarah Heywood y^e Daghtr of Peter Heywood & Sarah his wife was Born
Febrvary : 9 : 1757
- Charles Miles y^e Son of Charles Miles & Zeruiah his wife was Born June :
30 : 1757
- Sarah Spavlding y^e Daghtr of Lenord Spavlding & Elisabeth his wife was
born Octobr 29 : 1746
- Abel Spavlding y^e Son of Lenord Spavlding & Elisabeth his wife was Born
Decem^{br} : 29 : 1752
- Esther Spavlding y^e Daghtr of Lenord Spavlding & Elisabeth his wife
was born Janvory 21 : 1755
- Lucy Spavlding y^e Daghtr of Lenord Spavlding & Elisabeth his wife was
born June : 21 : 1757
- John Meriam y^e Son of John Meriam & Sarah his wife was born August 10 :
1758
- Mary Minot y^e Daghtr of Doc^t Timothy Minot & Mrs Mary his wife was
born May 2 : 1759

- Hannah Barron y^e Davg^{tr} of Oliver Barron & Hannah ¹ his wife was born
Decemb^r: 30: 1749
- Mary Barron y^e Davghtr of Oliver Barron & Hannah ¹ his wife was born
Janvory 20: 1752
- Hepzibeth Barron y^e Davgh of Oliver Barron & Hannah ¹ his wife was born
March 1: 1754
- Elias Barron y^e Son of Oliver Barron & Hannah ¹ his wife was born April
5: 1756
- Oliver Barron y^e Son of Oliver Barron & Hannah ¹ his wife was born June
19: 1758
- Thaddevs Brown y^e Son of John Brown & Elisabeth his wife was born
March : 1758
- Asa Brown y^e Son of John Brown & Elisabeth his wife was born April 10:
1759
- Thomas Flint y^e Son of John Flint & Hipzibath his wife was born May 6:
1759
- Abigil Brown y^e Davgh^{tr} of Benjemín Brown & Submit his wife was born
May 15: 1759
- Jotham Blood y^e Son of Josiah Blood & Sarah his wife was born Feb^y 13:
1758
- Stephen Poter y^e Son of Ephraim Poter & Sarah his wife was born June 18:
1758
- Abigil Wesson y^e Daughter of Timothy Wesson & Esther his wife born
March 15: 1758
- Purchas Brown y^e Son of David Brown & Abigil his wife was born April 30:
1757
- Mary Brown y^e Daug^{tr} of David Brown & Abigil his wife was born May 11:
1759
- Thaddeus Munro y^e Son of Joshua Munro & Ruth his wife was born May
14: 1753
- Ruben Munro y^e Son of Joshua Munro & Ruth his wife was born April 13:
1755
- Jonas Munro y^e Son of Joshua Munro & Ruth his wife was born Januory
25: 1757
- Jonas Heywood y^e Son of Jonas Heywood & Ann his wife was born July:
1: 1759
- Augustus Merick y^e Son of m^r Tilly Merick & mrs Mary his wife was born
July: 5: 1759
- Alis Piper y^e Davghtr of Joseph Piper & Esther his wife was born Feb: 13:
1759
- Dorthy Barker y^e Davgh of William Barker & Martha his wife was born
Augu^t 15 1756
- Francis Barker y^e Son of William Barker & Martha his wife was born June:
24: 1759
- Esther Barker y^e Daughter of William Barker & Martha his wife was born
June: 24: 1759
- Elizabeth Mason y^e Daught of Abijah Mason & Mary his wife was born
May 14: 1759
- Rebeckah Bond y^e Daught^{er} of Abijah Bond & Elizabeth his wife born
January 14: 1758

¹ This name should be **Mary** instead of Hannah. Oliver Barron and his wife Mary "Owned the Covenant" in December 1749, and four of these five children were baptized as the children of Oliver & Mary. The other (Hepzibeth) was not baptized at all, and probably died in early infancy.

- Edmond Davis y^e Son of James Davis & Mary his wife was born July 8 :
1759
- [93] Jonathan Lee y^e son of Wodis Lee & Mary his wife was born Janvory
26 : 1759
- David Wheeler y^e son of David Wheeler & Rebekah his wife was Born
June : 30 : 1758
- Millisent Barrett y^e Davgh^{ter} of James Barrett & Millisent his wife was born
Sept : 17 : 1759
- Jonathan Wright y^e son of Edward Wright & Thankfull his wife was born
June 13 : 1759
- Sarah Wheeler y^e Davgh^{tr} of Ezra Wheeler & Rebekah his wife was born
August 22 : 1759
- David Fletcher y^e Son of David Fletcher & Jerusha his wife was born Sep^t
18 : 1751
- Jerusha Fletcher y^e Davg^{tr} of David Fletcher & Jerusha his wife was born
Sep^t 13 : 1753
- David Fletcher y^e Son of David Fletcher & Jerusha his wife was born Sep^t
13 : 1755
- Daniel Fletcher y^e Son of David Fletcher & Jerusha his wife was born
Augst 11 : 1759
- Abel Marshall y^e son of William Marshall & Eunice his wife was born
Oct^{ber} 6 : 1759
- Lucy Temple y^e Davgh^t of Benjemin Temple & Abigil his wife was born
Oct^{br} 7 : 1759
- Abiel Heywood y^e Son of Jonathan Heywood & Sarah his wife was born
Decem^{br} 9 : 1759
- Rebekah Barns y^e Davgh of Joseph Barns & Sarah his wife was born June :
15 : 1759
- Anne Taylovr y^e Davgh of Joseph Taylovr & Hannah his wife was born
October 14 : 1759
- Mary Goold y^e Davgh of Henry Goold & Elizabeth his wife was Born
January : 17 : 1760
- Stephen Melven y^e son of Josiah Meluen & Lydia his wife was Born
Janvory : 9 : 1760
- Elijah & Bulah Son & Davghtr of Zachariah Wheeler & Mary his wife
was born June 17 : 1754
- Simon Wheeler y^e son of Zachariah Wheeler & Mary his wife was born
Febry 28 : 1756
- Mary Wheeler y^e Davghtr of Zachariah Wheeler & Mary his wife was born
Dec 20 : 1757
- Peter Jones son of Ensⁿ John Jones Ju^r and Abigail his wife was Born
February 23/1760
- Hannah Heywood Daughter of Peter Heywood and Sarah his wife was
born August 10/1759
- Elizebeth-Sarah Palmer Daughter of Jonathan Palmer & Elizebeth his
wife was born January 21/1758
- John Bateman Flint son of John Flint Ju^r and Mary his Wife was Born
January 13/1760
- Mary Buttrick Daugheter of Jonathan Buttrick Ju^r and Mary his wife was
Born Decer 15/1759
- Rebecca Jones Daughter of Thomas Jones Ju^r and Martha his wife was
Born February 3/1760
- Pircis Melven Daughter of Jacob Melven and Ester his wife was Born
February 15/1759

- Hannah Melven** Daughter of Ephraim Melven and Hannah his wife was
Born March 10/1760
- John Barrett** son of Isaiah Barrett and Abigail his wife was Born March
11/1760
- William Wheeler** son of Jeremiah Wheeler and Esther his wife was born
March 31/1760
- Thankful Estabrook** Daughter of Robert Estabrook and olive his wife was
born December 16/1759
- Susanna Conant** Daughter of Ezra Conant and Lucy his wife was born
January 26/1760
- John Melven** son of Cap^t Eleazer Melven and Mary his wife was Born
April 11/1749
- Molly Melven** Daughter of John Melven and Hannah his wife was Born
May 17/1756
- Eunice Melven** Daughter of John Melven and Hannah his wife was Born
June 7/1758
- Eunice Blood** Daughter of Ezra Blood and Lucy his wife was Born January
30/1757
- Josiah Blood** son of Ezra Blood and Lucy his wife was Born November
27/1759
- Sarah Melven** Daughter of Robert Melven and Sarah his wife was Born
December 19/1740
- Mary Brown** Daughter of Jacob Brown and mary his wife was Born March
10/1760
- Elizabeth Brown** Daughter of Daniel Brown and Elizabeth his wife was
Born october 29/1757
- Nabby Brown** Daughter of Daniel Brown and Elizebeth his wife was Born
october 19/1759
- Huldah Edwards** Daughter of Samuel Edwards and Huldah his wife was
Born December 11/1759
- Anna Meriam** Daughter of Josiah Meriam and Lydia his wife was Born April
10/1760
- Susey Bathrick** Daughter of Samuel Bathrick and Susanna his wife was Born
August 2/1752
- Sarah Bathrick** Daughter of Samuel Bathrick and Susanna his wife was Born
September 6/1754
- Betty Bathrick** Daughter of Samuel Bathrick & Susanna his wife was Born
August 13/1757
- Peter Bathrick** son of Samuel Bathrick & Susanna his wife was Born Febru-
ary 11/1759
- Hannah Handly** Daughter of John Handly and Lucy his wife Born May
14/1760
- Samuel Miles** Son of Charles Miles and Ruth his wife Born May 15/1760
- Elisabeth Lydia Davis** daughter of Nehemiah Davis and Dorithy his wife
was Born November 22/1757
- Sarah Davis** Daughter of Nehemiah Davis and Dorithy was Born December
10/1759
- Ephraim Wood** Son of Oliver Wood and Lucy his wife was born November
19 : 1759

[94] Marriages

Timothy Barrett of Leicester & **Ann Vaughan** of Concord ware Married
by the Re^d m^r Bliss Sep^t 27 : 1758

- Andrew Conant & Mary Hubbard both of Concord were Married by the
Re^d m^r D Bliss June 6 : 1759
- Thomas Hodgman & Jane Flint both of Concord were Married by the Re^d
m^r D Bliss Sept 25 : 1759
- Ebenezer Meriam & Elisabeth Rigbe both of Concord Married by the Re^d
m^r Bliss Decem^{br} 4 : 1759
- Jonathan Farrer & Hannah Fletcher both of Concord Married by the Rev^d
m^r Bliss Janvory 17 : 1760
- Noah Brooks of Lincoln & Elisabeth Potter of Concord were Married by
the Re^d m^r Bliss Janvory 24 : 1760
- John Green & Elisabeth Spavlding both of Concord Married by the Re^d m^r
Bliss Jana^y 24 : 1760
- Jonathan Hosmer of Acton & Submit Hunt of Concord Married by the
Re^d m^r Bliss Jan^y 31 : 1760
- Abraham Taylor and Thankful Stow both of Concord were married May
20/1760 by Thomas Whiting Esq^r
- John Goddard of Marlborough and Lucy Walker of Bolton were married
by Thomas Whiting Esq June 20/1760
- Enos Fox and Lydia Mercer both of Concord were married by Thomas
Whiting Esq^r July 2/1760
- John Buttrick and Abigail Jones both of Concord were married by Charles
Prescott Esq^r June 24/1760
- Oliver Heald of Sliptown¹ & Lydia Spaulding of Townshend were Married
by Thomas Whiting Esq^r December 2^d/1760
- Silas Walker of Brookfield and Mary Wheeler of Concord were Married
by Charles Prescott Esq November 28 : 1760
- Joseph Stow and Olive Jones both of Concord were Married the Rev^d m^r
Daniel Bliss June 14/1759
- Charles Miles and Ruth Barrett both of Concord were Married by the
Rever^d m^r Daniel Bliss May 3/1759
- Ephraim Stow and Elisabeth Woolly both of Concord were Married by
y^e Rever^d m^r Daniel Bliss May 29 : 1759
- Samuel Cheney and Sarah Ozten² both of Concord were Married by y^e
Rever^d m^r Daniel Bliss August 3/1759
- John Peirce of Lexington & Abigail Knolton of Concord were Married
by the Rev^d m^r Daniel Bliss Sept^r 3/1759
- Isaac Appelton of New Ipswich and Mary Adams of Concord were Mar-
ried by the Rev^d m^r Daniel Bliss April 24 : 1760
- Nathan Barrett and Miriam Hunt both of Concord were Married by the
Rev^d m^r Daniel Bliss May 22 : 1760
- Nathaniel Stearns & Mary Farrar both of Concord were Married by the
Revernd m^r Daniel Bliss October 9 : 1760
- Edward Brown & mary Brown both of Concord were married by the
Revernd m^r Daniel Bliss January 15/1761
- Thomas Barrett Ju^r and Dorcas Minott both of Concord were Married by
the Rev^d m^r Daniel Bliss January 15 : 1761
- Jack a Negro man, Servant to Joseph Briant of Stoneham (with his masters
Consent) and Mary Oliver (a free molatto woman) were married by
Thomas Whiting Esq^r Sept^r 3/1761
- David Taylor of Dorchester Cannada³ & mrs Ruth Draper of Concord were
married by y^e Rever^d m^r Daniel Bliss June 4/1761

¹ Now Sharon, N.H. ² County record has it **Mary Ozlen** ; probably means **Austin**.

³ Now Ashburnham, Mass.

Thomas Marston of Boston and **Sarrah Ball** of Concord were married by
 ye Rev^d mr Daniel Bliss august 4 1761
Doc^r Alpheus Fletcher of Rutland and mrs **Jane Brooks** of Concord were
 Married By the Rev^d mr Daniel Bliss August 23/1761
Peter Fletcher of New Ipswich and **Ruth Adams** of Concord were married
 by the Reverend mr Daniel Bliss September 8/1761
Benj^a Barrett of Concord and **Sarah Meriam** of Lexington were Married by
 the Rev^d mr Daniel Bliss November 24/1761
Jacob Soper and **Mary Farrar** Both of Concord wer Married by the Rev^d
 mr Daniel Bliss Nov^{ber} 24/1761
Joseph Reed of Rutland District and **Elizabeth Blood** of Concord were
 Married by the Rev^d Mr Daniel Bliss December 2/1761
Jeremiah Andrews and **Susanna Russell** both of Concord were married by
 the Reverend mr Daniel Bliss December 3/1761

[95] Deaths

Thomas Flint Husband to Mary his wife Died April 1/1755
Margret Brabrook an old maden Died April 11/1760
Mr Stephen Minott Son of mr Timothy Minott and mary his wife Died Sep-
 tember 3/1759
Mr^s Mary Minott wife of mr Timothy Minott Died February 15/1760
 [Æ. 61. g. s.]
Charles Flint Husband to Elisabeth his wife Died September 11/1758
Marcy Wheeler wife of William Wheeler Died February 17/1760
Amos Wright Son of Joseph Wright and Rebecca his wife Died July 16/1760
William Hunt Husband to mary his wife Died may 15/1755 [aged 75 y. 6 m.
 22 d. g. s.]
Mary Hunt widow of William Hunt Deceas'd Died November 17/1760 [in
 her 76th yr. g. s.]
Elizabeth Hodgman wif of Thomas Hodgman Died January 27/1759
Eleazer Brown Husband to Abigail his wife Died April 3/1755 [aged 79 yrs.
 g. s.]
Hannah Estabrook Daughter of Abraham Estabrook and Martha his wife
 Died August 1/1753
Mary Buttrick Wife of Samuel Buttrick Died February 17/1748
Dorothy Buttrick wife of Samuel Buttrick Died April 7/1750
Mary Hodman wife of Jonathan Hodgman Died April 17 : 1753
James Hosmer Jur son of James Hosmer and Elizabeth his wife Died Au-
 gust 20/1758
James Hosmer Husband to Elizabeth his wife Died may 24/1760 [in his
 52d yr. g. s.]
Henry Euers Husband to Tabitha Euers his wife Died August 30/1757
Sarah Blood wife of John Blood Died may 5/1761
Mary Heald Widow of Lieut John Heald (Deceasd) Died August 14/1759
 [in her 88th yr. g. s.]
Elizabeth Buttrick Daughter of Samuel Buttrick Ju^r & Lucy his wife Died
 January 19/1758
Olive Estabrook wife of Robert Estabrook Died June 25/1760
Abigil Blood ye Daghtr of Jonathan Blood & Abigil his wife Died Janvary :
 11 : 1762
William Hartwell Died July : 10 : 1762.
Nathaniel Piper Husband to Susanna his wife Died August 2 : 1758

- Mary Wheeler the wife of Ebenezer Wheeler Died September 3 : 1760
 Elizabeth Wright the wife of Amos Wright Died December 30 : 1762
 Samuel Jones y^e son of John Jones & Phebe his wife Died December 18 :
 1762
 James Miles y^e Son of James Miles & Hannah his wife Died April 19 1759
 Hannah Darby the wife of Robert Darby Died January 18 : 1763
 Ensign John Farrer Husband to Joanna his wife Died March 27 : 1763
 mrs Sarah Wilson Died May 5 : 1763 [in her 69th yr. g. s.]
 Sarah Fisk y^e wife of Jonathan Fisk Died May 11 : 1762
 Mary Parlin y^e wife of Josiah Parlin Died December 13 : 1762
 Mary Munro y^e wife of M^r Thomas Munro Died December 29 : 1762
 Dorothy Stratton y^e wife of Hezekiah Stratton Died May 30 : 1763 [in her
 49th yr. g. s.]
 Samuel Potter y^e son of Samuel Potter & Elizabeth his wife Died April 21 :
 1762
 Sarah Dean y^e wife of Benjemin Dean Died June 12 : 1763
 Deborah Dary y^e wife of John Darby Died April 13 : 1763
 Oliver Brown y^e son of Benjemin Brown & Submit his wife Died June 30 :
 1763
 En^s John Jones Husband to Anna His wife Died March 12 : 1762 [in his
 73d yr. g. s.]
 John Tomson y^e son of John Tomson & Abigil his wife Died october 27 :
 1760
 The Rev^d M^r Daniel Bliss Husband to m^{rs} Phebe his wife Died May 11 :
 1764 [*Ætatis sue* 50. g. s.]
 Cap^t Joseph Barrett Husband to mrs Rebeckah his wife Died April 4 :
 1763 [in his 85th yr. g. s.]
 mrs Ruth Jones wife to mr Samuel Jones Died March 22 : 1764 [in her 86th
 yr. g. s.]
 mrs Mary Conant y^e wife of mr Andrew Conant Died Novembr 30 : 1763
 [aged 59 y. 3 m. 14 d. g. s.]
 John Wright y^e son of Joseph Wright & Rebeckah his wif Died April 24 :
 1766
 John Hunt Husband To Dorothy his wife Dyed may y^e 3 1765 [in his 92d
 yr. g. s.]

[96] Births

- David Meriam Son of Isaac Meriam and Elener his wife was born January
 2/1760
 Ruben Ball Son of Benj^a Ball and Hannah his wife was Born February
 15/1753
 Hannah Ball Daughter of Benjamin Ball and Hannah his wife was Born July
 4/1754
 Benjamin Ball Son of Benj^a Ball and Hannah his wife was Born September
 10/1755
 Experience Ball Daughter of Benj^a Ball and Hannah his wife was Born
 April 20/1757
 Elisabeth Ball Daughter of Benj^a Ball and Hannah his wife was Born Febru-
 ary 8/1759
 John Bateman Son of Jonas Bateman and Elisabeth his wife was Born March
 14/1759
 Hailey Wheeler Daughter of Benjamin Wheeler and Lucy his wife was Born
 May 28/1760

- Samuel Darby Son of Amos Darby and Hellen his wife was Born January 30/1759
- Ame Prescott Daughter of Charles Prescott Esq^r and Elisabeth his wife was born June 7/1760
- Thomas Brooks Ball Son of John Ball and Sarah his wife was born May 24/1760
- Truworthy Smith Son of Zebediah Smith and Thankful his wife was born December 25/1739
- Manuel Smith Son of Zebediah Smith and Thankful his wife was born May 5/1741:
- Abiezer Smith Son of Zebediah Smith and Thankful his wife was born March 11/1743
- Joel Smith Son of Zebediah Smith and Thankful his wife was born December 25/1744
- Lucy Smith Daughter of Zebediah Smith and Thankful his wife was born March 17/1748:
- Mary Smith Daughter of Zebediah Smith and Thankful his wife was born June 9/1750
- Mellicent Hubbard Daughter of Ebenezer Hubbard and Hannah his wife was born July 4/1760
- Jonathan Davis Son of Thomas Davis and Sarah his wife was Born march 20/1742:
- Nathan Davis Son of Thomas Davis and Sarah his wife was Born April 25/1744
- Josiah Davis Son of Thomas Davis and Sarah his wife was Born May 29/1750
- Betty Russel Daughter of Peter Russell and Mary his wife was Born December y^e 31. 1755
- Abel Davis Son of Thomas Davis and Sarah his Wife was Born December 25/1755
- Joel Davis Son of Thomas Davis and Sarah his wife was Born July 21/1759
- Hannah Palmer Daughter of Jonathan Palmer and Elisebeth his wife was born June 17/1760
- Eli Wesson Son of Joseph Wesson and Eunice his Wife was Born July 5/1760
- Ruth Sawtell Daughter of moses Sawtell and Elisabeth his wife was born December 14/1759
- David Hartwell Son of David Hartwell and Rachel his wife was Born october 14/1759
- Rebecca Wheeler Daughter of David Wheeler Ju^r & Rebecca his wife was Born June 30/1760
- Molly Miles Daughter of Abel Miles and Lydia his wife was Born July 8/1760
- Benjamin Abbott Son of Peter Abbott and Elisabeth his wife was born September 7/1760
- Esther Ross Daughter of Seth Ross and Susannah his wife was Born September 6/1760
- William Whiting Son of Thomas Whiting Esq^r and Lydia his wife was Born September 30/1760
- John Buttrick Son of John Buttrick and Abigail his wife was Born october 8/1760
- Daniel Wood Son of Ephraim Wood Ju^r and Mary his wife was Born october 23/1760
- Ruben Melven Son of Jacob Melven and Esther his wife was Born November 12/1760
- Eleazer Melven Son of Robert Melven and Sarah his wife was Born March 30/1743

- Lois Barrett Daughter of John Barrett and Lois his wife was Born December 14/1752
- Lydia Barrett Daughter of John Barrett and Lois his Wife was Born May 25/1755
- Hannah Barrett Daughter of John Barrett and Lois his wife was Born July 5/1757
- Persis Barrett Daughter of Ensⁿ John Barrett and Lois his wife was Born october 20/1759
- Hannah Buttrick Daughter of Nathan Buttrick and Grace his wife was Born December 4/1760
- Meriam Champney Daughter of John Champney and Sarah his wife was Born March 5/1760
- Elizabeth Jones and Mary Jones Daughters of Ephraim Jones & Allies his wife was Born January 26/1761
- Hephzibath Parlin Daughter of John Parlin and Margret his wife was born February 22/1753
- Jonas Parlin Son of John Parlin Ju^r and Margret his wife was born November 24/1755
- Eleazer Parlin Son of John Parlin Ju^r and Margret his wife was born June : 1/1758 :
- Silas Parlin Son of John Parlin Ju^r and Margret his wife was born august 15/1760
- Benj^a William Son of Abigail Munroe^t was born October 25/1744
- Mary Smith Daughter of Ephraim Smith and Abigail his wife was born January 28/1750
- Ephraim Smith Son of Ephraim Smith and Abigail his wife was born June 10/1751
- Phebe Smith Daughter of Ephraim Smith & Abigail his wife was born March 20/1753
- Abigail Smith Daughter of Ephraim Smith & Abigail his wife was born November 17/1754
- Jesse Smith Son of Ephraim Smith and Abigail his wife was born April 13/1756
- John Mirick Son of Tilly Mirick & mary his wife was born February 7/1761
- Abigail Melven Daughter of David Melven and Abigail his wife was born August 31/1757
- Isaac Melven Son of David Melven & Abigail his wife was born April 23/1760
- [97] Elizabeth Hodgman Daughter of Thomas Hodgman and Jane his wife was born January 24/1761
- Samuel Dudley Son of Joseph Dudley and Mary his wife was Born September 29/1746
- Mary Dudley Daughter of Joseph Dudley and mary his wife was Born August 4 : 1749
- Hephzibah Dudley Daughter of Joseph Dudley and Mary his wife was born August 17 : 1752
- Nathan Dudley Son of Joseph Dudley and Mary his wife was born June 17 : 1755
- Abishai Dudley Son of Joseph Dudley and Mary his wife was born July 24 : 1758

^tHe was known during his life as Benjamin Williams; under which name he married Hephzibah Brown March 8, 1770.

- Hannah Hoar** Daughter of Timothy Hoar and Abigail his wife was Born February 22/1761 on the First Day of the week between six and seven of the Clock in the afternoon
- Sarah Stow** Daughter of Joseph Stow and Olive his was Born June 10/1760
- Amos** Son of Nathan Meriam and Abigail his wife was Born october 13/1760
- Rebecca Wright** Daughter of Joseph wright and Rebacca his wife was born February 1 : 1761
- Thomas Fletcher** Son of Cap^t Thomas Fletcher and Margret his wife was born December 1 : 1760
- Nathan Briant** Son of Thomas Briant and Elisabeth his wife was Born January 11 : 1761
- Simon Blood** Son of Simon Blood and Abigail his wife was Born August 26 : 1747
- Phinehas Blood** Son of Simon Blood and Abigail his wife was Born May 30 : 1750
- Ruth Barrett** Daughter of Lieut^t Humphry Barrett and Elizabeth his wife was born Decem^r 25 : 1760
- Benjamin Brown** Son of Benja^a Brown & Submit his wife was Born March 12/1761
- Melicent Melven** Daughter of John Melven and Hannah his wife born August 8/1760
- William Buttrick** Son of Samuel Buttrick and Elizabeth his wife was Born July 13/1754
- Marcy Buttrick** Daughter of Samuel Buttrick & Elizabeth his wife was born october 10/1755
- Oliver Buttrick** Son of Samuel Buttrick & Elizabeth his wife was Born March 7 : 1757
- Amos Buttrick** Son of Samuel Buttrick & Elizabeth his wife was Born April 27 : 1758 and also a Son Born January 22/1761 and Died the same Day
- Lenord Green** Son of John Green Jur and Elizabeth his wife was born November 21/1760
- Mary Minott** Daughter of Jonas Minott and Mary his wife was born February 21/1761
- Lydia Melven** Daughter of Josiah Melven and Lydia his wif was born March 21/1761
- Samuel Davis** Son of Zachariah Davis and Lydia his wife was born August 24/1759
- Anne Hosmer** Daughter of Samuel Hosmer and Anne his wife was born August 27/1756
- Hephzibah Hosmer** Daughter of Samuel Hosmer and Anne his wife was Born July 24/1759
- Anne Wayman** Daughter of John Wayman and Esther his wife was Born November 21/1759
- Hannah Farrar** Daughter of Lieut Jonathan Farrar Jur and Hannah his wife was Born March 15/1761
- Hephzibah Cook** Daughter of Thomas Cook & Mary his wife was Born February 7/1760
- Joseph Kidder** Son of Francis Kidder and Lucy his wife was Born March 10/1761
- John Goold** Son of Henry Goold & Elizabeth his wife was Born June 6/1761
- Abigail Dudley** Daughter of Joseph Dudley and mary his wife Born June 13/1761

- Anna Brown Daughter of John Brown and Elizabeth his wife was Born may 8/1761
- Mary Farrar Daughter of Oliver Farrar and mary his wife was Born February 5/1761
- Lois Bathrick Daughter of Samuel Bathrick & Susanna his wife was born March 7/1761
- Nathan Taylor Son of Joseph Taylor and Hannah his wife was Born February 11:1761
- Lucy Barrett Daughter of Capt James Barrett and Rebecca his wife was Born July 20/1761
- Ruben Son of Ephraim Farrar and mary his wife was born August 8/1761
- James Barrett son of James Barrett Jur and Milicent his wife was Born August 8/1761
- Eleazer Flint son of John Flint and Hephzibah his wife was Born August 8/1761
- Samuel Jones son of John Jones y^e Third and Phebe his wife was Born June 27/1761
- Abigail Minot Daughter of Dr Timothy minott Jur and mary his wife was Born august 20/1761
- John Hunt son of Jeremiah Hunt and Hannah his wife was Born February 25/1760
- Timothy Wesson son of Timothy Wesson and Esther his wife was Born June 2/1761
- Abigail meriam Daughter of John meriam & Sarah his wife was Born September 17/1761
- Mary Heald Daughter of Samuel Heald and Rebecca his wife was Born otobor 12/1752
- Hannah Heald Daughter of Samuel Heald & Rebecca his wife was born January 29:1755
- Sarah Heald Daughter of Sam^l Heald & Rebecca his wife was Born october 24:1757
- Silas Heald Son of Sam^l Heald & Rebecca his wife was Born october 26:1760
- Amos Wheeler Son of Jonas Wheeler and Persis his wife was Born July 28:1756
- Abigail Wheeler Daughter of Jonas Wheeler & Persis his wife was Born July 23:1760
- [98] Mary Brown Daughter of Edward Brown and Mary his wife was Born November 4:1761
- John Stearns Son of Nathaniel Stearns and Mary his wife was Born September 17 1761
- Lucy Hubburd Daughter of Isaac Hubburd and Sarah his wife was Born June 1 1760
- Elnathan Davis Son of James Davis and Mary his wife was Born September 21/1761
- Samuel Buttrick Son of Samuel Buttrick Ju^r and Lucy his wife was Born December 14/1761
- Anna Barrett Daughter of En^s John Barrett and Lois his wife was Born Novebeber 16/1761
- James Dudley son of James Dudley and Mehetabell his wife was Born March 31/1757
- Lucy Dudley Daughter of James Dudley and Mehetabell his wife was Born March 17/1759

- Jonathan Hubbard Son of Thomas Hubbard and Abigail his wife was Born
october 28/1761
- Benjamin Wood Son of Benja^a Wood & Elizabeth his Wife was Born Janu-
ary 25 : 1756
- Jonas Brown Son of Thomas Brown Jur and Mary his wife was Born Decem-
ber 15/1752
- Hannah Brown Daughter of Thomas Brown Jur & Mary his wife was Born
November 15/1750
- John Brown Son of Thomas Brown Jur and Mary his wife was Born July
28/1755
- Ephraim Brown Son of Thomas Brown Jur & Mary his wife was Born March
27/1758
- Charles Brown Son of Thomas Brown Jur and Mary his wife was Born Oc-
tober 13/1760
- Tilly Buttrick Son of Joseph Buttrick and Sarah his wife was Born April
26/1754
- Abraham Estabrook Son of Robert Estabrook and Olive his wife was Born
March 12/1744
- Olive Estabrook Daughter of Robert Estabrook and Olive his wife was Born
October 25/1745
- Sarah Estabrook Daughter of Robert Estabrook and Olive his wife was Born
June 15/1748
- John Estabrook Son of Robert Estabrook and Olive his wife was Born De-
cember 15/1750
- Jonathan Estabrook Son of Robert Estabrook and Olive his wife was Born
July 15 : /1753
- Hannah Estabrook Daughter of Robert Estabrook & Olive his wife was Born
February 17/1755
- Betty Melven Daughter of Ephraim Melven and Hannah his wife was Born
February 14/1762
- Mary Brown Daughter of Boaz Brown and Hannah his wife was Born Sep-
tember 3/1754
- Hephzibah Brown Daughter of Boaz Brown and Hannah his wife was Born
December 28/1755
- Timothy Hunt Son of John Hunt the Third & Hannah his wife was Born Oc-
tober 21/1761
- Sarah Blood Daughter of Ezra Blood and Lucy his wife was Born January
10/1762
- Aaron Davis y^e Son of Zachariah Davis & Lydia his wife was Born Octb : 30
1761
- Stephen Cleaverly y^e Son of Doct^r John Cleaverly & m^{rs} Huldah his wife was
born October 26 : 1760
- Stephen Meriam y^e Son of Samuel Meriam & Esther his wife was born May
27 : 1761
- Rebeckah Miles y^e Davgter of Able Miles & Lydia his wife was born Jan-
vory : 3 : 1762
- Cata Wheeler y^e Daighter of Jeremiah Wheeler & Esther his wife was born
Janvary 14 : 1762
- John Lee Hodgman y^e Son of Timothy Hodgman & Ann his wife was born
May 27 : 1761
- Timna Breed y^e Daighter of John Breed & Jane his wife was Born March :
19 : 1762
- John Burrows y^e Son of William Burrows & Marcy his wife was born March
11 : 1762

- Parcella Barns** y^e Daughter of Oliuer Barns¹ & Mary his wife was Born December 12 1761
Rebeckah Holden y^e Daugter of Peter Holden & Abigil his wife was born August : 16 : 1761
Abraham Temple y^e Son of Benjemin Temple & Abigil his wife was born January : 15 : 1762
Joel Flint y^e Son of John Flint & Mary his wife was born May 6 : 1762
Oliver Meriam y^e Son of Josiah Meriam & Lydia his wife was born April 10 : 1762
Hannah Wheeler y^e Davgh of Zachariah Wheeler & Mary his wife was born December 21 : 1761
Tilly Mason y^e Son of Abijah Mason & Mary his wife was born Febrvory 12 : 1760
Elizabeth Andrews y^e Davgh of Jeremiah Andrews & Lucy his wife was born Sept 18 1759
Asa Heywood y^e Son of Jonathan Heywood & Sarah his wife was born August : 17 : 1762
Louina Hosmer y^e Davghter of Joseph Hosmer & Lucy his wife was Born August 22 : 1762
Lydia Wood y^e Davghter of Oliver Wood & Lucy his wife was Born March 10 1762
Elizabeth Brown y^e Davghter of Jacob Brown & Mary his wife was Born April 2 : 1762
Lucy Jones y^e Daughter of Thomas Jones & Martha his wife was Born August 27 : 1762
Ruth Miles y^e Daughter of Charles Miles & Ruth his wife was born June 28 : 1762
Levi Buttrick y^e Son of John Buttrick & Abigil his wife was born October 11 : 1762
 [99] **Elisabeth Bateman** y^e Davgh^h of Jonas Bateman & Elisabeth his wife was born Febrvory 17 : 1762
Simeon Brown y^e Son of Benjemin Brown & Submit his wife was born October 18 : 1762
Mary Hunt y^e Daughter of Nehemiah Hunt & Submit his wife was born August 22 : 1762
Phebe Hubbard y^e Daughter of Ebenezer Hubbard & Hannah his wife was Born October 31 : 1762
Betty Blood y^e Daughter of Francis Blood & Elizabeth his wife was Born January : 5 : 1762
Jesse Wheeler y^e Son of David Wheeler & Rebeckah his wife was born October 26 : 1762
Jonas Wright y^e Son of Joseph wright & Rebeckah his wife was Born June 18 : 1762
Parsis Wood y^e Davghter of Ephraim Wood & Mary his wife was Born October 26 : 1762
Esther Jones y^e Daughter of Daniel Jones & Rebeckah his wife was Born June 22 : 1756

¹ The births of five children of this same man are recorded under the name of **Barron**. Then this child and one other are recorded as **Barnes**, and finally one other as **Barron**. Singularly enough, the two whose births are recorded as Barnes, were baptized under the name of Barron, and the youngest, whose birth is recorded as Barron, was baptized as Barnes (See p. 201 *ante*.)

- Rebeckah Jones y^e Daighter of Daniel Jones & Rebeckah his wife was Born
July 8 : 1760
- James Cary Jones y^e Son of Daniel Jones & Rebeckah his wife was Born
October 10 : 1762
- Briggs Ball y^e Son of John Ball & Sarah his wife was Born September 6 : 1762
- Marcy Piper y^e Daighter of Samuel Piper & Mary his wife was Born August
31 : 1759
- Amos Piper y^e Son of Samuel Piper & Mary his wife was Born August 10 :
1761
- Jonathan Hoar y^e Son of Timothy Hoar & Abigil his wife was Born Frayday
January 7 1763 fifty five Mineuts before one a Cloak in the Morning
- Sarah Minot y^e Daighter of Jonas Minot & Mary his wife was Born Janvory :
14 : 1763
- Elizabeth Wright y^e Daighter of Amos Wright & Elizabeth his wife was
Born March 14 : 1761
- Louinah Wright y^e Daighter of Amos Wright & Elizabeth his wife was Born
December 17 : 1762
- Jsaac Meriam y^e Son of Jsaac Meriam & Elinor his wife was Born Janvory
27 : 1762
- James Miles y^e Son of James Miles & Hannah his wife was Born Septemb^r
16 : 1761
- Jacob Potter y^e Son of Ephraim Potter & Sarah his wife was Born August
12 : 1759
- Molly Soper y^e Daighter of Jacob Soper & Mary his wife was Born Febrvory
24 : 1763
- Mary Potter, daugh^r of Ephraim Potter & Sarah his wife was born December
1, 1762
- Sarah Brown y^e Daighter of David Brown & Abigil his wife was Born March
23 : 1761
- Abigil Brown y^e Davgh^{tr} of David Brown & Abigil his wife was born May 5
1762
- Elizabeth Marshall y^e Daighter of William Marshall & Eunice his wife was
born April 1 : 1762
- Rebeckah Brown y^e Daighter of John Brown & Elizabeth his wife was born
March : 17 : 1763
- Jacob Piper y^e Son of Nathaneil Piper & Susanna his wife was Born August
22 1747
- Stephen Meluen y^e son of Josiah Meluen & Lydia his wife was Born March
25 : 1763
- Esther Bowker y^e Daighter of Silas Bowker & Esther his wife was Born
March 10 : 1762
- Silas Bowker y^e Son of Silas Bowker & Esther his wife was Born April 26 :
1763
- Samuel Hartwell y^e Son of Simon Hartwell & Mary his wife was Born Au-
gust 10 : 1762
- Hipzabeth Meluen y^e Daughter of Daudid Meluen & Abigil his wife was born
August 23 : 1762
- Mary Parlin y^e Daughter of Josiah Parlin & Mary his wife was Born De-
cem^{ber} 6 : 1762
- William Conant Hayward y^e Son of Josiah Hayward & Lucy his wife was
born Janvory 21 : 1763
- John Hodgman y^e Son of Thomas Hodgman & Jane his wife was Born Sep-
tember 18 : 1762

- Stephen Minot y^e Son of Doc^t Timothy Minot & Mary his wife was Born
June 30 : 1763
Abner Ball y^e Son of Benjemen Ball & Hannah his wife was Born June : 8 :
1763
Hipzabeth Blood y^e Davgh^{tr} of Francis Blood & Elisabeth his wife was Born
July 15 : 1763
Helen Wesson y^e Daughter of Timothy Wesson & Esther his wife was Born
July 16 : 1763
Elisabeth Lee y^e Daughter of Woodis Lee & Mary his wife was Born Octo-
ber 26 : 1761
Ephraim Fuller y^e Son of Benjemim Fuller & Anna his wife was born May
23 : 1762
Rebeckah Dudley y^e Daughter of Joseph Dudley & Mary his wife was Born
August 28 : 1763

[100] Marriages

- Nathaneil Taylor of Concord & Esther Burge of Chelmsford ware Mar-
ried by the Revd m^r Bliss Janvory 20 : 1762
Benjamin Fuller & Anna Blood Both of Concord ware Married by the Rev^d
m^r Da Bliss March : 11 1762
Nehemiah Hunt & Submit Bateman both of Concord ware Married by the
Rev^d m^r Bliss April 11 1762
Lynn Jock & Hannah Haket both of Concord ware Married by Re^{vd} m^r
Bliss April 8 : 1762
Ebenezer Parker of Groaton & Susanna Soper of Concord ware Married
by Rev^d m^r Bliss May 10 : 1762
Robert Melven & Phebe Wilson both of Concord ware Married by the
Rev^d m^r Bliss Sept 7 : 1762
Thomas Theador Bliss & Elizabeth Barrett both of Concord ware Mar-
ried by Rev^d m^r Bliss Decem^{ber} 11 : 1762
Robert Estabrook & Susanna Flagg both of Concord ware Married by
Rev^d m^r Bliss Decem^{ber} 15 : 1762
Silas Conant & Lois Potter both of Concord ware Married by the Rev^d m^r
Bliss Decem 30 : 1762
Daniel Cray & Elizabeth Stratton both of Concord ware Married by Rev^d
m^r Bliss Febr^y 1 : 1763
John Robbins & Sarah Gilson both of Groaton ware Marr^{ed} by Thomas
Whiting augst 2 : 1763
Nathan Hosmer & Bevlah Hosmer both of Concord ware Marr^{ed} by Jus-
tice Whiting august 16 : 1763
Amos Wright & abigil Clark both of Concord ware Marri^{ed} by Justice Whit-
ing October 20 : 1763
Ebenezer Meriam & Esther Laughton both of Concord ware Married by
Rev^d m^r Bliss Nov^{br} 2 : 1762
Nathaniel Nutting & Mary Wheeler both of Concord ware Married by
Rev^d m^r Bliss November 11 : 1762
Amos Wood of Concord & Dorathy Dakin of Sudbury ware Married by
Revnd m^r Bliss Febr^y 24 : 1763
James Dudley of Concord & Mary Raymond of Acton ware Married by
Rev^d m^r Bliss April 21 : 1763
Rev^d M^r Daniel Rogers of Littleton & mrs Elisabeth Minot of Concord
Married by Rev^d m^r Bliss May 10 : 1763

- Jonathan Fisk & Dorcas Fletcher both of Concord ware marrid by Rev^d m^r Bliss May 18 : 1763
- Peter Heald of Slipton¹ & Rebecca Russell of Concord ware married by Rev^d m^r Bliss May 31 : 1763
- Aaron Wood & Rebecca Wheeler both of Concord wore Married by Rev^d m^r Bliss May 31 : 1763
- Eleazer Brooks of Lincoln & Mary Taylor of Concord wore Married by Rev^d m^r Bliss August 4 : 1763
- ✓ Eleazer Flagg of Grafton & Sarah Chandler of Concord wore Marrid by Rev^d m^r Bliss Decem^{br} 8 : 1763
- William Wheeler Jr & Grace Wood both of Concord wore marrid by Rev^d m^r Bliss Janv^y 18 : 1763
- Josiah Parlin & Mary Parlin both of Concord wore marid by Rev^d m^r Bliss Febr^y 25 1762
- Robert Darby & Hannah Heywood both of Concord wore marrid by Rev m^r Bliss Nov^{br} 16 1763
- Josiah Flint & Hannah Meriam both of Concord wore marrid by Rev^d m^r Bliss Decem^{br} 8 : 1763
- Charles Brown of Acton & Sarah Taylor of Concord wore marrid by Rev^d m^r Bliss Decem^{br} 15 : 1763
- Jeremiah Robbins of Dunstable & Elisabeth Hosmer of Concord Married by Rev^d m^r Bliss Febr^y 16 : 1764
- Samuel Hinche & Rebeckah Wheeler both of Concord wore Married by Tho^s Whiting Esq March 27 1764
- James Perrey Ju^r of Concord & Hannah Pollard of Bedford wore Marr^{ed} by Thomas Whiting Esq March 30 : 1764
- William Fletcher & Sarah Fisk both of Concord wore Marr^d by Thomas by Thomas Whiting Esq April 19 : 1764
- Thomas Reed of Littleton & Lucy Farrer of Concord wore Mar^{red} by Tho^s Whiting Esq May 1 : 1764
- William Sterns of Littleton & Elisabeth Burt of Harvard war married by Tho^s Whiting Esq June 19 : 1764
- Eleazer Melven & Sarah Hartwell both of Littleton ware married by Tho^s Whiting Esq Sep^t 4 1764
- Ephraim Minot & Abigil Prescott both of Concord ware Mare^d by Charles Prescott Esq Sep^t 25 : 1764
- ✓ James Chandler Ju^r & Mary Melven both of Concord ware Married by Thomas Whiting Esq Janua 1 : 1765
- Timothy Taylor & Sarah Wheeler both of acton ware Married by Tho^s Whiting Esq Febr^r 11 : 1765
- Zacariah Davis & Dorcas Fletcher both of Concord ware Married by Thomas Whiting Esq Febr^r 21 : 1765
- Abraham Bennett of Concord & Sarah Goodenough of acton Marr^d by Thomas Whiting Esq Febr^r 28 : 1765
- Josiah Parlin & Sarah Temple both of Concord ware Married by Thomas Whiting Esq Febr^r 28 1765
- Robert Powers of Littleton & Rebeckah Farrer of Concord ware marr^d by Tho^s Whiting Esq May 9 1765
- Hope Brown of Sudbury & Ruth Hosmer of Concord ware Mari^{ed} by Thomas Whiting Esq July 18 : 1765

¹ Now Sharon, N.H.

[101] Births

- Charles Handley y^e son of John Handley & Lucy his wife was Born July : 9 1762
 Benjemin Barns[†] y^e son of Oliver Barns & Mary his wife was born May 10 :
 1763
 Elisabeth Smith Fletcher y^e Davghter of Thomas Fletcher & Mary his wife
 born April : 11 : 1763
 Nathaniel Cleaverly y^e son of Doctr John Cleaverly & Huldah his wife was
 Born April 7 : 1762
 Hannah Hunt y^e Davghter of John Hunt & Hannah his wife was Born Sep-
 tember 13 : 1763
 Nathaniel Stow y^e son of Joseph Stow & Olive his wife was born March 28 1762
 Rebeckah Farrer y^e Davghter of Oliver Farrer & Mary his wife was born
 September 24 : 1763
 John Cuming Flint y^e son of John Flint & Hephzibah his wife was born
 September : 11 : 1763
 Lucy Farrer y^e Davghter of Jonathan Farrer & Hannah his wife was born
 August : 7 : 1763
 Lydia Buttrick y^e Davghter of Nathan Buttrick & Grace his wife was born
 July 28 : 1763
 Rebeckah Barrett y^e Davghter James Barrett & Millicent his wife was born
 August 30 : 1763
 Elisabeth Briant y^e Davghter of Thomas Briant & Elisabeth his wife was
 born July : 5 : 1763
 Nathan Barrett y^e son of Nathan Barrett & Meriam his wife was born May
 17 : 1763
 Stephen Farrer y^e son of Jacob Farrer & Mary his wife was born January
 19 : 1764
 Mary Parlin y^e Davghter of John Parlin & Margrett his wife was born July
 24 1763
 Jonas Meriam y^e son of John Meriam & Sarah his wife was born January
 27 : 1764
 William Andrews y^e son of Jeremiah Andrews & Susanna his wife was born
 Nov^{br} 27 : 1762
 Betty Nutting y^e Davghter of Nathaniel Nutting & Mary his wife was Born
 January 22 1763
 David Brown y^e son of David Brown & Abigil his wife was Born January 28 :
 1764
 John Handley y^e son of John Handley & Lucy his wife was Born Febrvory
 21 : 1764
 Ephraim Meriam y^e son of Nathan Meriam & Abigil his wife was Born Jan-
 vary 26 : 1764
 Mary Piper y^e Davghter of Joseph Piper & Esther his wife was born Decem-
 ber 18 : 1762
 William Harris y^e son of Jonathan Harris & Mary his wife was born Sep-
 tembr 4 1763
 Daniel Flint y^e son of John Flint & Mary his wife was born May 5 : 1764
 Deliverence Breed y^e Davghter of John Breed & Jane his wife was born
 March 24 1764
 Lois Darby y^e Davghter of Joseph Darby & Silence his wife was Born Octobr
 16 : 1746
 Joseph Darby y^e son of Joseph Darby & Silence his wife was Born March :
 15 : 1749

[†] See pages 201 and 212 *ante*.

- Mary Darby y^e Daughter of Joseph Darby & Silence his wife was Born June 24 1751
- Sarah Darby y^e Daughter of Joseph Darby & Silence his wife was Born April 10: 1754
- Samuel Darby y^e son of Joseph Darby & Silence his wife was Born September^{br} 6 1757
- Nathan Darby y^e son of Joseph Darby & Silence his wife was Born May 8 1760
- Lucy Darby y^e Daughter of Joseph Darby & Silence his wife was born October 16: 1762
- Abigil Kidder y^e Daughter of Francis Kidder & Lucy his wife was Born August 10: 1763
- Nabbe Wright y^e Daughter of Joseph Wright & Rebeca his wife was born February 6: 1764
- Bevlah Buttrick y^e Daughter of Samvel Buttrick & Lucy his wife was born April 9: 1764
- Sarah Flint y^e Daughter of Henry Flint & Sarah his wife was Born May 12 1758
- Mary Flint y^e Daughter of Henry Flint & Sarah his wife was Born July 30 1760
- Josiah Flint y^e son of Henry Flint & Sarah his wife was Born November 12 1762
- Ruth Melven y^e Daugh^r of John Melven & Hannah his wife was Born August 1 1764
- Benjamin Temple y^e son of Benjamin Temple & Abigil his wife was Born June 15 1764
- Ezra Blood y^e son of Ezra Blood & Lucy his wife was Born January 18 1764
- Ethon Melven y^e son of Ephraim Melven & Hannah his wife was Born August 16: 1764
- Rebekah Wood y^e Daughter of Oliver Wood & Lucy his wife was Born May 25: 1764
- Jacob Brown y^e Son of Jacob Brown & Mary his wife was Born June 19: 1764
- John & James Hayward (twins) Sons of Lt Joseph Hayward & abigail his wife was Born April 2^d 1764
- [102] Amasa Piper y^e Son of Jonathan Piper & Lucy his wife was Born October 26 1760
- Asa Piper y^e Son of Jonathan Piper & Lucy his wife was born December 31: 1762
- Silas Lee y^e Son of Joseph Lee & Lucy his wife was Born July 3 1760
- Elizabeth Jones y^e Daughter of Thomas Jones & Martha his wife was born July 17 1764
- Bevlah Cook y^e Daughter of Thomas Cook & Mary his wife was born May: 7: 1762
- Hannah Cook y^e Daughter of Thomas Cook & Mary his wife was Born September^{br} 18: 1764
- Amos Wright y^e Son of Amos Wright & Abigil his wife was born July: 1: 1764
- Benjamin Barrett y^e Son of Benjamin Barrett & Sarah his wife was born June 21: 1762
- Jonas Prescott Barrett y^e Son of Benjamin Barrett & Sarah his wife was Born Sept 2: 1764
- Timothy Farrer y^e Son of Ephraim Farrer & Mary his wife was Born January 10: 1764

- William Cutler Jones y^e Son of Ephraim Jones & Alis his wife was Born
Octobr 16 : 1764 Died May 7 1765
- Samuel Wood y^e Son of Amos Wood & Dorathy his wife was Born October
13 : 1764
- Jacob Soper y^e Son of Jacob Soper & Mary his wife was Born November 3 :
1764
- Jonathan Blood y^e son of Jonathan Blood & Lydia his wife was Born Decem-
ber 15 1763
- Jonas Buttrick y^e son of John Buttrick & Abigil his wife was Born Novembr
17 : 1764
- Elizabeth Meriam y^e Davgh^{tr} of Josiah Meriam & Lydia his wife was Born
July : 13 : 1764
- Calven Edwards y^e Son of Samuel Edwards & Huldah his wife was Born
May 21 : 1763
- Josiah Hayward y^e Son of Josiah Hayward & Lucy his wife was Born Febr
14 1764
- Stephen Wood y^e Son of Ephraim Wood & Mary his wife was born Octo 10 :
1764
- Abel Barrett y^e Son of Humphry Barrett & Elizabeth his wife was Born Oc-
tober 28 1764
- Nehemiah Hunt y^e Son of Nehemiah Hunt & Submit his wife was born
April 27 : 1764
- Elisabeth Hosmer y^e Davghter of Stephen Hosmer & Elisabeth his wife born
January 21 : 1765
- Rebeckah Meluen y^e Davg^{tr} of Josiah Meluen & Lydia his wife was born De-
cemb : 18 : 1764
- Hipzabeth Wheeler y^e Davg^{tr} of Benjamin Wheeler & Lucy his wife born
Nov 23 1764
- Mary Sterns y^e Davghter of Nathaniel Sterns & Mary his wife was born
March 31 : 1764
- William Wesson y^e Son of Joseph Wesson & Eunice his wife was born No-
vem 11 : 1763
- Benjamin Wesson y^e Son of Joseph Wesson & Eunice his wife was born
Febrvory 4 : 1765
- Jsaac Lee y^e son of Woodis Lee & Mary his wife was born April 14 : 1764
- Jonas Minot y^e Son of Jonas Minot & Mary his wife was Born Febrvory 17 :
1765
- Sarah Brown y^e Davgh of Edward Brown & Mary his wife was born Octob
4 : 1763
- Daniel Chandler Briant y^e Son of Thomas Briant & Elisabeth his wife
born Novem 18 : 1764
- Joseph Brown y^e Son of John Brown & Elisabeth his wife was born Febrvory
21 : 1765
- Benjamin Perrey y^e Son of James Perry & Anna his wife was born April 14 :
1765
- Lucy Wheeler y^e Davgh^{tr} of Josiah Wheeler & Lucy his wife was born Jan-
vory 16 : 1765
- Lucy Flint y^e Davghter of Henry Flint & Sarah his wife was born Aprl 18 :
1765
- Susanna Minot y^e Davg^{tr} of Doc^{tr} Timothy Minot & m^{rs} Mary his wife born
August 4 : 1765
- Nathan Miles y^e Son of Charles Miles & Ruth his wife was born April : 8 :
1765

- Cuming Wesson y^e Son of Timothy Wesson & Esther his wife was born August 7 : 1765
- Elisabeth Cray y^e Davgter of Daniel Cray & Elisabeth his wife was born June 12 : 1765
- Patta Bathrick y^e Davgter of Samuel Bathrick & Susanna his wife was born June 25 : 1764
- Abel Minot y^e Son of Ephraim Minot & Abigil his wife was born July 20 : 1765
- Cyras Hosmer y^e Son of Joseph Hosmer & Lucy his wife was Born Febrvry : 28 : 1765
- Helen Wheeler Dr of Josiah Wheeler and mary his wife was born Nov^r. 20th : 1760
- [103] Sarah Hubbard y^e Davg^{tr} of Ebenezer Hubbard & Hannah his wife was born Febrvry 3 : 1765
- Grace Wheeler y^e Davgter of William Wheeler & Grace his wife was born March 13 : 1765
- Ephraim Brown y^e Son of David Brown & Abigil his wife was born April : 7 : 1765
- Lucy Ball y^e Davgter of Benjemin Ball & Hannah his wife was born Sep^r. ber 23 : 1765
- Tetty Wheeler y^e Davgter of Zacariah Wheeler & Mary his wife was born Sep^r. 26 : 1764
- Mary Farrer y^e Davgter of Samuel Farrer & Sarah his wife was born Octobr : 11 : 1765
- William Barrett y^e Son of James Barrett & Milicent his wife was born December : 17 : 1765
- Sybel Blood y^e Davgter of Stephen Blood & Mary his wife was born June 26 : 1765
- Abishai Brown y^e Son of Edward Brown & Mary his wife was born July : 14 : 1765
- Simon Barrett y^e Son of Nathan Barrett & Meriam his wife born Sep^r. 24 : 1765
- Lydia Meriam y^e Davg^{tr} of John Meriam & Sarah his wife was born Janvy : 19 : 1766
- Esther Gipson y^e Davgter of Abraham Gipson & Esther his wife was born April 28 : 1762
- Mary Gipson y^e Davgter of Abraham Gipson & Esther his wife was born Febrvry : 2 : 1764
- Rebecca Gipson y^e Davgter of Abraham Gipson & Esther his wife was born Nov^{br}. : 15 : 1765
- Samuel Farrer y^e Son of Jonathan Farrer & Hannah his wife was born De- sem^{br}. : 2 : 1765
- William Wheeler y^e Son of Wareham Wheeler & Mary his wife was born Febrvry 3 : 1766
- Lucy Hartwell y^e Davgter of David Hartwell & Rachal his wife was born October 20 : 1762
- Silas Hartwell y^e Son of David Hartwell & Rachal his wife was born No- vembr : 14 : 1765
- Lydia Russell y^e Davgthr of James Russell & Lydia his wife was born No- vem^{br}. 2 : 1765
- Daniel Wheeler y^e Son of David Wheeler & Rebeckah his wife was born April 24 : 1766
- Lydia Farrer y^e Davgter of Oliver Farrer & Mary his wife was Born April 15 : 1766

- Ruben Barrett y^e Son of Nathan Barrett & Meriam his wife was born April :
2 : 1766
- John Wright y^e Son of Joseph Wright & Rebeckah his wife was born Novem-
ber 2 : 1765
- Jonathan Buttrick y^e Son of Samuel Buttrick & Lucy his wife was born
April 29 : 1766
- James Hunt y^e Son of William Hunt & Elisabeth his wife was born April 11 :
1752
- Elisabeth Hunt y^e Davg^{tr} of William Hunt & Elisabeth his wife was Born
April 11 : 1755
- Jonas Hunt y^e Son of William Hunt & Elisabeth his wife was born May 24 :
1757
- Ruth Hunt y^e Daghtr of William Hunt & Elisabeth his wife was born No-
vem^{br} 12 : 1759
- Mary Hunt y^e Daghtr of William Hunt & Elisabeth his wife was born March
3 : 1762
- Marcy Hunt y^e Daghtr of William Hunt & Elisabeth his wife was born
Febr : 8 : 1765
- Joseph Barns y^e Son of Joseph Barns & Sarah his wife was born April 26 :
1764
- Hannah Barns y^e Daghtr of Joseph Barns & Sarah his wife was born
March : 3 : 1766
- Samuel Jones y^e Son of Peter Jones & Annah his wife was Born April 6 :
1766
- William Clark Wright y^e son of Amos Wright & Abigil his wife was born
Novem^{br} 26 : 1765
- Hannah Flint y^e Dagh^{tr} of Josiah Flint & Hannah his wife was Born April
16 : 1766
- Nathaniel Sterns y^e Son of Nathaniel Sterns & Mary his wife was Born
April 25 : 1766
- David Parlin y^e Son of David Parlin & Mary his wife was Born March : 7 :
1766
- Abel Soper y^e Son of Jacob Soper & Mary his wife was Born Septem 23 : 1766
- Dorcas Davis y^e Daghtr of Zacariah Davis & Dorcas his wife was born Feb
21 : 1766
- Nathan Wood y^e Son of Ephraim Wood & Mary his wife was Born Janvory
8 : 1766
- Eli Buttrick y^e Son of Nathan Buttrick & Grace his wife was born May 25 :
1766
- Betty Wheeler y^e Daghtr of Jeremiah Wheeler & Esther his wife was born
March 7 : 1766
- James Temple y^e Son of Benjemin Temple & Abigil his wife was Born Sept
20 : 1766
- Thaddevs Parlin y^e Son of John Parlin & Margarret his wife was Born Au-
gust 15 : 1766
- Mary Flint y^e Daghtr of John Flint & Mary his wife was Born Octobr 16 :
1766
- David Hunt y^e Son of Nehemiah Hunt & Submit his wife was Born June 15 :
1766
- William Heywood y^e Son of Jonas Heywood & Ann his wife was Born No-
vem^{br} 6 : 1766
- Thomas Jones y^e Son of Thomas Jones & Martha his wife was Born August
7 : 1766

Molly ^{y^e} Davght^r of Jonas Bateman & Elisabeth his wife was Born March 6: 1766

[104] Marriages

- Danforth Heywood & Abigil Barker both of Concord ware Married by John Cuming Esq Sep^t 25: 1765
- Josiah Brown of Ipswich & Sarah Wright of Concord ware Mar^{ed} by John Cuming Esq Octo 31: 1765
- David Page of Bedford & Abigil Jones of Concord ware Marr^{ed} by John Cuming Esq Octo 10: 1765
- John Farrer & Hannah Brown both of Concord ware Marr^d by John Cum ing Esq August 13: 1765
- George Minot & Rebeckah Barrett both of Concord ware Marri^d by Rev^d m^r William Lawrence Jan^y 17: 1765
- John Prescott & Grace Potter both of Concord ware Married by Rev^d m^r Wil^m Lawrence Jan^y 22: 1765
- Jonas Wheeler & Rebeckah Maynard both of Concord Marr^d by Rev^d m^r Wil^m Lawrence March 28: 1765
- Rev^d m^r Eliab Stone of Reading & M^{rs} Sarah Hubbard of Concord Mrr^d by R^{vd} m^r Wil^m Lawrence Octobr 17: 1765
- Fortunatos Barns of Marlborough & Parsis Hosmer of Concord M^r^d by Red^d m^r Wil^m Lawrence Octo 18: 1764
- Solomon Wheeler of Kingston & Abigil Stratton of Concord Marri^d by Rev^d m^r Lawrence Nov^b 29 1764
- Capt William Barron & m^{rs} Mary Whiting both of Concord ware Married by Thomas Whiting Esq April 17: 1766
- Aron Brown & Elisabeth Wright both of Concord ware Married by Thom^s Whiting Esq Febr 17: 1767
- Benjamin Burnam of Lunenburge & Beulah Holden of Concord Mari^d by Red^d m^r Wil^m Emerson Feb 27: 1766
- Mr John Taylor of Lunenburge & m^{rs} Rebeckah Prescott of Concord ware Marr^{ed} by the Rev^d m^r Wil^m Emerson Aug^t 28: 1766
- James Williams & Mary Brewer both of Concord ware Married by the Rev^d m^r William Emerson Sep^t 7: 1766
- Matthew Brooks of Littleton & Ruth Hunt of Concord ware Married by the Red^d m^r Wil Emerson Octo 30: 1766
- James Nicholas of Billerica & Sarah Spavlding of Concord Marrid by the Red^d m^r Emerson Octo 30: 1766
- John Hubbard & Rebeckah Heald both of Concord war Marr^{ed} by the Red^d m^r Wil Emerson Octo^b 30: 1766
- Aron Wheeler Wheeler of Concord & Lucy Brooks of Lincoln Mar^{ed} by Red^d m^r Will Emerson Novem^{br} 14: 1766
- Ephraim Wheeler & Sarah Heywood both of Concord war Married by Red^d m^r Emerson Nov^{br} 27 1766
- Jonathan Davis of Eyptwich & Sarah Melven of Concord war Married by Red^d m^r Emerson Novem 27: 1766
- Jonas Potter & Persiss Barrett both of Concord ware Married by the Rev^d m^r Wil^m Emerson Decem 30: 1766
- Thomas White of Templeton & Prudence Hayward of Concord ware Marr^{ed} by the Red^d m^r Wil Emerson Janvy 29: 1767
- John Wheeler & Sarah Palmer both of Concord ware Married by the Red^d m^r Will Emerson Febrv 24: 1767
- Rev^d m^r William Emerson & m^{rs} Phebe Bliss both of Concord Married by Rev^d m^r Wil Lawrence August 21: 1766

- Stephen Blood Jr & Frances Hutchins both of Concord ware Married by Thomas Whiting Esq July 16 1767
- Oliver Blie & Sarah Wilson both of Concord ware Married by Thomas Whiting Esq Augst 18 : 1767
- Arthur Clark of Sharborn & Hannah Parker of Concord w^{re} Married by Justice Whiting Nov 4 1767
- Amos Jewet of Lancaster & Persilla Jones of Concord ware Married by Thomas Whiting Esq Janvy 7 : 1768
- Daniel Clap of Rutland & Sarah Muzzey of Concord Marr^{ed} by Rev^d Will Emerson April 2 : 1767
- Benjamin Fisk of Lexington & Rebeckah How of Concord Married by Rev^d m^r Will^m Emerson May 14 : 1767
- Gorsham Heald & Lucy Harris both of Concord ware Marr^{ed} by the Rev^d Will Emerson May 25 1767
- Benjamin Hodgman & Elisebeth Meriam both of Concord Mared by Red Will^m Emerson May 26 : 1767
- Benjamin Smith of Lexington & Mary Lee of Concord ware mared by Red m^r Emerson May 26 1767
- Benjamin Cutter of Slipton¹ & Hannah Andrews of Concord Marr^d by m^r Emerson Dec 17 1767
- Nathaniel Brown of Brookfield & azubah Taylor of Concord m^rd by m^r Emerson Dec^{br} 9 1767
- Samuel Holden of Ipswich & Sarah Hosmer of Concord ware Married by Th^s Whiting Esq July 21 1768
- Jsaac Sterns & Rebeckah Stratton both of Concord ware married by Th^s Whiting Esq August 1 : 1768
- Jonathan Heywood of Concord & Rebeckah Rise of Sudbury ware Married by Red m^r Js^l Loring August 23 : 1768
- Jesse Danforth & Huldah Hosmer both of Concord ware Married by Thomas Whiting Esq February 9 1769
- Peter Temple & Lois Darby both of Concord ware Married by Tho^s Whiting Esq June 8 : 1769
- Nathaniel Carter & Ami Herrinton both of Concord ware Marri^{ed} by Tho^s Whiting Esq Octobr 17 : 1769
- Solomon Wheat & Hannah Richardson both of Westford ware Marr^d by Tho^s Whiting Esq October 31 1769
- David Archabald & Hannah Patch both of Groaton ware Marr^{ed} by Thom^s Whiting Esq Novem^{br} 9 : 1769
- Abner Wheeler & Elisabeth Hunt both of Lincoln ware Married by Justice Whiting Nov 22 : 1769

[105] Deaths

- Phebe Hubburd y^e Daight of Ebenezer Hubburd & Hannah his wife Died June 1 : 1766
- Decon Samuel Meriam Husband to Abial his wife Died June 1 : 1764 [in his 85th yr. g. s.]
- Dorathy Meriam y^e Daight of Nathan Meriam & Abigil his wife Died Sept 7 : 1766
- Mary Wheeler y^e wife of Whereham Wheeler Died July 17 : 1766
- Nabbe Wright y^e Daighter of Joseph Wright & Rebeckah his wife Died November 15 : 1766

¹ Now Sharon, N.H.

- Mary Flint y^e Daughter of Henry Flint & Sarah his wife Died November -9 -
1766
- Cap^t Jonathan Buttrick Husband to Elisabeth his wife Died March 23 : 1767
[in his 77th yr. g. s.]
- Rebeckah Bond y^e Daught^r of Abijah Bond & Elisabeth his wife Died Feb-
rvory 11 : 1767 [in her 10th yr. g. s.]
- Anne Brooks y^e Davghtr of Samuel Brooks & Elisabeth his wife Died May
17 : 1767 Æ 19^y m 6
- Dorcas Barrett y^e wife of Thomas Barrett Died April : 17 : 1767 Æ 28
- Lot Conant Husband to Mary his wife Died September 20 : 1767 [in his 90th
yr. g. s.]
- Dorcas Davis wife to Zacariah Davis Died December 15 - 1766
- Sarah Heywood the wife to Jonathan Heywood Died January : 8 : 1768 [in
her 42d yr. g. s.]
- Elisabeth Brooks y^e Daughter of Samuel Brooks & Elisabeth his wife Died
October 20 : 1768
- Hannah Hoar y^e Davghter of Timothy Hoar & Abigail his wife Died Janvory
19 : 1767
- Betty Nutting y^e Davghter of Nathaniel Nutting & Mary his wife Died Feb-
rvory 28 : 1769
- Hannah Wood y^e Davghter of Ephraim Wood & Mary his wife Died March
28 : 1769
- Ephraim Flint y^e son of John Flint and Hipzibah his wife Died August 22 :
1769
- Sarah Wheeler y^e wife of Francis Wheeler Died May 17 : 1769
- Mercy Brooks y^e Daughter of Samuel Brooks & Elisabeth his wife Died April
27 : 1770
- James Euers the son of Henry Euers & Tabatha his wife was Drowned in
Kenebeck River the April 20 : 1769
- Mrs Ruth Conant wife to Lev^t Andrew Conant Died Febvry 3 : 1770 [in her
41st yr. g. s.]
- Phebe Hubbard y^e Daughter of Ebenezer Hubbard & Hannah his wife Died
Febrvory 24 : 1771
- Jonathan Lee son of Jonas Lee and Mary His wife Died February y^e. 10. 1771
- Jacob Soper Husband to Mary His wife Died March y^e 5 1770
- Prudence Hosmer widow to Stephen Hosmer Died October y^e 6. 1770
- Elisha Brooks Son of Sam^l Brooks & Elizabath his wife Died October y^e 14.
1771
- Elizabath Buttrick wife to Capⁿ Jonathan Buttrick Died January y^e 26 : 1772
[aged 72 yrs. g. s.]
- Sarah Blood Daughter of m^r Jon^d Blood Dec^d Died october y^e. 29. 1770
- Mehetabel Wheeler wife to Liev^t Timothy Wheeler Died March y^e 2 1772
- Samuel Fletcher Husband to Rebeckah his wife Died July y^e. 4 : 1772 [aged
71 y. 1 m. 26 d. g. s.]
- Abisha Brown Son of Edward Brown & Mary his wife Died January y^e : 2 :
1766
- James Russel Husband of Hannah his wife Died May y^e 5 : 1773 [aged 77 y.
3 m. 29 d. g. s.]
- Mary Farrar Wife to Oliver Farrar Died July y^e. 11, 1773 [in her 42d yr.
g. s.]
- Thomas Huburd Son of Thomas Hubbard & Abigail his wife Died January
y^e. 3. 1767
- Cap^t Joseph Hubbard Husband to Rebeckah his wife Died April y^e. 10.
1768 [in his 80th yr. g. s.]

- Rebeckah Hubbard widow to Cap^t Joseph Hubbard Died January y^e. 29 :
1772 [in her 76th yr. g. s.]
- Submitt Barrett Daughter of Tho^s Barrett & hannah his wife Died March
y^e. 7. 1771
- Dorothy Hunt Late wife to Mr John Hunt Died May 28th 1774 [in her 88th
yr. g. s.]
- Ephraim Flint Son of Edward Flint & Hephzibah his wife Died Sept. y^e. 9.
1774
- Rebeckah Flint Daughter of Edward Flint & Hephzibah his wife Died Sept.
y^e. 13. 1774
- Deaⁿ Amos Heald formerly of this Town Latly Removed to Townsend hus-
band to Elizabeth his wife Died at Townsend January the fourth 1775
in the Sixty seventh year of his age
- Thomas Brown Son of Deaⁿ Ephraim Brown and Mr^s Abigail his wife Was
Drowned in Kenebeck River april y^e. 25th. 1774 and was taken out of
said River the twenty fifth of May following
- Betsey Hubbard Daughter of Mr Ebenezer Hubbard & Hannah his wife
Sept. 12th. 1775
- W^m Buttrick Son of Sam^l Buttrick & Elizabeth his Wife Died aug^t. 30. 1775
- Asa Hayward Son of Joseph Hayward & Abigail his wife Dyed Decem^r. 3^d.
1777

[106] Births

- Abel Wood Son of oliver Wood & Lucy his wife was Born November y^e 17 :
1766
- Thomas Hubbard y^e Son of Thomas Hubbard & Abigil his wife was born
July : 16 : 1766
- Rebeckah Barrett y^e Daighter of John Barrett & Lois his wife was born De-
cem^{br} 5 : 1764
- Eunice Wesson y^e Daighter of Joseph Wesson & Eunice his wife was Born
August 25 : 1766
- Amos Wood y^e Son of Amos Wood & Dorathy his wife was Born October
23 : 1766
- Phebe Hubbard y^e Daighter of Ebenezer Hubbard & Hannah his wife was
born Febrvory : 7 : 1767
- John Andrews y^e Son of Jeremiah Andrews & Susanna his wife was Born
Novembr 3 : 1764
- James Andrews y^e son of Jeremiah Andrews & Susanna his wife was born
June 19 : 1766
- Abigil Buttrick y^e Daighter of John Buttrick & Abigil his wife was born De-
cember 8 : 1766
- Nathan Lee y^e Son of Woddis Lee & Mary his wife was Born August 19 :
1766
- Abel Brown y^e Son of Hope Brown & Ruth his wife was Born March 2 :
1766
- Thomas Hunt y^e Son of Thomas Hunt & Elisabeth his wife was born No-
vem^{br} 26 : 1765
- James Melven y^e Son of Josiah Melven & Lydia his wife was born Decem^{br}
11 : 1766
- Samuel Briant y^e Son of Thomas Briant & Elisabeth his wife was born May
1 : 1767
- Mary Barrett y^e Davgtr of Benjamin Barrett & Sarah his wife was born
March 25 : 1767

- Hannah Brown y^e Davghtr of John Brown & Elisabeth his wife was born April 28 : 1767
- Ruth Brown y^e Davghtr of Jacob Brown & Mary his wife was Born March 12 : 1767
- Sarah Parlin y^e Davghtr of Josiah Parlin & Sarah his wife was Born Decemb^r 28 : 1766
- Thomas Barrett y^e Son of Thomas Barrett & Dorcas his wife was born May 24 : 1762
- Timothy Barrett y^e Son of Thomas Barrett & Dorcas his wife was born Augst 12 : 1764
- Daniel Barrett y^e Son of Thomas Barrett & Dorcas his wife was born April : 12 : 1767
- Hannah Farrer y^e Davghtr of Jacob Farrer & Mary his wife was born May 27 : 1767
- Ephraim Farrer y^e Son of John Farrer & Hannah his wife was born October : 25 : 1765
- James Minot y^e Son of Doc^{tr} Timothy Minot & m^{rs} Mary his wife born June 28 : 1767
- Abishai Flint y^e Son of John Flint & Hephzibah his wife was born October 20 : 1766
- Elisabeth Minot y^e Davghtr of Jonas Minot & Mary his wife was born July 22 : 1767
- William Wheeler y^e Son of William Wheeler & Grace His wife was born August 24 : 1767
- Stephen Hodgman y^e Son of Josiah Hodgman & Dorathy his wife was born March 20 : 1750
- Dorathy Hodgman y^e Davg of Josiah Hodgman & Dorathy his wife was born May 29 : 1752
- Elisabeth Hodgman y^e Davg^{tr} of Josiah Hodgman & Dorathy his wife was born Decem^{br} 18 : 1754
- Asa Hodgman y^e Son of Josiah Hodgman & Dorathy his wife was born July 10 : 1757
- Abigil Hodgman y^e Davg^{tr} of Josiah Hodgman & Dorathy his wife was born July 30 : 1760
- Lucy Hodgman y^e Davgtr of Josiah Hodgman & Dorathy his wife was born August 25 : 1763
- Samuel Taylor y^e Son of Joseph Taylor & Hannah his wife was Born January 7 : 1763
- Hannah Taylor y^e Davghtr of Joseph Taylor & Hannah his wife was born Decem^{ber} 31 : 1764
- Joseph Taylor y^e Son of Joseph Taylor & Hannah his wife was born April : 5 : 1767
- Elisabeth Conant y^e Davgh^{tr} of Ezra Conant & Lucy his wife was born September 21 : 1761
- Ezra Conant y^e Son of Ezra Conant & Lucy his wife was born Sept^r 18 : 1763
- Ephraim Wesson y^e Son of Timothy Wesson & Esther his wife was born Augst 19 : 1767
- Daniel Taylor y^e Son of Daniel Taylor & Eliz Lydia his wife was born June 6 : 1767
- Elisabeth Brown y^e Davghtr of Hope Brown & Ruth his wife was born Sept^r 18 : 1767
- Samuel Potter y^e Son of Jonas Potter & Persis his wife was born October 14 : 1767

- Joseph Meriam y^e Son of Josiah Meriam & Lydia his wife was born July 22 :
1767
- Joseph Farrer y^e Son of Ephraim Farrer & Mary his wife was born June 9 :
1766
- Samuel Blood Brown y^e Son of Aron Brown & Elisabeth his wife born
March 31 : 1767
- [107] Jacob Melven y^e Son of Ephraim Melven & Hannah his wife was born
October 3 - 1766
- Samuel Parlin y^e Son of David Parlin & Mary his wife was born July 17 :
1767
- Asa Hartwell y^e Son of David Hartwell & Rachal his wife was born October
27 : 1767
- Abraham Taylor y^e Son of Nathaniel Taylor & Esther his wife was born
April 3 : 1763
- John Taylor y^e Son of Nathaniel Taylor & Esther his wife was born Feb-
rury 7 : 1765
- Abel Taylor y^e Son of Nathaniel Taylor & Esther his wife was born October
10 : 1766
- Jesse Green y^e Son of John Green & Elisabeth his wife was born August 25 :
1762
- Ruben Green y^e Son of John Green & Elisabeth his wife was born July 7 :
1767
- Thomas Hodgman y^e Son of Thomas Hodgman & Jane his wife was born
June : 10 : 1766
- Rebeckah Minot y^e Daughter of George Minot & Rebeckah his wife was
born Februry 4 : 1768
- Anna Brown y^e Daughter of Abishai Brown & Jerusha his wife was born
March 13 : 1767
- Mary Russell y^e Daughter of James Russell & Lydia his wife was born July
10 : 1767
- Elisabeth Brown y^e Daughter of David Brown & Abigil his wife was born
Febry 17 : 1767
- William Brown y^e Son of David Brown & Abigil his wife was born Februry
24 : 1768
- Daniel Hayward y^e Son of Josiah Hayward & Lucy his wife was born March
26 : 1766
- Ruben Hayward y^e Son of Josiah Hayward & Lucy his wife was born July
29 : 1767
- Mercy Sterns y^e Daughter of Nathaniel Sterns & Mary his wife was Born
April 3 : 1768
- Abigil Hoar y^e Daughter of Timothy Hoar & Abigil His wife was Born about
Six Minuts after seven of the Cloak in the Evining on Saturday April
23 : 1768
- Jacob Lavghton y^e Son of John Lavghton & Hannah his wife was Born Jan-
vory 26 : 1766
- Hannah Lavghton y^e Daughter of John Lavghton & Hannah his wife was
Born October 26 : 1767
- Timothy Barrett y^e Son of Nathan Barrett & Meriam his wife was Born Jan-
vory 31 : 1768
- Fraderick Blood y^e Son of Stephen Blood & Frances his wife was Born No-
vembr 10 : 1767
- Jonathan Farrer y^e Son of Jonathan Farrer & Hannah his was born July
22 : 1768

- Esther Buttrick y^e Dagh^{tr} of John Buttrick & Abigil his wife was born August 8: 1768
- Daniel Cray y^e Son of Daniel Cray & Elisabeth his wife was born May 20: 1768
- Thomas Hubbard y^e Son of Thomas Hubbard & Abigil his wife was born Novembr: 14: 1767
- Hannah Wood y^e Dagh^{tr} of Ephraim Wood & Mary his wife was born July: 16: 1768
- Esther Wheeler y^e Dagh^{tr} of David Wheeler & Rebeckah his wife was born October: 3: 1768
- Joshua Jones y^e Son of Thomas Jones & Martha his wife was born October: 1: 1768
- Ephraim Buttrick y^e Son of Nathan Buttrick & Grace his wife was born Sep^t: 27: 1768
- Meriam Flint y^e Dagh^{tr} of Josiah Flint & Hannah his wife was born October: 19: 1768
- Zerviah Miles y^e Dagh^{tr} of Charles Miles & Ruth his wife was born Sep^t: 7: 1767
- Abel Miles y^e Son of Abel Miles & Lydia his wife was born October 17: 1768
- John Guardner Conant y^e Son of Eli Conant & Elisabeth his wife was born August 30: 1768
- Lucy Hosmer y^e Dagh^{tr} of Joseph Hosmer & Lucy his wife was born December 8 1768 and Died the 18: Instant
- Lydia Hunt y^e Dagh^{tr} of Nehemiah Hunt & Submit his wife was born August 24: 1768
- Jsaiah Sterns y^e Son of Jsaac Sterns & Rebeckah his wife was born November 2: 1768
- Jonas Flint y^e Son of John Flint & Mary his wife was born December 9: 1768
- George Beairsto y^e Son of Moses Beairsto & Hannah his wife was born Janvory 16: 1768
- Joseph Hubbard y^e Son of Ebenezer Hubbard & Hannah his wife was born Janvory 11: 1769
- Molly Nutting y^e Dagh^{tr} of Nathaniel Nutting & Marry his wife was born December: 12: 1765
- Stephen Nutting y^e Son of Nathaniel Nutting & Mary his wife was born July: 12: 1768
- Hannah Blood y^e Dagh^{tr} of Ezra Blood & Lucy his wife was Born April: 17: 1766
- Mary Rogers y^e Dagh^{tr} of Daniel Rogers & Mary his wife was born May: 12: 1759
- Sarah Clisbee y^e Dagh^{tr} of Joseph Clisbee & Sarah his wife was born December 29: 1767
- Lemual Burnam y^e Son of Benjemin Burnam & Beulah his wife was born June 2: 1766
- Abigil Burnam y^e Dagh^{tr} of Benjemin Burnam & Bevlah his wife was born Septem 7: 1768
- Silas Jones y^e Son of Reddet Jones & Hannah his wife was born December 11: 1768
- Amos Farrer y^e Son of Ephraim Farrer & Mary his wife was born April -9: 1769
- Mary Farrer y^e Dagh^{tr} of Ephraim Farrer & Mary his wife was born April 9: 1769

- Simon Farrer y^e Son of Oliver Farrer & Mary his wife was born April 1 :
1769
- Lucy Melven y^e Davghter of Josiah Melven & Lydia his wife was born March
7 : 1769
- [108] Joseph Buttrick, son of Joseph Buttrick & Sarah his wife, was born
Sept. 23^d. 1768.
- David Barrett y^e Son of Nathan Barrett & Meriam his wife was born June
22 : 1769
- Persis Ball y^e Davghter of Samuel Ball & Persis his wife was Born May 6 :
1754
- Mary Ball y^e Davghter of Samuel Ball & Persis his wife was born March 15 :
1756
- Samuel Ball y^e Son of Samuel Ball & Persis his wife was born Novem 13 :
1760
- John Ball y^e Son of Samuel Ball & Persis his wife was born Novembr 1 :
1762
- Jotham Ball y^e Son of Samuel Ball & Persis his wife was born May 17 : 1765
- Jonah Ball y^e Son of Samuel Ball & Persis his wife was born May 12 : 1768
- Lydia Stratton y^e Davghter of Jonas Stratton & Elisabeth his wife was born
June 21 : 1769
- David Hosmer son of Samuel Hosmer & Ann his wife, was born February
27, 1769.
- Sarah Minot y^e Davghter of Doc^r Timothy Minot & m^{rs} Mary his wife was
born Sept 2 : 1769
- Eber Blie y^e Son of Oliver Blie & Sarah his wife was Born March 24 : 1768
- Benjamin Prescott y^e Son of Benjamin Prescott & Dorathy his wife was born
August 19 : 1769
- Abigil Stratton y^e Davghter of John Stratton & Ruth his wife was born June
30 : 1769
- Josiah Parlin y^e Son of Josiah Parlin & Sarah his wife was born March 24 :
1769
- Daniel Andrews y^e Son of Jeremiah Andrews & Susanna his wife was born
Febrvory 18 : 1768
- Luke Taylor y^e Son of Daniel Taylor & Eliz Lydia his wife was born De-
cembr 30 : 1768
- Rhoda Soper y^e Davghter of Jacob Soper & Mary his wife was born August
19 : 1769
- Jonas Bateman y^e Son of Jonas Bateman & Elisabeth his wife was born No-
vem^{br} 21 : 1769
- Rebeckah Parlin y^e Davghter of David Parlin & Mary his wife was born June
15 : 1769
- Jonathan Parlin y^e Son of John Parlin & Margret his wife was born August
4 : 1769
- Thomas Heald y^e Son of Samuel Heald & Mary his wife was born Decembr
12 : 1768
- Ruben Brown y^e Son of John Brown & Elisabeth his wife was born March
15 : 1769
- Dorcas Minot y^e Davghter of Gorge Minot & Rebeckah his wife was born
April 19 : 1769
- Sally Peirce y^e Davghter of Nathan Peirce & Rebeckah his wife was born
Decem^{br} 21 : 1769
- Ruben Briant y^e Son of Thomas Briant & Elisabeth his wife was born March :
11 : 1769.

- Sarah Wheeler y^e Davgh^{tr} of Ephraim Wheeler & Sarah his wife was born August 27 : 1767
- Rebeckah Wheeler y^e Davgh^{tr} of Ephraim Wheeler & Sarah his wife was born Janvory 20 : 1770
- Mary Conant y^e Davgh^{tr} of Eli Conant & Elisabeth his wife was born October 26 : 1769
- Timothy Dudley y^e Son of Joseph Dudley & Sarah his wife was born Decem^{br} 3 : 1768
- Cynthia Barrett y^e Son^t of Benjamin Barrett & Sarah his wife was born Novem^r 7 : 1769
- Asa Barns y^e Son of Joseph Barns & Sarah his wife was Born June 3 : 1769
- Daniel Sterns y^e Son of Nathaniel Sterns & Mary his wife was born Janvory 29 : 1770 and Died the 30 Instant
- Beulah Hosmer y^e Davgh^{tr} of Nathan Hosmer & Beulah his wife was born Febrvory 2 : 1764
- Lucy Hosmer y^e Davgh^{tr} of Nathan Hosmer & Beulah his wife was born Janvory 25 : 1766
- Mellesent Hosmer y^e Davgh^{tr} of Nathan Hosmer & Beulah his wife was born July 25 : 1768
- Metter Lee y^e Davgh^{tr} of Wooddis Lee & Mary his wife was born Septembr : 12 : 1769
- Abigil Wheeler y^e Davgh^{tr} of William Wheeler & Grace his wife was born Febrvory 22 : 1770
- Abel Wesson y^e Son of Timothy Wesson & Esther his wife was born March 9 : 1770
- Abigil Brown y^e Davgh^{tr} of Edward Brown & Mary his wife was born May 22 : 1767
- Elisabeth Robbens y^e Davg^{tr} of Jeremiah Robbens & Elisabeth his wife born July 6 : 1769
- Hannah Brown y^e Davgh^{tr} of Edward Brown & Mary his wife born March 5 : 1769
- Stephen Andrews y^e Son of Jeremiah Andrews & Susanna his wife was born Janvory 20 : 1770
- Sarah Gibson the Davgh^{tr} of Abraham Gibson & Esther his wife was born September : 5 : 1767
- Elisabeth Russell y^e Davgh^{tr} of James Russell & Lydia his wife was born June 25 : 1769
- David Beard y^e Son of David Beard & Hannah his wife was born May 2 : 1770
- [109] Anna² Wood y^e Davgh^{tr} of Amos Wood & Dorathy his wife was born May 7 : 1769
- Anna Buttrick y^e Davgh^{tr} of John Buttrick & Abigil his wife was born Septem^{br} 19 : 1770
- Silas Hosmer y^e Son of Nathan Hosmer & Beulah his wife was born Sept^r 30 : 1770
- Abi y^e Davgh^{tr} of Willard Buttrick & Esther his wife was born August 3 : 1770
- Hannah Melven y^e Davgh^{tr} of Ephraim Melven & Hannah his wife was born November 15 : 1769
- Hipzibah Flint y^e Davgh^{tr} of John Flint & Mary his wife was born Decem^{br} 15 : 1770

¹ So recorded.

² So recorded; she was baptized **Ame** May 14, 1769; the record of her marriage to Benjamin Prescott Jr. April 19, 1791, calls her **Amma**; the record of the birth of her children calls her **Amy**.

- John Clisbey y^e Son of Joseph Cleasby & Sarah his wife was born December 4 : 1769
- Hannah Barrett y^e Davgh^{tr} of James Barrett & Miliscent his wife was Febr'y 5 : 1768
- Patty Barrett y^e Davgh of James Barrett & Milicent his wife born Decembr 12 : 1770
- Ephraim Flint y^e Son of Edward Flint & Hipzibah his wife was born Septembr 14 : 1770
- Sarah Taylor y^e Daighter of Joseph Taylor & Hannah his wife was born Septembr 10 : 1769
- William Emerson y^e Son of the Rev^d m^r William Emerson & mrs Phebe his wife born May 6 : 1769
- Hannah Bliss Emerson y^e Dav^{ter} of the Rev^d m^r William Emerson & m^{rs} Phebe his wife born July 27 : 1770
- Lucy Minot y^e Davgter of George Minot & Rebeckah his wife was born Septembr 27 : 1770
- Samuel Jones y^e Son of Thomas Jones & Martha his wife was born Decem-ber : 2 : 1770
- Samuel Hubbard y^e Son of Ebenezer Hubbard & Hannah his wife was born November 24 : 1770
- Amos Wheeler y^e Son of David Wheeler & Rebeckah his wife was Born Febr'y 2 : 1771
- Abraham Andrews y^e Son Jssacher Andrews & Rebeckah his wife was born December 31 : 1769
- Hannah wood y^e Daughter of Ephraim wood & mary his wife was Born February y^e 3 : 1770
- Elizabeth Wheeler Daughter of Abner wheeler & Elzabath his wife was Born October y^e 7 1770
- Anna Davis Daughter of Zachariah Davis and Lidia his wife was Born December 27 1765
- Jonathan Lee Son of Jonas Lee and Mary His wife was Born May the 17. 1770
- Moley Jones Daughter of Elisha Jones and Elizabeth wife was Born March y^e 17 : 1771
- Abraham Nutting Son of Nath^l Nutting and Mary his wife was Born July y^e 14 1770
- Humphery Hunt Son of Ruben Hunt and Rebeckah his wife was Born Nov^r : y^e : 30 : 1770
- Sarah Mercer Dau^r of William Mercer & Sarah his wife was Born January, y^e : 26 : 1771
- George Conant Son of Eli Conant & Elizabeth His wife was Born April y^e. 7 1771
- Hannah Stratton Dau^r of John Stratton & Ruth his wife was Born Feb : y^e. 26 : 1771
- Elizabeth Page Daughter of Nathan Page & Elizabeth his wife was Born Oc-tober y^e. 14 : 1768
- Rachel Blood Daughter of Stephen Blood Jun^r & Frances his wife Born June y^e. 22 : 1769
- Stephen Blood Son of Stephen Blood Jun^r & Frances his wife Born May y^e 20 : 1771
- Reuben Hosmer son of Samuel Hosmer & Ann his wife was born December 11. 1771
- Elizabeth Hayward Dau^r of Joseph Hayward Ju^r & Rebeckah His wife was Born March y^e 20 1771

Rebeckah Hayward Dau^r of Joseph Hayward Jun^r & Rebeckah His wife
Born March y^e 20 1771 these Being twins
Ephraim Weson Son of Eunice Darby was Born January y^e. 12 : 1769
Sebel Wright Daghter of Amos Wright and Abigail his wife was Born august
y^e 6. 1767
James Wright Son of Amos Wright & Abigail his wife was Born June y^e 6
1769 and Died February y^e 3. 1770
Nabby Wright Daughter of Amos Wright & Abigail his wife was Born Decer^r
y^e 3. 1770
William Cray Son of Daniel Cray & Elizabath his Wife was Born July. y^e.
30 : 1771
John Homer Son of John Homer & Lucy his wife was Born May. y^e. 21 1770
Stephen Bly Son of Oliver Bly & Sarah his wife was Born June y^e. 6. 1771
Mary Heald Daughter of Sam^l Heald Jun^r & Mary his wife was Born April
y^e 16 1771
Hannah Rusell Daughter of James Rusell & Lidia his wife was Born July
y^e. 20 1771
Lidia Hartwell Daughter of David Hartwell & Rachel his wife was Born
July. 22. 1770
Sarah Farrar Daughter of Oliver Farrar & Mary his wife was Born August :
20 : 1771
Beulah Melven Daughter of David Melven & Abigail his wife was Born June
y^e. 27 : 1765
Sebel Melven Daughter of David Melven & Abigail his wife was Born De-
cember y^e 24 1770
William Brown Son of Aaron Brown & Elizabath his wife was Born Febru-
ary y^e 14. 1770

[110] Marrages

Paul Lamson and Azubah Parlin was Married by Thomas Whiting Esq
may y^e 2. 1771
Peter Perham and Rebecah Buttrick were Married by Thomas Whiting
Esq Jan : 7 : 1771
Stephen Barker & Rebeckah Gibson Both of Stow was married by Justice
whiting June y^e 8 : 1772
Joseph Meriam & Mary Brooks Both of Concord was mar^d by y^e Rev^d
William Emerson Jan : 14 : 17 [1768 County]
Sam^l Heald Jun^r & Mary Hunt both of Concord was mar^d by the Rev^d
W^m Emerson March 24 : 1768
Ephr^m Brown & Sybel Patterson Both of Concord was mar^d by the Rev^d
W^m Emerson March 31 : 1768
Benj^a Pollard of Lincoln & Mercy Adams of Concord was mar^d by the Rev^d
W^m Emerson April 21 : 1768
Tho^s Wheat of Hollis & Sarah Temple of Concord was mar^d by the Rev^d
W^m Emerson August y^e. 23 : 1768
James Perrey & Mary Cowdrey Both of Concord was Marrid by y^e Rev^d
W^m Emerson Sept. 1 : 1768
David Johnson & Sarah Soper Both of Concord was Marrid by the Rev^d
W^m Emerson Sept. 1 : 1768
John Stratton & Ruth Wright Both of Concord was married by the Rev^d
W^m Emerson Dec^r. 1. 1768
Isaac Meriam of Concord & Rebeckah Davis of Acton was Married by the
Rev^d W^m Emerson Dec^r. y^e. 2 1768

- Daniel Brooks of Acton & Lidia Buridge of Concord was married by the Rev^d W^m Emerson Dec^r. y^e. 2. 1768
- Cesar & fillis were Married by the Rev^d W^m Emerson January y^e 3 : 1769
- David Brown of Hollis & Rebecca Foster of Concord was Married by the Rev^d W^m Emerson Jan : y^e. 31 1769
- David Beard & Hannah Heyward Both of Concord was Mar^d by the Rev^d W^m Emerson June y^e 19 : 1769
- Sam^l Gardner of Wobourn & Dorothy Miles of Concord was Mar^d by the Rev^d W^m Emerson Augst 9 : 1769
- William Barker of Acton & anna Holdin of Concord was Mar^d by the Rev^d W^m Emerson Aug^t. 31 : 1769
- Tim^o. Dix of Littleton & Rachel Burbank of Concord was Mar^d by the Rev^d W^m Emerson Aug^t. 31 : 1769
- John Blood & Ruth Brown Both of Concord was Mar^d by the Rev^d W^m Emerson Sept. y^e. 7 : 1769
- John Remington Esq^r of Waterton & Eliz^h Hartshorn of Concord was Mar^d by y^e Rev^d W^m Emerson Nov^r. y^e. 9 : 1769
- Peter Felt and Lucy Andrews of Concord was Mar^d by the Rev^d W^m Emerson Nov^r. y^e. 11 : 1769
- Daniel Holdin Jun^r & Millesent Hosmer Both of Concord was Mar^d by the Rev^d W^m Emerson Dec^r. 14 : 1769
- David Lock of Ipswich & Betty Kebby of Concord was Mar^d by the Rev^d W^m Emerson Jan : y^e. 4 : 1770
- Ruben Hunt & Rebecca Barrett Both of Concord was Married by the Rev^d W^m Emerson Jan : 18 : 1770
- Nathan Parlin of Acton & Abigail Hodgman of Concord was Mar^d by the Rev^d W^m Emerson Jan : 31 : 1770
- Elisha Jones & Elizabath Farrar Both of Concord was Mar^d by the Rev^d W^m Emerson Feb : y^e 22 : 1770
- Jacob Baker of Lincoln & Hannah Ball of Concord was Mar^d by the Rev^d W^m Emerson Feb. y^e 28 : 1770
- Sam^l Johnson of wobourn & Lidia Jones of Concord was Mar^d by the Rev^d W^m Emerson May y^e 10 : 1770
- William Meriam of Lexington & Sarah Puffer of Concord was Mar^d by the Rev^d W^m Emerson June y^e. 21 : 1770
- Ruben Hodgman & Sarah Stratton Both of Concord was Mar^d by the Rev^d W^m Emerson Aug^t. y^e 9 : 1770
- Israel Cook & Submit Stratton Both of Concord was Mar^d by the Rev^d W^m Emerson July y^e. 12 : 1770
- William Bond of Royalston & Mary Fletcher of Concord was Mar^d by the Rev^d W^m Emerson Aug^t. 16 : 1770
- Sam^l Walker of Westown & Joanna Peirce of Concord was Mar^d by the Rev^d W^m Emerson Aug^t. 16 : 1770
- Samuel Jones & Hepzebath Jones Both of Concord was Married by the Rev^d W^m Emerson April y^e. 25 : 1771
- Tho^s Davis Jun^r & Ruhamah Andrews Both of Concord was Mar^d by Rev^d W^m Emerson April 30 : 1771
- Abel Conant & Catharine Johnson Both of Concord was Mar^d by Rev^d W^m Emerson May. y^e. 7 : 1771
- David Blood & Elizabath Proctor Both of Concord was Married by Rev^d W^m Emerson Sept. 26 : 1771
- Daniel Billings Jun^r of Lincoln & Anna Hunt of Concord was mar^d by Rev^d W^m Emerson Oct^r. 31 : 1771
- Daniel Jones & Mary Jones Both of Concord was Mar^d by Rev^d W^m Emerson November. 16 : 1769

[111] Births

- James Brown Son of Abisha Brown & Jerusha his wife was Born May y^e 5
1771
- Meriam Barratt Daughter of En^s Nathan Barrett & Meriam his wife was Born
Sept 2 : 1771
- Lucy Hunt Daughter of William Hunt & Elizabeth his wife was Born March
y^e. 2. 1768
- Hannah Blood Dau^r of John Blood & Ruth his wife was Born April y^e 28
1770
- Timothy Blood Son of John Blood & Ruth his wife was Born April y^e 3 1771
- Mary Blood Dau^r of Sam^{ll} Blood & Mary his wife was Born Dec^r. y^e. 19. 1770
- Willard & Ruth Flint (Twins) Son & Dau^r of Josiah Flint & Hannah his
wife was Born Sept y^e 15. 1771
- John Minott Son of Doct^r Timothy Minott & Mr^s Mary his wife was Born
Sept. 26. 1771
- Thaddeous Conant Son of Lt Andrew Conant & Mary his wife was Born No-
vember y^e 1 : 1771
- Jonathan Meriam Son of Isaac Meriam & Eliner his wife was Born July y^e
19. 1771
- Benjamin Meriam Son of Isaac Meriam & Eliner his wife was Born July y^e
19 1771
- Sarah Munroe Daughter of Joshua Munroe & Ruth his wife was Born Feb-
ruary y^e 21 : 1764
- Joel Melven Son of Josiah Melven & Lidia his wife was Born March y^e 3 :
1771
- Elizabeth Prescott Daughter of Willoughby Prescott & Elizth his wife Born
August y^e 11 : 1771
- Hepzabath Wood Daughter of Oliver Wood & Lucy his wife was Born July
y^e 3 : 1771
- Jonas Stratton Son of Jonas Stratton & Elizabeth his wife was Born August
y^e 20 : 1771
- Amos Wood Son of Amos Wood & Dorithy his wife was Born December y^e.
29 : 1771
- Stephen Holdin Son of Daniel Holdin & Mellisent his wife was Born march
y^e. 20 : 1771
- Hepzebath Brown Daughter of John Brown & Elizabeth his wife was Born
august. y^e. 27 : 1771
- Mary Miles Daughter of Charles Miles & Ruth his wife was Born February
y^e. 1 : 1772
- Susanna Parkman Dav^r. of William Parkman & Lidia his wife was Born Feb-
ruary y^e. 2 : 1772
- Lidia Green Dau^r. of Sam^{ll} Green & Rebeckah his wife was Born April y^e.
24 : 1769
- Sarah Green Dau^r. of Sam^{ll} Green & Rebeckah his wife was Born october y^e
24 : 1771
- Elizabeth Lidia Taylor Dau^r. of Daniel Taylor & Elizth Lidia his wife was
Born February y^e 18 : 1772
- Elizabeth Hubbard Dau^r. of Isaac Hubbard & Sarah his wife was Born Feb.
y^e. 1 : 1771
- Elizabeth Stearns Dau^r. of Nath^{ll} Stearns & Mary his wife was Born April
y^e 17 : 1771
- Thomas Brown Son of David Brown & Abigail his wife was Born June y^e.
5 : 1771

- Asa Wheeler Son of Zachariah Wheeler & Mary his wife was Born April y^e 20 : 1767
- Elisha Brown Son of Jacob Brown & Mary his wife was Born July y^e 27 : 1771
- Anna Conant Daughter of Abel Conant & Catharine his wife was Born Dec^r. y^e. 23 : 1771
- Abner Wheeler Son of Abner Wheeler & Elizabath his wife was Born July y^e. 15 : 1772
- Ruben Wesson Son of Tim^o. Wesson & Esther his wife was Born August y^e. 21 : 1772
- Stephen Buttrick Son of John Buttrick & Abigail his wife was Born Aug^t. y^e. 25 : 1772
- Rechel Blood Dau^r. of Ezra Blood & Lucy his wife Was Born May y^e. 2 : 1772
- Rebeckah Potter Daughter of Jonas Potter & Percis his wife was Born Feb^r. y^e. 24 : 1770
- Percis Potter Daughter of Jonas Potter & Percis his wife was Born January. y^e. 10 : 1772
- Thomas Temple Son of Peter Temple & Lois his wife was Born Sep^r. y^e. 9 : 1770
- Nathaniel Temple Son of Peter Temple & Lois his wife was Born Novem-ber y^e 15 : 1771
- Elijah Parlin y^e Son of Josiah Parlin & Sarah his wife was Born November. y^e. 28 : 1771
- Rebeckah Prescott Dau^r. of Willoughby Prescott & Elizabath his wife was Born August y^e 13 : 1772
- John Stratton Son of John Stratton & Ruth his wife was Born October y^e 21 : 1772
- [112] Timothy Wheeler Son of William Wheeler & Grace his wife was Born Sept^r. 21 1772
- William Jones Son of Sam^l Jones & Hepzabath his wife was Born Septem-ber y^e 15th 1772
- Lidia Wheeler Dau^r. of David Wheeler Ju^r & Rebeckah his wife was Born November y^e 26 1772
- Phenias Barns Son of Joseph Barns & Sarah his wife was Born January y^e. 10 : 1772
- Abigail Blood Daughter of David Blood & Elizabath his wife was Born June y^e. 12 : 1772
- Timothy Brown Son of Edward Brown & Mary his wife was Born March y^e 9 : 1771
- Patte Brown Daughter of Edward Brown & Mary his wife was Born Novem-ber y^e. 3 : 1772
- Elnathan Jones Son of Ebenezer Jones Jun^r & Sarah his wife was Born Sep-tember y^e. 2 : 1770
- John Farrar Son of Lt Jon^a. Farrar & Hannah his wife was Born May y^e 9 1771
- Lidia Farrar Dau^r. of Ebenezer Farrar & Elizth. his wife was Born February y^e. 1 : 1771
- Asa Farrar Son of Ebenezer Farrar & Elizth. his wife was Born July y^e. 18 : 1772
- Esther Blood Daughter of Jonathan Blood Jun^r & Lidia his wife was Born Feb^r. y^e. 16 1762
- Barrett Blood Son of Jon^a. Blood & Lydia his wife was Born February y^e. 8 : 1765

- Amos Blood Son of Jonathan Blood & Lydia his wife was Born October y^e.
9 : 1766
- Zebulon Blood Son of Jon^a Blood & Lydia his wife was Born July y^e. 2 : 1770
- Abel Blood Son of Jonathan Blood & Lydia his wife was Born august y^e 23 :
1771
- Rebecca Flint Dau^r. of Edward Flint & Hephzibah his wife was Born Febr^y
y^e. 2 : 1773
- Nehemiah Flint Son of John Flint Jun^r & Mary his wife was Born Jan : y^e
29 : 1773
- Ephraim Barrett Son of En^s Nathan Barrett & Meriam his wife was Born
Aug^t. y^e 22 : 1772
- Lucinda Hosmer Dau^r. of Joseph Hosmer & Lucy his wife was Born Febru-
ary y^e. 5. 1773
- Jonas Blood Son of Samuel Blood & Jane his wife was Born September y^e.
2 : 1768
- Sarah Blood Daughter of Samuel Blood & Jane his wife was Born December
y^e 30 : 1771
- Elisha Jones Son of Elisha Jones & Elizabath his wife was Born March y^e
31 : 1773
- Isaiah Stearns Son of Nathaniel Stearns & Mary his wife was Born March
y^e. 31 : 1773
- Ruth Hunt Dau^r. of Ruben Hunt and Rebeckah his wife was Born Sep^r. y^e.
18th. 1772
- Hephzibah Hunt Daughter of Nehemiah Hunt & Submitt his wife was Born
February y^e 4 : 1773
- Elizabath Nutting Dau^r. of Nath^l Nutting & mary his wife was Born June.
y^e. 9. 1772
- Nathan Hosmer Son of Nathan Hosmer & Bulah His wife was Born April y^e.
20 : 1773
- Abigail Brown Daughter of Ezekiel Brown & Mary his wife was Born Nov^r.
y^e. 5 : 1772
- Susannah Russell Dau^r. of James Russel & Lidia his wife was Born Feb.
27 : 1773
- Andrew Conant Son of Lt Andrew Conant & Mary his wife was Born May
y^e. 7. 1773
- Oliver Farrar Son of Oliver Farrar & Mary his wife was Born June y^e. 27.
1773
- Willard Buttrick Son of willard Buttrick & Esther his wife was Born Sep^t.
y^e. 10. 1772
- Bulah Minott Dau^r. of Doct^r. Tim^o. Minott & Mary his wife was Born June y^e
28. 1773
- Noah Jones Son of Redit Jones & hannah his wife was Born February y^e 23.
1771
- Hannah Jones Dau^r. of Redit Jones & Hannah his wife was Born June y^e.
26. 1773
- Ephraim Wheeler Son of Ephraim Wheeler & Sarah his wife was Born
March y^e. 21. 1773
- Elisha Fletcher Whitney Son of Solomon Whitney & Martha his wife was
Born Sep^t. y^e. 12. 1758
- Elizabath Hunt Daughter of Thadeous Hunt & Elizth his wife was Born July
y^e. 27. 1773
- Mary Wheeler Daught^r of Francis Wheeler & Mary his wife born March
y^e. 17. 1756

Rebeckah Wheeler Daur. of Francis Wheeler & mary his wife born May y^e.
27. 1758

Meriam Wheeler Daur. of Francis wheeler & mary his wife born April 19.
1760

Josiah Hayward wheeler Son of Francis wheeler & Mary his wife born
Decr. 29. 1762

Ruth wheeler Daur. of Francis wheeler & Mary his wife born April 1. 1765

Olive wheeler Daur. of Francis wheeler & Mary his wife born April 26. 1767

Rhoda wheeler Daughter of Francis wheeler & Mary his wife born Sept. 15
1769

Elizabath wheeler Daughter of Francis wheeler & Mary his wife born Feb :
12 1772

[113] Marrages

Samuel Rice of Worcester and Hepzebeth Flint of Concord was Married
by John Cuming Esqr. December y^e 6 : 1765

Samuel Farwill & Mary Parker both of Concord was Marred by John
Cuming Esqr. December y^e 9. 1765

John Laughton & Hannah Brown both of Concord was Married by John
Cuming Esqr. January y^e 13 : 1766

Joseph Soper and Rhoda Brown both of Concord was Married by John
Cuming Esqr. April y^e 29. 1766

Samⁿ Fitch of Acton & Mary Blood of Concord was married by John Cum-
ing Esqr. May y^e 28 : 1766

Ezra Cory and Mary Ramsdil both of Concord was married by John Cum-
ing Esqr. May y^e 27 : 1766

Samuel Darby & Mary Soper both of Concord was Marred by John Cum-
ing Esqr. March y^e 18 : 1767

Israel Conant & Mary Heywood both of Concord was married by John
Cuming Esqr. April y^e 15 1767

Nathan Davis & Mary Blood both of Concord was Married by John Cum-
ing Esqr May y^e. 28. 1767

Hezekiah Stratton & Martha Barker both of Concord was Mar^d. by John
Cuming Esqr august y^e 25. 1767

Ebnezer Jones of Concord & Hannah Fay of Lincoln was Married by John
Cuming Esqr October y^e 22. 1767

Eli Conant & Elizabeth Gardner both of Concord was Married by John
Cuming Esqr December y^e 23. 1767

Cap^t Aron Jones of weston & m^{rs} Elizabeth Prescottt of Concord was Mar-
ried by John Cuming Esqr December y^e 31. 1767

John Cole & Mary Dudley both of Concord was Married by John Cuming
Esqr May y^e 28. 1768

Joseph Goodnough of Sudbury & Dorithy Stratton of Concord was Mar-
ried by John Cuming Esqr July 18 1768

Solomon Rice & Abigail Cleiveland both of Concord was Married by John
Cuming Esqr. aug^t. y^e. 3. 1768

Samuel Dutton & Ruth Edwards both of Concord was Married by John
Cuming Esqr. august y^e. 23. 1768

Redit Jones & Hannah Wheeler both of Concord was Married by John
Cuming Esqr april y^e 15 : 1768

Timothy Jones & Rebecca Bateman both of Concord was Married by John
Cuming Esqr. November y^e 1 : 1768

Daniel Hosmer of Concord & Hannah Baker of Lincoln was Married by
John Cuming Esqr November y^e 24 : 1768

- Samuel Keyes of westford & Molly Davis of acton was Married by John Cuming Esq^r. March y^e 21 : 1769
- Ebnezer Jones Jun^r & Sarah Fay both of Concord was Married by John Cuming Esq^r. May y^e 27. 1769
- Moses Haynes of Sudbury & Dorcas Jones of Concord was Married by John Cuming Esq^r. March y^e. 9. 1769
- Joseph Reed of Temple Newhamshire & Sibel Procter of Chelmsford was Married by John Cuming Esq^r. Nov^r. y^e 16. 1769
- Willard Buttrick and Esther Blood Both of Concord was married by John Cuming Esq^r. November y^e 22. 1769
- Isaac Ramsdel & abigail Temple both of Concord was Married by John Cuming Esq^r December y^e. 21 : 1769
- Benjamin Williams & Hepzabath Brown Both of Concord was Married by John Cuming Esq^r March y^e 8 : 1770
- Ebnezer Farrar & Elizabath Mercer Both of Concord was married by John Cuming Esq^r March y^e 14 : 1770
- Elot Powers & Mary Barker both of acton was Married by John Cuming Esq^r March y^e 20 : 1770
- Philip Piper & Ann Gill Both of acton was Married by John Cuming Esq^r august y^e. 7. 1770
- Samuel Gillbert of Littleton & Elizabath Robbins of westford was Married by John Cuming Esq^r October y^e 9 : 1770
- Joshua Longley & Bridgett Melven Both of Concord was Married by John Cuming Esq^r. October y^e 16. 1770
- John Pushee of acton & Lucy Blodget of westford was Married by John Cuming Esq^r November y^e 22 : 1770
- John wood of Leominster & Lidia Hosmer of Concord was Married by John Cuming Esq^r December y^e 6. 1770
- William Horsley of westminster & Abigail Hayward of Concord was Married by John Cuming Esq^r July y^e 10. 1771
- John Hill of acton & Sarah Harris of westford was Married by John Cuming Esq^r January y^e 4 : 1770
- Joseph Shed & Rebeckah Needham Both of Billreca was married by Tho^s. whiting Esq^r. Jan : 7 : 1773
- Abijah Wheeler & Mary Hayward Both of Concord was Joined in Marrage by Tho^s Whiting Esq Dec. 7. 1773
- Paul Brown & Mary Wheeler y^e 4 Both of Concord was Joined in Marriage by Tho^s Whiting Esq Dec^r. 13. 1773
- Samuel Wheeler of Concord & Kezia Willinton of Lincoln was Jond in Marriage by the Rev^d Daniel Emerson of Holis June y^e. 24. 1773
- Samuel Green Jun^r & Sarah Marble Both of Stow was Joined in Marriage by Justis Whiting Feb. y^e 28. 17 [1774: Co. Rec.]
- Edward Flint & Hephzibah Fletcher Both of Concord was married at Litchfield by the Rev^d. m^r. John Cotton of that Town by Virtue of Licence Granted him by the Govener of that province of Newhamphshire February y^e. 28. 1770
- Abraham Brown of Brookline & Desire Porter of Bedford was Married by Dan^l Bliss Esq^r. Sep^t. 26th 1774

[114] Births

- Joseph Miles Son of Oliver Miles & Martha his wife was Born July y^e. 22. 1770
- Oliver Miles Son of Oliver Miles & Martha his wife was Born Sep^r. y^e. 27. 1772

- Betsey Barrett Daughter of James Barrett & Melicent his wife was born Sept.
28 : 1773
- Sarah Temple Daughter of Peter Temple & Lois his wife was Born August
y^e 6 : 1773
- Ephraim Wood Son of Ephraim Wood Jun^r & Mary his wife was Born Oc-
tober. y^e 7 : 1773
- Ruben Brown Son of David Brown & Abigail his wife was Born April y^e.
25. 1773
- Ruth Jones Daugter of Thomas Jones and Martha his wife was Born June
y^e. 28 : 1773
- Abel Connant Son of Abel Conant & Catharine his wife was Born July y^e.
11. 1773
- Persis Melven Daug^r. of Josiah Melven & Lidia his wife was Born April y^e.
17. 1773
- Moly Melven Daug^r. of Ephraim Melven Hannah his wife was Born Jan-
uary y^e 15. 1774
- Sarah Heywood Daug^r. of Jonathan Heywood & Zurviah his wife was Born
January y^e 14 1774
- Submitt Barrett Daughter of Tho^s Barrett & Hannah his wife was Born Sep-
tember y^e 8. 1770
- Hannah Barrett Dau^r. of Tho^s. Barrett & Hannah his wife was Born Octo-
ber y^e. 16. 1771
- Ruben Wesson Son of Tim^o Wesson & Esther his wife was Born January y^e.
30. 1774
- Permelia Conant Dau^r. of Eli Conant and Elizabath his wife was Born Oc-
tober y^e. 1772
- Sarah Conant Dau^r. of Eli Conant and Elizabath his wife was Born January
y^e. 2. 1774
- Oliver Bly Son of Oliver Bly and Sarah his wife was Born October y^e. 2. 1773
- Becky Lock Daughter of Betty Russel was Born December y^e. 8. 1771
- Dolly Perham Daughter of Peter Perham and Rebeckah his wife was Born
April y^e 12 1772
- William Mercer Son of William Mercer and Sarah his wife was Born April
y^e. 5. 1773
- Nathan Taylor Son of Daniel Taylor & Eliz : Lidia his wife was Born Feb-
ruary y^e. 20. 1774
- Reuben Hunt Son of Reuben Hunt & Rebeckah his wife was Born March y^e.
16. 1774
- Sophia Parkman Daughter of William Parkman & Lidia his wife was Born
April y^e. 11. 1774
- Rebeckah Andrews Daughter of Isachar Andrews & Rebeckah his wife was
Born May y^e. 17. 1773
- Anna Buttler Daughter of Joseph Buttler & Sarah his wife was Born March
y^e 3^d. 1772 and Died the Same Day
- Betsy Buttler Dau^r. of Joseph Buttler & Sarah his wife was Born May y^e 9.
1773
- Nathaniel Jones Son of Ebnezer Jones & Sarah his wife was Born December
y^e. 29th. 1772
- Sarah Whitney Dau^r. of Levi Whitney & Sarah his wife was Born June y^e.
12. 1774
- Nathan Brown Son of Abishai Brown & Jerushai his wife Born Septem-
ber y^e 26 : 1771
- Eunice Brown Daug^r of Abishai Brown & Jerusha his wife was Born June.
y^e. 21. 1774

- Elnathan Blood Son of Jonathan Blood & Lidia his wife was Born october
y^e. 25. 1773
- James Blood Son of John Blood & Ruth his wife was Born august y^e. 18.
1772
- Thomas Brown Son of John Brown & Elizabeth his wife was Born June
y^e 25th. 1774
- Susanna Estabrook Daughter of Robert Estabrook & Susanna his wife and
Betty Estabrook Daughter of Robert Estabrook & Susanna his wife
being twins Born February y^e 28 1765
- Rebeckah Estabrook Daug^r. of Robert Estabrook & Susanna his wife was
Born February y^e 21. 1767
- Susanna Barrett Daug^r. of Cap^t Nathan Barrett & Meriam his wife was
Born June y^e. 7th. 1774
- Samuel Barrett Son of Samuel Barrett & Sarah his wife was Born December
24th 1773
- Woodis Lee Son of woodis Lee & Mary his wife was Born august the 19th.
1772
- Thomas Wood Son of Oliver Wood & Lucy his wife was Born April y^e.
20th. 1774
- Lucy Wheeler Daug^r. of Abner Wheeler and Elizabeth his wife was Born July
y^e. 23^d. 1774
- Charles Buttrick Son of Nathan Buttrick & Grace his wife was Born Sep-
tember y^e 7th. 1774
- Lucy Temple Daug^r. of Peter Temple & Lois his wife was Born September
y^e. 20th. 1774
- Phebe Buttrick Dau^r. of John Buttrick and Abigail his wife was Born Octo-
ber y^e. 17. 1774
- Betsy Hubbard Dau^r. of Ebenezer Hubbard and Hannah his wife was Born
July y^e. 22. 1774
- Simon Heald Son of Samuel Heald and Mary his wife was Born March y^e.
6. 1774
- Mary Lee Daughter of Jonas Lee and mary his wife Born November y^e.
27th. 1774
- [115] Josiah Flint Son of Josiah Flint and Hannah his Wife was Born Octo-
ber y^e. 31. 1774
- Nathan Peirce Son of Nathan Peirce and Rebeckah his wife was Born June
y^e. 9th. 1774
- Jsabella Bliss Daughter of M^r Daniel Bliss Esq^r and m^{rs} Isabel his wife was
Born Sep^t. y^e. 21. 1774
- Lucy Dudley Dau^r. of Sam^l Dudley & Lucy his wife was Born June y^e.
3^d. 1774
- Sarah Cray Dau^r. of Daniel Cray & Elizabeth his wife was Born December
y^e. 27. 1774
- Hephzibah Flint Dau^r of Edward Flint & Hephzibeth his wife was Born Feb-
ruary y^e. 22^d. 1775
- Thomas Brown Son of Samuel Brown & Elizabeth his wife was Born March
y^e. 9th. 1775
- Submitt Hunt Daughter of Nehemiah Hunt & Submitt his wife was Born
May y^e. 18th. 1775
- Susanna Wheeler Dau^r. of William Wheeler & Grace his Wife was Born May
y^e. 1. 1775
- Hannah Brooks Jones Daughter of Tho^s Jones & Martha His wife was Born
April y^e. 5. 1775

- Ruth Conant Daughter of Abel Conant & Catharine his wife was Born April
y^e 29. 1775
- William Wood Son of Ephraim Wood and Mary his wife was Born June y^e.
10th. 1775
- Elisha Brown Son of Jacob Brown and Mary Jones his wife was Born
- Daniel Stearns Son of Nath^l Stearns and Mary his wife was Born June y^e.
19th. 1775
- James Russel Son of James Russel and Lidia his wife was Born May y^e. 9th.
1775
- Anna Conant Daughter of Eli Conant and Elizabeth his wife was Born Octo-
ber y^e. 17 : 1775
- Rebeckah Farrar Dau^r. of L^t Jonathan Farrar & Hannah his wife was Born
April y^e. 30th. 1775
- John Linde Prescott Son of Wiloughby Prescott and Elizabeth his wife was
Born March y^e. 7th. 1775
- William Barrett Son of Cap^t Nathan Barrett and Meriam his wife was Born
June y^e. 17th. 1775
- Phenihaz Wheeler Son of Phenihaz Wheeler and Lidia his wife was Born
February y^e. 9 : 1775
- Joseph Peirce Son of Nathan Peirce & Rebeckah his wife was Born February
21. 1776
- Lucy Hubburd Dau^r. of Thomas Hubburd & Abigail his wife was Born aug^t.
16th 1775
- anna Wheeler Dau^r. of Sam^l. Wheeler & Keziah his wife was Born Sep^t.
22^d. 1773
- Elizabeth Blood Dau^r. of David Blood and Eliz^h. his wife was Born October
y^e. 1st. 1773 and Died the 17th Day of November following
- Elizabeth Blood Daughter of David Blood & Elizabeth his wife was Born
April y^e. 23^d. 1775
- Sarah Blood Daughter of Jonathan Blood and Penelopy his wife was Born
Dec^r. 21st. 1772
- Daniel Holdin Son of Dan^l Holdin and Melicent his wife was Born August
y^e. 17th. 1773
- Rebeckah Hunt Dau^r. of Reuben Hunt and Rebeckah his wife was Born
March y^e. 15 1776
- Abijah Hunt Son of W^m Hunt Elizabeth his Wife was Born March y^e. 19th.
1772
- Elizabeth Hosmer Daug^r. of Nathan Hosmer & Beulah his wife was Born
Sep^t. 10th. 1775
- Artimes Wheeler Son of Abijah Wheeler and abigail his wife was Born
March y^e 7th. 1774
- Nabby Wheeler Daughter of Abijah Wheeler and Abigail his wife was Born
September y^e. 10. 1775
- Elizabeth Potter Dau^r. of Jonas Potter & Peirces his wife was Born July y^e
15th. 1775
- Edward Piper son of Jonathan Piper & Lucy his wife was Born September
y^e. 6th. 1767
- Hannah Piper Daughter of Jonathan Piper & Lucy his wife was Born June
y^e. 1th. 1769
- John Piper Son of Jon^a. Piper & Lucy his wife was Born July y^e. 10th 1772
- Lidia Piper Daughter of Jon^a Piper & Lucy his wife was Born August y^e.
17th. 1775
- John Melven Son of Josiah Melven & Lidia his wife was Born February y^e.
14th. 1776

- Ezekiel Brown Son of Ezekiel Brown & Mary his wife was Born May y^e. 6th. 1774
- Mary Heald Daught^r of Sam^l. Heald & Mary his wife was Born April y^e. 16. 1776
- Abijah Parlin Son of Josiah Parlin & Sarah his wife was Born august 23^d. 1775
- Lidia Chandler Dau^r of Joseph Chandler & Lidia his wife was Born November y^e. 30. 1774 and Died the sixth of December following
- Lidia Chandler Dau^r. of Joseph Chandler & Lidia his wife was Born March y^e 24 1776
- Lynd Prescot Son of Willoughby Prescott and Elizabeth his wife was born March y^e. 13. 1775¹
- [116] Elijah Veize and Beulah Weston Both of Watertown was Joind in Marriage by Tho^s Whiting Esq^r June y^e 16th. 1774
- John Peirce of Hopkinton and Mary Brown of Concord was Joind in Marriage by John Coming Esq^r March y^e 3^d 1773
- Abraham Whitney of Bolton and Rebecca Dudley of acton was Joined in Marriage by Ep^m Wood Esq February y^e. 28th. 1776
- Jsaiah Whitney of Harvard and mary Wheeler of Concord was Joind in Marriage by Ephraim Wood Esq February y^e. 28th. 1776
- Timothy Wheeler of Mason & Sarah Hubbard of Concord was Joined in marriage by Eph^m Wood Esq. April y^e 11th. 1776
- Elijah Hosmer & Sarah Gardner both of Concord was Joind in marriage by Eph^m Wood Esq^r. June y^e 26 : 1776
- Noah Wheeler & Sarah Meriam both of Concord was Joined in Marriage by Eph^m Wood Ju^r Esq^r July y^e 30th. 1776
- John Claffen Wright & Sarah Rolff both of Concord was Joined in marriage by Eph^m Wood Esq^r October y^e. 29th. 1776
- Joseph Wright Jun^r of new Ipswich & Mary Meriam of Concord was Joined in Marriage by Eph^m Wood Ju^r Esq November y^e. 22^d. 1776
- Mr Amos Hosmer & M^{rs} Lucy Meriam both of Concord was Joined in marriage by Eph^m Wood Ju^r Esq^r Nov^r. y^e 22^d 1776
- Amos Lovel of Holdin & Mary Ball of Concord was Joined in Marriage by Eph^m Wood Ju^r Esq^r. Nov^r. y^e. 20th. 1776
- Mr Wm Shaw & Lucy Handly both of Concord was Joined in Marriage by Eph^m Wood Ju^r Esq^r. April y^e. 6th. 1777
- Ralph Hill & Mary Jones both of ashby was Joined in marriage by Eph^m Wood Esq^r April y^e. 15th. 1777
- Doct^r. Abel Prescott & M^{rs} Mary Beaton both of Concord was Joined in mar^{ee} by Eph^m Wood Esq^r June y^e. 12. 1777
- John Hosmer and Dorithy Wheeler both of Concord was Joined in Marriage by Eph^m Wood Esq^r August y^e 10th. 1776
- John Blood & mary Davis both of Concord was Joined in Marriage by Eph^m Wood Esq^r. November y^e 7. 1777
- Ephraim Robbins of Grotton and Thankfull Ball of Concord was Joined in Marriage by Eph^m Wood Esq^r Dec^r y^e 19th. 1777
- Ebnezer Philips of Littleton & Experiance Shephard of Concord was Joined in Marriage by Eph^m Wood Esq^r. March y^e. 5. 1778
- David Hubbard & Mary Barrett was Married bing both of Concord the 15th of April 1778 by Eph^m Wood Esq

¹ Identical with the John Linde Prescott recorded on page 240 as born March 7, 1775. The former entry is probably the correct one, for this present entry is the last line on the page of the original MS. and in a different handwriting from the rest of the page, having plainly been added by some other person, long after the original record was made.

- Josiah Meriam & Mary Brown both of Concord were married by Eph^m Wood Esq^r. August y^e 6th 1778
- Thomas Meads of westford and Sarah Foster of Concord was Joined in marriage by Eph^m Wood Nov^r. y^e. 3^d. 1778
- John Parlin Ju^r & Rachel Harris both of Concord was Joined in Marriage by Eph^m Wood Esq^r. Sep^t. 16 1779
- Jeremiah Hunt & Nancy Blodget both of Concord was Joined in Marriage by Eph^m Wood Esq^r Dec^r. 10th. 1780
- Daniel Brown & Elizabeth Briant both of Concord was Joined in Marriage by Eph^m Wood Esq^r Dec^r. 14th. 1780
- Joel Hosmer and abigail Whittemore of Concord was married by Eph^m Wood Esq^r. January y^e 11th. 1781
- John Hodgman and Mary Wesson both of Concord was married by James Barrett Esq^r. Feby 26th 1778
- Jacob Kemp and Susanna Lock both of Concord was married by James Barrett Esq^r. Feb. 26th. 1778
- Thadeous Munroe of Hillsboro and Hannah Richardson of Chelmsford was married by James Barrett Esq^r Feb. 17. 1780
- W^m Spaulding and Lucy Spaulding both of Chelmsford was married by James Barrett Esq^r april y^e 6th. 1780
- Joseph Emery and Betty Mason both of Concord was married by James Barrett Esq^r April y^e 13th. 1780
- Ephraim Wilson and Esther Hodgman both of Chelmsford was Married by James Barrett Esq^r april 13th 1780
- William Ross of Bolton and Abigail Dudley y^e 2^d was Married by Eph^m Wood Esq^r January y^e 19th 1781
- John Calvender and Polly Blanchard both of Littleton was Joined in Marriage by Eph^m Wood Esq March 29th 1781
- m^r John White and m^{rs} Esther Kittel both of Concord was Married by the Rev^d m^r Ezra Ripley Nov^r. 11th. 1778
- Jn^o Prescot Heywood & m^{rs} Elizabeth Wheeler both of Concord was Married by the Rev^d Ezra Ripley Dec^r. 30th. 1778
- Roger Brown of Concord & Polly Hartwell of Lincoln was Married by the Rev^d Ezra Ripley Jan : 14th. 1779
- amos Barrett & Polly Hubbard both of Concord was married by the Rev^d Ezra Ripley March 31st. 1779
- Ezekiel Miles & Lucy Wood both of Concord was married by the Rev^d Ezra Ripley april y^e 22^d 1779
- amos Flint & Eliz : Ball both of Concord was Married by y^e Rev^d. Ezra Ripley May y^e 11th. 1779
- Peter Barrett & Mary Prescott both of Concord was Married by y^e Rev^d Ezra Ripley July y^e 8th. 1779
- James Colbourn & Rebecca Wheeler both of Concord was Married by y^e Rev^d m^r Ezra Ripley July 27th. 1779
- Sam^l Spring and Lidia Roberson both of Concord was Married by y^e Rev^d m^r Ezra Ripley aug^t. 22^d. 1779
- W^m Barron & Sally Benjamin both of Concord was Married by y^e Rev^d. m^r Ezra Ripley aug^t. 22^d. 1779
- Cesar Robbins & Catharine Boaz both of Concord was Married by m^r Ripley December y^e 16th. 1779

[117] Births

- James Jones Son of Elisha Jones & Elizabeth his wife was Born Sept. 28th.
1776
- Polly Dudley Dau^r. of Sam^l Dudley & Lucy his Wife was Born Nov^r. y^e.
27th. 1776
- Simon Hunt Son of Thadeous Hunt Elizabeth his wife was Born April y^e.
16th 1776
- Elijah Wood Son of Ephraim Wood & mary his wife was Born october y^e.
31. 1776
- Anna Jones Dau^r. of Stephen Jones & anna his wife was Born January y^e 1st.
1776
- Jonathan Wheeler son of Ephr^m Wheeler & Sarah his wife was Born July y^e.
31st. 1776
- Betty Temple Dau^r. of Peter Temple & Lois his wife was Born June 15th
1776
- Sarah Wheeler Daughter of Jotham Wheeler & Sarah his wife was Born
Nov^r. 10th. 1775
- Lucy Williams Dau^r. Jeremiah Williams & Lucy his wife was Born Oct^r.
16th. 1776
- Mary Brown Dau^r of Ezekiel Brown & Mary his wife was Born Jan : y^e 13th.
1777
- Abial Jenners son of David Jenners & Sarah his wife was Born Jan. y^e. 5th
1774
- Hannah Jenners Dau^r. of David Jenners & Sarah his wife was Born Septem-
ber y^e. 17th. 1776
- John Brooks Clark son of Benj^a Clark & Sarah his wife was Born February
y^e. 25th. 1775
- Sarah Clark Daughter of Benj^a Clark & Sarah his wife was born Nov^r. y^e.
19th. 1776
- Phebe Flint Daughter of Henry Flint & Sarah his wife was Born July y^e.
31st. 1767
- Sarah Hunt Daughter of Nehemiah Hunt & Submitt his wife was Born May
y^e. 5th. 1777
- Amos Harris son of Oliver Harris & Mary his wife was born July y^e 28th
1774 and Died September y^e 30th. 1775
- Amos Harris son of Oliver Harris and Mary his wife was born February 21st.
1776
- Betty Conant Daughter of Eli Conant & Elizabeth his wife was Born March
y^e 9th 1777
- Sarah Dudley Daughter of Joseph Dudley and Sarah his wife was Born July
y^e 25th. 1772
- Moley Dudley Dau^r. of Joseph Dudley and Sarah his wife was Born Decem-
ber y^e. 9th. 1775
- John Hartwell son of John Hartwell aud Susanna His Wife was Born No-
vember y^e. 7th. 1774
- Willard Hartwell son of John Hartwell & Susannah His wife was Born July
18th. 1776
- Sarah Parkman Daug^r. of W^m Parkman & Lidia his wife was Born may y^e
25th 1777
- Peircis Blood Daughter of John Blood & Ruth his wife was Born April y^e
13th 1774
- Martha Buttrick Dau^r. of Jonathan Buttrick & Mary his wife was Born June
y^e. 16. 1761

- Ruth Buttrick Dau^r. of Jon^a. Buttrick & Mary his wife was Born September 15th. 1763
- Lucy Buttrick Dau^r. of Jon^a Buttrick & Mary his wife was Born February y^e 5th. 1766
- David Buttrick son of Jon^a. Buttrick & Mary his wife was Born october y^e 29th 1769
- Asa Jones Son of Stephen Jones & Anna his wife was Born September y^e 11th. 1777
- Mary Wright Dau^r. of Joseph Wright Jun^r and Mary his wife was Born August y^e. 31st. 1777
- Patty Wheeler Dau^r. of Abner Wheeler and Elizabeth his wife was Born Decem^r. 21st 1776
- Jonathan Prescott Son of John Prescott & Grace his wife was Born April y^e 4th. 1767
- Potter Prescott Son of John Prescott and Grace his wife was Born March y^e. 19th. 1769
- John Prescott Son of John Prescott & Grace his wife was Born Sept. y^e. 27th. 1770
- Abigail Prescott Dau^r. of John Prescott & Grace his wife was Born September y^e. 30th. 1771
- Abel Presott Son of John Prescott & Grace his wife was Born February y^e. 2^d. 1773
- Grace Prescott Dau^r of John Prescott & Grace his wife was Born July y^e. 25th. 1774
- James Gould Son of Benj^a Gould & ——— his wife was Born July y^e. 9. 1776
- Joanna Peirce Daughter of Nathan Peirce & Rebeckah his wife was Born January y^e. 12th. 1778
- Benj^a Stearns Son of Nath^l Stearns & Mary his wife was born November y^e 8th 1777
- William Buttrick Son of Abel Buttrick & abia his wife was Born May y^e 5th 1775
- Jacob Russel Son of James Russel & Lidia his wife was Born Dec^r 25th 1776
- Nathan Conant Son of Andrew Conant & Mary his wife was Born Sept. y^e 30 1777
- Dorcas Wood Dau^r of Amos Wood and Dor^{hy} his wife was Born June y^e 3^d 1775

[118] Deaths

- Milicent Hosmer wife of Cap^t Stephen Hosmer Died April y^e 29th 1776
- Jonathan Buttrick Husband to Mary his wife Died May the 18th 1775 [in his 54th yr. g.s.]
- Abijael Blood Daughter of David Blood & Elizabeth his wife Died Nov^r. 11th 1777
- Samuel Brown Son of Sam^l Brown and Elizabeth his wife was Born march y^e 7th 1777
- Mary Hunt Daughter of Nehemiah Hunt & Submitt his wife Died march y^e 26th 1778 [aged 15 y. 7 m. g.s.]
- Mary Lee wife to Jonas Lee Died December y^e 16th. 1777 [in her 30th yr. g.s.]
- Francis Wheeler Husband to Mary wheeler his wife Died June y^e 25 1778 [aged 49 y. 10 m. 17 d. g.s.]
- Mary Brown Wife to Edward Brown Died March y^e 3^d 1778 [aged 38 yrs. g.s.]

- ✓ **Lidia Chandler** Daughter of Joseph Chandler & Lidia his wife Dyed august 23^d 1778
Betty Temple Dar of Peter Temple and Lois his wife Dyed September y^e 8th: 1778
Elizabeth Brooks Wido to Sam^l Brooks Dyed January y^e 31st 1782 [aged 73 y. 5 m. 10 d. g.s.]
 Rev^d M^r **William Emerson** Husband to M^{rs} Phebe his wife Dyed at auttor Creek or Rutland in his Return from the Public Service October y^e 20th: 1776 [Æt. 33. g.s.]
John Wheeler Dyed July y^e 25 1769
Martha Wheeler his Sister Dyed November y^e 22 1779
Nathan Heywood Son of the Late Danforth Heywood and abigail his wife Dyed September 6th 1778
Joseph Stratton Husband to Sarah his wife Dyed November 16. 1783
Lois Buttrick Daug^r of Cap^t Jon^a Buttrick Dec^d Dyed April 27th 1783
Oliver Meriam son of Josiah Meriam and Lidia his wife Dyed 18 Sep^r. 1784 [in his 23d yr. g.s.]
Rebecca Fletcher widow to Samuel Fletcher Dec^d Dyed the 3^d of February 1785 [in her 77th yr. g.s.]
Nehemiah Hunt Husband to Submitt his wife Dyed Nov^r. 14th. 1785 [in his 59th year. g.s.]
Ephraim Buttrick Son of the Late Cap Jonathan and Elizabeth Buttrick Dyed april 15 1785
Lucy Brown Daug^r of L^t Sam^l Brown and Elizabeth his wife Dyed February 18 1786
 ✓ **Thomas Hosmer** Husband to Prudence Hosmer his wife Dyed January y^e 10th 1787 [in his 84th yr. g.s.]
Phebe Temple Dau^r. of Peter Temple & Lois his wife Dyed July y^e. 27th. 1786
Nathan Buttrick Husband to Elizabeth his wife Dyed at Dunstable Jan 2 1789

Births

- William Lamson** Son of Paul Lamson & asubah his wife was born Sep 26. 1775
Rebecca Hosmer Dr. of L^t. Amos Hosmer and Lucy his wife was born Feb. y^e. 7th. 1784
Nathan Hosmer Son of L^t Amos Hosmer and Lucy his wife was born Octo^r. 22. 1785
Ephraim Hosmer Son of L^t Amos Hosmer and Lucy his wife was born June 29th. 1787
Nathan Wheeler Son of Sam^l Wheeler & Keziah his wife was born march 13. 1787
Hannah Wheeler Daug^r. of Phinehas Wheeler and Lidia his wife was born april 14th. 1787
Joseph Dudley Son of Joseph Dudley and Sarah his wife was born Septem. 2^d 1787
John Hunt Son of Nehemiah Hunt and Submit his wife was born Novem^r. 17. 1770
Hepzibah Hunt Dau^r of Nehemiah Hunt & Submit his wife was born February y^e. 4. 1773
 ✓ **Rufus Hosmer** Son of Maj^r Joseph Hosmer and Lucy his wife was Born march 18th. 1778

Dⁿ Simon Hunt Dyed 13 December 1790 [aged 87. g.s.]

Elijah Wood Son of Ephraim and Mary Wood dyed February 11th 1785 [in his 9th yr. g.s.]

Hannah Wood daughter of Ephraim and Mary Wood dyed march y^e 28. 1769 [aged 8 m. 12 d. g. s.]

[119] Births

Phebe Bowman Barrett Daug^r of James Barrett Esq^r and M^{rs} Milicent his wife was Born march y^e. 25. 1776

Dorcas Barrett Dau^r of Thomas Barrett & Hannah his wife was Born Oct^r. 11th. 1775

W^m Dyer Son of John Dyer and Mary his wife was Born august 25th. 1777

Lidia Conant Daug^r of Abel Conant & Catharine his wife was Born March 12th. 1777

Willoughby Prescott Son of Willoughby Prescott & Eliz^h his wife was born June y^e. 7th. 1777

Sarah Parkman Da^r. of W^m Parkman & Lydia his wife was Born May y^e 25 1777

Aaron Darby Son of amos Darby and helen his wife was Born Nov^r. y^e 20th. 1759

Helen Darby Dau^r of amos Darby & helen his wife was Born February y^e 4th. 1765

Molley Darby Dau^r of amos Darby & Helen his wife was born April y^e. 18th. 1768

Betty Darby Daughter of Amos Darby & helen his wife was Born october y^e 6th. 1771

James Minott Son of John Minott and Hannah his wife was Born March y^e. 20th. 1778

John Wood Son of Ephraim Wood Ju^r & Mary his wife was Born April y^e. 1st. 1778

Ruth Lee Da^r of Jonas Lee and Mary his wife was Born December y^e. 3^d. 1777

Horatio Gates Buttrick Son of Col^o. John Buttrick and Abigail his wife was Born March. 14th. 1778

Noah Wheeler Son of Noah Wheeler & Sarah his wife was Born February y^e 3^d. 1778

Hannah Jones Daug^r. of Farwell Jones & Hannah his wife was Born January y^e 25th 1778

Abigail Whitney Daughter of Sam^l. Whitney & Abigail his wife was Born April 22^d. 1768

Sam^l. Austin whitney Son of Sam^l Whitney & abigail his wife was Born September 19th. 1769

Joseph Whitney Son of Sam^l Whitney & abigail Whitney his wife was Born Sept^r 27th 1771

William Whitney Son of Sam^l Whitney & abigail his wife was Born Nov^r. 13th. 1772

John Whitney Son of Sam^l Whitney and Abigail his wife was Born Decem-ber y^e 19. 1773

Cyrus Whitney Son of Sam^l Whitney and Abigail his Wife was Born De-cember y^e 24 1774

Sarah Whitney Daughter of Sam^l Whitney & Abigail his Wife was Born Feb-ruary 2^d. 1776

Sam^l. Mercer Son of W^m Mercer & Sarah his Wife was Born April y^e 10th 1776

Thomas Mercer Son of W^m Mercer & Sarah his wife was Born May y^e 21st 1778

Polly Dudley Dau^r of Sam^l Dudley & Lucy his wife was Born May 25th. 1778

Mary Hunt Daughter of Reuben Hunt & Rebeckah his wife was Born April 20th. 1778

John Meriam Son of John Meriam & Martha his wife was Born January 22^d. 1778

Joseph Wheeler Son of W^m Wheeler & Grace his wife was Born June y^e. 20th. 1778

Lidia Ball Dau^r. of Benjamin Ball & Hannah his wife was Born august y^e. 17. 1767

Naomy Ball Dau^r. of Benj^a Ball & Hannah his wife was Born august y^e 18 1769

Daniel Wheeler Son of Francis Wheeler and Mary his wife was Born April 27th 1774

Simeon Hartwell Wheeler Son of Francis Wheeler & Mary his wife was Born October y^e. 10th. 1776

Eleazer Heald Son of Gershom Heald & Lucy his wife was Born December y^e. 26th 1767

Eunice Dudley Da^r. of Joseph Dudley and Sarah his wife was Born Dec^r. y^e. 18th. 1778

Francis Barrett Son of maj^r Nathan Barrett & m^{rs} Meriam his wife was Born April 15th. 1778

Phinehas Parker Son of Phinehas Parker & Hannah his wife was Born January y^e. 4th. 1779

Thomas Brown Son of Edward Brown and Mary his wife was Born December y^e. 15th. 1775

Anna Heald Dau^r. of Sam^l Heald and Mary his wife was Born Sep^r. 19th. 1778

George Washington Butler Son of Joseph Butler and Sarah his wife was Born January y^e 12th 1776

Henry Starling Butler Son of Cap^t. Joseph Butler and Sary his wife was Born Feb: 22^d. 1778

Ruth Brown Meriam Dau^r. of Josiah Meriam Ju^r and Mary his wife was Born March 8th 1779

L Hannah Chandler Daughter of Joseph Chandler & Lidia his wife was Born December y^e. 29th. 1778

Elizabeth Brown Daughter of Sam^l. Brown and Elizabeth his wife was born Feb: y^e 28th 1779

Abel Jones Son of Elisha Jones and Elizabeth his wife was born march. y^e 17th. 1779

[120] Benjamin Wheeler Son of Abner Wheeler & Elizabeth his wife was born march y^e. 18th. 1779

artemes Conant Son of Eli Conant and Elizabeth his wife was Born Febr^y. y^e. 19th. 1779

John Parkman Son of W^m Parkman and Lidia his wife was Born aug^t. 28th 1779

Hannah Farrar D^r of Sam^l Farrar & Sarah his wife was Born Sept^r. y^e: 30th: 1779

Joseph Brown Son of David Brown and abigail his wife was born May y^e 31: 1776

Poly Jones Daughter of Stephen Jones and anna his wife was born aug^t. 16th. 1779

- Abishai Brown Son of Maj^r Abishai Brown and Jerusha his wife was Born January y^e 30th. 1777
- Abel Brown Son of Maj^r Abishai Brown and Jerusha his wife was Born Dec^r. 29th. 1779
- Polley Wheeler Dau^r. of Jotham Wheeler & Sarah his wife was Born October y^e. 5th. 1779
- David Hubbard Son of David Hubbard & Mary his wife was Born may y^e 17 1778
- Susanna Mason Daughter of Jonas Mason & Susanna his wife was Born Sep^t. 25th. 1779
- Reuben Miles Son of Ezekiel Miles and Lucy his wife was Born august y^e 4th 1779
- James Smith Colbourn Son of James Colbourn and Rebecca his wife was Born march 22^d 1780
- Richard Temple Son of Peter Temple and Lois his wife was Born Feb : 8th. 1778 and Dyed y^e 23^d of may following
- Nathan Temple Son of Peter Temple and Lois his wife was Born may y^e. 3^d. 1779
- Francis Wheeler Son of Noah wheeler and Sarah his wife was Born January 29th 1780
- Silas Buttrick Son of Col^o. John Buttrick and abigail his wife was Born may y^e 15th 1780
- Sam^l Flint Son of Edward Flint and Hepzibath his wife was Born march y^e 16th 1780
- Frances Blood Daughter of Stephen Blood Ju^r and Frances his wife was born Dec^r y^e 29th 1772
- Susanna Blood Daughter of Stephen Blood Ju^r and Frances his wife was born Oct^r. y^e 5. 1776
- Reuben Foster Blood Son of Stephen Blood Ju^r and Frances his wife was born Sep^t. 27 1779
- Elijah Hosmer Son of Elijah Hosmer & Sarah his wife was Born March y^e. 16th. 1777
- Sally Hosmer Daughter of Elijah Hosmer & Sarah his wife was Born November y^e 13th. 1778
- Eben Hosmer Son of Elijah Hosmer & Sarah his wife was Born February 22^d. 1780
- Sally Minot Son^l of John minot & hannah his wife was born y^e 26th of October 1780
- Ebenezer Peirce Son of Nathan & Rebeckah Peirce was Born y^e 6th of November 1779
- John Miles Son of Oliver and Martha Miles was Born February y^e. 7th. 1775
- Patty Miles Daughter of Oliver and Martha Miles was Born February y^e 1st. 1778
- Lidea Miles Dau^r. of oliver and Martha Miles was Born July y^e. 1st. 1780
- Hannah Harry Benson Dau^r of Frank and Rosanna Benson was Born Dec^r. 28. 1779
- Moly Meriam Daughter of Josiah and Mary Meriam was Born Nov^r. y^e. 1780
- Hepzibath Brown Dau^r. of Reuben Brown and Polly his wife was Born Sep^t. 15th 1773
- Sally Brown Dau^r. of Reuben Brown and Polly his wife was Born march y^e. 9th. 1775

^l So recorded.

- Sally Brown Da^r. of Reuben Brown and Polly his wife Dyed Decem^r y^e. 28th. 1776
- Sally Brown Dau^r. of Reuben Brown and Polly his wife was Born December y^e 17th. 1776
- Polly Brown Dau^r. of Reuben Brown and Polly his wife was Born Sept. y^e. 4th. 1778
- Reuben Brown Son of Reuben Brown was Born of Polly his wife February y^e 2^d. 1781 and Dyed February y^e. 18th. 1781
- Hannah Parker D^r. of Phinehas Parker and Hannah his wife was Born Febr^y y^e 28th. 1781
- Artimes Wheeler Son of Phinehas Wheeler and Lidia His wife was Born Feb. y^e 26th. 1781
- Betsey Dudley Dau^r. of Sam^l. Dudley and Lucy his wife was Born april y^e 2^d. 1781
- abel Child son of abel Child and poly his wife was born January y^e 28th 1781
- Bridget Cogswell Dau^r. of Emerson Cogswell and Eunice his wife was Born april y^e 25th 1774
- Lucy Cogswell Dau^r. of Emerson Cogswell and Eunice his wife was born april y^e. 27. 1776
- W^m Cogswell Son of Emerson Cogswell and Eunice his wife was born april y^e 5 1778
- Emerson Cogswell Son of Emerson Cogswell & Eunice his wife was born october y^e. 24. 1779
- [121] Hannah Brown Daughter of Samuel Brown & Elizabath his wife was Born June y^e 2^d. 1781
- Rebecca Wheeler Dau^r. of Abner Wheeler & Elizabath his wife was born June y^e 5th. 1781
- Polly Barrett Dau^r. of Peter Barrett & mary his wife was born august y^e. 2^d. 1781
- Hannah Conant Dau^r. of Abel Conant and Catharine his wife was born may y^e. 14th. 1779
- Joseph Conant Son of Abel Conant and Catharine his wife was born march y^e. 31st. 1781
- Keziah Wheeler Dau^r. of Sam^l. Wheeler & Keziah his wife was born September y^e. 13th. 1780
- Jonas Mason Son of Jonas Mason and Susanna his wife was born May y^e 18th. 1781
- Jonas Brown Son of Daniel Brown and Elizabath his wife was born June y^e 12th. 1781
- Nathan Brown Son of Ezekel Brown & mary his wife was born November y^e 30th. 1781
- Mary Jones Dau^r. of Eln^a Jones and mary his wife was Born January y^e 13th. 1777
- Elnathan Jones Son of Eln^a Jones and mary his wife was Born march y^e. 7th. 1780
- Hannah Parkman Dau^r of W^m Parkman & Lidia his wife was born Decem^r. 29. 1781
- Martha Hunt Dau^r of Reuben Hunt & Rebecca his wife was born Dec^r. 23^d 1779
- Meriam Hunt D^r. of Reuben Hunt and Rebecca his wife was born Sept^r. y^e 9th. 1781
- Betsey Jones Dau^r. of Elisha Jones and Elizebath his wife was born at mid-night between the fifth and sixth of February 1782

- Hannah Bateman Dr. of John Batman & Hannah his wife was Born Decem^r y^e 29th. 1781
- Bela Hosmer Son of Elijah Hosmer and Sarah his wife was Born June y^e 15th. 1781
- Mercy Willard Wheeler Dau^r. of Oliver Wheeler & Mary his wife was born aug^t. y^e. 11th. 1782
- Henry Hunt Son of Doct^r. Joseph Hunt and Lucy his wife was Born December y^e 1st. 1777
- Joseph Hunt Son of Dr. Joseph Hunt and Lucy his wife was born May y^e 26 1780
- Thomas Hunt Son of Dr Joseph Hunt & Lucy his wife was born august y^e 25^h. 1782
- Sally Wheeler Daug^r. of Noah Wheeler and Sarah his wife was born July y^e 21st 1782
- Phebe Emerson Dau^r. of the Rev^d. Mr. W^m. Emerson & Phebe his wife was Born Nov^r. y^e 8th. 1772
- Mary Moody Emerson Daug^r of the Rev^d m^r W^m Emerson & M^{rs}. Phebe his wife Born august 27. 1774
- Rebecca Emerson Daug^r of the Rev^d m^r W^m Emerson & M^{rs} Phebe his wife Born aug^t. y^e 7th. 1776
- Sarah Ripley Dau^r. of the Rev^d. m^r. Ezra Ripley & m^{rs} Phebe his wife was born aug^t 18th 1781
- Nathan Hosmer Son of Amos Hosmer and Lucy his wife was Born Decem^r y^e 3^d 1780
- Asa Hosmer Son of amos Hosmer & Lucy his wife was Born September y^e. 17th. 1782
- Betsey Mason Daughter of Jonas Mason & Susanna his wife was born Sept^r. y^e. 7th. 1782
- Polly Parker Dr of Phinehas Parker & Hannah his wife was born February y^e. 4th. 1783
- anne Prescott Dau^r. of Willoughby Prescott & Elizabeth his wife was born July y^e 2^d 1779
- Mary Prescott Dau^r. of Willoughby Prescott & Elizabeth his wife was born February y^e 8th. 1781
- Abel Prescott Son of Willoughby Prescott and Elizabeth his wife was born September y^e 27th. 1782
- Susanna Flagg Daughter of John Flagg and Mary his wife was Born February y^e 7th 1783
- Ephraim Flint Son of Edward Flint & Hepzibah his wife was born august y^e 5th 1782
- Hannah Blood Daug^r of Thaddeous Blood & Hannah his wife was born may y^e 8th 1781
- Betty Hartwell Daughter of David Hartwell & Rachel his wife was Born November. y^e. 14th. 1773
- Abigail Wheeler Brown Dau^r. Samuel Brown and Elizabeth his wife was Born March y^e. 29th. 1783
- Nathan Meriam Wright Son of Aaron Wright & Hepzibah his wife was born Nov^r. 19th. 1782
- Polly Mercer Daug^r of William Mercer & Sarah his wife was Born april 18th 1782
- Silas Gill Son of Silas Gill and Sarah his wife was Born august y^e 28th 1782
- Lidia Wheeler Dau^r. of Phinehas Wheeler & Lidia his wife was Born March y^e. 11th. 1783

Molly Heywood Daug^r of Danforth Heywood & abigail his wife was Born Jan: y^e 16th. 1766

Lucy Heywood Daug^r. of Danforth Heywood & abigail his wife was Born Jan: y^e 26th. 1771

Nathan Heywood Son of Danforth Heywood & abigail his wife was Born aug^t. y^e. 15th. 1778

Nabby Heywood D^r. of Danforth Heywood & abigail his wife was Born June y^e. 26th. 1775

[122] Marriages

Kendall Bancroft and **Susanna Eeors** of Concord was Married by y^e Rev^d W^m. Emerson march y^e 9 1775

Abijah Hodgman & **Beulah Kibbe** both of Concord was married by the Rev^d W^m. Emerson march y^e 9th 1775

Stephen Jones & **Anna Brooks** both of Concord was Married by the Rev^d M^r. W^m. Emerson april 27th. 1775

Sam^l White of westford & **Hepzibah Barrett** of Concord was married by the Rev^d m^r W^m. Emerson May y^e 23^d. 1775

✓ **Jon^a. Chandler** & **hannah Brooks** of Lincoln was Married by y^e Rev^d m^r W^m. Emerson June y^e. 8th. 1775

Stephen Barret & **Sarah Barret** both of Concord was married by y^e Rev^d m^r W^m. Emerson June 22^d. 1775

Jeremiah Williams & **Lucy Wheeler** both of Concord was Married by y^e Rev^d m^r W^m. Emerson July y^e. 20th. 1775

Tho^s. Fisenden of Lexington & **Lucy Lee** of Concord was marrid by y^e Rev^d m^r W^m. Emerson Dec^r. y^e 7th. 1775

Sam^l. Cook & **Sarah Laughton** of Concord was Married by m^r. W^m. Emerson Dec^r. y^e 17th. 1775

Ebnezer Winch & **Esther Buntley** both of Framingham was Married by m^r W^m. Emerson Dec^r. 17th. 1775

Jacob Ames & **Jenney Fay** both of Concord was Married by m^r. W^m. Emerson December 19th. 1775

Phinehas Fullum & **Lucy Lamson** both of Concord was Married by the Rev^d. m^r. W^m. Emerson Dec^r 26th. 1775

Jsaiah Brown of Holdin & **Nabby Brown** of Concord was Married by Rev^d m^r W^m Emerson Dec^r. 27th. 1775

Ebnezer Stow & **Mary Hartwell** both of Concord by y^e Rev^d m^r. W^m Emerson Dec^r. 28th. 1775

Nath^l. Baker of Lincoln & **Eliz : Taylor** of Concord was Married by the Rev^d m^r Emerson Feb : 1775

Josiah Williston & **Polly Connery** of Boston now Residing in acton was Married by m^r W^m. Emerson March y^e 23^d 1775

Nathan Stow & **Abigail Miriam** was Married by the Rev^d m^r. Ezra Ripley January 27th. 1780

Joshua Brooks of Lincoln & **Martha Barret** was Married by the Rev^d m^r Ezra Ripley Feb : 27th. 1780

Jonas Lee & **Eliz^h Cordis** both of Concord was Married by the Rev^d m^r Ezra Ripley march y^e 16th. 1780

Humphrey Barrett Ju^r & **Rebecca Heywood** both of Concord was Married by the Rev^d m^r Ezra Ripley July y^e 6th. 1780

Simon Wheeler & **Lidia Hall** both of Concord was married by the Rev^d. m^r. Ezra Ripley July 13th. 1780

Edward Flint & **Mary Buttrick** both of Concord was Married by the Rev^d m^r Ezra Ripley July y^e. 24th. 1780

- Thomas Thurston of Fitchburg & Lidia Davis was Married by the Rev^d.
m^r Ezra Ripley aug^t. y^e. 16th. 1780
- Jon^a. Ball and Abigail Child both of Concord was Married by the Rev^d m^r
Ezra Ripley Sept. y^e. 12th. 1780
- the Rev^l Ezra Ripley and m^{rs} Phebe Emerson both of Concord was Mar-
ried by y^e Rev^d m^r Penniman Nov^r y^e. 16 1780
- Jonathan Estabrook & mary Flagg both of Concord was married by y^e
Rev^d Ezra Ripley June 22^d 1781
- Sam^l. Lewis of Townsend & Sarah Potter of Concord was Married by y^e
Rev^d m^r Ezra Ripley July 17th. 1781
- Jacob Farrar Ju^r of Concord & Elizabeth Heywood of Acton was Married
by the Rev^d Ezra Ripley aug^t. 26th. 1781
- Isaac Hoar and anna Meriam both of Concord was Married by the Rev^d.
Ezra Ripley Nov^r. 1st. 1781
- Reuben Ball & Rebecca Winship both of Concord was Married by the
Rev^d. Ezra Ripley Janu^r. 21st. 1782
- Silas Man & Lidia Barrett both of Concord was Married by the Rev^d. m^r.
Ezra Ripley April y^e. 11th. 1782
- John Curtis & Hannah Turrel both of Concord was Married by the Rev^l
m^r Ezra Ripley Sept. 19th. 1782
- Abel Davis & Lovinah Hosmer both of Concord was Married by the Rev^d
m^r Ezra Ripley Octo^r. 24th. 1782
- Jonas Potter & Sarah Jones Both of Concord was Married by the Rev^d m^r
Ezra Ripley Oct^r. 24th. 1782
- John Meriam and Hannah — — — — both of Charlton was married by
the Rev^d m^r Joshua Johnson of the Town of Woodstock in Conceticut
September 23^d 1782
- m^r George Minot and m^{rs} Elizabeth Barrett both of Concord was Married
by Rev^d Jos^s Penniman December y^e. 12th. 1776
- Farwell Jones and Hannah Hosmer both of Concord was Married by
Rev^d. m^r. Joseph Penniman January y^e. 1. 1777
- Thomas Bond of Groton and Esther Meriam of Concord was Joined in
Marriage by the Rev^d m^r. Joseph Penniman March y^e. 5th. 1777
- Frank Benson and Rosanna Lewis both Negros was Married by the Rev^d
m^r. Joseph Penniman Janvary y^e. 30th. 1777
- Nath^l. Davis and Milicent Hubburd ware Married by the Rev^d m^r Ezra
Ripley Feb: 20th 1783
- Abraham Hapgood of acton & Mary Wright of Concord were Married by
m^r Ripley March. 13. 1783
- Abijah Warren and Rebecca Hubburd were Married by the Rev^d. Ezra
Ripley march 27. 1783
- Noah Ripley of Barry & Lucy Barrett of Concord were Married by y^e
Rev^d Ezra Ripley april 8. 1783
- Abijah Bond and Sarah Hubburd both of Concord was Married by m^r
Ripley May 22^d. 1783
- John Stearns and Mary Farrar both of Concord was Married by the Rev^d
m^r Ripley August 28th. 1783

[123] Births

- Josiah Meriam, *Tertius* Son of Josiah Meriam Ju^r & Mary his wife was born
June 28th 1783
- John Minot Son of John Minot and Hannah his wife was Born January y^e.
17th. 1783

- Asa Wheeler Son of Abner Wheeler & Elizabeth his wife was born Sept^r. y^e
27th 1783
- Rebecca Darby Daughter of Joseph Darby & Rebecca his wife was born oc-
tober 26 1778
- Sally Darby Daughter of Joseph Darby & Rebecca his wife was born august
29. 1780
- Patty Darby Daughter of Joseph Darby & Rebecca his wife was born July 15
1782 and Dyed the Eleventh Day of october 1783
- Eunice Cogswell Daug^r. of Emerson Cogswell and Eunice his wife was born
Sept^r. 20 1781 and Dyed 13 September 1782
- Patty Cogswell Dau^r. of Emerson Cogswell and Eunice his wife was Born
March 12th. 1783
- Abigail Wright Daug^r. of Edward Wright and Thankfull his wife was born
may y^e. 14th. 1776
- John Curtis Son of John Curtis and Hannah his wife was Born October y^e
7th 1783
- Mary Willard Wheeler Daughter of Oliver Wheeler & Mary his wife Born
February y^e 9th 1784
- Samuel Wyman Son of Samuel Wyman Mary his wife was Born Novem-
ber y^e. 4th. 1767
- George Minot Barrett Son of Nathan Barret & Meriam his wife was Born
Sept^r. 15 1783
- Patty Farrar Daug^r. of Samuel Farrar & Sarah his wife was born april y^e. 1.
1784
- Stephen Barrett Son of Stephen Barrett and Sarah his wife was born april
y^e 30 1776
- Emerson Barrett Son of Stephen Barrett and Sarah his wife was born octo-
ber 30 1777
- Sally Barrett Daug^r. of Stephen Barrett and Sarah his wife was Born July 31
1779
- Nancy Barrett Daug^r. of L^t Stephen Barrett and Sarah his wife was Born
april 19. 1781
- Rebecca Barrett Daug^r. of L^t Stephen Barrett and Sarah his wife was Born
august y^e. 9. 1782
- anna Parlin D^r of John Parlin and Rachel his wife was Born November 25.
1779
- Nathan & Rebecca Stow (being twins) Son & Daug^r. of Nathan Stow &
abigail his wife was born May y^e. 22^d. 1783
- Hepzibah Brown Daug^r. of Ezekiel Brown and Mary his wife was born June
7th. 1784
- Polly Conant Daug^r of Lot Conant & hannah his wife was Born Novem^r. y^e.
8th. 1783
- Bettsey Meriam Daughter of Josiah Meriam and mary his wife was Born
September 6 1784
- Daniel Waters Bridge Son of Nath^l. Bridge and his wife was Born Nov y^e
1784
- Jonas Potter Son of Jonas Potter & Sarah his wife was Born october y^e 16
1784
- Elisha Wheeler Son of Sam^l Wheeler and Keziah his wife was Born Nov^r.
18 1783
- William Stow Son of Ebenezer Stow and Mary his wife was Born October y^e.
1. 1776
- Polly Stow Daughter of Ebenezer Stow and mary his wife was born March 25
1779

- Ebnezer Stow** Son of Ebnezer Stow and mary his wife was born September 20 1780
Sally Stow Daughter of Ebnezer Stow and mary his wife was born December 2. 1782
Rebecca Dudley Daughter of Sam^l Dudley and Lucy his wife was Born September 23 1784
John Temple Son of Peter Temple & Lois his wife was born December y^e 20 1780
Lois Temple Dau^r of Peter Temple & Lois his wife was born February y^e. 10. 1783
Peter Temple Son of Peter Temple & Lois his wife was born September y^e. 26. 1784
Rebecca Hopkins Davis Dau^r of Amos Davis & Lucy his wife was born Feb. 24 1779
Amos Davis Son of amos Davis & Lucy his wife was born march 23 1781
Joseph Hardy Son of Ebn^r Hardy and Sarah his wife was born August 26 1782
Sarah Hardy Daug^r of Ebn^r Hardy and Sarah his wife was born May 25 1784
Lidia Man Dau^r of Silas Man & Lidia his wife was born February 24 1784
David Wheeler Son of David Wheeler & Martha his wife was Born February 12 1784
Ebnezer Brooks Son of Joseph Brooks & Rebecca his wife was Born December 7. 1774
John Murffee Son of Betty Russell born may 13 1783

[124] Marriages

- Nathaniel French** of Concord and **Susanna Brown** of Lunenburg was Married by the Rev^d Ezra Ripley Sept. 11. 1783
Abel Brigham of Rutland & **Lidia Melvin** of Concord was married by the Rev^d m^r Ezra Ripley Nov^r. 13. 1783
Joseph Stratton Son of Joseph Stratton & Sarah his wife was Born Dec^r 4 1781
John Jones and **Ruth Lee** both of Concord was Married by Dan^l Bliss Esq^r January 24. 1775
Laban Hunt of Concord & **Sary Cully** of Carlisle was Married before Eph^m Wood Esq May 11 1785
Joseph Maynard of Sudbury & **Abigail Meriam** of Concord was Married by the Rev^d Ezra Ripley March 29th 1784
Ephraim Brooks of Lincoln & **Susanna Estabrook** of Concord was married by Rev Ezra Ripley March 31. 1784
Mr. William Hill of Billerica & M^{rs} **Sarah Lewis** of Concord was Married by M^r. Ezra Ripley May 25th. 1784
Mr. Thomas Whiting & M^{rs} **Lidia Jones** bothe of Concord was Married by Rev^d. M^r. Ezra Ripley July 22^d 1784
Francis Faulkner of Watertown & **Eliz Jones** of Concord was Married by Rev^d. M^r. Ezra Ripley August 26. 1784
Francis Legross and **Dolly Barker** both of Concord was Married by Ephraim Wood Esq Febr 11th 1787
M^r. Thomas White and M^{rs} **Mary Buttrick** both of Concord was Married by the Rev^d Ezra Ripley January 13. 1785
Deaⁿ. Andrew Parker of Barre and m^{rs} **Mary Stearns** of Concord was Married by Rev^d Ezra Ripley March 3^d. 1785

- Thomas Hall of Cambridge & Elizabeth Meriam of Concord was married by the Rev^d Ezra Ripley October 5th. 1785
- Jonas Heywood Ju^r and Ruth Barrett both of Concord were Married by the Rev^d Ezra Ripley February 23^d 1786
- Moses Biney and Elizabeth Hosmer both of Concord was Married by the Rev^d Ezra Ripley June y^e. 8th. 1786
- Mr. Jsaac Hoar to M^{rs} Martha Bliss both of Concord was Married by the Rev^d m^r Ezra Ripley June 22^d. 1786
- Ephraim Chamberlen of Westford and Percis Barrett of Concord was Married by the Rev^d Ezra Ripley June 28th. 1786
- Mr. William Muzzey of Hubbardston & M^{rs} Mary Chandler of Concord was Married by the Rev^d Ezra Ripley Sep^r. 8th 1786
- Jonathan Hoar of Westminster and Molly Bateman of Concord was Married by the Rev^d. Ezra Ripley Sep^r. 19. 1786
- Charles Brown and Abigail Buttrick both of Concord was Married by the Rev^d Ezra Ripley October 26th. 1786
- Charles Miles and Lucy Miles both of Concord was Married by the Rev^d Ezra Ripley Novem^r. y^e. 8. 1786
- Robert Barber & Eunice Blood both of Acton were Married by Jn^o. Cum-
ing Esq^r. May 24 1785
- Sam^l. Darby and Hannah Minot both of concord were married by Jn^o Cum-
ing Esq^r Aug^t. 18 1785
- Jn^o Hayward & Betty Lee both of concord were married by Jn^o Cuming
Esq Septem^r. 9. 1785
- James Hayward of concord & Elizebeth Brown of Sudbury were married
by Jn^o Cuming Esq Sept^r. 9. 1785
- Jonathan Wright and Mary Brown both of concord were married by Jn^o
Cuming Esq^r June. 9th. 1785
- Nathan Wheeler of Carlisle & Ruth Hunt of Wesford were married by Jn^o
Cuming Esq^r. Novem^r. 16 1785
- Sam^l. Bowers of Groton & Lucy Allin of concord were married by Jn^o
Cuming Esq^r. April 2^d. 1786
- Thomas Hunt and Lidia Ball both of concord were married by Jn^o Cum-
ing Esq^r. August 16 1786
- Robert Marshall & Olive Nutting both of concord were married by Jn^o
Cuming Esq Nov^r. 7. 1786
- Jonathan Wheeler and Hannah Handley both of Concord were Married
by Jn^o Cuming Esq April 6th. 1786
- Abel Adams of Mason & Rebecca Jones of Concord were Married by Jn^o
Cuming Esq^r. Novem^r. 24 1786
- Reuben Bootin & Cate Jube Negros residing in Concord were Married by
Jn^o Cuming Esq Jan : 16. 1787
- John Cummings of Mason & Hannah Parker of Carlisle were Married by
John Cuming May 29th. 1787
- Timothy Jones of Bedford and Lucy Ball of concord were married by Jn^o
Cuming July 3^d. 1787
- Nathaniel Hilton and Jane Tillock both of concord were married by Jn^o
Cuming Sept. 20. 1787
- Nathan Procter of Wesford & Lidia Robbins of Chelmsford were married
by Justice Cuming June 9. 1774
- Jonathan Minot of wesford Hannah Eastman of Hollis was married
by Jn^o Cuming Esq^r Sept. 3. 1777
- John Brown of Newjpswich & pattey Wright of Concord ware married by
Jn^o Cuming Nov^r. 9. 1780

Joseph Polly of Fitch Burge & Eunice Melven of Concord wear Married by Jn^o Cuming Esq Nov^r. 14 1780
 Sam^l. Hartwell and Beulah Hosmer both of concord were married by Jn^o Cuming Esq Nove^m 23^d. 1780
 Aaron Wright & Hepzibah Meriam both of concord were married by Jn^o Cuming Esq. Feb 23. 1782
 Sam^l. Darby of Fitchburg & Hepzibah Wheeler of concord were married by Jn^o Cuming Esq. Decem 8. 1782
 Nathan Buttrick of Dunstable & Eliz^h. Bateman were married by Jn^o Cuming Esq.
 Jacob French and Elizabeth Conant both of Acton were married by Jn^o Cuming Esq March 24. 1784

[125] Births

Lucy Barrett Daugh^r. of Col^o. Nathan Barrett & M^{rs} Meriam his wife was Born Nov^r. 9th. 1784
 Jonathan & David Blood (twins) sons of David Blood & Elizabeth his wife was Born July 20th. 1782. Jonathan Dyed the 28th of the same month.
 Jonathan Blood Son of David Blood and Elizabeth his wife was born Sept^r. 28. 1784
 Hepzibah Jones Prescott Daughter of Willoughby Prescott & Elizabeth his wife was born Sep^r 20 1784
 Polly Wright Daugh^r. of Aaron Wright and Hepzibah his wife was Born October 22^d. 1784
 John Hunt Son of Thaddeous Hunt & Elizabeth his wife was born Dec^r. 13. 1782
 Rebecca Parker D^r of Phinehas Parker and Hannah his wife was Born 3 Jan : 1785
 Samuel Neef Son of Patrick neef & Mary his wife was Born July 17th. 1784
 Reuben Hunt Son of Reuben Hunt and Rebeca his wife was born January 11th. 1783
 Simon Hunt Son of Reuben Hunt & Rebecca his wife was Born october y^e 11. 1784
 Anna Hunt Daughter of Nehemiah Hunt and Submit his wife was born Sept^r. 16th. 1781
 Meriam Hunt Daughter of Nehemiah Hunt & Submit his wife was born December 15th 1784
 Edward Brown Son of Samuel Brown and Elizabeth his wife was born March y^e. 25th. 1785
 Anna child Daughter of Abel child & polly his wife was born June 22 1784
 Elizabeth Flint Daughter of Edward Flint and Hepzibah his wife was born april 22. 1785
 Ephraim Brooks Son of Ephraim Brooks & Susanna his wife was born August y^e. 14. 1784
 Betsey White Dau^r. of Dⁿ. John White and m^{rs} Esther his wife was Born June y^e. 21st. 1784
 Samuel Prescott Fay Son of M^r Jonathan Fay & M^{rs}. Lucy his wife was born January y^e. 10th. 1778
 Joanna Philips Fay Daugh^r. of m^r Jonath. Fay & m^{rs} Lucy his wife was born October 27. 1784
 Polly Darby Daughter of Joseph Darby & Rebecca his wife was born October 24. 1784
 Susanna Wheeler Daughter of Abner Wheeler & Elizabeth his wife was born January y^e. 7th. 1786

- Mercy Barrett Daughter of Peter Barrett and Mary his wife was Born September y^e 13 1783
- Rebecca Barrett Daughter of Peter Barrett and Mary his wife was Born January y^e 8 1786
- Stephen Jones Son of Stephen Jones and Anna his wife was Born August y^e. 27. 1781
- Ruth Brooks Jones Daug^r. of Cap : Stephen Jones & Anna his wife was Born September y^e. 7th. 1784
- Jonathan Hosmer Son of John Hosmer and Mary his wife was born December y^e. 16. 1780
- Polly Hosmer Daughter of John Hosmer and Mary his wife was born February y^e. 10th : 1784
- John Hosmer Son of John Hosmer and mary his wife was born January y^e. 22^d : 1786
- Hannah Thurstan Daug^r. of Thomas Thurstan & Lidia his wife was born Sep^r. 27th : 1782
- Lidia Thurstan Daug^r. of Thomas Thurstan & Lidie his wife was born Sep^r. 16 : 1785
- Joseph Spring Son of Sam^l. Spring and Lidia his wife was born Nov^r. 21 : 1784
- Hannah Cordis Curtis Daug^r. of Jn^o Curtis and Hannah his wife was born March 12 : 1785
- Sally Wheeler Daughter of L^t Ephraim Wheeler and Sarah his wife was born January y^e 24 : 1786
- Polly Barron Dr of W^m Barron and Sarah his wife was Born October 16 : 1779
- Jenny Barron Dr of W^m Barron and Sarah his wife was Born June y^e 9 : 1781
- W^m Barron Son of W^m Barron and Sarah his wife was Born March y^e 2^d : 1784
- Susanna French Daug^r. of Nath^l. French and Susanna his wife was Born September y^e. 12 : 1785
- Lucy Barnes Daug^r. of Josiah Barnes and Lucy his wife was Born February y^e 19 : 1786
- Patty Wheeler Daughter of David Wheeler Ju^r & Martha his wife was Born Nov^r. 2^d : 1785
- Silas Man Son of Silas Man and Lidia his wife was Born April y^e. 16th : 1785
- Trafine Meriam Daughter of D^r. Timothy Meriam and Huldah his wife was born 16th april 1785
- John Gooch Volentine Son of Thomas Volentine & Margret his wife was born Nov^r. 23 : 1785
- Joseph Wright Son of Aaron Wright & Hepzibah his wife was Born October 2^d : 1786
- Joseph Barrett Son of James Barrett Esq and Milicent his wife was Born may y^e. 15 : 1778
- Lidia Barrett Daft^r. of James Barrett Esq^r. & m^{rs} Milicent his wife was Born April y^e. 14 : 1780
- [126] Ann Hoar Daughter of Jsaac Hoar and Anna his wife was born March 1 1783
- Cyrus Wheeler Son of Noah Wheeler and Sarah his wife was born Novem^r. 10th. 1786
- Rebeca Colburn Daug^r. of James Colburn & Rebecca his wife was born Nov^r. 16 : 1785
- Jotham Wheeler Son of Jotham Wheeler and Sarah his wife was born October 2^d : 1786

- John Farrar Son of Samuel Farrar and Sarah his wife was born April y^e. 1 : 1786
- Mary Hayward D^r. of John Hayward and Elizabeth his wife was born August. y^e. 23^d : 1786
- Hepzibah Jones Daug^r. of Peter Jones and Hepzibah his wife was Born Novem^r. 25th 1785
- Luther Barrett son of Col^o Nathan Barrett and Meriam his wife Born Febu^y 15 1786
- Patty Jones Daughter of Elisha Jones and Elizabeth his wife was born February 18th 1784
- Sarah Jones Daug^r. of Reddit Jones and Hannah his wife was born Novem^r. 27th. 1774
- Nathan Jones Son of Reddit Jones and Hannah his wife was born April 18th. 1777
- Hannah Jones Daug^r. of Reddit Jones and Hannah his wife was born Septem^r. 16th. 1779
- Alice Jones Daug^r. of Reddit Jones and Hannah his wife was born Septem^r. 21st. 1786
- John Barrett Son of John Barrett Ju^r. and Experience his wife was born Septem^r. 30th. 1781
- Joshua Barrett Son of John Barrett Ju^r. and Experience his wife was born February 28th. 1783
- Daniel Barrett Son of John Barrett Ju^r. and Experience his wife was born Septem^r. 28th. 1784
- Lois Barrett Daug^r. of John Barrett Ju^r. and Experience his wife was born may y^e. 22^d. 1786
- Polly Lee D^r. of Samuel Lee and Mary his wife was born January 10th. 1777
- Sam^l. Lee Son of Sam^l. Lee and mary his wife was born Decem^r. 14th. 1779
- Sally Lee Dau^r. of Sam^l. Lee and mary his wife was Born Septem^r. 20th. 1782
- Amos Lee Son of Sam^l. Lee and mary his wife was born July 28th. 1785
- Betsey Heywood Dau^r. of Jonas Heywood Ju^r. and Ruth his wife was born Decem^r. 22^d. 1786
- George Wright Son of Jonathan Wright and mary his wife was born Decem^r. 23^d. 1786
- Samuel Jones Son of Elnathan Jones and mary his wife was born Nov 13 — 1785
- Thomas Jones Son of Elnathan Jones and Mary his wife was born March y^e 6. 1787
- Polly Parlin Dau^r. of Eleazer Parlin and Olive his wife was born Novem^r y^e 5th. 1784
- Betsey Parlin Dau^r. of Eleazer Parlin and Olive his wife was born Decem^r. y^e. 5. 1786
- Thomas Whiting Son of m^r Thomas Whiting and m^{rs} Lidia his wife was Born may 21 : 1786
- Hannah Minot Daughter of John Minot and Hannah minot his wife was Born Decem^r. 6 : 1786
- Reuben Ball Son of Reuben Ball & Rebecca his wife was born may 29 : 1786
- Rebecca Clark Daughter of Benj^a Clark Ju^r. and Sarah his wife was Born June y^e. 14 : 1778
- Benj^a Clark Son of Benj^a Clark Ju^r. and Sarah his wife was born October y^e. 23 : 1780
- Lucy Clark Daughter of Benj^a Clark Ju^r. and Sarah his wife was born Septem^r. y^e. 4 : 1784

Joseph Clark Son of Benja^a Clark Ju. and Sarah his wife was born August y^e.
13 : 1786

William Winslow Son of Betty Russell was Born July y^e. 11 : 1786

Sally Dudley Dau^r. of Sam^l. dudley & Sarah his wife was Born october y^e.
28th : 1787

Sally Prescott Daug^r. of Willoughby Prescott & Elizabath his wife was Born
august y^e. 6th : 1786

Lucy Davis Daug^r. of Abel Davis and Lovinah his wife was born March y^e.
15th : 1783

Abel Davis Son of Abel Davis and Lovinah his wife was born Decem^r. y^e.
4th : 1784

Thomas Hosmer Davis Son of Abel Davis and Lovinah his wife was born
February y^e. 4th : 1787

Joshua Brown Son of L^t Sam^l. Brown & Elizabeth his wife born June. 25th :
1787

Abigail Flint Daughter of Edward Flint and Hepzibath his wife was born
Decem 2^d : 1787

Joseph Darby Son of Joseph Darby & Rebecca his wife was Born January
27 : 1788

Phebe Temple D^r. of Peter Temple & Lois his wife was Born July 3^d : 1786

Polly Temple Daug^r. of Peter Temple & Lois his wife was Born June y^e.
10th : 1787

John White Son of Dⁿ. John White an Esther his wife was Born Decem^r. 2^d :
1787

Hannah Brown Daughter of Ezekiel Brown & Mary his wife was born July
13th : 1786

[127] Marriages

Samuel Adams Ju^r. of Chelmsford and Sally Kidder of Carlisle were Mar-
ried by James Barret Esq Sep^r. 5. 1780

John Barrett Ju^r. and Experience Ball both of concord were Married by
Justice Barrett Novem^r. 29. 1780

Benja^a Read of Templeton & olive Robbins of westford were Married by
Justice Barrett May 30 : 1783

John Swain & Melicent Barrett both of concord were Married by Justice
Barret Sept^r. 16 : 1783 (Should be Joseph not John — *Gourgas, Town
Clerk*, 1849. E. E. by request of the family descendants.)

James Prescot of Newhaven & Rebecca Barret were married by Justice
Barrett Octo^r. 28 : 1783

Joseph Munroe of Tewksbury & azuba Henry of Stoddard were Married by
Justice Barrett Nov^r. 25 : 1784

Sam^l. Melven of concord & Sarah Davis of the same Town were married
by Justice Barrett June 22 : 1786

John Handley Jr and Hepzibah Benjamin both of concord were married
by Justice Barret Nov^r. 20 : 1786

John Laton of Dedham & Elizabeth Thair of Lincoln were married by
Justice Barret 11 april 1787 both negros

Milicent Wright Dau^r. of Edward Wright and Thankfull his wife was born
June 23^d : 1767

Abner Wright Son of Edward Wright and Thankfull his wife was born No-
vem^r. 13th : 1769

Lewis Richard & Polly Roberson, both of concord were Married by James
Barret Esq March 8 : 1788

- Jn^o. Caldwell & Susanna Roberson** both of Concord were Married by Justice Barret April 8 : 1788
- James Ledgit and Rebecca Brooks** both of concord were married by the Rev^d m^r Ezra Ripley May 23^d 1787
- Danil Dudley** of Sudbury & **Lucy Vose** of concord were married by Rev^d. Ezra Ripley July 23 : 1787
- m^r. **John Flint** and m^{rs}. **Submitt Hunt** both of concord were married by Rev^d Ezra Ripley Nov^r. 7th : 1787
- Rev^d. m^r. **Laban Ainsworth** of Jeffery & m^{rs}. **Mary Minot** of Concord were Married by M^r. Ripley Decem 4th : 1787
- Sam^l. Potter & Lucy Hosmer** both of Concord were married by the Rev^d M^r Ezra Ripley March y^e 11th : 1788
- L^t **Emerson Cogswell & Anna Larnard** both of Concord was Married by Justice Wood May 3^d : 1789
- Joseph Dudley & Eunice Darby** both of concord was married by Ephraim Wood Esq July 28 : 1789
- Amos Whitney and Anna Brown** both of Concord were married by Ephraim Wood Esq August 16th. 1789
- Abraham Conant** of Stow & **Eunice Morrill** of Concord were married by Ephraim Wood Esq August 27th. 1789

THE CONCORD REGISTERS. Book III.

The third volume of the Concord Registers is arranged in a more orderly manner than the two preceding volumes, being divided into four sections, for Births, Deaths, Marriages, and Intentions of Marriage, respectively, and each section being separately and independently paged. This volume contains all of such records from this period down to the passage of the new statute concerning their registration, in 1844.

A Book of the records of the births, deaths and marriages, in the town of Concord &c.

[1] Births

Rebecca Heywood Daug^r of Jonas Heywood & Ruth his wife Born Decem
24 1788

Edward, Son of Jonathan & Mary Wright, Born october y^e 2^d. 1788

Elizabeth Hayward Da^r. of John Hayward & Eliz his wife was born Oct^r.
30. 1788

Amos Barrett Son of Amos & Mary Barrett was Born January y^e 6th. 1780

Silas Barrett Son of Amos & Mary Barrett was Born august y^e 11th 1782

Mary Barrett Daug^r. of Amos & Mary Barrett, was born June y^e. 8th. 1784

Abigail Barrett Daug^r. of Amos & Mary Barrett was born April y^e. 2^d. 1786

Sally Barrett Daug^r. of Lt. Amos & Mary Barrett was born Novem^r. y^e. 16th.
1788

Abel Hunt Son of Lt. Reuben Hunt & Rebecca his wife was born March y^e.
8th. 1787

Bettsey Hunt Dau^r. of Lt. Reuben & Rebecca Hunt was born January 23^d.
1789

Polly Blood Daug^r. of Thaddeous & Hannah Blood was born July y^e. 8. 1783

Perez Blood Son of Thad^s & Hannah Blood was born, August 19th. 1785

Cynthy Blood Daug^r. Thaddeous & Hannah was born Septem^r. 19th. 1787

Mary Brown, Daug^r. of Joseph L. & ———¹ Brown was born octo^r. 6th. 1785

Joseph Lasinby Brown Son of Joseph L & ———¹ Brown was born Novem^r.
29th. 1787

Hannah Brown Daug^r. of Jesse & Hannah Brown was born April y^e. 7th. 1781

Stephen Goar Brown Son of Jesse & Hannah Brown was born June 23^d.
1785

Harry White Son of Ammi & Mary White was born January y^e. 6th. 1789

Jonas Brown Son of Charles Brown & Abigail his wife was Born aug. 3^d.
1788

Ephraim Brown Son of Lt. Samuel and Elizabeth Brown was Born april y^e.
9th. 1789

Henry Brazer Son of Samuel & Bettsey Brazer was Born aug. 27th: 1778

Polly Ball Daughter of Samuel & Rebecca Ball was born January 2^d. 1785

¹ Susanna.

- Samuel Barron Son of Oliver Barron and Mary his wife was born July 19th.
1765
- Beriah Brown Son of Ezekiel Brown & Mary his wife born Sep. 3. 1788
- Jacob Brown Meriam Son of Josiah Meriam & Mary his wife born June y^e
6 1789
- Daniel clark Son of Benj^a clark & Sarah his wife was born Septem 16th 1788
- Sukey Fletcher Dau^r of Jonathan Fletcher & Luorine his wife was born
Feb. 27 1789
- Lidia Whiting daughter of Mr. Tho^s and M^{rs} Lidia Whiting Born October
30. 1788
- Bettsey Parker Dau^r. of Phinehas & Hannah Parker born May 30 1787
- Lucy Parker Dau^r. of Phinehas & Hannah Parker was born Sept. 29 1789
- David Brown Son of David & Esther Brown Born Nov^r. 21. 1788
- Polley Wheeler Dau^r. of Noah Wheeler & Sarah his wife born aug^t. y^e. 5th.
1789
- Otis Gill Son of Silas Gill and Sarah his wife was born aug^t. y^e. 18. 1786
- Sally Gill daughter of Silas and Sarah Gill was Born January 14. 1790
- Sally Chandler Daughter of Joseph & Lidia Chandler Born October 15th.
1789
- Nancy Jones Daughter of Elnathan & Mary Jones Born Decem^r. 3^d. 1788
- John Cole Son of John & Mary Cole was Born April 22. 1769
- Mary Cole Daug^r. of John & Mary Cole was Born April 18th. 1771
- Joseph Cole Son of John & Mary Cole was Born March 11. 1774
- Nathan Cole Son John & Mary Cole was Born Novem^r. 3^d. 1776
- Abel Cole Son of John & Mary Cole was born Septem^r. 6th. 1779
- Timothy Cole Son of John & Mary Cole was born May 11. 1782
- [2] Daniel Cole Son of John & Mary Cole was born July y^e. 15. 1784
- Jonathan Cole Son of Jn^o Cole & Mary his wife was born April April 24.
1786
- Abijah Cole Son of John & Mary Cole was Born July y^e. 12. 1788
- Charlotte Hoar Dau^r. of Isaac and Martha Hoar Born May 13th. 1789
- Lucy Harris Daug^r. of William & Bettsey Harris was Born Sept^r. 8. 1789
- Timothy Wheeler Son of Phinehas & Lidia Wheeler was born February
17. 1790
- Abi Barnes Daughter of Josiah Barnes & Lucy his wife was Born Sept^r. 10th.
1789
- Timothy Jones Son of Timothy & Lucy Jones Born Novem^r. 26th. 1787
- Lidia Hunt Daughter of Thomas & Lidia Hunt Born January 14th. 1787
- William Hunt Son of Thomas and Lidia Hunt Born Septem. 21 1789
- Benjamin Flagg Hunt Son of Thomas and Lidia Hunt, Born Septem^r. 16.
1790
- Alice Wheeler Daughter of David and Martha Wheeler Born August y^e.
4th. 1788
- Hadassa Wheeler Daughter of David and Martha Wheeler born May 23^d,
1790
- Elijah Wood Son of Daniel and Hannah Wood, Born, September 18th. 1790
- John Legross Son of Francis & Dorothy Legross Born Febr^r. 19th. 1789
- Francis Legross Son of Francis & Dorothy Legross Born Novem^r 12th. 1790
- William Hoar Son of Timothy and Lidia Hoar was Born March y^e. 27. 1789
- Jonathan Wright Son of Jonathan and Mary Wright Born August 2^d. 1790
- George White Son of Ammi and Mary White born September y^e. 2^d. 1790
- William Brown Son of Roger & Mary Brown born January y^e. 20th. 1781
- James Brown Son of Roger and Mary Brown born april y^e. 11th. 1782
- John Brown Son of capt. Roger Brown & Mary his wife Born July 31st. 1783

- Mary Brown Daughter of Capt. Roger Brown & Mary his wife was Born
augut. 4th. 1784
- Sally Brown Daug^r of cap^t Roger Brown & Mary his wife Born October
15th. 1786
- Jonas Brown Son of Maj^r Roger Brown & Mary his wife Born May y^e. 3^d.
1788
- Lucy Brown Daug^r. of Col^o. Roger Brown & M^{rs} Mary his wife Born Septem
16th. 1790 Lucy Dyed april y^e 4 1791
- James Prescott Son of Jonathan Prescott & Rebecca his wife was born No-
vem^r. 21st. 1789
- Sewel Hosmer Son of Elijah Hosmer & Sarah his wife was Born October y^e
20. 1790
- Richard Temple Son of Peter & Lois Temple was Born September y^e. 12th.
1790
- Charles Miles Son of Charles & Lucy Miles was Born February y^e. 20th. 1791
- Rufus Lee Son of Samuel & Mary Lee was Born Decem^r. y^e. 4th. 1788
- John Stearns, Son of John & Mary Stearns, born February y^e 6th. 1785
- Susanna Phillips Jones Daughter of Ephraim & Lucy Jones was Born No-
vem^r. 6th. 1791
- Betsey Wheeler Dau^r. of Noah & Sarah Wheeler was Born Jan : 3^d 1792
- Isaac Ball Son of Reuben & Rebecca Ball was Born, February 3^d : 1789
- Nehemiah Ball Son of Reuben & Rebecca Ball was Born August y^e 20th
1791
- Hannah Conant Dau^r. of Lot Hannah Conant was Born October y^e 19
1789
- Anna Meriam Daughter of Josiah & Mary Meriam was Born March y^e 26th.
1792
- Lucy Brown Daughter of Charles & Abigail Brown was Born May y^e 4th 1790
- Nancy Brown Dau^r. of Charles & Abigail Brown was Born April 7th 1792
- Betsey Harris Dau^r of William and Betsey Harris was Born march 17th. 1791
- [3] John Estabrook Son of John Estabrook & Elizabeth his wife was Born
June y^e 13th 1790
- Elizabeth Estabrook Dau^r. of John & Elizabeth Estabrook was Born Feb-
ruary y^e 16th 1792
- James Wood Son of Daniel & Hannah wood was Born March y^e 17th. 1792
- Amos Melven Son of Amos & Anna Melven was Born October y^e 15th. 1782
- Charles Melven Son of Amos and Anna Melven was Born November y^e 4th.
1784
- Anna Melven Dau^r. of Amos and Anna Melven was Born September y^e 1st.
1786
- James Flatt Melven Son of Amos and Anna Melven was Born June y^e 21st.
1788
- John Melven Son of Amos and Anna Melven was Born July y^e 15th. 1790
- Mary Hunt Daug^r. of Nehemiah & Mary Hunt was Born November y^e 16th.
1789
- Sally Hunt Daug^r. of Nehemiah & Mary Hunt was Born Decem^r 12th. 1790
and Dyed January 17. 1791
- William Parker Buttrick Son of Eli Buttrick & Sarah his wife was born
January 25th, 1792
- Nehemiah Hunt Son of Nehem^r Hunt & Mary his wife was born april 5th
1792
- Samuel Dudley Son of Samuel & Lucy Dudley was Born June y^e 22^d. 1792
- Sally Blood Daughter of Thaddeous Blood & Hannah his wife Born May
29 : 1792

- Nathan Potter Son of Samuel & Lucy Potter Born august 31. 1789
 Dorcas Potter Daughter of Samuel & Lucy Potter Born February 29th. 1792
 Nancy White Daughter of Ammi and Mary White was Born October y^e 7th.
 1792
 Rebecca Hubbard Daug^r. of Thomas & Rebecca Hubbard Born march 16th
 1790
 Cyrus Hubbard Son of Thomas & Rebecca Hubbard Born Septem^r 3^d 1791
 Samuel Hildereth Barns Son of Josiah & Lucy Barns was Born October y^e
 10. 1792
 Polly Curtis Daug^r of John Hannah Curtis was Born February 11th 1787
 Daniel Turel Curtis Son of John & Hannah Curtis Born December y^e 15th
 1788
 Thomas Curtis Son of John and Hannah Curtis was Born October 25th 1790
 Nathaniel Curtis Son of John and Hannah Curtis was Born July y^e 11th.
 1792
 Eliphlet Wheeler Son of Abner and Elizabeth was Born August 21st. 1791
 Sophia Prescott, Daughter of Jon^a and Rebecca Prescott Born Feb^y. 13 1793
 Anna Hunt Dau^r. of Thomas & Lidia Hunt, was Born Feb^y 24th. 1792
 Mary Jones Daugh^r. of Redit and Sarah Jones was Born May 16th. 1791
 William Lee Son of Isaac & Lucy Lee was Born May y^e 10th. 1791
 Cyrus Lee Son of Isaac & Lucy Lee was Born March y^e 12th. 1793
 James Temple Son Peter & Lois Temple Born May y^e 10 1793
 Joel Brown Son of Samuel & Elizabeth Brown Born February 17th 1792
 Jonas Wheeler Son of Jotham & Sarah Wheeler was Born February y^e 9th
 1789
 Sally Potter daughter of Jacob & Lucy Potter was Born September y^e 19th
 1784
 Lucy Potter daughter of Jacob and Lucy Potter was born March 28th. 1786
 Lidia Potter daughter of Jacob and Lucy Potter was Born august 6th. 1789
 Sophia Potter daughter of Jacob & Lucy Potter was Born January y^e 15th.
 1791
 Silas Potter Son of Jacob and Lucy Potter was Born February y^e 11th. 1793
 Sally Buttrick Dau^r. of Eli Buttrick & Sarah his wife was born October 17th.
 1793
 Lois Hutchinson D^r. of Nathanel & ——— Hutchinson was born Jan: 26th.
 1792
 Susanna Brooks Dau^r. of Ephraim and Susanna Brooks was born February
 17th. 1786
 Robert Brooks Son of Ephraim & Susanna Brooks was Born august y^e 2^d.
 1787
 Benjamin Brooks Son of Ephraim & Susanna Brooks was Born april 22^d.
 1789
 Charlotte Brooks Daughter of Ephraim & Susanna Brooks was Born May
 16th. 1791
 Lucy Brooks Daughter of Ephraim & Susanna Brooks was Born april y^e 23^d.
 1793
 [4] Jonas French Son of Nathaniel & Susanna French Born Decem 9th.
 1793
 Bettsey Wright daughter of Aaron & Hepzibah Wright Born april 6th. 1790
 Hepzibah Wright daughter of Aaron & Hepzibah Wright Born June y^e 6th.
 1792
 Charlotte Curtis daughter of John & Hannah Curtis Born August y^e 29th.
 1794

- Mary & Milley Wood (Twins) Daughters of Daniel & Hanner Wood Born May 4th. 1794
- Silas French Son of Jacob & Elizabeth French Born September 18th. 1784
- Jacob French Son of Jacob & Elizabeth French Born November 28. 1785
- Elizabeth French Daug^r. of Jacob & Elizabeth French Born June 28. 1788 & Dyed July 13. 1788
- Bettsey French Daug^r. Jacob French & Eliz: his wife was Born aug^t. 8th. 1789
- Harry French Son of Jacob French & Elizabeth his was was Born October 18th. 1791 and Dyed Feb: 29th. 1792
- Nancy French Daug^r. of Jacob & Elizabeth French born Dece^r. 1st 1792 Dyed 28th. of the same month
- Isaac Hurd French Son of Jacob French & Elizabeth his wife born octo^r 7th. 1794
- Joseph Brown son of Sarah Barron Born July 12th. 1787
- James Hayward Son of James & Elizabeth Hayward was Born June y^e 12th. 1786
- Stephen Hayward Son of James & Elizabeth Hayward was born October y^e 30th. 1787
- Sarah Hayward Daughter of James & Elizabeth Hayward was born Decem^r. 10th. 1789
- Joseph Hayward Son of James Hayward & Eliz: his wife was born Novem^r. 24th. 1793
- Amos Cole Son of John and Mary Cole Born may y^e 19th. 1791
- James Cole Son of John and Mary Cole Born april y^e 5th. 1794
- Rebecca Brooks Dau. of Ephraim & Susanna Brooks Born april 24th. 1795
- Francis Jervis Son of Francis & Millicent Jervis his wife Born Nov^r. 5. 1794
- Charles White Son of Ammi & Mary his wife Born May 27th. 1795
- Becky & Lucy Prescott (twins) Daughters of Jon^a. & Rebecca Prescot born may 10th. 1795
- Nathan Buttrick Son of Eli & Sarah Buttrick Born October 14th 1795
- Betsey Wheeler Dakin daug^r. of Samuel & Elizabeth Dakin born January 1st. 1792
- Harriet Mulliken Daug^r. of Joseph & Hepzibah Mulliken born april 28th. 1791
- Mary Mulliken Daug^r. of Joseph & Hepzibah Mulliken was born March 21st. 1793
- Sally Mulliken Daug^r. of Joseph & Hepzibah Mulliken was born April 27. 1795
- Anthony Wright Son of Jonas & Polly Wright Born January y^e 14. 1795
- George Dugan Son of Thomas & Cate Dugan Born October y^e 7th. 1792
- Greasia Dugan Dau^r. of Thomas & Cate Dugan Born May y^e 11th. 1794
- Prescott Barret Son of Peter & Mary Barret Born Feb. 27. 1788
- Henry Barret Son of Peter & Mary Barret Born July 17th. 1790
- Sharman Barret Son of Peter & Mary Barret Born September 18th. 1793
- Benjamin Barrett Son of Peter & Mary Barrett Born Feb: 2^d. 1796
- Nathan Wood Son of Nathan & Esther wood was Born Novem^r 26th 1794
- Rebecca Wheeler Daugh^r. of Josiah H. Wheeler & Polly his wife born March 26th 1792
- James Wheeler son of Josiah H. Wheeler & Polly his wife was born Aug^t. 11th. 1794.
- Stephen Augustus Dix son of Stephen Dix & Lucy his wife was born Jan^y. 17, 1796

- Joseph Haynes, son of Eli Haynes & Sarah his wife, was born April 9th, 1795.
- [5] Joshua Stone, son of Joshua Stone & Sarah his wife, was born Decem^r. 19th, 1790.
- Mary Bulkley Stone, daug^r. of Joshua Stone & Sarah his wife, was born Janu^y. 18th, 1793.
- David Avery Stone, son of Joshua Stone & Sarah his wife, was born Aug^t. 30th, 1795.
- Hepzibah Jones, daug^{hr}. of Peter Jones & Hepzibah his wife, was born Nov^r. 25th, 1785.
- Sybil Jones, daughter of Peter Jones & Hepzib^h. his wife, was born Febr^y. 28th, 1791.
- Rebecca Jones, daug^r. of Peter Jones & Hepzi^h. his wife, was born Aug^t. 8th, 1793.
- Edmund Jones, son of Peter Jones & Hepzibah his wife, was born July 15th, 1795.
- Jonathan Hubbard son of Thomas Hubbard Jun^r & Rebecca his wife, was born Mar^h. 8, 1794.
- Darius Hubbard son of Thomas Hubbard Jun^r & Rebecca his wife, was born, Febr^y. 26th, 1796.
- Reuben Hosmer, son of Samuel Hosmer & Ann his wife, was born Decem^r. 11th, 1771.
- William Miles, son of James Miles, jun^r. & Lydia his wife was born Dec^r. 22, 1795.
- Stephen Lee, son of Nathan Lee & Rebecca his wife, was born October 15, 1791.
- Purchase Lee, son of Nathan Lee & Rebecca his wife, was born July 1, 1793.
- Nathan Lee, son of Nathan Lee & Rebecca his wife, was born July 28, 1795.
- Daniel French son of Nathaniel French & Susanna his wife was born Dec^r. 21, 1795.
- Warham Wheeler, son of William Wheeler & Mitty his wife, was born August 24, 1792.
- ✓ Patty Hosmer, daug^r. of Joel Hosmer & Abigail his wife, was born Oct^o. 29, 1781.
- Abijah Hosmer, son of Joel Hosmer & Abigail his wife, was born Nov^r. 7, 1784.
- Tilly Hosmer, son of Joel Hosmer & Abigail his wife was born Decem^r. 20, 1787.
- Joel Hosmer, son of Joel Hosmer & Abigail his wife was born April 6, 1789.
- Rebecca Hosmer, dau^r. of Joel Hosmer & Abigail his wife, was born, Sept^r. 10, 1792.
- Lydia Blood, daug^r. of Jotham Blood & Lydia his wife, was born, April 2, 1796.
- Ruth Blood, daug^r. of James Blood & Sarah his wife, was born June 22^d, 1794.
- Simon Blood, son of James Blood & Sarah his wife, was born Decem^r. 1st, 1795.
- William Hunstable, son of Thomas Hunstable & Susannah his wife was born May 22^d, 1794.
- Thomas Paine Hunstable, son of Thomas Hunstable & Susannah his wife, was born September 11th, 1796.

- Henry Wright, son of Jonas Wright & Mary his wife was born, October 22^d, 1796.
- Otis Curtis, son of John Curtis & Hannah his wife was born, July 18th, 1796.
- Harriot Hoar, daug^t. of Joseph Hoar & Mary his wife, was born July 24, 1794, and died December 6th 1796.
- Harriot Hoar, daug^r. of Joseph Hoar & Mary his wife, was born, Nov^r. 21, 1796.
- John Peirce, son of Sarah Meriam, was born, December 23^d, 1784.
- [6] Phebe Brown, daug^r. of Timothy Brown & Phebe his wife, was born, August 20th, 1795.
- John Buttrick, son of Capt. John Buttrick & Lydia his wife, was born October 18th, 1796.
- Leonora Wellington, dau^r. of Elisha Wellington & Lucy his wife was born Aug^t. 1^t, 1784.
- Cyrus Wellington, son of Elisha Wellington & Lucy his wife was born Sept^r. 25, 1786.
- Catharine Wellington, daug^r. of Elisha Wellington & Lucy his wife was born Mar^h 26th, 1790.
- Roxalania Wellington, dau^r. of Elisha Wellington & Lucy his wife was born May 9th, 1794.
- Lydia Lee, daug^r. of Isaac Lee & Lucy his wife, was born January 24th, 1795.
- Liab Lee, son of Isaac Lee & Lucy his wife, was born Decem^r. 26th, 1796.
- Stedman Buttrick, son of Jonas Buttrick & Lucy his wife, was born Sept^r. 16, 1796.
- Ephraim Wood, son of Daniel Wood & Hannah his wife was born, March 24th, 1796.
- William Porter, son of William Porter & Lucy his wife, was born Aug^t. 16th, 1780.
- Polly Porter, daug^r. of Will^m Porter & Lucy his wife was born Sept^r. 28 1782.
- Lucy Porter, dau^r. of William Porter & Lucy his wife was born Octob^r. 3^d, 1784.
- Betsy Porter, dau^r. of William Porter & Lucy his wife was born July 1st, 1786.
- Asa Porter, son of William Porter & Lucy his wife was born Decem^r. 16, 1788.
- Joseph Porter, son of William Porter & Lucy his wife was born Febr^y 19, 1790.
- Patty Porter dau^r. of William Porter & Lucy his wife was born
- Sally Porter, dau^r. of William Porter & Lucy his wife, was born May 20th, 1794.
- Nancy Porter, dau^r. of William Porter & Lucy his wife, was born Septem^r. 9th, 1796.
- Edward Flint, son of Edward Flint & Hepzibah his wife, was born March 31^t, 1791.
- Charlotte Flint, dau^r. of Edward Flint & Hepz^h. his wife, was born Decem^r. 21^t, 1793.
- John Potter, son of Jonas Potter & Sarah his wife, was born Novem^r. 18th, 1793.
- Sewall Potter, son of Samuel Potter Jun^r & Lucy his wife, was born May 30th, 1794.
- Myrha Jarvis, dau^r. of Francis Jarvis & Mellesin his wife, was born May 30th, 1796.

- Samuel Wayman, son of John Wayman & Betsy his wife, was born March 18th, 1792.
- Theodore Wayman, son of John Wayman Jun^r & Betsy his wife, was born June 17th, 1796.
- Sukey Wayman, dau^r. of John Wayman & Betsy his wife, was born March 6th, 1788.
- Betsy Wayman, dau^r. of John Wayman & Betsy his wife, was born Jan^y. 10th, 1790.
- Frederic Curtis, son of Jonathan Curtis & Rhoda his wife, was born Sept^r. 1st, 1796.
- Amos Wheeler, son of David Wheeler jun^r & Martha his wife, was born Nov^r. 20th, 1794.
- Cyrus Wheeler, son of David Wheeler jun^r & Martha his wife, was born June 6th, 1796.
- Abigail Minott, dau^r. of Ephraim Minott & Abigail his wife, was born, Jan^y. 30th, 1778.
- Mary Minott, dau^r. of Ephraim Minott & Abigail his wife, was born, Jan^y. 10th, 1781.
- George Minott, son of Ephraim Minott & Abigail his wife, was born, Jan^y. 31, 1783.
- Lovina Minott, dau^r. of Ephraim Minott & Abigail his wife, was born, Feb^y. 10th, 1787.
- John Flint, son of Edward Flint & Hepzibah his wife, was born Feb^y 20th, 1797.
- Mary Minott, dau^r. of Jonas Minott jun^r & Meriam his wife, was born July 12th, 1793.
- Lydia Miles, dau^r. of James Miles jun^r & Lydia his wife, was born March 26th, 1793.
- Ruth Buttrick, dau^r. of Jonathan Buttrick & Ruth his wife was born April 15th, 1796. and she died Nov^r. 24th, 1796.
- Nancy Brown, daug^r. of Charles Brown & Abigail his wife was born May 13th, 1796.
- [7] Elizabeth Page, dau^r. of David Page & Elizabeth his wife, was born March 16th 1792. at Bedford
- Abigail Page, dau^r. of David Page & Elizabeth his wife, was born Sept^r. 26 1793
- David Page, son of David Page & Elizabeth his wife, was born July 8th, 1795. and Died, Novem^r. 14 1796
- Mary Minott Page, dau^r. of David Page & Elizabeth his wife, was born Aug^t. 19th, 1796.
- Nathan Barrett, son of Nathan Barrett & Mary his wife, was born Oct^o. 1^t, 1796.
- Joseph Bowman, son of Edmund Bowman & Eunice his wife, was born June 30th, 1789
- William Le Gross, son of Francis Le Gross & Dorothy his wife, was born Sept^r. 28 1792
- Daniel Le Gross, son of Francis Le Gross & Dorothy his wife, was born May 26, 1795
- Elijah Buttrick, son of Eli Buttrick & Sarah his wife, was born April 5th, 1797.
- John Barns, son of Josiah Barns & Lucy his wife, was born January 19th, 1795
- Mary Meriam, daug^r. of Ephraim Meriam & Mary his wife, was born Oct^o. 13, 1793.

Ephraim Meriam, son of Eph^m Meriam & Mary his wife, was born Novem^r. 26, 1795.

Abel Flint, son of Edward Flint & Mary his wife, was born Nov^r. 24, 1780.

Sukey Flint, daug^r. of Edward Flint & Mary his wife, was born May 25, 1784.

Silas Flint, son of Edward Flint & Mary his wife, was born June 20, 1786.

Alice Flint, dau^r. of Edward Flint & Mary his wife, was born Aug^t. 24, 1788.

David Flint, son of Edward Flint & Mary his wife, was born March 28, 1791.

Polly Flint, daug^r. of Edward Flint & Mary his wife, was born May 7th, 1794.

Nancy Flint, dau^r. of Edward Flint & Mary his wife, was born July 20, 1796.

Anna Richardson, dau^r. of John & Anna Richardson, was born March 31, 1792.

Mary-Bemis Richardson, dau^r. of Jn^o. & Anna Richardson, was born Feb^y 17th, 1795.

William-Conant Hayward, son of Reuben & Lois Hayward, was born March 30, 1796.

Reuben Hayward, son of Reuben Hayward & Lois his wife, was born April 30, 1797.

Sarah Haynes, dau^r of Eli Haynes & Sarah his wife, was born March 9th, 1797.

Jonathan Buttrick son of Jona^a. Buttrick & Ruth his wife, was born July 16th, 1797.

John Miles, son of James Miles, Jun^r. & Lydia his wife, was born Nov^r 1^t, 1797.

Orpah Bryant, dau^r. of Reuben Bryant & Julia his wife, was born Dec^r. 24, 1797.

William Anson, son of Katy Piper, was born May 16, 1797 afterward assumed the name of Ransom, by which he is now (1850) known.

Edward Brown, son of Timothy Brown & Phebe his wife was born Apr^l. 25, 1797.

Sally Minott, dau^r. of Jonas Minott, jun^r & Meriam his wife was born Jan^y. 12, 1798.

Sally Austin, dau^r. of John Austin & Sally his wife was born Sept^r. 6, 1797.

Sally Maynard, dau^r. of Asa Maynard & Molly his wife, was born Jan^y. 23^d, 1797.

Thomas Dugan, son of Thomas Dugan & Kate his wife, was born Feb^y. 14th, 1798.

Betsy Marshall, dau. of Robert Marshall & Olive his wife, was born Nov^r. 10, 1786.

[8] Isaac Hardy, son of Ebenezer Hardy & Sarah his wife was born April 10, 1786.

Ebenezer Hardy son of Ebenezer Hardy & Sarah his wife was born March 23^d, 1788.

Betsy Hardy dau^r. of Ebenezer Hardy & Sarah his wife was born March 16, 1790.

Polly Hardy daug^r. of Ebenezer Hardy & Sarah his wife was born February 6, 1792.

Lucy Hardy dau^r. of Ebenezer Hardy & Sarah his wife was born April 2^d, 1794.

Charlotte Hardy dau^r. of Ebenezer Hardy & Sarah his wife was born May 7, 1796.

Humphry Barrett, son of Abel Barrett & Lucy his wife, was born Sept^r. 18, 1797.

Asa Brown, son of Zachariah Brown & Sally his wife, was born Oct : 2, 1797.

- Samuel Buttrick, son of Samuel Buttrick Jun^r & Sally his wife, was born Mar. 5, 1792.
- Ephraim Buttrick, son of Samuel Buttrick J^r. & Sally his wife, was born Aug^t. 31, 1793.
- Miriam Buttrick, dau^r. of Samuel Buttrick J^r. & Sally his wife, was born May 9, 1796.
- Rebecca-Minot Heywood dau^r of William Heywood & Hepz^h. his wife was born July 31, 1796.
- William Heywood son of William Heywood & Hepzibah his wife was born Nov^r. 6, 1797.
- Patty Prescott dau^r. of Benjamin Prescott J^r. & Amy his wife was born July 11, 1791.
- Luther Prescott, son of Benj^a. Prescott Jun^r. & Amy his wife was born Aug^t. 26, 1793.
- Phebe Prescott, dau^r. of Benj^a. Prescott Jun^r. & Amy his wife was born July 22^d, 1796.
- Lucinda Blood, dau^r of Jotham Blood & Lydia his wife, was born June 7, 1798.
- Sylvester Wayman, son of John Wayman & Betsy his wife, was born April 2^d, 1798.
- Jeremiah-Hawes Curtis son of Jonathan Curtis & Rhoda his wife, was born March 21, 1798.
- Jerusha French, dau^r of Nathaniel French & Susanna his wife was born March 5, 1798.
- William Wood, son of Daniel Wood & Hannah his wife, was born Aug^t. 31, 1798.
- Nathan Meriam, son of Ephraim Meriam & Mary his wife was born Aug^t. 1^t 1798.
- Lucy-Prescott Fay, dau^r. of Jonathan Fay & Lucy his wife was born July 10, 1781.
- Sophia Fay, dau^r. of Jonathan Fay & Lucy his wife was born April 4, 1786.
- Maria Fay, dau^r. of Jonathan Fay & Lucy his wife was born Aug^t. 28, 1788.
- Abigail-Brigham Fay, dau^r. of Jon^a Fay & Lucy his wife was born Sept^r. 18, 19, 1790.
- Mary-Ann Minot, dau^r. of Samuel Minot & Hannah his wife, was born Aug^t. 27, 1798.
- Hariot Buttrick, dau^r. of Jonas Buttrick & Lucy his wife, was born August 27, 1798.
- Lucy-Russell Hunt, dau^r. of Reuben Hunt & Mary his wife was born Nov^r 16, 1798.
- Sewall Hosmer, son of Reuben Hosmer & Lydia his wife, was born Jan^y 13, 1798.
- Mary Brooks dau^r of Asa Brooks & Mary his wife was born October 18, 1798.
- James Hayward son of Reuben Hayward & Lois his wife was born August 6, 1798.
- Hapgood Wright son of Jonas Wright & Mary his wife was born Decem^r. 22^d, 1798.
- Elisha Barrett, son of Nathan Barrett & Mary his wife, was born July 12, 1798.
- John-Jay Bryant, son of Reuben Bryant & Julia his wife, was born Jan^y 12, 1799.
- Susanna Hunstable, dau^r. of Thomas & Susanna Hunstable his wife, was born Decem^r. 8, 1798.

Benjamin Safford Brown, son of Zachariah & Sally Brown, was born Feb^y 20, 1799.

[9] Lovisa Wheeler dau^r. of Abel Wheeler & Mary his wife was born Decem^r. 7, 1782

Polly Wheeler dau^r. of Abel Wheeler & Mary his wife was born July 29, 1784.

Martha Russell Wheeler dau^r. of Abel Wheeler & Mary his wife was born Ap^l. 30, 1786.

Betty Wheeler dau^r. of Abel Wheeler & Mary his wife was born July 29, 1788.

Abel Wheeler, son of Abel Wheeler & Mary his wife was born April 4, 1791.

Sarah Wheeler, dau^r. of Abel Wheeler & Mary his wife was born Sept^r. 2, 1793.

John Wheeler, son of Abel Wheeler & Mary his wife was born July 9, 1796.

Dorothy Wheeler dau^r. of Abel Wheeler & Mary his wife was born Feb^y. 4, 1799.

Lydia Buttrick, dau^r. of Eli Buttrick & Sarah his wife was born Dec^r. 8, 1798.

Eunice-Prescott Hildreth dau^r. of Jonathan & Eunice Hildreth was born May 20, 1781.

Benjamin-Warren Hildreth, son of Jon^a & Eunice Hildreth, was born Mar^h. 29, 1784.

Jonathan Hildreth, son of Jon^a Hildreth & Eunice his wife, was born March 16, 1786.

Nancy Hildreth, dau^r. of Jon^a Hildreth & Eunice his wife, was born Feb^y 16, 1789.

Susanna Hildreth dau^r. of Jon^a Hildreth & Eunice his wife, was born April 9, 1791.

Andrew Hildreth, son of Jon^a Hildreth & Eunice his wife, was born Decem^r. 15, 1792.

Hannah Hildreth, dau^r. of Jon^a Hildreth & Eunice his wife, was born Oct^r. 6, 1795.

Franklin Hildreth, son of Jon^a Hildreth & Eunice his wife, was born Feb^y 3^d, 1798.

John Flint son of Abishai Flint & Patty his wife, was born July 27, 1795.

Clarissa Flint dau^r. of Abishai Flint & Patty his wife, was born March 20, 1797.

Patty Flint, dau^r. of Abishai Flint & Patty his wife, was born March 15, 1799.

Sylvia-Saccharissa Wright, dau^r. of Calvin & Hannah Wright, was born Feb^y 8, 1798.

Cyrus White, son of Ammi White & Mary his wife, was born May 11, 1797.

Nathan Prescott, son of Samuel P. Prescott & Elizabeth his wife was born Nov^r. 29, 1798.

Blacks { Nancy Freeman dau^r. of Brister & Fenda Freeman was born March 9, 1772.

{ Edward Freeman son of Brister & Fenda — — was born Nov^r 17, 1781, & died 13 Sept. 1788.

{ Amos Freeman son of Brister & Fenda Freeman was born May 6, 1784.

Samuel Dakin, son of Sam^l. Dakin, Jun^r, & Sophia his wife was born Nov^r. 11, 1796.

Charlotte Buttrick, dau^r. of John Buttrick & Lydia his wife was born Sept^r. 27, 1798.

- Rebecca Estabrook, dau^r. of John & Elizabeth Estabrook, was born Sept^r. 14, 1795.
- Abigail Estabrook, dau^r. of John & Elizabeth Estabrook, was born May 7, 1797.
- Lydia-Vose Gregory, dau^r. of Marshall Gregory & Grace his wife, was born June 21, 1799.
- Lucy Lee, daugh^r. of Isaac Lee & Lucy his wife, was born July 27, 1799.
- Joel Haynes, son of Walter Haynes & Anna his wife, was born October 5, 1798.
- Phebe Bailey, dau^r. of David Bailey & Phebe his wife was born February 4, 1794.
- Abigail Bailey dau^r. of David Bailey & Phebe his wife was born Febr^y 10, 1797.
- Mary Harris, dau^r. of William Harris & Betsy his wife, was born April 18, 1793.
- Humphry Harris, son of William & Betsy Harris, was born March 28, 1795.
- Elizabeth Brooks, dau^r. of Ephraim & Susanna Brooks, was born March 2^d, 1798.
- [10] Lucy-Minot Heywood, dau^r. of William Heywood & Hepzib^h. his wife was born, Nov^r. 2^d, 1799.
- Jonas-Lee Barns, son of Josiah Barns & Lucy his wife was born Feb^y 11, 1799.
- Joseph-Chandler Green, son of Isaiah Green & Hannah his wife, was born Feb^y 28, 1799.
- Hannah Cogswell dau^r. of Emerson Cogswell & Anna his wife was born Jan^y 7, 1791.
- Edward Cogswell, son of Emerson Cogswell & Anna his wife was born Aug^t. 20, 1792.
- Anna Cogswell dau^r. of Emerson Cogswell & Elizabeth his wife was born Aug^t. 5, 1797.
- Mary Buttrick dau^r. of Nathan Buttrick, Jun^r. & Elizabeth his wife was born May 2nd, 1789.
- Jonas-Cutler Wellington, son of Elisha & Lucy Wellington, was born Decem^r. 3^d 1798.
- Humphry-Barrett Heywood, son of Jonas Heywood & Mary his wife, was born Oct^b. 5th, 1799.
- David Wood, son of Nathan Wood & Esther his wife, was born June 21^t, 1799.
- Alden Buttrick, son of Jonas Buttrick & Lucy his wife was born Nov^r. 10, 1799.
- Hannah Hayward, dau^r. of John Hayward & Elizath. his wife, was born Feb^y 25, 1791.
- John Hayward, son of John Hayward & Elizabeth his wife, was born Feb^y 5, 1793.
- Joseph Hayward, son of John Hayward & Elizath. his wife, was born July 24, 1795.
- Asa Hayward, son of John Hayward & Elizath. his wife, was born Nov. 10, 1797.
- Abigail Hayward, dau^r. of John & Elizabeth Hayward, was born October 13, 1799.
- Henry Wood, son of Amos Wood & Hannah his wife was born Decem^r. 15, 1797.
- Amos Wood, son of Amos Wood & Hannah his wife was born Octob^r. 25, 1799.

- Amos Prescott, son of Benjamin Prescott J^r. & Amy his wife, was born Decem^r. 16, 1798.
- Timothy Hartwell, son of David Hartwell, J^r. & Susanna his wife, was born April 19, 1790.
- Susanna Hartwell, dau^r. of David Hartwell J^r. & Susanna his wife, was born Sept^r. 9, 1792.
- Thomas Turner, son of Thomas Turner & Betsy his wife, was born Feb. 21^t, 1796.
- Samuel-Stimson Turner, son of Tho^s. & Betsy Turner, was born Nov^r. 10, 1798.
- Heber Wheeler, son of David & Martha Wheeler, was born April 13, 1798.
- Elizabeth Brooks, dau^r. of Abel & Elizabeth Brooks, was born July 19, 1791.
- Maria Curtis, dau^r. of Jonathan Curtis & Rhoda his wife, was born, Dec^r. 21, 1799.
- Caroline Wright, dau^r. of Calvin Wright & Hannah his wife, was born Nov^r. 15, 1799.
- Job Brooks } twins, sons of Asa Brooks & Mary his wife, were born March
& 31^t, 1800.
- Asa Brooks }
- Henry-Warren Noyes, son of Adam & Mehitable Noyes, was born Decem^r. 28, 1799.
- Mary Cogswell, dau^r. of Emerson Cogswell & Elizabeth his wife was born March 5, 1800.
- Polly Binney, dau^r. of Moses Binney & Elizabeth his wife was born Oct^o. 17, 1787.
- Betsy Binney, dau^r. of Moses Binney & Elizabeth his wife, was born May 18, 1789.
- John Marshall, son of Robert & Olive Marshall, was born Decem^r. 2^d, 1799.
- Robert Dixon, son of Robert Dixon & Hannah his wife, was born Aug^t. 22^d, 1796.
- Martin Thorning, son of John & Betty Thorning, was born April 10, 1798.
- [11] James Farrar, son of Ephraim Farrar & Lovina his wife was }
born Aug^t. 29, 1787. } in
Ephraim Farrar, son of Ephraim Farrar & Lovina his wife was born }
Aug^t. 29, 1789. } At Temple in
Amos-Dakin Farrar, son of Ephraim Farrar & Lovina his wife was }
born April 18 1791. } Newhampshire
Mary Farrar, dau^r. of Ephraim Farrar & Lovina his wife was born July 1, 1793.
- George Farrar, son of Eph^m. Farrar & Lovina his wife, was born January 20, 1796.
- Abel Farrar, son of Ephr^m. Farrar & Lovina his wife, was born April 11, 1797.
- Sumner Farrar, son of Eph^m. Farrar & Lovina his wife, was born March 13, 1800.
- Lydia-Parkman Wheeler, dau^r of Ephraim Wheeler & Sarah his wife was born, July 13th, 1800
- Silas Potter, son of Samuel Potter & Lucy his wife was born July 17, 1797.
- Tilly Potter, son of Samuel Potter & Lucy his wife was born June 14, 1800.
- Cyrus Barrett, son of L^t. Stephen Barrett & Phebe his wife was born Sept^r. 2, 1792.
- Phebe Hubbard, daug^t. of Thomas Hubbard & Rebecca his wife was born July 14, 1799.

- Mary Brown dau^r. of Zach^h. Brown & Sally his wife was born Octob^r. 28
1800.
- Joseph Underwood, son of Joseph & Parnal Underwood, was born Decem^r.
6, 1793. And died July 4 1795
- Susanna Underwood, dau^r. of Joseph & Parnal Underwood was born Nov^r.
16, 1795.
- Anna Underwood, dau^r. of Joseph & Parnal Underwood, was born May 17,
1797.
- George Underwood, son of Joseph Underwood & Parnal his wife was born
Sept^r. 13 1799.
- Nathan Hosmer son of Silas Hosmer & Polly his wife was born January
19th, 1795.
- Stephen Hosmer son of Silas Hosmer & Polly his wife was born March 16,
1797.
- Silas Hosmer son of Silas Hosmer & Polly his wife was born Decem^r. 11,
1799.
- James Potter, son of Jonas Potter & Sarah his wife was born March 14,
1800.
- Elijah Dugan, son of Thomas & Kate Dugan, was born August 16, 1800.
- Silas Barrett, son of John Barrett & Experience his wife was born June 16,
1788.
- Joel Barrett, son of John Barrett & Experience his wife was born October 8
1789.
- Meriam Barrett, daug^t. of John Barrett & Experience his wife was born June
15, 1793
- Lydia Barrett, dau^r. of John Barrett & Experience his wife was born Sept^r.
6, 1795
- Lucy Barrett, dau^r. of John Barrett & Experience his wife was born Sept^r.
20, 1797
- Susanna Brown dau^r. of Abel Brown & Bathsheba his wife was born May 31
1789.
- Ruth Brown dau^r of Abel Brown & Bathsheba his wife was born May 10,
1798.
- Ezekiel-How Brown son of Abel Brown & Bathsheba his wife was born
Nov^r. 23^d, 1800.
- Rebecca Meriam, dau^r. of Joseph Meriam & Lucy his wife was born Sept.
25, 1800.
- Mary Buttrick, dau^r. of David Buttrick & Lydia his wife was born Nov^r. 8,
1798.
- David Buttrick, son of David Buttrick & Lydia his wife was born Dec. 1,
1800.
- Amos Baker, son of Daniel Baker & Elizabeth his wife was born Nov^r. 20th,
1798.
- Anthony Baker, son of Daniel Baker, & Elizabeth his wife was born April
16, 1801.
- [12] John-Bateman Buttrick, son of Eli Buttrick & Sarah his wife, was
born Octo^r. 26, 1800.
- Charles Jarvis, son of Francis Jarvis & Melisent his wife, was born Nov^r.
27, 1800.
- John Stone, son of Joshua Stone & Sarah his wife, was born Decem^r. 15,
1800.
- Amos Baker, son of Amos Baker & Eunice his wife, was born December 5
1800.

- Grosvenor Buttrick, son of John Buttrick & Lydia his wife, was born, February 22^d, 1801.
- John Munroe Heywood, son of Ephr^m. and Betsy Heywood, was born January 30, 1801.
- Almira Prescott, dau^r. of Benj^a. Prescott and Amy his wife was born Feb^y 7, 1801.
- Lucy Brown Prescott, dau^r. of Sam^l. P. Prescott & Elizabeth his wife was born March 31, 1801.
- Marshall Meriam, & Rufus Meriam, twins, sons of Ephraim Meriam & Mary his wife, were born March 28, 1801.
- Jonas Minot, son of Jonas Minot, Jun^r. & Meriam his wife, was born April 11, 1801.
- Love-Lawrence Brooks, dau^r. of Asa Brooks & Mary his wife was born July 8th, 1801.
- Rebecca Esther Wheeler, dau^r. of Daniel Wheeler & Hannah his wife, was born October 14th, 1800.
- Lydia French, dau^r of Nath^l. French & Susanna his wife, was born June 19, 1800.
- James Barrett, son of James Barrett & Dorcas his wife, was born July 21, 1793.
- George-Minott Barrett, son of James Barrett & Dorcas his wife, was born Decem^r. 23^d. 1794.
- Dorcas Barrett, daug^r. of James Barrett & Dorcas his wife, was born Decem^r. 31^t, 1798.
- Rebecca Barrett, dau^r. of James Barrett & Dorcas his wife, was born Octob^r. 30th, 1800.
- Persis Barron, dau^r. of Benj^a. Barron & Sarah his wife was born May 29th, 1785.
- Benjamin Barron, son of Benj^a. Barron & Sarah his wife, was born April 7, 1787.
- Sarah Barron, dau^r of Benj^a. Barron & Sarah his wife, was born Feb. 17, 1789.
- Lucy Barron, dau^r. of Benj^a. Barron & Sarah his wife, was born June 25th, 1792.
- Esther Barron, dau^r. of Benj^a. Barron & Sarah his wife, was born Oct^o. 26, 1794.
- David Barron, son of Benj^a. Barron & Sarah his wife, was born Aug^t. 16, 1797.
- George Washington Barron, son of Benj^a. Barron & Sarah his wife, was born May 11th, 1800.
- Nancy Farrar, dau^r. of Reuben Farrar & Anna his wife was born Dec^r. 26, 1793.
- Lucy Farrar, dau^r of Reuben Farrar & Anna his wife was born Nov^r. 1^t, 1794.
- Sally Farrar, dau^r. Reuben Farrar, son, twins, of Reuben Farrar & Anna his wife, were born June 26th, 1798.
- Sally Hosmer, dau^r. of Amos Hosmer & Lucy his wife, was born Sept^r. 17th, 1789.
- Betsy Hosmer, dau^r. of Amos Hosmer & Lucy his wife, was born January 18, 1792.
- Joseph Miles, son of Joseph Miles & Hannah his wife, was born July 5, 1799.
- Isaac Miles, son of Joseph Miles & Hannah his wife, was born July 3^d, 1801.
- Franklin Hosmer, son of Asahel Hosmer & Eunice his wife, was born Jan^y 13, 1801.

- [13] Joshua Melven, son of Amos Melven & Anna his wife was born Dec^r. 28th, 1792.
- Emerson Melven, son of Amos Melven & Anna his wife was born March 1^t, 1795.
- Mary Melven, dau^r. of Amos Melven & Anna his wife was born June 14, 1797.
- William Melven, son of Amos Melven & Anna his wife was born Dec^r. 5, 1800.
- Sally Parker, dau^r. of Phinehas & Hannah Parker, was born Feb. 15, 1795.
- Samuel-Jones Jones, son of William Jones & Mary his wife, was born April 29, 1799.
- William Jones, son of William Jones & Mary his wife, was born Sept^r. 13, 1801.
- Mary-Hinds Wyman, dau^r. of Oliver-Cromwell Wyman & Nabby-Hinds Wyman his wife, was born June 14, 1799.
- Alma-America Wyman, dau^r. of Oliver-Cromwell Wyman & Nabby-Hinds Wyman his wife, was born June 2nd, 1801.
- David Wood son of Nathan Wood & Esther his wife was born July 9, 1801.
- Beriah Blood, son of Jotham Blood & Lydia his wife was born June 24, 1801.
- Myrha Hosmer, dau^r. of Nathan Hosmer & Patty his wife was born Feb. 23^d, 1801.
- Jane-Potter Curtis, dau^r. of John Curtis & Hannah his wife was born, Nov^r. 30, 1801.
- Cyrus-Parkman Dakin, son of Sam^l. Dakin, J^r. & Sophia his wife was born Nov^r. 11, 1800.
- John Williams, son of John Williams & Huldah his wife, was born May 26, 1791.
- Elizabeth Williams, dau^r. of Jn^o. Williams & Huldah his wife, was born July 6, 1794.
- Mary-Ann Williams, dau^r. of Jn^o. Williams & Huldah his wife was born, Nov^r. 9, 1796.
- Erastus French, son of Nathaniel & Susanna French was born Ap^l. 11, 1802.
- Anna-Hawes Curtis, dau^r of Jon^a. & Rhoda Curtis, was born January 3^d, 1802.
- Catharine Wright, dau^r. of Calvin & Hannah Wright, was born Sept^r. 30th, 1801.
- Isaac-Stearns Lee, son of Isaac Lee & Lucy his wife was born Nov^r. 11th, 1801.
- Abel Brown son of Abel Brown & Mary his wife was born Aug^t. 9, 1785.
- Stephen Brown, son of Abel & Mary Brown, was born June 13th, 1787.
- Betsy Brown, dau^r. of Abel & Mary Brown, was born April 1, 1791.
- Mary Brown, dau^r. of Abel & Mary Brown, was born October 4, 1793.
- Thomas Brown, son of Abel & Mary Brown, was born Jan^y. 22, 1796.
- Nabby Brown, dau^r. of Abel & Mary Brown, was born May 21^t, 1798.
- Sarah Brown, dau^r. of Abel & Mary Brown, was born Jan^y. 22^d, 1802.
- James Bailey, son of David Bailey & Phebe his wife, was born Jan^y. 12, 1801.
- Sally Brown, dau^r. of Zach^h. Brown & Sally his wife was born Oct^o. 9, 1802.
- Almira Wheeler, dau^r. of Phin^s. Wheeler J^r. & Sally his wife was born Dec. 14, 1801.
- Anna-Page Buttrick, dau^r. of Eli & Sarah Buttrick was born Aug^t. 25, 1802.
- Anna Barnes, dau^r. of Josiah & Lucy Barnes, was born Feb^y 7, 1802.

- [14] **Lucy-Minot Heywood**, dau^r. of W^m. & Hepz^h. Heywood was born Nov^r. 2^d, 1799.
- Mary-Ann Heywood**, dau^r. of W^m. & Hepz^h. Heywood, was born Nov^r. 23^d, 1801.
- Sarah Winn**, dau^r. of Peter & Mary Winn was born January 26, 1802.
- Nabby-Jones Brooks**, dau^r. of Asa Brooks & Mary his wife, was born January 1^t, 1803.
- Amos Wheeler**, son of Daniel Wheeler, 2nd & Mary-H. his wife was born Oct^o. 23^d, 1801.
- Olive Wheeler**, dau^r. of Dan^l. Wheeler, 2nd & Mary-H. his wife, was born Jan^y 16, 1803.
- Mary-Heywood Hunt**, dau^r. of Capt. Humphry Hunt & Betsy his wife, was born, Nov^r. 8th, 1802.
- Henry Baker**, son of Amos Baker & Eunice his wife, was born September 18th, 1802.
- Isaiah Dix**, son of Jonathan Dix & Abigail his wife was born Aug^t. 8, 1798.
- Nathaniel Hadley** son of John Hadley & Betsy his wife, was born March 4, 1802.
- Isaac Hosmer**, son of Nathan Hosmer & Patty his wife was born April 27, 1802.
- William Caldwell**, son of Elizabeth Hosmer was born February 24, 1802.
- Anna-Maria Buttrick**, dau^r. of Joseph Buttrick J^r. & Mary his wife was born May 9, 1802.
- Maria Heald**, dau^r. of Thomas Heald & Betsy his wife was born Oct^o. 15, 1802.
- Roland Buttrick**, son of Stephen & Patty Buttrick, was born October 2^d, 1802.
- Sophronia Prescott**, dau^r. of Samuel P. & Elizabeth Prescott was born Dec^r. 11, 1802.
- Elsa Dugan**, dau^r. of Thomas & Kate Dugan was born Jan. 21, 1803.
- Asa Jarvis**,¹ son of Francis Jarvis & Meliscent his wife was born Jan. 10, 1803.
- Elisha-Jones Farrar**, son of Eph^m. & Lovina Farrar, was born April 28, 1803.
- Mary Brown**, dau^r. of James Brown & Dorcas his wife was born April 30, 1803.
- Daniel Hayward**, son of Reuben Hayward & Lois his wife was born June 6, 1802, and died April 16, 1803.
- Daniel Williams**, son of Oliver Williams & Mary his wife, was born Nov^r. 2^d, 1797, and died Oct^o. 7, 1798.
- Daniel Williams**, 2^d son of Oliver Williams & Mary his wife, was born Dec^r. 5, 1798, and died March 2^d, 1800.
- George-Summer Williams**, son of Oliver Williams & Mary his wife, was born Feb. 5, 1801, and died May 21^t, 1801.
- Ephraim-Smith Williams**, son of Oliver & Mary Williams, was born Feb. 7, 1802.
- Mary-Ann Williams**, dau^r. of Oliver & Mary Williams, was born Sept. 21, 1803.
- Harriet Brown**, dau^r. of Zach^h. Brown & Sally his wife, was born Feb. 25, 1804.

¹ His name was changed to Edward Asa Jarvis by act of the General Court, June 15, 1821. He afterwards dropped the name Asa entirely, and was known as Edward Jarvis to the end of his life.

- Lucy Wheeler, dau^r. of Jesse Wheeler & Lucy his wife, was born July 20, 1803.
- Mary Wheeler, dau^r. of Daniel & Hannah Wheeler, was born August 11, 1802.
- Susan-Colburn Wood, dau of Nathan & Esther Wood, was born March 23^d, 1803 and died September 8th, 1804.
- Lucy Lee, dau^r of Isaac Lee & Lucy his wife was born September 29th, 1803
- [15] Frederic Thorning, son of John & Betty Thorning, was born Dec^r. 28, 1790.
- Thomas Thorning son of Jn^o. & Betty Thorning, was born, Aug^t. 14, 1792.
- Betsy Thorning, dau^r of Jn^o. & Betty Thorning, was born, June 28, 1795.
- John-Hancock Richardson, son of John Richardson and Hannah his wife, was born November 10, 1803
- Lucy Hubbard, dau^r. of Tho^s. Hubbard, Jun^r & Rebecca his wife was born, Nov. 24th, 1801.
- Harriot-Lee Hayward, dau^r. of John Hayward & Elizabeth his wife was born February 23^d, 1803.
- Reuben Brown, son of Reuben Brown & Polly his wife, was born Dec^r. 29, 1781.
- Betsy Brown, dau^r. of Reuben Brown & Polly his wife, was born April 20, 1784.
- Tilly Brown, son of Reuben Brown & Polly his wife was born July 21^t, 1787.
- George-Washington Brown, son of Reuben & Polly Brown, was born Feb^y 3^d, 1792.
- Sophia Ross, dau^r. of James Ross & Sibil his wife, was born July 3^d, 1796.
- James Ross, son of James Ross & Sibil his wife, was born February 1^t, 1798.
- Ann-Maria Ross, dau of James Ross & Sibil his wife, was born, Sept^r. 6, 1800.
- John Ross, son of James Ross & Sibil his wife was born Feb^y 17, 1802.
- Elbridge Ross, son of James Ross & Sibil his wife was born Jan^y 24, 1804.
- George Hosmer son of Nathan Hosmer & Patty his wife was born Aug^t. 21, 1803.
- Lydia Meriam, dau of Josiah Meriam J^r. & Mary his wife, was born Sept. 18, 1795.
- Darius Meriam, son of Josiah Meriam J^r. & Mary his wife, was born June 21, 1798.
- Elisha Meriam, son of Josiah Meriam J^r. & Mary his wife, was born Jan^y 16, 1801 & died February 21, 1801.
- Jesse-Wheeler Meriam, son of Josiah Meriam J^r. & Mary his wife, was born Feb. 26, 1802.
- Lucy-Wheeler Meriam, dau^r. of Joseph Meriam & Lucy his wife, was born Feb. 8, 1802, and died July 15, 1802.
- Charles Meriam, son of Joseph Meriam & Lucy his wife, was born Nov^r. 8, 1803.
- Abner Blood, son of James Blood & Sally his wife, was born Sept. 29, 1798.
- Sumner Blood, son of James Blood & Sally his wife, was born Oct^o. 7, 1800.
- Nabby Blood, son¹ of James Blood & Sally his wife, was born Feb. 17, 1803.
- Samuel Hosmer, son of Asahel Hosmer & Eunice his wife was born May 26, 1803.
- William Hosmer, son of Asahel Hosmer & Eunice his wife was born July 14, 1804.

¹ This is according to the record; plainly a mistake for daughter.

- [16] **Samuel-Clark Tinney**, son of Samuel Tinney & Rebecca his wife was born Dec^r. 24, 1803.
- Nabby Brown**, dau^r of Abel Brown & Mary his wife was born, March 15, 1804.
- Elizabeth-Wheeler Buttrick**, dau^r. of Stephen Buttrick & Patty his wife was born June 16, 1804.
- Anthony French**, son of Nath^l. French & Susanna his wife was born July 19, 1804.
- Nabby-Green Barnes**, dau^r. of Josiah Barnes & Lucy his wife was born Jan. 17, 1804.
- Hannah-Barrett Wood**, dau^r. of Daniel Wood & Sarah his wife was born Feb. 9, 1804.
- Rebecca-Barrett Hunt**, dau^r of Capt. Humphrey Hunt & Betsey his wife was born Aug. 29, 1804.
- Harriot Rice**, dau^r. of Phinehas Rice & Sally his wife was born Aug. 31, 1804.
- Francis Wheeler**, son of Daniel Wheeler 2nd & Mary-H. his wife was born June 6, 1804.
- Helona Wood**, dau^r. of Moses Wood & Rebecca his wife was born Feb. 23^d, 1804.
- Lucinda Blood**, dau^r. of Jotham Blood & Lydia his wife was born Nov. 18, 1804.
- Elizabeth-Mellish Curtis**, dau^r. of Jon^a. Curtis & Rhoda his wife was born Feb. 16, 1804.
- Esther Brown**, dau^r. of Charles Brown & Abigail his wife was born January 14, 1804.
- David-Wheeler Buttrick**, son of Col John & Lydia Buttrick, was born Sept^r. 27, 1804.
- Oliver-Cromwell Wyman** son of Oliver-Cromwell Wynian and Nabby-Hinds Wyman, his wife, was born Nov^r. 21st, 1804.
- Hannah Gill** dau^r. of Silas and Sarah Gill was born Decem^r. 23, 1792.
- Anna Gill**, dau^r. of Silas & Sarah Gill was born May 13, 1796.
- Mary Gill**, dau^r. of Silas & Sarah Gill was born July 31, 1800.
- Mary-Ann Wright**, dau^r. of Abner & Anna Wright, was born October 21, 1804.
- William-Hudson Farrar**, son of Timothy Farrar & Matilda his wife, was born Aug^t. 28, 1801.
- Cyrus Farrar**, son Timothy Farrar & Matilda his wife, was born Dec^r. 25, 1802.
- Hiram Curtis**, son of John & Hannah Curtis was born Dec^r. 25, 1804.
- Lydia Davis**, dau^r. of Abel Davis & Lovina his wife, was born June 29, 1789.
- Lucinda Davis**, dau^r. of Abel Davis & Lovina his wife, was born Feb. 20, 1792.
- Harriot Davis**, dau^r. of Abel Davis & Lovina his wife was born Nov. 4, 1794.
- Sally Davis**, dau^r. of Abel Davis & Lovina his wife was born June 15, 1798.
- Octavia Davis**, dau^r. of Abel Davis & Lovina his wife was born Oct^r. 12, 1800.
- James Davis** son of Abel Davis & Lovina his wife, was born May 21, 1803.
- Lucretia Buttrick**, dau^r. of Sam^l. Buttrick, J^r. & Sally his wife was born April 10, 1801.
- Joshua-Lawrence Buttrick**, son of Samuel Buttrick J^r. & Sally his wife was born August 26, 1804.

- [17] Sybil Brown, dau^r. of Ephraim & Sybil Brown, was born January 5th, 1789.
 Silas Brown, son of Ephraim & Sybil Brown, was born December 19th, 1790.
 Mary Brown, dau^r. of Ephraim & Sybil Brown, was born August 30, 1792.
 Sarah-Wright Brown, dau^r. of Eph^m. & Sybil Brown, was born October 27, 1794.
 Almira Brown, dau^r. of Eph^m. & Sybil Brown, was born June 14 1797.
 Abigail Brown, dau^r. of Eph^m. & Sybil Brown, was born February 12th, 1800.
 Caroline Brown, dau^r. of Eph^m. & Sybil Brown, was born August 8th, 1802.
 Thomas Brown, son of Eph^m. & Sybil Brown, was born December 29th, 1804.
 Ebenezer Meriam, son of John & Miriam Meriam, was born June 20th, 1794.
 Daniel Meriam, son of John & Miriam Meriam, was born February 17, 1796.
 Francis-Wheeler Meriam, son of John & Miriam Meriam was born Feb^y 3^d, 1799.
 John Robinson, son Keen & Atchsah Robinson, was born Octo^r. 28, 1783.
 Bridget Robinson, dau^r. of Keen & Atchsah Robinson, was born Aug^t. 1^t, 1785.
 Thom^s.-Amsdell Robinson, son of Keen & Atchsah Robinson was born Feb. 26, 1789.
 Charlotte Robinson, dau^r. of Keen & Atchsah Robinson was born Aug. 26, 1789.
 Henry Robinson, son of Keen & Atchsah Robinson was born June 18, 1799.
 Charles Robinson, son of Keen & Atchsah Robinson was born April 12, 1802.
 Eunice Robinson, dau^r. of Keen & Atchsah Robinson was born Nov. 24, 1804.
 Susanna Lawrence, dau^r. of John & Abigail Lawrence was born Octo^r. 23, 1797.
 Abigail Lawrence, dau^r. of John & Abig^l. Lawrence was born Jan. 21, 1800.
 Sarah Lawrence, dau^r. of John & Abigail Lawrence was born June 15, 1802.
 John Lawrence, son of John & Abigail Lawrence was born Oct^o. 15, 1804.
 Abner Buttrick, son of Jonaⁿ. & Ruth Buttrick, was born July 22, 1799.
 Louisa Buttrick, dau^r. of Jonaⁿ. & Ruth Buttrick, was born Oct^o. 30th, 1801.
 Jonas-Stone Barrett, son of Timothy & Sarah Barrett, was born Nov. 7, 1801.
 Henry-Adams Wheeler, son of Eph^m. & Sarah Wheeler was born Nov^r. 22, 1802.
 Jonathan Wheeler, son of Eph^m. & Sarah Wheeler was born Oct^o. 14, 1804.
 Caroline Heywood, Almira Heywood, twin dau^{rs}. of W^m. & Hepzibah Heywood, were born Nov. 3^d, 1803.
 Sarah Blood, dau^r. of James Blood & Sarah his wife, was born Oct^o. 26, 1804.
 Caleb Bates, son of Caleb Bates & Mary his wife, was born April, 28, 1802.
 Adolph Bates, son of Caleb Bates & Mary his wife was born Feb. 15, 1804.
 Abiel-Jenners Winn, son of Peter Winn & ———¹ his wife was born Mar. 30 1805.
 Eliza Heald, dau^r. of Thomas & Betsy Heald was born March 29, 1805.
 [18] James Potter, son of Samuel Potter & Lucy his wife was born March 9th, 1803.
 Caroline Wheeler, dau^r. of Phinehas Wheeler & Sally his wife was born Oct^o. 9, 1804.

¹ Mary.

Elisha Hallowell, son of Benj^a. & Sarah Hallowell was born November 17, 1804.

Eli Buttrick son of Eli Buttrick & Sarah his wife was born October 9, 1804.

Daniel Wheeler, son of Daniel & Hannah Wheeler, was born Oct^o. 1, 1804.

Joseph Meriam, son of Joseph Meriam & Lucy his wife, was born April 6, 1805.

Francis-John Merrick, son of Tilly Merrick & Sarah his wife was born Dec^r. 26, 1799.

Mary Merrick, dau^r. of Tilly Merrick & Sarah his wife was born April 5, 1801.

Sarah Merrick, dau^r. of Tilly Merrick & Sarah his wife was born May 17, 1805.

Elbridge-Gerry Robinson, son of W^m & Patty Robinson was born June 24, 1805.

Almira Prescott, dau^r. of Samuel P. Prescott & Elizab^h. his wife was born Sept^r. 26, 1805.

Adeline Buttrick, dau^r. of Jonas & Lucy Buttrick was born October 7, 1805.

Alonzo Jones, son of Asa Jones & Rhoda his wife was born July 6, 1805.

Patty Hosmer, dau^r. of Cyrus Hosmer & Patty his wife, was born Sept^r. 2^d, 1793.

Cyrus Hosmer, son of Cyrus Hosmer & Patty his wife was born Sept. 15, 1795.

Rebecca-Prescott Hosmer, dau^r. of Cyrus & Patty Hosmer was born Nov^r. 28, 1797.

Washington Hosmer, son of Cyrus & Patty Hosmer, was born Aug. 1^t, 1800; & died Jan. 5th, 1803.

Washington Hosmer, son of Cyrus Hosmer & Patty his wife was born Nov^r. 27th, 1803.

Melicent Hosmer, dau^r. of Cyrus Hosmer & Patty his wife was born Feb. 6th, 1806.

Lydia Sanderson, dau^r. of Henry & Lydia Sanderson, was born February 28, 1804.

Susan Sanderson, dau^r. of Henry & Lydia Sanderson, was born Dec^r. 31, 1805.

John Brown, son of Zachariah & Sally Brown was born Nov. 20, 1805.

Eliza Hammond dau^r of Charles & Betsy Hammond was born June 1, 1805.

Mary Buttrick, dau^r. of Joseph Buttrick & Mary his wife, was born Aug. 6, 1805.

Hepzibah Jones, dau^r. of William & Mary Jones, was born at Norridgewock June 26, 1804.

Catharine Conant, dau^r. of Lot & Hannah Conant, was born Oct^o. 20, 1784.

Lot Conant, son of Lot & Hannah Conant, was born July 15, 1792.

Thaddeus Conant, son of Lot & Hannah Conant, was born Sept. 1, 1795.

Elisha Conant, son of Lot & Hannah Conant, was born April 30, 1801.

Mary Dakin, dau^r. of Eli & Ruth-B. Dakin his wife, was born Feb. 23, 1802.

Eliza-Ann Dakin, dau^r. of Eli & Ruth-B. Dakin, his wife, was born March 5, 1804.

Ruth Dakin, dau^r. of Eli & Ruth-B. Dakin, his wife, was born March 1^t, 1806.

Francis Potter, son of Samuel Potter & Lucy his wife, was born Aug. 21^t, 1805.

John Jones, son of Stephen Jones & Anna his wife, was born Oct^o. 1, 1786.

Louisa Jones, dau^r. of Stephen Jones & Anna his wife, was born Feb^r. 6, 1788.

Stephen Jones, son of Asa Jones & Rhoda his wife, was born at Hallowell Sept. 29, 1802.

[19] Lydia-Parker Conant, dau^r. of Abel Conant, J^r. & Lydia his wife, was born Nov. 6th, 1797.

Abel-Johnson Conant, son of Abel Conant, J^r. & Lydia, his wife, was born Jan. 3^d, 1801, & died February 22^d, 1801.

Mary-Amanda Conant, dau^r. of Abel Conant, J^r. & Lydia his wife, was born May 3^d, 1802.

George-Franklin Conant, son of Abel Conant, J^r. & Lydia his wife, was born Sept. 13, 1805.

Edward Flint, son of Abel Flint & Polly his wife, was born April 18, 1804.

Abel Flint, son of Abel Flint & Polly his wife, was born Dec^r. 10, 1805.

James Minot, son of Jonas Minot, J^r. & Miriam his wife, was born June 28, 1805, & died Aug. 23^d, 1805.

Sarah Temple, dau^r. of Thomas Temple & Sarah his wife was born July 15, 1803.

Thomas-Wright Temple, son of Tho^s. Temple & Sarah his wife was born Dec^r. 14, 1804.

Eliza Ross, dau^r of James & Sibil Ross, was born June 12, 1805.

Mary-Ann Barrett, dau^r. of Nathan & Mary Barrett, was born Jan^y 1^t, 1806.

Ephraim Wood, son of Daniel Wood & Sarah his wife, was born April 27, 1806.

Abigail-Munroe Brown, dau^r. of Joseph & Susanna Brown, was born Dec^r. 24, 1804.

David Brown, son of Joseph & Susanna Brown, was born Oct^o. 28, 1806.

Isaac-Hoar Hunt, son of John & Hariot Hunt, was born Nov. 28, 1806.

Lydia-Sophia Dakin, dau^r. of Samuel Dakin & Sophia his wife was born July 23^d, 1806.

William Thomas, son of Abraham Thomas & Rebecca his wife was born April 12, 1806.

Sophronia French, dau^r. of Nath^l. & Susanna French was born Oct^o. 6, 1806.

Samuel Davis, son of Jacob & Thankful Davis was born April 23, 1804.

Mary-Ann Davis, dau^r. of Jacob & Thankful Davis, was born Sept. 13th, 1805.

Clarinda Curtis, dau^r. of Jonathan & Rhoda Curtis, was born Feb. 16, 1806.

Ann Bailey, dau^r. of David & Phebe Bailey was born June 20, 1804.

Eliza Bailey; dau^r. of David & Phebe Bailey was born Aug. 24th, 1806.

Abel-Barrett Heywood, son of William & Hepzibah Heywood, was born Dec^r. 7th, 1805.

Amory Prescott, son of Willoughby Prescott, J^r. & Mary his wife, was born Nov. 26, 1805.

Susanna-Wood Buttrick, dau^r. of Eli & Sarah Buttrick, was born Feb. 10, 1807.

Adeline-Eliza Warren, dau^r. of Silas & Abigail Warren was born Feb. 21, 1804, and died January 21^t, 1805.

William-Whitney Warren, son of Silas & Abigail Warren was born Sept. 1^t, 1806

Hiram Meriam, son of Josiah Meriam J^r & Mary his wife was born Mar^h. 17, 1806

Benjamin Woolson, son of Eben^r. & Lydia Woolson, was born April 26, 1806.

[20] Abiel-Heywood Wheeler, son of Ephraim Wheeler, J^r. and Sarah his wife was born February 13th, 1807.

Mary Wright, dau^r. of Joel-S. Wright & Hannah his wife, was born Feb^y 18, 1807.

- Benja. Cutter, son of Thomas & Elizabeth Cutter, was born June 9, 1794.
 Mary Davis, Maria Davis, twin-dau^{rs}. of Abel & Lovina Davis, were born April 27, 1806.
 Rebecca Adams, dau^r. of Paul & Rebecca Adams, was born Dec^r. 27, 1801.
 Eliza Adams, dau^r. of Paul & Rebecca Adams, was born Feb. 2^d, 1803.
 Almira Adams, dau^r. of Paul & Rebecca Adams, was born Jan. 30, 1804.
 Elisha Dugan, son of Thomas & Jenny Dugan, was born June 17, 1807.
 Elizabeth-Taylor Hunt, dau^r. of Capt. Humphrey Hunt & Betsy his wife was born June 22^d, 1807.
 Nahum Prescott, son of Abel & Mary Prescott, was born at Westford Oct^o. 7, 1796.
 Louisa Prescott, dau^r. of Abel & Mary Prescott, was born Oct^o. 20, 1798.
 Mary Prescott, dau^r. of Abel & Mary Prescott, was born Dec^r. 13, 1799.
 William Prescott, son of Abel & Mary Prescott, was born July 24, 1802.
 Henry Bates, son of Caleb Bates & Mary his wife was born June 28, 1806.
 Eliza Sawyer, dau^r. of Israel & Mary Sawyer was born Nov. 27, 1806.
 Sarah-Ann Hunt, dau^r. of Peter & Sarah Hunt, was born May 28, 1806.
 Abel Laughton, son of Abel Laughton & Lydia his wife, was born Oct^o. 10, 1805.
 Ira Hosmer, son of Bethiah Hosmer, was born Dec^r. 2^d, 1806.
 Mary-White Lee, dau^r. of Isaac Lee & Lucy his wife was born Nov. 21^t, 1805.
 Cyrus Stow, son of Nathan Stow & Abigail his wife was born Sept. 5, 1787.
 Emily Prescott, dau^r. of Abel Prescott, 2nd. & Ann his wife was born Feb. 21, 1807.
 Mary-Marsh Cogswell, dau^r. of James Cogswell, Jr. & Sally his wife was born June 25, 1807.
 Eliza-Wheeler Meriam, dau^r. of Joseph & Lucy Meriam was born Nov. 29, 1807.
 Jonas Bateman, son of Jonas Bateman & Lydia his wife was born May 28, 1791.
 Elnathan Haynes, son of Shadrach & Kesiah Haynes was born June 17, 1799.
 Nahum Haynes, son of Shadrach & Kesiah Haynes was born Jan. 28, 1801.
 Samuel Haynes, son of Shadrach & Kesiah Haynes was born Jan. 12, 1802.
 William Haynes, son of Shadrach & Kesiah Haynes was born July 29, 1804.
 Daniel Haynes, son of Shadrach & Kesiah Haynes was born Dec. 11, 1806.
 [21] Betsy Wood, dau^r. of Stephen Wood & Betsy his wife, was born Aug. 10th, 1794 and died April 1802.
 Hannah Wood, dau^r. of Stephen Wood & Betsy his wife, was born Mar. 14, 1797.
 Stephen Wood, son of Stephen Wood & Betsy his wife, was born Jan^y 24, 1799.
 Caroline Wood, dau^r. of Stephen Wood & Betsy his wife, was born May 12, 1801.
 Ephraim Wood, son of Stephen Wood & Betsy his wife, was born June 30th, 1803.
 Roxana Wood, dau^r. of Stephen Wood & Betsy his wife, was born June 23^d, 1805.
 John-Heald Wood, son of Stephen Wood & Betsy his wife, was born Jan^y 21, 1808.
 David-Sprague Bailey, son of David & Phebe Bailey, was born June 13, 1808.

- Elizabeth Prescott, dau^r. of Sam^l. P. Prescott & Elizab^h. his wife, was born Jan. 15, 1808.
- Susanna Baker, dau^r. of James Baker, J^r. & Sally his wife, was born Aug. 25, 1808.
- Sarah-Eliza^h. Hurd, dau^r. of Isaac Hurd, J^r. & Mary his wife, was born Nov. 21, 1808.
- Lydia Dakin, dau^r. of Eli & Ruth-B. Dakin, was born March 22^d, 1808.
- Emiline Davis, dau^r. of Jacob & Thankful Davis, was born Nov. 6th, 1808.
- Mary Potter, dau^r. of Ephraim Potter, J^r. & Elizabeth his wife was born Nov. 28, 1780.
- William Potter, son of Ephraim Potter, J^r. & Elizabeth his wife was born March 15, 1782.
- Ephraim Potter, son of Ephraim Potter, J^r. & Elizabeth his wife was born Oct^o. 28, 1784.
- Elizabeth Potter, dau^r. of Eph^m. Potter, J^r. & Elizabeth his wife was born Aug. 28, 1786.
- Isaac Potter, son of Eph^m. Potter, J^r. & Elizabeth his wife was born March 9, 1787.
- David Potter, son of Eph^m. Potter, J^r. & Elizabeth his wife was born April 6, 1788.¹
- Susan Potter, dau^r. of Eph^m. Potter, J^r. & Elizabeth his wife was born May 5, 1791.
- Daniel Potter, son of Eph^m. Potter, J^r. & Elizabeth his wife was born Feb. 20, 1793.
- Asa Potter, son of Eph^m. Potter, J^r. & Elizabeth his wife was born July 11, 1794.
- Abraham Thomas, son of Abraham & Rebecca Thomas, was born March 2^d, 1808.
- Jonas-Prescott Heywood, son of William & Hepzibah Heywood, was born Sept. 3^d, 1808.
- Nathan Jarvis, son of Francis & Meliscent Jarvis, was born Aug. 8, 1808.
- Isaac-Wheeler Brown, son of Zech^h. & Sally Brown was born Feb^y 4, 1809.
- [22] William Andrew Conant, son of Andrew & Lydia Conant, was born Nov. 30, 1804.
- Evelina Conant, dau^r. of Andrew & Lydia Conant, was born Oct^o. 26, 1809.
- James Brown, son of Zechariah & Sally Brown was born Sept. 27, 1807.
- Ephraim-Russell Melvin son of Ethan & Elizabeth Melvin, was born Dec^r. 24, 1791.
- Elizabeth-Stratton Melvin, dau^r. of Ethan & Elizabeth Melvin was born Nov. 4.
- Mary-Dudley Melvin, dau^r. of Ethan & Elizabeth Melvin was born June 30, 1796.
- John-Bancroft Melvin, son of Ethan & Elizabeth Melvin was born Dec^r. 10, 1798.
- Lucy-Rebecca Melvin, dau^r. of Ethan & Elizabeth Melvin was born Jan^y 14, 1800.
- James Harvey French, son of Nath^l. & Susanna French, was born Sept. 11, 1808.
- Emiline Eliza Prescott, dau^r. of Abel Prescott 2nd & Ann his wife was born Sept. 22^d, 1808.

¹ So recorded ; probably a clerical error for 1789.

- Abiel Hosmer**, son of Nathan Hosmer & Patty his wife was born March 28, 1808.
- Nathan-Meriam Hosmer**, son of Amos Hosmer, jr. & Lydia his wife was born Oct^o. 2, 1808, at Billerica
- Amasa Brown**, son of Joshua Brown & Sally his wife was born April 16, 1808.
- Hiram Wood**, son of Daniel Wood & Sarah his wife, was born, June 11, 1808.
- David Wheeler**, son of Daniel Wheeler & Hannah his wife was born Nov. 29, 1806.
- Hannah Wheeler**, dau^r. of Daniel Wheeler & Hannah his wife was born Aug.¹
- Emily Buttrick**, dau^r. of Eli Buttrick & Sarah his wife was born May 14, 1809.
- Lydia Woolson**, dau^r. of Eben^r. & Lydia Woolson, was born June 27, 1809.
- Adeline-Augusta Erving**, dau^r. of John & Lydia-Carlisle Erving was born Nov. 16, 1804.
- Caroline-Theresa Erving**, dau^r. of John & Lydia-Carlisle Erving was born Aug. 5, 1806.
- John-Addison Erving**, son of John & Lydia-Carlisle Erving, was born July 22^d, 1808.
- Timothy-Brooks Wood**, son of Amos & Hannah Wood, was born Feb. 23^d, 1803.
- William Wood**, son of Amos & Hannah Wood, was born May 19, 1808.
- Catharine-Jones Baker**, dau^r. of Amos & Eunice Baker, was born, Dec. 23^d, 1804.
- Joseph-Dudley Baker**, son of Amos & Eunice Baker, was born Aug. 3^d, 1807.
- Maria-Meriam Swan**, dau^r. of William & Mary Swan, was born May 30, 1809.
- Charles-Henry Hammond**, son of Charles & Betsy Hammond, was born March 6th, 1809.
- Peter Wheeler**, son of Peter Wheeler & Phebe his wife was born Sept^r. 26, 1789
- Phebe Wheeler**, dau^r. of Peter Wheeler & Phebe his wife, was born July 26, 1792
- William Wheeler**, son of Peter Wheeler & Phebe his wife, was born Jan^y 1, 1795
- Timothy-Augustus Wheeler**, son of Peter & Phebe Wheeler, was born April 1^t, 1806
- Caroline Prescott**, dau^r. of Abel Prescott & Mary his wife was born May 3^d, 1808
- Abner-Wheeler Meriam**, son of Joseph & Lucy Meriam was born Nov. 2^d, 1809
- [23] **Rufus-Lee Hosmer**, son of James & Sally Hosmer, was born Aug. 23, 1807
- John Hunt**, son of John Hunt & Hariot his wife, was born Aug. 14, 1809.
- Rufus Hosmer**, son of Nathan Hosmer & Patty his wife, was born July 2^d, 1809.
- Anna-Maria Buttrick**, dau^r. of Joseph & Mary Buttrick was born Jan^y 24, 1809.

¹ See p. 287.

- Luther-Gilman Osborn, son of Luther & Patty Osborn, was born Feb. 25, 1809.
- Estis-How Harrington, son of Mary A. E. Mink was born May 1^t, 1809.
- Anna Hunt, dau^r. of Nehemiah Hunt & Mary his wife, was born, March 19, 1794.
- Daniel Hunt, son of Nehemiah Hunt & Mary his wife, was born June 14, 1796.
- Catharine Hunt, dau^r. of Nehemiah Hunt & Mary his wife, was born Jan^y 17, 1799.
- Thomas-Ford Hunt, son of Nehemiah & Mary Hunt was born March 10, 1804.
- Francis Hunt, son of Nehemiah & Mary Hunt, was born April 7, 1807.
- Augustus Hunt, son of Nehemiah & Mary Hunt, was born May 14, 1808.
- Francis Potter, son of Samuel & Lucy Potter, was born July 21,¹ 1805.
- Samuel Potter, son of Samuel & Lucy Potter, was born Sept. 18, 1807.
- Jonathan Prescott & John Prescott twin sons of Abel & Mary Prescott, were born Jan. 18, 1810.
- Elizabeth Brown, dau^r. of Nathaniel & Mary Brown, was born Jan. 21, 1810.
- Benjamin Tompson Hurd, son of Isaac Hurd, J^r. & Mary his wife was born April 23^d, 1810.
- Esther-Rebecca Buttrick, dau^r. of John Buttrick & Lydia his wife was born May 20, 1810.
- Caleb Nurse, son of Elijah Nurse & Susanna his wife was born Jan^y 23^d, 1808.
- Susanna Nurse, da^r. of Elijah Nurse & Susanna his wife was born April 16, 1810.
- Jerusha Blood, dau^r. of Jotham Blood & Lydia his wife was born Sept. 18, 1810.
- Sarah Prescott, dau^r. of Samuel P. Prescott & Elizabeth his wife was born Feb. 25, 1810.
- James-Potter Brown, son of Joshua & Sally Brown, was born March 1^t, 1810.
- Leander French, son of Nathaniel & Susanna French, was born June 15, 1810.
- Martha Ann Hunt, dau^r. of Humphrey Hunt & Betsy his wife was born July 30, 1810— & died Sept. 24, 1810.
- James Stearns, son of James Stearns & Nancy his wife, was born March 24, 1810.
- Sarah-Elizabeth Heywood, dau^r. of William & Hepzibah Heywood, born Nov. 5, 1810.
- Eli Dakin, son of Eli Dakin & Ruth B. his wife was born May 1, 1810.
- Isaac Wheeler, son of Simeon H. Wheeler & Betsy his wife, was born Jan. 21, 1808.
- Mary-Weston Wheeler, dau^r. of Simeon H. & Betsy Wheeler was born June 27, 1810.
- Eliza Wellington dau^r. of Elisha Wellington was born Oct^o. 20, 1805.
- Sarah Dakin, dau^r. of Samuel & Sophia Dakin was born Jan. 4, 1809.
- [24] Purchase Miles, son of Capt. Joseph Miles & Hannah his wife was born Sept. 24, 1803.
- Timothy-Brown Miles, son of capt. Joseph Miles & Hannah his wife was born Sept. 11, 1805.

¹ Recorded (p. 281 *ante*) as born Aug. 21, 1805. He died Oct. 27, 1876, aged, says his gravestone, 71 years and 3 months. This fixes July as the month of his birth.

- Martha-Stone Miles, dau^r. of capt. Joseph Miles & Hannah his wife was born Jan. 23, 1808.
- Nathan Miles, son of capt. Joseph Miles & Hannah his wife was born July 21^t, 1810.
- Mary Ann Temple, dau^r. of Thomas & Sarah Temple was born Oct^o. 14, 1809.
- Love Temple, dau^r. of Thomas & Sarah Temple was born June 4, 1811.
- Elbridge Brown, son of Zechariah Brown & Sally his wife was born Mar. 7th, 1811.
- Charles Wheeler, son of Noah Wheeler, jr. & Anna-M. his wife was born Aug. 13, 1811.
- Mary Curtis, dau^r. of Jonathan & Rhoda Curtis was born Aug. 31, 1811.
- Hiram Buttrick, son of Eli & Sarah Buttrick, was born Dec. 17, 1811.
- Matilda Wright dau^r. of Edward Wright was born Feb. 5, 1774
- Willard Blood, son of Willard & Matilda Blood, was born June 26, 1810.
- Harriot Davis, dau^r. of Jacob Davis & ———¹ his wife was born Oct^o. 25, 1811.
- James Cogswell, son of James Cogswell & Rebecca his wife, was born Feb. 18, 1784.
- Eunice Cogswell, dau^r. of James Cogswell & Rebecca his wife was born April 2, 1798.
- George Richards Cogswell, son of James & Rebecca Cogswell was born Jan^y 17, 1801.
- Horatio Cogswell, son of James Cogswell & Rebecca his wife, was born, July 11, 1804.
- Mary-Priscilla Murphy, dau^r. of Thomas & Priscilla Murphy was born Nov. 22^d, 1809.
- Sarah-Elizabeth Murphy, dau^r. of Thomas & Priscilla Murphy, was born Dec. 26, 1810.
- Persis-Emily Davis, dau^r. of Jon^a. H. Davis & Persis his wife, was born Feb. 2^d, 1809.
- Jonathan-Thomas Davis, son of Jon^a. H. Davis & Persis his wife, was born Sept. 14, 1810.
- William Rice, son of Phinehas Rice & Sally his wife, was born Dec. 29, 1807.
- Merrick Rice, son of Phinehas Rice & Sally his wife, was born Aug. 11th, 1812.
- Hannah-Susannah Wheeler,² dau^r. of Daniel Wheeler & Hannah his wife, was born Aug. 29, 1808.
- Reuben Brown Heywood, son of W^m. Heywood & Hepzibah his wife, was born Feb. 8, 1812.
- Luke Robbins, son of James & Anna Robbins, was born *in Wendell*, Aug. 4, 1800.
- James Robbins, son of James & Anna Robbins, was born February 6, 1803.
- Nathan Robbins, son of James & Anna Robbins, was born Nov. 25, 1805.
- Charles Robbins, son of James & Anna Robbins, was born April 29, 1808, & died Sept. 24, 1810.
- Eliza Ann Robbins, dau^r. of James & Anna Robbins, was born June 13, 1810.
- [25] Martha Meriam, dau^r. of John Meriam & Martha his wife, was born May 31, 1780.

¹ Thankful.² See p. 285 *ante*.

- Tarrant-Putnam Meriam, son of John Meriam & Martha his wife, was born April 30, 1782.
- Samuel Meriam, son of John Meriam & Martha his wife, was born April 1, 1785.
- Horatio C. Meriam, son of Tarrant-Putnam Meriam & Sarah his wife, was born Aug. 26, 1806.
- John Meriam, son of Tarrant-Putnam Meriam & Sarah his wife, was born May 6, 1808.
- Tarrant-Putnam Meriam, son of Tarrant P. Meriam & Sarah his wife, was born Nov. 6, 1811.
- Thomas Fiske Lawrence, son of Thomas F. Lawrence & Lucy his wife was born Sept. 2^d, 1811.
- Franklin Wheeler, son of Jotham Wheeler & Azubah his wife. was born Dec. 11, 1811.
- Daniel Farrar, son of Jacob Farrar & Elizabeth his wife, was born June 19, 1794.
- Silas Farrar & Amos Farrar twins, sons of Jacob Farrar & Elizabeth his wife, were born March 5, 1796.
- William Brown & Silas Brown twins, sons of Susanna Wayman, were born Feb. 21, 1807.
- George Brown, son of Abel P. Brown & Susanna his wife, was born Oct^o. 29, 1808.
- Abel Brown, son of Abel P. Brown & Susanna his wife was born (*in Billerica*) May 12, 1810
- Mary-Augusta Brown, dau^r. of Abel P. Brown & Susanna his wife was born April 2^d, 1812.
- James Madison Brown, son of Heywood Brown & Sally his wife, was born in the town of Lewis, New York State Feb. 8, 1810
- Josiah Walcutt Brown, son of Heywood & Sally Brown, was born May 18, 1812
- William Brown, son of Joshua & Rebecca Brown, was born June 7, 1812
- Adeline Hildreth, dau^r of W^m Hildreth, Esq & Mary his wife was born Dec. 3^d, 1810
- Henry-Lee Munroe, son of Nath^l. & Sally Munroe was born Feb^y 19 1804
- James Ballard Munroe, son of Nath^l. & Mary C. Munroe, was born July 3^d, 1808
- Sally Lee Munroe, dau^r. of Nath^l. & Mary C. Munroe, was born Oct^o. 10 1809
- Nathaniel Munroe, son of Nath^l. & Mary C. Munroe, was born Aug. 1st, 1811
- Isaac-Kilburn Conant, son of Abel Conant, jr. & Lydia his wife was born Oct^o. 9 1807
- Albert-Henry Conant, son of Abel Conant, jr. & Lydia his wife was born Aug. 29, 1809
- Abel-Wright Conant, son of Abel Conant, jr. & Lydia his wife was born Mar. 4, 1812
- [26] James Wright, son of Nathan M. Wright & Sally his wife was born May 8, 1809
- Hapgood Wright, son of Nathan M. Wright & Sally his wife was born Mar. 28, 1811.
- Sarah-Elizabeth Wright, dau^r. of Nathan M. & Sally Wright was born April 28, 1813.
- Martha Tufts Locke, dau^r of Joel Locke & Abigail his wife was born Dec. 16, 1812.

- Henry Wells son of Lucy Barron was born Jan^y 2^d, 1813
 Susan Wheeler Meriam, dau^r. of Joseph & Lucy Meriam was born Sept. 9, 1812
 — William Hovey, son of William & Sally Hovey was born Dec. 3, 1812
 Sarah Buttrick, dau^r. of Joseph Buttrick & Mary his wife was born Sept. 22^d, 1812
 Caroline Elizabeth Farrar, dau^r. of John Farrar & Calle his wife was born Oct^o. 21^t, 1811.
 Ann-Maria Hunt, dau^r. of Capt. Humph^y Hunt & Sally his wife was born Dec. 6, 1812.
 Hariot Page, dau^r. of Thomas Page & Betsy his wife was born April 5, 1813.
 Joseph-Cummings Wheeler, son of Jotham & Azubah Wheeler, was born Feb. 28, 1813.
 Amos Hosmer, son of Amos & Lydia Hosmer, was born Feb. 4, 1813
 George Brown, son of Zech^h. Brown & Sally his wife was born Nov. 18, 1813
 William Henry Wheeler, son of Francis & Susan Wheeler, was born Mar. 29, 1811
 Susan Elvira Wheeler, dau^r. of Francis & Susan Wheeler, was born Mar. 8th, 1813.
 Abiel Heywood, son of W^m & Hepzibah Heywood was born Oct^o. 5, 1813.
 Rebecca Farwell, dau^r. of Joseph & Levina Farwell, was born April 12, 1791
 Cyrus Farwell, son of Joseph & Levina Farwell was born May 19, 1793
 Levina Farwell, dau^r. of Joseph & Levina Farwell, was born Dec. 31, 1798
 John-Newman Farwell, son of Joseph & Levina Farwell was born Aug. 24, 1801.
 John-Augustus Dakin, son of Samuel & Sophia Dakin, was born Aug. 2, 1813
 Miriam Farrar, dau^r. of Reuben & Anna Farrar, was born Feb. 26, 1805
 Mary Farrar, dau^r. of Reuben & Anna Farrar, was born Nov. 1
 Franklin Farrar, son of Reuben & Anna Farrar, was born June 15, 1807
 Charles Brown Farrar, son of Reuben & Anna Farrar, born June 24 1811, & died June 25, 1812
 Lydia-Hayward Adams, dau^r. of Paul & Rebecca Adams, was born Nov. 12, 1809.
 William Bailey, son of David Bailey & his wife — ¹ was born Oct^o. 14 1810.
 Mary Ann Conant, dau^r. of Andrew & Lydia Conant was born Sept. 9, 1810.
 James Tolman, son of Elisha & Lucretia Tolman was born Nov. 17, 1811.
 [27] Mary Ann Barns, dau^r. of Nathan & Ruth Barns, was born Sept. 16, 1808.
 Jeremiah Barns, son of Nathan & Ruth Barns, was born April 27, 1811.
 William Barns, son of Nathan & Ruth Barns, was born April 23^d, 1814.
 Diana French, dau^r. of Nath^l. & Susanna French, was born Sept. 18th, 1813.
 Nathan Wood, son of Daniel & Sarah Wood, was born July 14, 1812.
 Isaac Dugan, son of Thomas & Jane Dugan, was born Aug. 15, 1814.
 Samuel Barrett, son of Samuel & Susan Barrett, was born Feb. 3^d, 1812.
 Eliza Barrett, dau^r. of Samuel & Susan Barrett, was born April 4, 1814.
 Horace Buttrick, son of Eli & Sarah Buttrick, was born June 3^d, 1814.

¹ Phebe.

- Emiline-Lydia Buttrick, dau^r. of John & Hannah Buttrick was born Oct^o. 1, 1814.
- Emily-Augusta Curtis, dau^r. of Jon^a. & Rhoda Curtis was born June 22^d, 1813.
- Eloisa Rice, dau^r. of Eliab Rice & Sally his wife, was born March 22^d, 1812.
- Emily Rice, dau^r. of Eliab Rice & Sally his wife, was born Dec^r. 25, 1814
- Mary Ann Davis, dau^r. of Jacob & Thankful Davis, was born Sept. 13 1806¹
- Sarah Davis, dau^r. of Jacob & Thankful Davis, was born May 12, 1813.
- Cyrus Blood, son of Willard & Matilda Blood, was born April 7, 1814
- Susanna Brown, dau^r of Abel P. Brown & Susanna his wife, born Jan. 20, 1814.
- John Brown, son of Joshua & Rebecca Brown, was born June 15, 1814
- Sarah Cogswell Brown, dau^r. of John Brown & Sarah his wife was born, March 18, 1815
- John Davis son of Thankful Reed was born Dec. 3^d, 1802
- Edwin Wentworth, son of Thomas Wentworth & Rebecca his wife was born April 16, 1815
- Ephraim Cumings Wetherbee, son of Solomon & Sarah Wetherbee was born June 23^d 1814
- Susan Brooks, dau^r. of Benjamin & Sarah Brooks, was born Oct^o. 11, 1814.
- [28] William-Mackay Prichard, son of Moses Prichard & Jane T. his wife was born Oct^o. 23^d, 1814.
- Anna-Maria Mercer, dau^r. of Samuel Mercer & Anna his wife was born Nov. 16, 1803.
- Lucy-Ann Meriam, dau^r. of Joseph Meriam & Lucy his wife was born Oct. 20, 1814.
- Nancy-Farrar Barrett, dau^r. of Emerson Barrett and Martha, his wife was born May 15, 1811.
- William-Emerson Barrett, son of Emerson & Martha Barrett, was born May 30, 1814, and died Nov. 30, 1815
- Elizabeth-Jones Barrett, dau^r. of Emerson Barrett & Martha his wife was born Dec. 6 1815
- Hariot Dakin, dau^r. of Eli & Ruth B. Dakin, was born Dec. 26, 1814.
- Elbridge Dakin, son of Amos & Phebe B. Dakin, was born Oct. 19 1802.
- James-Barrett Dakin, son of Amos & Phebe B. Dakin, was born March 21^t, 1804.
- Phebe Dakin, dau^r. of Amos & Phebe B. Dakin, was born Nov. 3^d, 1805.
- Hannah Dakin, dau^r. of Amos & Phebe B. Dakin, was born July 17, 1810.
- George Dakin, son of Amos & Phebe B. Dakin, was born Jan^y 10, 1815.
- Henry Barrett, son of Prescott & Betsy Barrett, was born April 1811.
- Jonathan Heywood Barrett, son of Prescott & Betsy Barrett was born Feb. 6, 1813.
- Mary Davis & Augusta Davis twin dau^{rs}. of Jonathan H. Davis & Persis his wife, were born Nov^r. 2^d, 1813.
- Humphrey Prescott, son of Sam^l. P. Prescott & Elizabeth his wife, was born February 26, 1814.
- Albert-Bliss Hoar, son of Joseph & Charlotte Hoar, was born April 25, 1810.
- Joseph-Nelson Hoar, son of Joseph & Charlotte Hoar, was born June 25, 1812
- Hariot Blood, dau^r. of Timothy & Susanna Blood, was born Jan. 15, 1810.

¹ Recorded, (p. 282 *ante*) as born Sept. 13, 1805.

- John Franklin Blood, son of Tim^o. & Susanna Blood, was born Oct^o. 13, 1812.
- Abel Prescott, son of Abel Prescott & Mary his wife, was born May 7, 1813.
- William Whiting, son of William Whiting & Hannah his wife was born Mar. 18, 1813.¹
- Anna Maria Whiting, dau^r. of W^m Whiting & Hannah, his wife, was born Nov. 18, 1814.
- William-Foster Flint, son of Abel Flint & Mary his wife, was born July 7, 1815.
- [29] Lucy-Prescott-Fay Barrett, dau^r. of Joseph Barrett, Esq. & Sophia his wife was born June 7th, 1815.
- Jonathan-Fay Barrett, son of Joseph Barrett, Esq. & Sophia his wife, was born Jan^y 28, 1817.
- Francis-Augustus Wheeler, son of Francis & Susan Wheeler, was born Ap^l. 3^d, 1815.
- William Bailey, son of David & Phebe Bailey, was born Oct^o. 14, 1811.²
- Amanda Bailey, dau^r. of David & Phebe Bailey, was born Jan. 20, 1816
- Martha Hunt, dau^r. of John Hunt & Martha his wife, was born Jan. 11, 1816
- Frances-Jane-Hallett Prichard, dau. of Moses Prichard & Jane T. his wife was born Aug. 30, 1816.
- Eleanor-Elizabeth Bartlett, dau^r. of Doct^r. Benjamin Dixon Bartlett & Eleanor his wife was born April 6, 1816.
- John Freeman, son of Amos & Love Freeman, blacks, was born Oct^o. 13, 1814.
- Loisa-S. Brown, dau^r. of Heywood Brown & Sally-W. his wife, was born Ap^l. 3, 1815
- Emeline-Prescott Hunt, dau^r. of Humphrey Hunt & Sally his wife was born May 29, 1814.
- Andrew Blood, son of Jotham & Lydia Blood, was born Jan. 6, 1816.
- Mary Stow, dau^r. of Nathan Stow & Mary his wife, was born Feb. 16, 1816.
- Joseph Darby Brown, son of Joshua & Rebecca Brown was born Oct^o. 31, 1816
- Joshua Brown, son of Zechariah & Sally Brown was born March 10, 1816
- Benjamin Franklin Brooks, son of Benjamin Brooks & Sarah his wife was born October 31, 1816
- Esther Blood, dau^r. of Willard Blood & Matilda his wife was born Sept. 18, 1815
- Abner Ball, son of Reuben & Rebecca Ball, was born March 31, 1797
- Eleanor Wheeler, dau^r. of Elisha Wheeler & Eleanor his wife, was born Feb. 10, 1817
- George Horatio Gates Buttrick, son of John Buttrick & Hannah his wife was born May 9th, 1817.
- William Brown, a posthumous son of Zechariah Brown & Sally Brown, was born October 10th, 1817.
- Rufus Barrett, son of Samuel & Susan Barrett, was born July 9th, 1817.
- Horace Wheeler, son of Timothy Wheeler & Sophia his wife was born Nov. 20, 1817.

¹ This date has been corrected, in pencil, in the original record, to March 3, 1813; and the date of the next following entry has been changed to Oct. 18, 1814.

² This is doubtless an error. The birth had been previously recorded (p. 289) as occurring 14 Oct. 1810, which date is confirmed by the Church record of baptism.

- [30] Joseph Hosmer, son of Joseph Hosmer, 2^d & Lydia his wife was born Sept. 28, 1814
 Benjamin-Gardner Hosmer, son of Joseph Hosmer, 2^d & Lydia his wife was born April 3^d, 1816.
 Martha Hosmer, dau^r. of Joseph Hosmer, 2^d & Lydia his wife was born Jan. 17, 1818.
 Charles-Lee Curtis, son of Lemuel Curtis and Mary his wife was born Nov. 6, 1815
 Lemuel-Abbot Curtis, son of Lemuel & Mary Curtis was born Sept. 9, 1817.
 Lydia Ann Wayman, dau^r. of Samuel & Ann Wayman, was born Mar. 9, 1818
 Charles-Jackson Wetherbee, son of Solomon Wetherbee & Sarah his wife, was born Aug. 3^d, 1818.
 Elvira Meriam, dau^r. of Joseph & Lucy Meriam, was born June 2^d, 1817.
 David Hiram Wentworth, son of Thomas Wentworth & Rebecca his wife was born Jan. 18, 1818
 Luery-Wood Miles, dau^r. of Reuben & Lucy Ann Miles, born Dec. 30, 1816.
 Mary Miles, dau^r. of Reuben & Lucy Ann Miles was born June 28, 1818.
 Otis Meriam, son of Tarrant P. Meriam & Sally his wife was born Oct^o. 7, 1813.
 Abiel H. Meriam, son of Tarrant P. Meriam & Sally his wife was born Aug. 20, 1817
 Moses Barnard Prichard, son of Moses and Jane T. Prichard, was born Sept^r. 4, 1818
 Rufus Dakin, son of Amos & Phebe Dakin, was born Jan^y 22^d, 1817.
 Alden Winn, son of Peter & Mary Winn, was born Nov. 19 1818.
 Charles Henry Shattuck, son of Daniel & Sarah Shattuck was born Mar. 21, 1817 — and Died Sept. 17, 1817
 Sarah Elizabeth Shattuck, dau^r. of Daniel Shattuck & Sarah his wife, was born Mar. 11, 1818
 Sarah Augusta Hunt, dau^r. of Capt Humphrey Hunt & Sally his wife was born May 14, 1817
 Emeline Elizabeth Heywood, dau^r. of William Heywood & Sally his wife, was born Oct^o. 11, 1817
 Elizabeth Brown, dau^r. of Langley & Hannah Brown, was born April 4, 1817.
 Milton Orne Dagget, son of Milton & Nancy Dagget, was born May 9, 1817.
 Susan Garrison, dau^r. of Jack & Susan Garrison was born May 3, 1813.
 John Garrison, son of Jack & Susan Garrison was born Mar. 31, 1815.
 William Garrison, son of Jack & Susan Garrison was born Feb. 24, 1817.
 [31] Martha-Safford Cogswell, dau^r. of James Cogswell, jun and —¹ his wife, was born Oct^o. 15, 1808.
 Lucy-Ann Cogswell, dau^r. of James Cogswell, jun and —¹ his wife, was born Jan. 23, 1810
 Rebecca-Baldwin Cogswell, dau^r. of James Cogswell, jun and his wife, was born Jan^y 21, 1812
 Sally-Diana Cogswell, dau^r of James Cogswell, jr. & —¹ his wife, was born, May 3^d 1814
 James-Abbot Cogswell, son of James Cogswell, jun & —¹ his wife, was born Feb. 9, 1816

¹ Sarah.

Samuel-Baldwin Cogswell, son of James Cogswell, jr. and —¹ his wife was born Mar. 7, 1818.

Matilda-Coolidge Brown, dau^r. of John Brown & Sarah his wife was born Oct^o. 29, 1816

John Brown, son of John Brown & Sarah his wife was born Aug. 7, 1818

Patty Clark, dau^r. of Benjaⁿ Clark & his wife was born Mar. 12, 1792.

Mary-Elizabeth-Watson Howe, dau^r. of Ebenezer Howe & Lucy his wife was born Aug. 6 1818.

Lucy Miles, dau^r. of Charles Miles, jun & Lydia his wife was born Feb. 9, 1817

Joshua Warren Brown, son of Joshua Brown & Rebecca his wife was born March 30, 1819

Frederick Richards Newell, son of Andrew & Patty Newell his wife was born June 23^d, 1814.

Andrew Newell, son of Andrew & Patty Newell, was born Dec. 14, 1815.

Benjamin Franklin Slater, son of Benjamin Slater & Nancy his wife, was born Nov. 22^d 1818

Emily Melven, dau^r. of John & Sally Melven, was born May 27, 1818.

Sarah Wheeler, dau^r. of Jotham & Azubah Wheeler, was born Dec. 15th, 1818.

Eliza Lawrence, dau^r. of John Lawrence & —² his wife was born July 30th, 1808.

Joshu Lawrence, son of John Lawrence & —² his wife was born Jan. 28th, 1810.

Richard Barrett, son of Joseph Barrett, Esq. & Sophia his wife, was born August 30, 1818.

[32] **Reuel Augustus Roby**, son of Reuel Roby & Elizabeth his wife was born Aug. 9th, 1812.

Amariah Danforth, son of Stearns Danforth & Lydia his wife was born April 1, 1819

Isaac Hurd Dakin & John Augustus Dakin twin sons of Eli Dakin & Ruth B. his wife were born May 17, 1818

William Conant, son of Ebenezer Conant & Betsy his wife was born Sept^r. 19th, 1813.

Darius Conant, son of Ebenezer Conant & Betsy his wife, was born Nov^r. 6, 1815.

Harriet Maria Conant, dau^r. of Ebenezer Conant & Betsy his wife, was born July 30th, 1817

Cyrus Conant, son of Ebenezer Conant & Betsy his wife was born Oct^o. 5, 1819

William-Mercer Balcom, son of Thaddeus Balcom & Mary his wife was born May 16, 1813

Louisa-Melven Balcom, dau^r. of Thaddeus Balcom & Mary his wife was born Sept^r. 1st, 1815

Mary Balcom, dau^r. of Thad^s & Mary Balcom was April 5th, 1818 & died May 3^d, 1818

Abiel-Heywood Balcom, son of Thaddeus Balcom & Mary his wife, was born Sept^r. 4, 1819.

Elisha Hook, son of widow Persis Hook, was born Oct^r. 17, 1819.

Louisa Garfield, dau^r. of Daniel Garfield & Polly his wife was born May 12th, 1815

Stephen-Hosmer Garfield, son of Daniel Garfield & Polly his wife, was born May 27, 1817.

¹ Sarah.

² Abigail.

- Moses-Binney Garfield, son of Daniel Garfield & Polly his wife was born Dec^r. 17, 1818.
- Elizabeth Garfield, dau^r. of Daniel Garfield & Polly his wife was born Feb. 24th, 1821.
- Lucinda Hosmer, dau^r. of Lucy Hosmer, was born Aug^t. 27, 1817.
- David W. Brown, son of Joel Brown & Lucy his wife was born Dec^r. 29, 1819.
- Isaac Lee Hosmer, son of Nathaniel Hosmer & Lydia his wife was born Aug^t. 1^t. 1817.
- [33] Elizabeth Hoar, dau^r. of Samuel Hoar, Esq. & Sarah his wife, was born July 14, 1814
- Ebenezer-Rockwood Hoar, son of Samuel Hoar, Esq. & Sarah his wife was born February 21^t, 1816.
- Sarah-Sherman Hoar, dau^r. of Samuel Hoar, Esq. & Sarah his wife was born Nov^r. 9, 1817.
- Samuel-Johnson Hoar, son of Samuel Hoar, Esq. & Sarah his wife was born Feb^y 4, 1820—& died Jan^y 18, 1821.
- Elzina-Augusta Farwell, dau^r. of Cyrus Farwell & Rebecca his wife was born Nov. 25, 1815.
- Mary-Sumner Farwell, dau^r. of Cyrus Farwell & Rebecca his wife, was born Nov^r. 12, 1818
- Eliza-Ann Wright, dau^r. of Anthony Wright & Mary E. his wife, was born Nov. 30th, 1819
- Susanna-Wellington Harrington, dau^r. of Edward Harrington j^r. & Lois his wife was born June 3^d, 1816.
- Obadiah Kendall Harrington, son of Edward Harrington, Jun. & Lois his wife, was born Feb. 7th, 1818
- Sarah Wright Harrington, dau^r of Edward Harrington, Jun. & Lois his wife was born March 12, 1820
- William Willard Wright, son of Henry Wright & Sarah his wife was born Feb. 12, 1820.
- Sarah Potter, dau^r. of John Potter & Sybil G. his wife was born Jan. 27, 1820.
- Marshall Miles, son of Reuben Miles & Lucy Ann his wife was born March 18, 1820.
- Louisa Jarvis, dau^r. of Francis Jarvis, jun. & Phœbe his wife was born July 23^d. 1820
- Caroline Melven, dau^r. of Jacob Melvin & Mary his wife was born Sept. 14, 1820.
- Harriet-Maria Rogers, dau^r. of Luke Rogers & Sarah W. his wife was born Oct^o. 3^d, 1818.
- Adeline Abbe Rogers, dau^r. of Luke Rogers & Sarah W. his wife March 14, 1820.
- Elizabeth-Almira Barrett, dau^r. of Daniel Barrett & Elizabeth his wife, was born Mar. 3^d 1820.
- Alban Buttrick, son of Samuel & Elizabeth Buttrick was born Feb. 11th, 1818.
- Jerome Buttrick, son of Samuel & Elizabeth Buttrick was born Nov^r. 4th, 1819.
- [34] Augustus Merrick, son of Tilly Merrick & Sarah his wife, was born Nov^r. 11th, 1810.
- Eleanor Wheeler, dau^r. of Elisha Wheeler & Eleanor his wife, was born Feb. 10, 1817

- Mary Wheeler, dau^r. of Elisha Wheeler & Eleanor his wife, was born Feb. 2^d, 1819.
- Joel Wheeler, son of Elisha Wheeler & Eleanor his wife, was born Feb. 13th, 1821.
- Alzirus Brown, son of Joel Brown & Lucy his wife, was born Oct^o. 17, 1821
- Ann Maria Benjamin, dau^r. of Tho^s & Anna Benjamin, was born at Lincoln Sept. 14, 1819.
- Louisa Benjamin, dau^r. of Tho^s & Anna Benjamin, was born May 23, 1821.
- Joseph Darby, son of Joseph Darby, jun & Patty his wife, was born Dec^r. 1, 1820.
- Edward Augustus Wright, son of Edward Wright & Mary his wife was born Dec^r. 19, 1814.
- George Wright, son of Edward & Mary Wright, was born, June 4, 1816.
- Mary Augusta Wright, dau^r. of Edward Wright & Mary his wife was born Feb. 8th, 1818
- Lucy Ann Wright, dau^r. of Edward Wright & Mary his wife was born Aug. 19, 1819
- Emily Wright, dau^r. of Edward & Mary Wright, was born Feb. 27, 1821
- Ann-Alicia Keyes, dau^r. of John Keyes, Esq & Ann S. his wife, was born Sept. 13th, 1817.
- John-Shepard Keyes, son of John Keyes, Esq. & Ann S. his wife, was born Sept. 19, 1821.
- Caroline-Downes Brooks, dau^r. of Nathan Brooks & Caroline his wife was born March 12, 1820.
- Sarah Barton, dau^r. of David Barton & Mira his wife was born April 18th, 1820.
- Louisa Jane Whiting, dau^r. of William Whiting & Hannah his wife was born June 12, 1820.
- Charles Stevens, son of Elijah Stevens & Charlotte his wife was born June 1^t, 1817
- William Stevens, son of Elijah Stevens & Charlotte his wife was born Oct^o. 22, 1818.
- Lorena Stevens, dau^r. of Elijah Stevens & Charlotte his wife was born June 5, 1820.
- Charles Henry Hurd, son of Isaac Hurd, jun & Mary his wife was born May 13, 1819.
- Joseph Ladd Hurd, son of Isaac Hurd, jun & Mary his wife was born May 18, 1821.
- Sophi-Morse Potter, dau^r. of John & Sibyl Potter, was born March 9, 1821.
- Jane Howe, dau^r. of James & Lucy Howe was born Oct^o. 13, 1820.
- Adolphus Meriam, son of Joseph & Lucy Meriam was born Aug. 23, 1820.
- Abigail Warren, dau^r. of Cyrus & Nancy Warren was born Dec^r. 30, 1820.
- [35] Elizabeth Hallet Prichard, dau^r. of Moses & Jane T. Prichard, was born Jan. 17th, 1822.
- Mary-Ann Banister, dau^r. of Marsena Banister & Rebecca his wife, was born April 23^d, 1811, in Vermont.
- Louisa Banister, dau^r. of Marsena Banister & Rebecca his wife, was born May 6, 1815, in Vermont.
- Nathan Banister, son of Marsena Banister & Rebecca his wife, was born May 27, 1818, in Concord.
- Mary Willis, dau^r. of Jesse & Lydia Willis, was born June 21, 1818.
- Charles White Ormsby, son of George & Martha Ormsby, was born Feb. 17th, 1819

- George-Stephen Ormsby, son of George & Martha Ormsby, was born Oct^o. 1, 1820.
- Benjamin-Franklin Bellows, son of Ephraim H. Bellows and Sarah, his wife, was born Oct^r. 9th, 1819.
- Mary-Brown Bellows, dau^r. of Ephraim H. Bellows & Sarah his wife, was born Nov^r. 14, 1821.
- David Barton, son of David & Mira Barton, was born Nov. 25, 1821.
- Emily Howe, dau^r. of James Howe & Lucy his wife was born Nov. 21, 1821.
- Francis M. Pratt, son of Alvan & Sarah Pratt, was born Sept. 4, 1821.
- Benjamin Darby, son of Joseph Darby, jr. & Patty his wife was born Sept. 24, 1822.
- Daniel Bradford Bartlett, son of Dr. Josiah Bartlett & Martha Matilda ¹ his wife was born Sept. 6, 1822.
- Maria Melven, dau^r. of Polly Melven, was born, April 13, 1822.
- Mary Bates Morse, dau^r. of Aaron & Harriet Morse, was born Ap^l. 17, 1822.
- George-Prescott Barrett, son of George-Minot Barrett & Elizabeth his wife, was born, October 15th, 1822.
- Eliza Hartwell, dau^r. of Jonas & Eliza Hartwell was born Sept. 14, 1815.
- William Hartwell, son of Jonas & Eliza Hartwell, was born Oct^o. 11, 1816.
- Mary Hartwell, dau^r. of Jonas & Eliza Hartwell, was born Sept. 11, 1818.
- Samuel Hartwell, son of Jonas & Eliza Hartwell, was born Nov. 21, 1820.
- Warren Miles, son of Reuben & Lucy-Ann Miles, was born April 15, 1822.
- Amos Melven, son of John & Sally Melven, was born March 16, 1821.
- Mary-Jane Wetherbee, dau^r. of Solomon Wetherbee & Sarah his wife was born April 2^d 1821.
- Mehitable Hallowell dau^r of Benja Hallowell & ——— ² his wife was born Jan. 13, 180
- [36] Darius-Gregory Meriam, son of Darius & Lydia Vose Meriam, was born April 11, 1822.
- Josiah Colburn Meriam, son of Oliver Meriam & Martha his wife was born Feb. 27, 1818, at Boston
- Martha Prescott Meriam, dau^r. of Oliver Meriam & Martha his wife, was born April 3^d, 1820
- Betsy Gordon Meriam, dau^r. of Oliver Meriam & Martha his wife was born March 6th, 1822. (posthumus.)
- Lucy Janette Winn, dau^r. of Peter & Mary Winn, was born Sept. 21, 1822.
- Nathan M. Wright, son of Nathan M. & Sally Wright was born May 20, 1815.
- Julia Ann Wright, dau^r. of Nathan M. & Sally Wright, was born Sept^r 4, 1817.
- Andrew Conant Wright, son of Nathan M. & Sally Wright, was born Nov^r. 12, 1819.
- George Wright, son of Nathan M. & Sally Wright, was born Oct^o 7th, 1822.
- Henry Hapgood Wright, son of Henry & Sarah Wright was born March 13th, 1822.
- Sarah Rice Hubbard, dau^r of Darius & Sarah L. Hubbard was born Nov^r. 15, 1822.
- George Barns Davis, son of Thomas H. Davis & Mariah his wife was born, April 14, 1821.
- Thomas Tileston Davis, son of Thomas H. Davis & Mariah his wife, was born April 25 1823.

¹ So recorded. It should be Tilden instead of Matilda.

² Sarah. — The date should be 1807.

Henry-Hartwell Bigelow, son of Hartwell & Lovina Bigelow was born Sept^r. 4, 1822.

Hannah-Chandler Melven, dau^r. of John & Sally Melven, was born May 7th, 1823

Lucy Hubbard Jarvis, dau^r. of Francis Jarvis, jun & Phebe his wife was born July 22^d, 1822

Susan Augusta Dakin, dau^r. of Eli & Ruth B. Dakin was born Sept 29th, 1820.

Samuel Dakin, son of Eli & Ruth B. Dakin, was born April 4, 1823

Sally Ann Bolton, dau^r. of Alfred & Sally Bolton, was born Dec^r. 7, 1823

Susan Holden Wyman, dau^r. of Sylvester & Almira Wyman, was born March 15, 1823.

Joshua Stearns Wheeler, son of Francis & Susan Wheeler, was born April 12, 1817

Avis Moore Wheeler, dau^r. of Francis & Susan Wheeler, was born July 8th 1819

Lois Jane Wheeler, dau^r. of Francis & Susan Wheeler was born Feb. 19th 1823

[37] Andrew Conant, son of Silas & Mary Conant, was born Feb^y 3^d, 1808

Mary Ann Conant, dau^r. of Silas & Mary Conant, was born Dec^r. 5, 1812.

Lucy A. Conant, dau^r. of Silas & Mary Conant, was born March 23^d, 1816.

Harriett Elizabeth Conant, dau^r. of Silas & Mary Conant, was born Ap^l. 29, 1821.

Miranda Hunt, dau^r. of Humphrey & Sally Hunt, was born Dec^r. 26, 1818

Harriett Parker Hunt, dau^r. of Humphrey & Sally Hunt, was born Aug^t. 24, 1822

Mary-Brooks Ball, dau^r. of Nehemiah & Mary Ball, was born July 24 1822

Abiel Heywood, son of Abiel Heywood and Lucy-Prescott Heywood, his wife, was born May 29th, 1824.

William-Emerson Barrett, son of Joseph Barrett, Esq^r. & Sophia, his wife, was born June 14th, 1824.

Frances-Maria Hurd, dau^r. of Col. Isaac Hurd, jun. & Mary his wife, was born, October 23^d, 1823.

Andrew-Adams Hartwell, son of Jonas Hartwell & Eliza, his wife, was born October 12th, 1822.

Caroline-Rebecca Ball, dau^r. of Nehemiah & Mary Ball, was born March 6th, 1824.

Levi Wetherbee, son of Solomon Wetherbee & Sarah his wife was born April 4th, 1824.

Elijah Wood, son of Elijah Wood & Elizabeth his wife, was born June 2nd, 1816.

John Wood, son of Elijah Wood & Elizabeth, his wife was born Nov^r. 22^d, 1819.

Edward-Farmer Wood, son of Elijah Wood & Elizabeth his wife was born Nov^r. 26, 1821.

Anthony Wright, son of Henry & Sarah Wright was born March 5, 1824.

John-Kilburn Flint, son of John & Roxa Flint was born January 27th, 1824.

Daniel Wetherbee, son of Lewis Wetherbee and Lucy his wife was born April 11, 1821.

Elijah Wetherbee, son of Lewis Wetherbee & Lucy his wife, was born Aug^t. 16, 1823.

[38] William Barnes Howe, son of James & Lucy Howe, was born Jan-uary 30, 1824.

- Sarah Ann Pratt, dau^r. of Alvan Pratt & Sarah, his wife was born July 4, 1824.
- Rebecca P. Hubbard, dau^r. of Cyrus Hubbard & Susanna his wife, was born June 4, 1817.
- Susanna H. Hubbard, dau^r. of Cyrus Hubbard & Susanna his wife, was born Sept^r. 12, 1818.
- Charles A. Hubbard, son of Cyrus Hubbard & Susanna his wife, was born Sept^r 9, 1820.
- Lucy Hubbard, dau^r. of Cyrus Hubbard & Susanna his wife, was born April 30, 1822.
- Amelia-Mackay Prichard, dau^r. of Moses Prichard & Jane T. his wife, was born Nov. 1^t, 1824
- George-Merrick Brooks, son of Nathan Brooks, Esq. & Mary his wife, was born July 26, 1824.
- Augustus Sherman Tuttle, son of Augustus Tuttle & Almira his wife, was born July 18, 1824.
- Benjamin Kingsbury Meriam, son of Josiah Meriam, jun & Mary his wife was born March 18, 1824.
- Charlotte Hunt, dau^r. of Nehemiah Hunt, jun. & Charlotte his wife was born Aug^t. 31^t, 1824.
- Mary Cushing Hubbard, dau^r. of Darius Hubbard & Sarah L. his wife, was born May 5, 1824.
- Nehemiah Flint Meriam, son of Darius Meriam & Lydia Vose, his wife, was born July 5, 1824
- George Barton, son of David Barton & Mira his wife was born Feb. 21, 1824
- Nathan Darby, son of Joseph Darby, jun. and Patty his wife was born Aug^t. 27, 1824
- Asa Melven, son of Samuel Melven & Sarah his wife was born Aug^t. 11 1804.
- George Coteland Stevens, son of Elijah & Charlotte Stevens, was born January 1^t, 1822
- William Gayland Stevens, son of Elijah & Charlotte Stevens, was Sept^r. 29th, 1823
- Joseph Adams Green, son of Joseph Chandler Green & Lucy his wife was born Dec^r. 15, 1824.
- Eliza-Durant Melven, dau^r. of John & Sally Melven, was born January 27th, 1825
- John Rice Melven, son of Emerson & Louisa Melven, his wife, was born Nov^r. 5th, 1825
- [39] George Melven, son of Samuel Melven, jun^r & Rebecca his wife, was born Nov^r. 30th, 1813
- Joseph Augustin Melven, son of Samuel Melven, jun^r & Rebecca his wife, was born Feb^y 28th, 1816.
- Nancy Alicia Melven, dau^r. of Samuel Melven, jun^r & Rebecca, his wife, was born, Dec^r. 15, 1817
- Julia Melven, dau^r. of Samuel Melven, jun^r & Rebecca his wife, was born August 1^t, 1819
- Samuel Willis, son of Jesse & Lydia Willis, was born Aug^t. 27, 1825.
- Jonathan Wright, son of Edward Wright & Mary his wife, was born Nov^r. 10th, 1822.
- Francis Wright, son of Edward Wright & Mary his wife was born July 4th, 1824.

- William Frederick Hurd**, son of Isaac Hurd jun. & Mary his wife, was born Feb^y 12, 1826.
- Cyrus Hubbard Jarvis**, son of Francis Jarvis, jun. & Phebe his wife was born March 18th, 1825.
- Edwin Wheeler**, son of Col. Cyrus Wheeler & Elizabeth his wife was born Oct^o. 19th, 1817
- Irene Wheeler**, dau^r. of Col. Cyrus Wheeler & Elizabeth his wife was born July 1^t, 1820.
- Gardner Wheeler**, son of Col. Cyrus Wheeler & Elizabeth his wife, was born May 10th 1822.
- Elizabeth Wheeler**, dau^r. of Col. Cyrus Wheeler & Elizabeth his wife, was born April 15, 1824.
- John Wheeler**, son of Noah Wheeler, jun^r. & Anna his wife, was born May 2nd, 1822.
- Warren Wheeler**, son of Noah Wheeler, jun^r. & Anna his wife, was born June 30th, 1825.
- Roxa-Ann Flint**, dau^r. of John & Roxa Flint, was born Dec^r. 10 1825.
- Maria Augusta Ball**, daugh^r. of Nehemiah & Mary Ball, was born Nov^r. 8th, 1825.
- Bartlett Miles & Bradford Miles** twin sons of Reuben Miles & Lucy Ann his wife, were born Feb^y 4th, 1826.
- Bradford Miles** died Feb^y 20, 1826.
- Levi Miles**, son of Joseph Miles, jr & Lucy his wife, was born Aug^t. 2^d, 1825.
- [40] **George Heywood**, son of Abiel Heywood and Lucy P. Heywood, his wife, was born, May 24th 1826.
- Andrew Hartwell**, son of Jonas Hartwell & Eliza his wife was born May 5, 1825.
- Sarah-Montefiore Carr**, dau^r. of Andrew & Elizabeth Carr was born Nov^r. 29th, 1822.
- Mary Elizabeth Carr**, dau^r. of Andrew & Elizabeth Carr, was born October 30th 1824.
- Ellen Garrison**, dau^r of John & Susan Garrison was born April 14th, 1823.
- Lewis Garrison**, son of John & Susan Garrison, was born Feb^y 9 1825.
- George Loring**, son of David Loring & Susan Frost, his wife, was born Aug^t. 27, 1825
- Harriett Farrar**, dau^r. of Timothy Farrar & Matilda his wife was born March 26, 1817.
- Charles Davis**, son of Emeline Davis was born Jan^y 30th, 1826.
- William Emerson Gilson**, son of Ralph E. Gilson & Eliza his wife, was born Jan^y 3^d, 1826.
- Henry Darby**, son of Joseph Darby & Patty his wife, was born Aug^t. 7th, 1826.
- Jerome Barton**, son of David Barton & Mira his wife, was born March 7. 1826
- Lucy Elizabeth Howe**, dau^r. of James Howe & Lucy his wife was born Oct^o. 31^t 1826
- Rebecca-Minot Barrett**, dau^r. of George M. Barrett & Elizabeth his wife was born Sept^r. 12, 1825
- Mary Prescott Barrett**, dau^r. of George M. Barrett & Elizabeth his wife was born Dec^r. 21, 1827
- Angelina Ball**, dau^r. of Nehemiah Ball & Mary his wife was born Dec^r. 6 1827
- George Green** son of Joseph C. Green & Lucy his wife was born Feb. 4th & died March 6th 1827

- John Hosmer, son of Edmund Hosmer & Sally his wife was born Aug^t. 24, 1824.
- Dolly Hosmer, dau^r. of Edmund Hosmer & Sally his wife was born April 9th. 1826.
- Harriet-Amelia Brown, dau^r. of Ephraim & Sybil Brown was born Oct^o. 11, 1809.
- [41] Sarah-White Shattuck, dau^r. of Lemuel Shattuck & Clarissa his wife was born Aug^t. 31st. 1827.
- Sarah-Parkman Hosmer, dau^r. of Cyrus Hosmer & Lydia P. his wife was born June 7, 1824.
- Joseph-Henry Hosmer, son of Cyrus Hosmer & Lydia P. his wife was born Sept. 19, 1826.
- Sarah Meriam, dau^r. of Tarrant P. Meriam & Sarah his wife was born April 14, 1819.
- James-Alonzo Stafford, son of William Stafford, jun. & Harriett his wife was born Aug^t. 24th. 1824.
- William Alexander Stafford, son of William Stafford, jun and Harriett his wife was born Dec^r. 16, 1825.
- John Sherman Stafford, son of William Stafford, Jr. and Harriett his wife was born Nov^r. 16, 1826.
- Almira-Caroline Hunt, dau^r. of Humphrey Hunt & Sarah his wife was born May 7, 1826.
- Charles-Warren Flint, son of John Flint & Roxa his wife, was born May 3^d. 1827.
- Amelia Lucinda Gould, dau^r. of Asaph & Lucinda Gould his wife was born May 25, 1828.
- Lydia-Olive Hardy, dau^r. of Isaac Hardy & Betsy his wife, was born Nov^r. 20, 1826.
- Sarah-Susanna Hardy, dau^r. of Isaac Hardy & Betsy his wife, was born April 22^d. 1828.
- William Webber Hartwell, son of William Hartwell & Ruhamah his wife, was born Oct^o. 2^d. 1827.
- Sarah Miles, dau^r. of Reuben Miles & Lucy Ann his wife, was born Nov^r. 23^d. 1827.
- Lydia-Ann Loring, dau^r. of David Loring & Susan F. Loring his wife, was born July 24, 1827.
- Almira Tuttle, dau^r. of Augustus Tuttle & Almira his wife was born Aug^t. 15th. 1827.
- Caroline Hunt, dau^r. of Nehemiah Hunt Jr. & Charlotte his wife, was born Sept^r. 24, 1826.
- Edmund Hosmer, son of Edmund Hosmer & Sally his wife, was born Nov^r. 23, 1827.
- Lucy Jane Buttrick, dau^r. of Stedman Buttrick & Mary H. his wife was born July 12, 1827.
- [42] Mary Stow, dau^r. of Nathan Stow & Polly his wife was born Feb. 16, 1816.
- Lydia-Brooks Stow, dau^r. of Nathan & Polly Stow his wife was born Dec^r. 27, 1817.
- Harriett Stow, dau^r. of Nathan & Polly Stow was born Feb^y 17, 1821.
- Nathan Brooks Stow, son of Nathan & Polly Stow was born Nov^r. 28, 1822.
- Sarah-Abigail Stow, dau^r. of Nathan & Polly Stow was born Oct^o. 19, 1824.
- Caroline Stow, dau^r. of Nathan & Polly Stow, was born Nov^r. 7, 1827.

- Hannah Wheeler dau^r of Elisha Wheeler & Eleanor his wife was born Nov^r.
2^d 1822.
- Nancy Wheeler dau^r. of Elisha Wheeler & Eleanor his wife was born March
6th. 1827.
- Charles Benjamin Chapin son of Clinths Chapin & Elizabeth his wife. was
born Feb^y 1^t. 1828.
- Ann Jane Smith dau^r of Joseph Smith & Sarah his wife was born. at Dover
Ms. May 8. 1816.
- Joseph Allen Smith son of Joseph Smith & Sarah his wife was born Aug^t.
22^d. 1818.
- Sarah Elizabeth Smith. dau^r. of Joseph Smith & Sarah his wife. was born
Feb 6 1821.
- Julius Michael Smith. son of Joseph Smith & Sarah his wife was born Nov.
6 1823.
- Caroline Rebecca Smith. dau^r. of Joseph Smith and Sarah. his wife. was
born April 22^d. 1825
- Maria Turner Smith. dau^r. of Joseph Smith & Sarah his wife. was born
Feb^y 27. 1828
- Benjamin West Ball. son of Benjamin & Mary Ball was born January 27
1823
- Charlotte Ball. dau^r. of Benjamin & Mary Ball was born Nov^r. 20. 1824.
- Mary-Jane Ball. dau^r. of Benjamin & Mary Ball. was born Oct^r. 4. 1826.
- Phinehas Sweetser Gibson. son of John Gibson, was born Nov. 20 1827.
- Phebe Brown. dau^r. of Jonas Brown & Alice his wife was born Feb. 20th
1813
- George Prescott Green. son of Joseph C. Green & Lucy his wife born July
20. 1828.
- Eliza Ann Flint. dau^r. of Mary Flint. was born Dec^r. 14. 1813.
- Frances Harriet Jarvis. dau^r. of Francis Jarvis. jun & Phebe his wife was
born June 23^d. 1829.
- Almira Jane Flint. dau^r. of John & Roxa Flint. was born Sept^r. 3^d. 1828.
- [43] Andrew Hosmer. son of Edmund Hosmer & Sally his wife was born
March 18th. 1829.
- Clarissa-Caroline Wayman. dau^r. of Sylvester Wayman & Almira his wife
was born Nov^r 14. 1828
- Cyrus-Hayward Conant. son of Silas Conant, jun & Sarah his wife was
born July 30. 1825.
- Sarah-Pierce Conant. dau^r. of Silas Conant, J^r. & Sarah his wife was born
June 17. 1827
- George Henry Conant. son of Silas Conant, jun & Sarah his wife, was born
July 30. 1829
- Adeline Eliza Buttrick. dau^r. of Stedman Buttrick & Mary H. his wife was
born Oct^r. 16. 1828
- William-Henry Foster. son of Asa-F. Foster & Almira his wife was born
Sept. 15. 1828.
- Emily-Harriett White. dau^r. of Joseph & Mary Ann White. was born Sept^r.
22^d. 1827
- Humphrey-Hunt Buttrick. son of David Buttrick. jun. & Rebecca-B. his
wife. was born May 3. 1827
- Charles Buttrick. son of David Buttrick, jun & Rebecca-B. his wife. was born
Aug^t. 23^d 1828
- Ann-Prescott Hosmer. dau^r. of Abel & Olive-P. Hosmer was born June 30
1822.

- James-Davis Hosmer, son of Abel & Olive P. Hosmer, was born July 22^d, 1824.
- Prescott-Hayward Hosmer, son of Abel & Olive P. Hosmer was born July 18, 1827.
- Edward Darby, son of Joseph Darby & Patty his wife was born Sept. 12th, 1829
- Ephraim-Meriam Ball, son of Nehemiah Ball & Mary his wife was born Nov^r. 10, 1829.
- Charles-Prescott Snow, son of Jonas-Parker Snow & Hannah his wife, was born March 13, 1823
- Sarah-Parker Snow, dau^r. of Jonas Parker Snow & Hannah his wife was born Dec^r. 1^t, 1824.
- Lucy-Elizabeth Snow, dau^r. of Jonas Parker Snow & Hannah his wife, was born Sept^r. 21^t, 1826
- [44] John Hayward, son of Joseph Hayward & Eliza his wif was born Oct^o. 1, 1829
- Mary Jane Hayward, dau^r. of Reuben Hayward, jr & Lucy his wife, was born April 27, 1826.
- Reuben Hayward, son of Reuben Hayward, jun & Lucy his wife, was born June 22^d 1828
- Eliza Ann Conant, dau^r. of Ebenezer Conant & Betsy his wife, was born June 22^d 1822
- Emily Conant, dau^r. of Ebenezer Conant & Betsy his wife, was born Feb^y 11th 1823
- Caroline Conant, dau^r. of Ebenezer Conant & Betsy his wife was born April 20th 1828.
- Noah Jefferson Wheeler, son of Francis Wheeler & Susan his wife was born Aug^t. 16, 1826
- Hersey-Bradford-Goodwin Wheeler, son of Francis Wheeler & Susan his wife was born Jan^y 22^d, 1830
- Clarissa Rebecca Garfield, dau^r. of Daniel Garfield & Polly his wife was born April 21^t, 1823.
- Daniel La Fayette Garfield, son of Daniel Garfield & Polly his wife was born July 21^t, 1825.
- Josephine Garfield, dau^r. of Daniel Garfield & Polly his wife was born July 3^d, 1827.
- Elbridge Wheeler, son of Noah Wheeler, jr. & Ann M. his wife was born Nov^r. 3^d 1819
- Daniel Heald Wood, son of James Wood & Rispah his wife was born Jan'y 8, 1823
- James Barrett Wood, son of James Wood & Rispah his wife was born Sept^r. 23^d, 1824.
- Sarah Elizabeth Wood, dau^r of James & Rispah Wood was born May 24, 1827.
- Albert E. Wood, son of James & Rispah Wood was born March 13, 1830.
- Joanna Elvina Hartwell, dau^r. of William Hartwell & Ruhama his wife was born Nov^r 1, 1829.
- [45] Eunice Wright Wheeler, dau^r. of John H. Wheeler & Betsy his wife was born Dec^r. 14 1820
- Hannah Wheeler, dau^r of John H. Wheeler & Betsy his wife was born Oct^o. 10 1822
- John Wheeler, son of John H. Wheeler & Betsy his wife was born Jan'y 6, 1824.

- Seth Wheeler, son of John H. Wheeler & Betsy his wife was born Sept. 15, 1825.
- Charles Wheeler, son of John H. Wheeler & Betsy his wife was born Sept. 20, 1827.
- James Wheeler, son of John H. Wheeler & Betsy his wife was born April 2^d, 1829
- William Munroe, son of William Munroe & Patty his wife was born June 24, 1806.
- Martha Stone Munroe, dau^r. of William Munroe & Patty his wife, was born July 9, 1808
- Mary Elizabeth Munroe, dau^r. of William Munroe & Patty his wife was born Nov^r. 3, 1810, and died July 15, 1813.
- Thomas Munroe, son of William Munroe & Patty his wife, was born October 18, 1812
- Francis Munroe, son of William Munroe & Patty his wife was born Dec^r. 17, 1814.
- Alfred Munroe, son of William Munroe & Patty his wife, was born Jan'y 4, 1817.
- Mary Munroe, dau^r. of William Munroe & Patty his wife was born Jan'y 4, 1819.
- Elizabeth Munroe, dau^r. of William Munroe & Patty his wife was born Sept. 14, 1822
- James Wallace Munroe, son of William & Patty Munroe was born April 23^d & died Aug^t 29, 1825
- Martha Ann Buttrick, dau^r. of David Buttrick, jr. & Rebecca B. his wife, was born Jan'y 11th, 1830
- George Henry Stone, son of Bradley Stone & Clarissa his wife, was born June 1^t, 1829
- Lucy Ann Flint, dau^r. of John Flint & Roxa his wife was born Jan'y 18, 1830
- [46] Phebe Stevens Potter, dau^r. of John Potter & Sibyll G. his wife was born May 22^d, 1823
- Rebecca Brown Potter, dau^r. of John Potter & Sibyll G. his wife was born March 12, 1825
- Charles Hubbard Potter, son of John Potter & Sibyll G. his wife was born July 29, 1827
- Daniel Flagg Potter, son of John Potter & Sibyll G. his wife was born May 7, 1830
- Mary-Jane Wheeler, dau^r. of Henry A. Wheeler & Dolly his wife was born August 8 1829
- Henry-Lincoln Wheeler, son of Abiel H. Wheeler & Harriett his wife was born February 5th, 1830
- Trueman Abel Stuart, son of Alexander Stuart & Mary his wife was born April 17 1828.
- Charles William Stuart, son of Alexander Stuart & Mary his wife was born June 1830.
- Mary Lovina Melven, dau^r. of Samuel Melven & Rebecca his wife, was born March 3^d, 1830
- Charles Sumner Farrar, son of Sumner Farrar & Sophia B. his wife, was born Sept^r. 4th, 1828¹
- Willard Thomas Farrar, son of Sumner Farrar & Sophia B. his wife was born Feb. 23 1825.

¹ The dates of this and the next following entry are given as recorded. In point of fact, however, these dates are reversed; Charles S. Farrar was born Feb. 23, 1825, and Willard T. Farrar was born Sept. 4, 1828.

- Maria-Howe Davis, dau^r. of Thomas H. Davis & Maria, his wife was born Jan'y 15, 1829.
- Nathan-Henry Barrett, son of Nathan Barrett & Mary S. his wife, was born Feb'y 13, 1830.
- Mary Ann Hunt, dau^r. of Daniel Hunt & Clarissa his wife was born May 29, 1828.
- Adeline Hunt, dau^r. of Daniel Hunt & Clarissa his wife was born Sept^r. 8, 1829
- Ellen Maria Hubbard, dau^r. of Cyrus Hubbard & Susan his wife was born Aug^t 3^d 1829
- Harriet Jane Hubbard, dau^r. of Darius Hubbard & Sarah L. his wife, was born Jan'y 11, 1827
- George Rice Hubbard, son of Darius Hubbard & Sarah L. his wife was born April 7 1829
- [47] Andrew Freeman Dole, son of Andrew C. Dole & Eliza his wife was born March 4 1829
- Emily-Augusta Barrett, dau^r. of George M. Barrett & Elizabeth his wife was born May 14, 1829
- Abi Willis, dau^r. of Jesse Willis & Lydia his wife was born Sept^r. 5 1827
- George Lyman Bellows, son of Ephraim H. Bellows & Sarah his wife was born April 6, 1828, at Ware.
- Elizabeth Brown, dau^r. of John Brown & Sally his wife was born Feb'y. 13 1827
- James Hartwell Brown, son of John Brown & Sally his wife was born June 3^d, 1828
- Roger Gibbon Brown, son of John Brown & Sally his wife was born Feb'y 2^d, 1830.
- George Stafford, son of William Stafford, Jun & Harriett his wife was born Nov^r. 19, 1828.
- Charles-Hosmer Wright, son of Nathan M. Wright & Dolly his wife, was born Jan. 13, 1830.
- Martha Hosmer, dau^r. of Deacon Cyrus Hosmer & Lydia P. his wife, was born Jan. 17, 1829
- Henry Wood, son of Elijah Wood & Elizabeth his wife was born Aug^t 17, 1825
- William Wood, son of Elijah Wood & Elizabeth his wife, was born April 27, 1828.
- Sarah-Meriam Lee, dau^r. of William Lee & Dorcas his wife, was born Sept^r. 27 1824
- Maria Lee, dau^r. of William Lee & Dorcas his wife was born Jan. 24, 1828.
- Dorcas Ann Lee, dau^r. of William Lee & Dorcas his wife, was born Sept^r. 29, 1829
- Maria Jones, dau^r. of Peter Jones & Nancy his wife was born April 1^t, 1823
- Hiram Jones, son of Peter Jones & Nancy his wife was born Dec^r. 11, 1825
- Lavinia Bacon Bates, dau^r. of Henry Bates & Lavinia his wife was born Feb. 26 1828
- [48] Mary Ann Legross, dau^r. of John Legross & Rebecca his wife was born Feb'y. 12, 1826
- Nancy Rebecca Legross, dau^r. of John Legross & Rebecca his wife was born May 2^d, 1827
- Cyrus Wetherbee, son of Lewis Wetherbee & Lucy his wife was born Dec^r. 12 1826.
- Lewis Wetherbee, son of Lewis Wetherbee & Lucy his wife was born May 7, 1830

- Sarah-Doubt-Wyman Barrett, dau^r. of Joel Barrett & Sarah R. his wife was born Nov^r. 11, 1822.
- Elizabeth Brooks Barrett, dau^r. of Joel Barrett & Sarah R. his wife was born, Dec^r. 14 1823.
- Ann-Everet Barrett, dau^r. of Joel Barrett & Sarah R. his wife was born June 6, 1825.
- John Barrett, son of Joel Barrett & Sarah R. his wife was born July 6, 1826.
- Caroline Augusta Barrett, dau^r. of Joel Barrett & Sarah R. his wife, was born Nov^r. 29, 1827
- Charles F. Melven, son Charles Melven & Betsy his wife was born Sept 19, 1815.
- Eliza Ann Melven, dau^r. of Charles Melven & Betsy his wife was born March 20, 1816.¹
- Mary Heywood Melven, dau^r. of Charles Melven & Betsy his wife was born April 14, 1819.
- Eunice Melven, dau^r. of Charles Melven & Betsy his wife was born March 9th, 1821.
- Maria Melven, dau^r of Charles Melven & Betsy his wife was born March 10th, 1823.
- James Melven, son of Charles Melven & Betsy his wife was born Dec^r. 20th, 1826.
- Sarah Melven, dau^r. of Charles Melven & Betsy his wife was born Aug^t. 31, 1828.
- Samuel-Cushing Burr, son of Samuel Burr and Phila Burr, his wife, was born Feb^y 14 1830
- Henry S. Davis, son of Henry Smith Davis & Sarah Ann his wife was born December 8th, 1829.
- Samuel-Burr Loring, son of David Loring & Susan F. his wife, was born Oct^o. 25, 1830.
- [49] William Fairbanks Shepherd, son of William Shepherd & Mary his wife, was born in Boston, Feb^y 27, 1826.
- Charles Henry Shepherd, son of William Shepherd & Mary his wife, was born Nov^r. 21^t, 1827.
- George Franklin Shepherd, son of William Shepherd & Mary his wife, was born Sept^r. 14 1829.
- Mary Augusta Sprake, dau^r. of Isaac Sprake & Nancy his wife was born July 21, 1829
- William S. Thayer, son of Isaac F. Thayer and Bathsheba his wife was born June 23^d, 1821.
- Isaac F. Thayer, son of Isaac F. Thayer and Bathsheba his wife, born January 9, 1823.
- Joseph S. Thayer, son of Isaac F. Thayer and Bathsheba his wife was born March 25, 1825 & Died Dec^r. 21, 1826.
- Sarah Olive Thayer, dau^r. of Isaac F. Thayer & Bathsheba his wife was born Aug^t. 26, 1826
- Mary Elizabeth Thayer, dau^r. of Isaac F. Thayer & Bathsheba his wife was born Aug^t. 18, 1828
- Emerson A. Hardy, son of Emerson Hardy & Eliza his wife, was born Sept^r. 24, 1826.
- Emily E. Hardy, dau^r. of Emerson Hardy & Eliza his wife, was born Feb^y 4, 1828

¹ So recorded. Probably should be 1817; for the date of the preceding entry is correct.

- Almira S. Hardy, dau^r. of Emerson Hardy & Eliza his wife was born Nov^r. 14, 1830
- Louisa Elizabeth Chapin, dau^r. of Clinths Chapin & Elizabeth his wife, was born Feb^y 5th, 1830
- Sarah Hosmer, dau^r. of Edmund Hosmer & Sally his wife was born Jan'y 9th, 1831
- Harriett Buttrick, dau^r. of Stedman Buttrick and Mary H. his wife was born Oct^o 27, 1829
- Susan Barrett Buttrick, dau^r. of Stedman Buttrick & Mary H. his wife, was born Oct^o 31, 1830
- Caleb Bates, son of Caleb Bates and Lydia his wife was born Sept^r. 18, 1824
- Adolphus Bates, son of Caleb Bates and Lydia his wife was born February 26th, 1826
- Horace Rice Hosmer, son of Joseph Hosmer & Lydia his wife was born June 7th 1830
- Charles Eugene Dennis, son of Samuel Dennis and Cynthia his wife, was born March 15, 1830
- [50] Daniel Otis Hunt, son of Daniel Hunt and Clarissa his wife was born April 8 1831.
- John Brooks Shepherd, son of William Shepherd his wife was born June 14, 1831.
- Joseph-Henry Miles, son of Joseph Miles, jun. and Lucy his wife, was December 21st, 1828.
- George Clark, son of John Brooks Clark & Lydia his wife, was born Feb^y 21 1811.
- Elbridge Clark, son of John Brooks Clark & Lydia his wife, was born March 31, 1812
- Elizabeth Ann Clark, dau^r. of John Brooks Clark & Lydia his wife, was born Feb^y 17, 1814
- James Clark, son of John Brooks Clark & Lydia his wife, was born Dec^r. 27, 1815
- John Clark, son of John Brooks Clark & Lydia his wife, was born June 24, 1817
- Daniel Brooks Clark, son of John Brooks Clark & Lydia his wife, was born May 9 1819
- Andrew Clark, son of John Brooks Clark & Lydia his wife, was born Dec^r. 8, 1822
- Sarah Clark, dau^r. of John Brooks Clark & Lydia his wife, was born Feb^y 1st, 1825
- Benjamin Clark, son of John Brooks Clark & Lydia his wife, was born March 24, 1826
- Levi Clark, son of John Brooks Clark & Lydia his wife, was born July, 10, 1827
- Rebecca Clark, dau^r. of John Brooks Clark & Lydia his wife, was born Aug^t. 25, 1830
- Alfred Kimball Davis, son of Henry S. Davis & Sarah Ann his wife, was born July 26 1831
- Louisa Melven, dau^r. of Charles Melven and Betsy his wife was born March 26th, 1832
- Mary Hosmer, dau^r. of Edmund Hosmer & Sally his wife was born April 2^d, 1832
- Ann Pierce Carr, dau^r. of Andrew Carr & Elizabeth his wife was born June 3^d, 1831

- Charles Augustus Brooks, son of Nathan Brooks & Mary his wife was born April 18, 1832
- Martha Rebecca Darby, dau^r. of Joseph Darby & Patty his wife, was born April 2, 1832
- [51] Frances Maria Bellows, dau^r. of Ephraim H. Bellows & Sally his wife was born Feb. 18, 1831.
- Elizabeth Ann Ball, dau^r. of Nehemiah Ball & Mary his wife was born October 19, 1831
- Charles Francis Hunt, son of Daniel Hunt & Clarissa his wife was born Sept^r. 6, 1832
- William Stearns Lee, son of William Lee & Dorcas his wife was born Sept^r. 7, 1832
- Cyrus Thompson Warren, son of Cyrus Warren & Nancy his wife was born Oct^o. 14, 1824
- Nathan Henry Warren, son of Cyrus Warren & Nancy his wife was born Dec^r 9 1827.
- Edward Eugene Warren, son of Cyrus Warren & Nancy his wife was born March 30th 1831.
- Charles Humphrey Hunt, son of Humphrey Hunt & Sarah his wife was born Nov^r. 10th, 1830
- William Francis Potter, son of Francis Potter & Mary his wife was born Feb. 26th, 1830
- Mary Jane H. Potter, dau^r. of Francis Potter & Mary his wife was born Dec^r. 21^t, 1831.
- George Balcom, son of Henry Balcom & Sally his wife was born Jan^y 23^d, 1832.
- Charles Parkman Wheeler, son of Abiel H. Wheeler & Harriett his wife was born Nov^r. 6, 1832.
- George Howe Brigham, son of John G. Brigham & Lucy his wife was born Dec^r. 5, 1824.
- Alonso Howe Brigham, son of John G. Brigham & Lucy his wife was born April 16, 1826.
- John Edward Brigham, son of John G. Brigham & Lucy his wife was born March 9, 1828.
- Harrison Gray Brigham, son of John G. Brigham & Lucy his wife was born Nov^r. 4, 1829.
- Francis Eugene Brigham, son of John G. Brigham & Lucy his wife was born Oct^o. 10, 1831.
- [52] Eliza Lovina Melven, dau^r. of Samuel Melven & Rebecca his wife was born October 21^t 1832.
- Hannah-Maria Shepherd, dau^r. of William Shepherd & Mary his wife was born September 28th 1832.
- Harriett-Frances Stewart, dau^r. of Rensselaer S. Stewart & Harriett his wife was born June 22^d 1831.
- Charles-Joseph Coolidge, son of Charles Coolidge & Louisa Ann his wife was born June 17 1828.
- Catharine-Boyer Coolidge, dau^r. of Charles Coolidge & Louisa Ann his wife, was born April 20th 1830.
- Caroline-Louisa Coolidge, dau^r. of Charles Coolidge & Louisa Ann his wife, was born May 15th 1833.
- Lucilla-Price Hayward, dau^r. of Jonathan P. Hayward & Sarah Rebecca his wife was born November 13, 1831.
- Mary-Jane Reynolds, dau^r. of Jabez Reynolds & Lydia F. his wife was born April 22^d, 1831.

- William-Henry Reynolds, son of Jabez Reynolds & Lydia F. his wife was born November 8th 1832.
- Harriett-Maria Wayman, dau^r. of Sylvester Wayman & Almira his wife was born June 11th 1832.
- Arthur-Benaiah-Cook Chapin, son of Clinths Chapin & Elizabeth his wife, was born July 18, 1832.
- David-Henry Buttrick, son of David Buttrick, Jun^r. & Rebecca his wife was born February 9th 1833.
- Eliza-Barrett Stacy, dau^r. of John Stacy and Eliza his wife, was born Nov^r. 22^d, 1818
- Albert Stacy, son of John Stacy and Eliza his wife, was born March 17, 1821
- Mary-Jane Stacy, dau^r. of John Stacy and Eliza his wife, was born April 11th, 1823
- Caroline Stacy, dau^r. of John Stacy and Eliza his wife, was born Jan'y 12, 1826
- Ann-Maria Stacy, dau^r. of John Stacy & Eliza his wife, was born May 18, 1828
- Sarah Stacy, dau^r. of John Stacy and Eliza his wife, was born September 16, 1830
- Martha-Jones Stacy, dau^r. of John Stacy and Eliza his wife was born June 24 1833
- [53] Eliza Hosmer, dau^r. of Edmund Hosmer & Sally his wife was born Aug^t. 23^d 1833
- George Flint, son of John Flint & Roxa his wife was born Sept^r. 13 1832
- Mary Jane Robinson, dau^r. of Henry Robinson and Almira his wife was born April 26 1825
- Henry Robinson, son of Henry Robinson and Almira his wife, was born March 15, 1827
- Lydia Ann Robinson, dau^r. of Henry Robinson and Almira his wife, was born Feb^y 6, 1832
- Martha Wheeler, dau^r. of Cyrus Wheeler & Elizabeth his wife, was born Aug^t 16, 1827.
- Sarah Wheeler, dau^r. of Cyrus Wheeler & Elizabeth his wife, was born Oct^o. 3^d, 1829
- Henry Gorham Miles, son of Samuel S. Miles and Sarah Ann his wife was born Aug^t. 14th, 1831.
- Sarah Appleton Miles, dau^r. of Samuel S. Miles & Sarah Ann his wife, was born August 25, 1833.
- Edward Everett Melven, son of William Melven & Eliza his wife was born May 14, 1833
- Elizabeth Farmer, dau^r. of Jacob B. Farmer & Meliscent his wife, was born July 1^t, 1829
- Martha Farmer, dau^r. of Jacob B. Farmer & Meliscent his wife, was born July 17, 1831.
- Henry Farmer, son of Jacob B. Farmer & Meliscent his wife, was born Sept^r. 4, 1833
- Mary Keyes, dau^r. of John Keyes, Esq. & Ann S. his wife was born March 24 1827
- Joseph Boyden Keyes, son of J^r. John Keyes, Esq. & Ann S. his wife was born May 12, 1829
- George Keyes, son of John Keyes, Esq. & Ann S. his wife was born March 12th, 1832.

- Thomas Conroy, son of Thomas Conroy & Catharine his wife, was born
Augt. 17th, 1833.
- Francis Eugene Allen, son of Phineas & Clarissa Allen, was born Feb. 28th
1830
- Horatio Fiske Allen, son of Phineas & Clarissa Allen was born Aug. 4th
1831
- Robert Alfred Allen, son of Phineas & Clarissa Allen was born July 29th
1833
- [54] Mary How, daughter of Phineas & Cynthia How, was born March 8th
1823
- George Phineas How son of Phineas How & Cynthia his wife born Jan.
24th 1829
- Nathan Wheeler Haynes, son of Elnathan Haynes & Sarah his wife born
Oct. 5th 1833
- Jonas Melven son of Jonas Melven & Rhoda Ann his wife, born Dec. 29th
1833
- Charles Wood son of Elijah Wood & Elizabeth his wife was born Oct. 11th
1830
- Hannah Jane Thayer, daughter of Isaac F. Thayer & Bathshebah Thayer
was born Oct 13th 1831.
- John Henry Dennis son of Samuel Dennis & Cynthia his wife was born May
28th 1833
- Abby Maria Thurston daughter of Samuel A. Thurston & Martha his wife
was born Sept 18th 1833
- Edward Sherman Hoar son of Samuel Hoar Esq. & Sarah his wife was born
Dec. 22^d 1823
- George Frisbie Hoar son of Samuel Hoar & Sarah his wife was born Aug.
29th 1826
- Eliza White Barrett daughter of Joseph Barrett Esq. & Sophia his wife was
born Sept. 22^d 1821
- Ann Maria Barrett daughter of Joseph Barrett Esq. & Sophia his wife was
born Apr. 13th 1827
- William Watson Goodwin son of Rev. Hersey B. Goodwin & Lucretia
Ann, his wife was born May 9 1831.
- David Henry Buttrick son of David Buttrick jr. & Rebecca Barrett his wife
was born Jan. 11th 1834
- Sarah Jane Brooks daughter of Nathan W. Brooks & Olive B. his wife was
born July 20th 1832
- Charles Henry Stewart son of Rensselaer S. Stewart & Harriet his wife
was born June 27th 1833
- [55] Abigail Tolman dau^r of Elisha Tolman & Abigail his wife was born
Nov. 15th 1819
- Benjamin Tolman son of Elisha Tolman & Abigail his wife was born Oct.
4th 1822
- Elizabeth W. Pitman dau^r of W^m Pitman & Patience his wife was born July
7th 1823
- William F. Pitman son of W^m Pitman & Patience his wife was born July
28th 1825
- Joshua W. S. Pitman son of W^m Pitman & Patience his wife was born Apr.
29th 1827
- Lucy Ann Pitman dau^r of W^m Pitman & Patience his wife was born Feb.
13th 1830
- Mary Jane Ireland dau^r of John Ireland & Nancy his wife was born Aug.
23^d 1831

- John Ireland son of John Ireland & Nancy his wife was born Jan. 10th 1834
 Sarah Eliza Wheeler dau^r of Henry A. Wheeler & Dolly his wife was born
 Feb. 13th 1832
 Lucy Ann Wheeler dau^r of Henry A. Wheeler & Dolly his wife was born
 Jan. 6th 1834
 Maria Davis Hosmer dau^r of Abel Hosmer & Olive P. his wife was born
 Feb. 1st 1830
 Samuel H. Kelly son of James Kelly & Julia Ann his wife was born Oct.
 14th 1832
 Henry Clay Harrington son of Edmund W. Harrington & Ruth S. his wife
 was born Nov. 19th 1833
 Martha Bartlett dau^r of Dr. Josiah Bartlett & Martha T. his wife was born
 Apr. 24th 1824
 Gorham Bartlett son of Dr. Josiah Bartlett & Martha T. his wife was born
 Jan. 22^d 1826
 James Walker Bartlett son of Dr. Josiah Bartlett & Martha T. his wife was
 born Dec. 28th 1828
 Elizabeth Bartlett dau^r. of Dr. Josiah Bartlett & Martha T. his wife was born
 Sept. 6th 1830
 George Bradford Bartlett son of Dr. Josiah Bartlett & Martha T. his wife
 was born July 24th 1832
 [56] Lucy Jane Davis dau^r of Charles B. Davis & Lucy R. his wife was
 born June 28th 1831
 Charles Wilder Davis son of Charles B. Davis & Lucy R. his wife was born
 Oct. 11th 1833
 James Henry Trow son of Jona. D. Trow & Mary A. his wife was born July
 4th 1833
 Elizabeth Jane Hutchinson dau^r of Peter Hutchinson & Nancy his wife was
 born Aug. 6th 1830
 Ann Maria Hutchinson dau^r of Peter Hutchinson & Nancy his wife was born
 March 10th 1833
 Jane Loring dau^r of David Loring & Susan F. his wife was born November
 23^d 1832
 Henry Livingston Shattuck son of Daniel Shattuck & Sarah his wife was
 born Mar. 17th 1823
 Frances Jane Shattuck dau^r of Daniel Shattuck & Sarah his wife was born
 Mar. 11th 1829
 Mary Elizabeth Dennis dau^r of Bowman W. Dennis & Elizabeth R. his wife
 was born Apr. 7th 1832
 William Henry Prescott son of Dr. Jona. C. Prescott & Mary H. his wife
 was born July 12th 1833
 Charles Miles son of John Miles & Sally his wife was born Oct. 2^d 1832
 Sarah Willey Swain dau^r of Levi Swain & Phebe Swain his wife was born
 March 3^d 1832
 Humphrey Barrett Heywood son of Abel B. Heywood & Elizabeth D. his
 wife was born Sept. 27th 1829
 Rebecca Barrett Heywood dau^r of Abel B. Heywood & Elizabeth D. his
 wife was born Apr. 15th 1831
 Abel Gardner Heywood son of Abel B. Heywood & Elizabeth D. his wife
 was born Oct. 8th 1833
 Ann Elizabeth Priest dau^r of Samuel Priest & Mary Ann his wife was born
 Oct. 18th 1831
 Charles Lewis Rice son of Eliab Rice & Sally his wife was born Nov. 28th
 1822

- Charles Carrol Warren son of Cyrus Warren & Nancy his wife was born March 9th 1834
- [57] Ann Jones Bigelow dau^r of Hartwell Bigelow & Lavinia his wife was born June 23^d 1824
- Eliza Jane Bigelow dau^r of Hartwell Bigelow & Lavinia his wife was born Oct. 28th 1829
- John Bigelow son of Hartwell Bigelow & Lavinia his wife was born Oct. 16th 1832
- Sarah Elizabeth Whiting dau^r of Andrew Whiting & Lucy his wife was born August 29th 1827
- Andrew Ellsworth Whiting son of Andrew Whiting & Lucy his wife was born April 17th 1830
- Henry Livingston Whiting son of Andrew Whiting & Lucy his wife was born Oct. 18th 1833
- Daniel Hoar Adams son of James Adams & Roxallana his wife was born Aug. 21st 1823
- Roxallana Adams dau^r of James Adams & Roxallana his wife was born Nov. 1st 1824 — died Nov. 11th 1824
- W^m Henry Adams son of James Adams & Roxa. his wife was born Nov. 17th 1825 — died June 26th 1826
- Henry W^m Adams son of James Adams & Roxa. his wife was born Nov. 17th 1825
- Mary Jane Adams dau^r of James Adams & Roxa. his wife was born June 8th 1828 — died Mar. 13th 1830
- Joseph Nelson Adams son of James Adams & Roxa. his wife was born Apr. 2^d 1830 — died June 28th 1831
- Lucy Ann Adams dau^r of James Adams & Roxa. his wife was born Apr. 17th 1832 — died Nov. 23^d 1832
- Simon Roger Adams son of James Adams & Roxa. his wife was born Aug. 11th 1833 — died Sept. 17th 1833
- Everline Wheeler Burgess dau^r of Silas Burgess & Ann his wife was born April 28th 1825.
- Maria Elizabeth Burgess dau^r of Silas Burgess & Ann his wife was born Sept. 14th 1826
- Sullivan Burgess son of Silas Burgess & Ann his wife was born June 6th 1828
- Alonzo Burgess son of Silas Burgess & Ann his wife was born Nov. 10th 1830
- [58] Albert Eaton Burgess son of Silas Burgess & Ann his wife was born Jan. 13th 1833
- Wendell Parsons Stiles son of Aaron Stiles & Mary Elizabeth his wife was born March 10th 1829
- Isabella Maria Stiles dau^r of Aaron Stiles & Mary Elizabeth his wife was born July 29th 1830
- Aaron Jewett Stiles son of Aaron Stiles & Mary Elizabeth his wife was born Oct. 18th 1831
- Andrew Otis Stiles son of Aaron Stiles & Mary Elizabeth his wife was born Nov. 25th 1833
- Rebecca Elizabeth Shattuck dau^r of Lemuel Shattuck & Clarissa his wife was born July 7th 1829
- Clarissa Baxter Shattuck dau^r of Lemuel Shattuck & Clarissa his wife was born Aug. 4th 1831

- Mary Brown dau^r of Leonard Brown & Dorcas his wife was born July 30th 1835¹
- Hiram Brown son of Leonard Brown & Dorcas his wife was born July 20th 1827
- Nathan Brown son of Leonard Brown & Dorcas his wife was born Feb. 8th 1830
- John Wilder son of Rev. John Wilder & Mary W. F. his wife was born Jan. 5th 1834
- Margaret Carr dau^r of Andrew Carr & Elizabeth his wife was born Sept. 2^d 1833
- Harriet Lincoln Wheeler dau^r of Abiel H. Wheeler & Harriet his wife was born Jan. 10th 1834
- Charles Franklin Carr son of Ephraim Carr & Sarah his wife was born Mar. 6th 1832
- Mary Haynes dau^r of Joshua Haynes & Harriet his wife was born June 26th 1822
- Sarah Haynes dau^r of Joshua Haynes & Harriet his wife was born Nov. 17th 1828
- Ellen Maria Hubbard dau^r of Cyrus Hubbard & Susanna his wife was born Aug. 3^d 1829
- Lucretia Goodwin Hubbard dau^r of Cyrus Hubbard & Susanna his wife was born Nov. 22^d 1831
- [59] Charles Francis Potter son of Samuel Potter & Jane S. his wife was born Mar. 29th 1829
- Silas Warren Potter son of Samuel Potter & Jane S. his wife was born Feb. 3^d 1831
- Harriet Jane Potter dau^r of Samuel Potter & Jane S. his wife was born June 8th 1833
- William Messer son of Richard H. Messer & Mary his wife was born May 13th 1829
- Sarah Messer dau^r of Richard H. Messer & Mary his wife was born Sept. 21st 1830
- Helen Maria Hosmer dau^r of John Hosmer & Mary E. H. his wife was born June 26th 1825
- Charles Henry Hosmer son of John Hosmer & Mary E. H. his wife was born Dec. 18th 1826
- Stephen Dumeresque Hosmer son of John Hosmer & Mary E. H. his wife born Oct. 8th 1828
- John Albert Hosmer son of John Hosmer & Mary E. H. his wife was born July 30th 1831
- Harriet Matilda Hosmer dau^r of John Hosmer & Mary E. H. his wife was born June 4th 1833
- Mary Elizabeth Robbins dau^r of Luke Robbins & Mary Ann his wife born Feb. 6th 1829
- George Alban Hunstable son of Geo. W. Hunstable & Eunice his wife, born May 4th 1834
- Mary Carey dau^r of Bridget Carey, born in Concord jail Aug. 16th 1834
- Edwin Hosmer son of Isaac & Harriet L. Hosmer was born March 17th 1834
- Ann Eliza Buttrick dau^r of Joshua & Eliza Buttrick was born March 24th 1834

¹ So recorded: a clerical error for 1825.

- Hannah Kendall dau^r of Obadiah Kendall & ———¹ his wife was born April 12th 1834
- Mary Louisa Shepherd dau^r of W^m Shepherd & Mary his wife was born April 16th 1834
- [60] Lydia Ann Wyman dau^r of Sam^l Wyman & Anna his wife was born March 9th 1818
- John Wyman son of Samuel Wyman & Anna his wife was born March 1st 1820
- Oliver Wyman son of Samuel Wyman & Anna his wife was born Sept 15th 1822
- Mary Wyman dau^r of Samuel Wyman & Anna his wife was born March 1st 1824
- Charles Wyman son of Samuel Wyman & Anna his wife was born Sept. 1st 1826
- Sarah Wyman dau^r of Sam^l Wyman & Anna his wife was born April 17th 1828
- Albert Wyman son of Sam^l Wyman & Anna his wife was born April 19th 1830
- Maria Frances Barrett dau^r of Nathan & Mary S. Barrett was born Nov. 4th 1831
- Edwin Shepard Barrett son of Nathan & Mary S. Barrett was born October 31st 1833
- Jabez Brown Reynolds son of Jabez & Lydia F. Reynolds was born Oct. 26th 1834
- Asa Heald Melven son of Asa & Caroline Melven was born Sept. 6th 1834
- Henry Lewis Gove son of Edmund & Sabrina R. Gove was born October 6th 1834
- W^m Gibbs Barrett son of Sherman Barrett & ———² his wife was born August 27th 1820
- Edward Sherman Barrett son of Sherman Barrett & ———² his wife was born Nov. 14th 1824
- Mary Barrett dau^r of Sherman Barrett & ———² his wife was born Oct. 16th 1827
- Benj. Franklin Barrett son of Sherman Barrett & ———² his wife was born Oct. 19th 1830
- David Prescott Barrett son of Sherman Barrett & ———² his wife was born Nov 1st 1833
- [61] Emerancy Flint dau^r of John & Roxy Flint was born July 25th 1833
- George Henry Cutler son of Isaac & Lydia H. Cutler was born August 20th 1826
- William Francis Cutler son of Isaac & Lydia H. Cutler was born June 3^d 1828
- Lydia Ann Cutler dau^r of Isaac & Lydia H. Cutler was born May 31st 1830
- Edwin Braman Cutler son of Isaac & L. H. Cutler was born May 18th 1831
- Lydia Ann Fuller dau^r of W^m & Lydia Fuller was born Sept. 23^d 1834
- Mary Rice Wright dau^r of Anthony & Mary E. Wright was born July 28th 1821
- Sarah Smith Wright dau^r of Anthony & Mary E. Wright was born Dec. 31st 1823
- Eugene Wright son of Anthony & Mary E. Wright was born Sept. 7th 1825

¹ Hannah. ² Mary H.

- Henry Wright son of Anthony & Mary E. Wright was born March 10th 1828
 Nancy Bridge Wright dau^r of Anthony & Mary E. Wright was born June 9th 1829
 Marcus Anthony Wright son of Anthony & Mary E. Wright was born Oct. 10th 1831
 Ellen Wright dau^r of Anthony & Mary E. Wright was born Jan. 6th 1833
 Sarah Hayward dau^r of Jonathan P. & Sarah R. Hayward was born March 19th 1834
 Lucy Briggs Whiting dau^r of Andrew & Lucy Whiting was born Feb. 7th 1835
 Georgiana Adams dau^r of James & Roxana Adams was born Oct. 17th 1834
 [62] Lucy Henry Dennis dau^r of Bowman W. Dennis & Elizabeth R. his wife was born Oct. 31st 1834
 Rufus Henry Hosmer son of Rufus Hosmer & Sophia his wife was born Nov. 29th 1834
 Alden Buttrick son of Stedman Buttrick & Mary H. his wife was born Dec. 25th 1831
 Ann Maria Buttrick dau^r of Stedman Buttrick & Mary H. his wife was born Dec. 31st 1832
 William Buttrick son of Stedman Buttrick & Mary H. his wife was born April 2^d 1834
 Eliza A. Proctor dau^r. of Gaius Proctor & — his wife was born July 18th 1805
 Granville H. Proctor son of Gaius Proctor & — his wife was born Nov. 7th 1807
 Mary P. Proctor dau^r of Gaius Proctor & — his wife was born June 11th 1810
 Abigail W. Proctor dau^r of Gaius Proctor & — his wife was born August 21st 1812
 Catherine D. Proctor dau^r of Gaius Proctor & — his wife was born May 19th 1815
 Lucy A. Proctor dau^r of Gaius Proctor & — his wife was born Oct. 29th 1818
 Harriet D. Proctor dau^r of Gaius Proctor & — his wife was born Sept. 12th 1821
 Hannah F. Proctor dau^r of Gaius Proctor & — his wife was born Aug. 2^d 1824
 Martha Elizabeth Tuttle dau^r of Augustus Tuttle & —¹ his wife was born Apr. 17th 1832
 Everett Austin Wheeler son of Francis Wheeler & —² his wife was born Dec. 21st 1833
 William Wirt Melven son of W^m Melven & Eliza Melven his wife was born June 12th 1834
 [63] Margaret Farmer Wood dau^r of James & Rizpah Wood was born Sept. 24th 1832
 Hermeone Merion Dunn dau^r of Mrs. Lucy Cogswell & Mr. Dunn, born Apr. 25th 1835
 George Warren Richardson son of Louis C. Richardson And Lucy Ann R. was born Dec. 17th 1831
 Charles Augustus Richardson son of Louis C. & Lucy Ann Richardson was born May 12th 1835

¹ Almira. ² Susan.

- Nehemiah Ball son of Nehemiah Ball & Mary his wife was born May 10th 1834
- Samuel Pomroy Coolidge son of Charles & Eliza Ann Coolidge was born Feb. 6th 1835
- Urbane Derby son of Joseph Derby & Patty his wife was born July 13th 1834
- Abby Maria Blanchard dau^r of Bradley Blanchard & Mary M. his wife was born Aug. 2^d 1832
- Mary Ann Blanchard dau^r of Bradley Blanchard & Mary M. his wife was born July 31st 1834
- Caroline Frances Cheney dau^r of John M. Cheney & Louisa his wife was born Nov. 20th 1835¹
- Eliza Ann Kimball dau^r of Benjamin Kimball & Rebecca his wife was born August 9th 1835
- Nathan Pratt Wyman son of Sylvester Wyman & Almira his wife was born Aug. 16th 1835
- Elijah Crosby Stevens son of Elijah & Charlotte Stevens was born July 30th 1825
- Laurena Maria Stevens dau^r of Elijah & Charlotte Stevens was born April 22^d 1827
- Mary Eliza Stevens dau^r of Elijah & Charlotte Stevens was born August 25th 1828
- Elijah Stevens son of Elijah & Charlotte Stevens was born July 27th 1830
- John Henry Stevens son of Elijah & Charlotte Stevens was born August 30th 1832
- Hannah Elizabeth Stevens dau^r of Elijah & Charlotte Stevens was born December 27th 1834
- [64] Clarissa Fiske Allen dau^r of Phineas Allen & Clarissa his wife was born Oct. 6th 1835
- Amelia Mackay Goodwin dau^r of Rev. Hersey B. Goodwin & Amelia his wife was born Oct. 21st 1835
- Elbridge Wheeler son of Elisha Wheeler & Eleanor his wife was born Oct. 31st 1832
- Margarett Jarvis dau^r of Francis Jarvis jr. & Phebe his wife was born Jan. 28th 1831
- Susan Hubbard Jarvis dau^r of Francis Jarvis jr. & Phebe his wife was born Aug. 4th 1834
- Charlotte Henry Stewart dau^r of Rensalaer Stewart & Harriet his wife was born Feb. 19th 1835
- James Baker Brown son of James P. Brown & Susan his wife was born Oct. 29th 1835
- Susan Beal dau^r of Benjamin C. & Sarah Beal was born November 29th 1835
- Sarah Richardson dau^r of the late Jackson Richardson & Sarah his widow was born Aug. 24th 1835
- Rebecca Wheeler dau^r of Henry A. Wheeler & Dolly his wife was born Aug. 6th 1835
- Joseph Chandler Melven son of John Melven & Sally his wife was born Apr. 12th 1835
- Marshall Lee son of W^m Lee & Dorcas his wife was born May 31st 1835
- Oliver Houghton son of Oliver Houghton & — his wife was born Apr. 5th 1825
- John F. Blood son of John F. Blood & Eliza his wife was born January 24th 1835.

¹ So recorded: should be 1834. See page 317.

- Harriet Francina Blood dau^r. of John F. Blood & Eliza his wife, was born Jan. 20th. 1836.
- Edmund Wyatt Harrington son of Edmund W. Harrington & Ruth S. his wife was born Jan. 7th. 1836.
- Abigail Abbot, dau^r. of Nancy Ann Abbot was born Jan. 3^d. 1836.
- Caroline Hosmer dau^r. of Isaac & Harriot L. Hosmer was born May 8th. 1836.
- [65] — Edwards daughter of Andrews Edwards and Clarissa his wife was born Feb. 17th. 1836.
- Sarah, Elizabeth, Shepherd, daughter of William Shepherd and Mary his wife was born Feb. 7th. 1836.
- Maria, Elizabeth, Buttrick, daughter of David Buttrick Jr. and Rebecca B. his wife was born May 24th. 1836.
- William, Henry, Trow, son of Jonathan D. Trow and Mary A. his wife, was born March 21st. 1836.
- Silas, Piper, Blodget, son of Jonas Blodget, and Ann, E. W. his wife was born Feb. 13th. 1836.
- Auther Barrett, son of Nathan Barrett and Mary S. his wife was born March 14th. 1836.
- Walkup infant daughter of John M. Walkup and Lydia C. his wife was born June 24th. 1836.
- Charles Russel Briggs, son of Orison & Sabre Briggs was born Feb. 7th. 1836.
- Mary Hunt Davis, dau^r. of Charles B. & Lucy Davis was born June 23^d. 1836.
- John Brown, son of James P. & Susan Brown was born October 21st. 1836.
- Barrett, infant dau^r. of Sherman & Mary H. Barrett was born Jan. 1st. 1837. died Jan. 2^d. 1837.
- John Franklin Mason, son of John & Meriam Mason, was born Feb. 9th. 1817.
- Sarah Ann Mason, dau^r. of John & Meriam Mason was born Jan. 10th. 1819.
- Emeline Mason, dau^r. of John & Meriam Mason was born October 15th. 1821.
- George Warren Mason, son of John & Meriam Mason was born Aug^t. 16th. 1826.
- Mary Jane Mason, dau^r. of John & Meriam Mason was born Aug^t. 31st. 1828.
- Marshal Moore Mason, son of John & Meriam Mason was born Feb. 21st. 1831.
- Everett Mason, son of John & Meriam Mason was born Feb. 8th. 1834.
- Marinda Russell Mason, dau^r. of John & Meriam Mason was born sept^r. 17th. 1824. & died Nov^r. 17th. 1825.
- [66] James Adams, son of James & Roxalana Adams was born Aug^t. 7th. 1836.
- Jane Farmer dau^r. of Jacob B. & Meliscent Farmer was born Feb. 14th. 1836.
- Francis Buttrick son of David Buttrick Jr. & Rebecca his wife was born January 11th. 1837.
- Catharine Augusta Gooch, dau^r of John Gooch & Catharine his wife was born February 7th. 1822.
- John Gooch Jr. son of John Gooch & Anna Maria his wife was born August 6th. 1824.
- William Henry Gooch son of John Gooch & Anna Maria his wife was born January 24th. 1828.
- Andrew Jackson Gooch, son of John Gooch & Anna Maria his wife was born August 6th. 1829.

- Caroline Augusta Gooch, dau^r of John Gooch & Anna Maria his wife was born May 28th. 1831.
- Thomas Gooch, son of John Gooch & Anna Maria his wife was born April 5th. 1834—died 22^d of Nov. 1834
- Charles James Gooch, son of John Gooch & Anna Maria his wife was born March 30th. 1836.
- Waldo Emerson, son of Ralph W. Emerson & Lydia¹ his wife was born October 30th. 1836.
- George Buttrick son of Stedman Buttrick & Mary H. his wife was born March 6th. 1837.
- Caroline Matilda Buttrick dau^r. of Stedman Buttrick & Mary H. his wife was born December 16th. 1835.
- William Horace Nutting, son of William Nutting & Charlotte his wife was born August 2^d. 1829.
- Eliza Ann Adams dau^r. of Sanford Adams & Martha F. his wife was born March 13th. 1837.
- Sarah Elizabeth Jenkins dau^r. of Thomas Jenkins & Mary his wife was born May 16th. 1837.
- Eliza Williams Melven dau. of William Melven & Eliza his wife was born sept^r. 26th. 1837.
- Susan Robinson & Nathan Robinson twin Children of Henry & Almira Robinson born March 19th. 1834.
- Augusta Robinson dau^r. of Henry Robinson & Almira his wife was born April 10th. 1836.
- [67] { illegitimate { Ann Maria Robbins, dau^r. of Almira Olivers was born June 3^d. 1831.
Charlotte Louisa Robbins, dau^r. of Almira Olivers was born November 7th. 1832.
Adaline Augusta Robbins, dau^r. of Almira Olivers was born Dec^r. 29th. 1833.
Mary Frances Robbins, dau^r. of Almira Olivers was born August 10th. 1835.
Emeline Matilda Robbins, dau^r. of Almira Olivers was born November 20th. 1836.
- Sarah Hellen Howe, dau^r. of Peter Howe & Dorcas J. his wife was born April 28th. 1837.
- Amelia Mackay Goodwin, dau^r. of the Rev. Hersey B. Goodwin & Amelia his wife was born Oct. 23^d. 1835.²
- Hersey Bradford Goodwin, son of Rev. Hersey B. Goodwin & Amelia his wife was born Oct^r. 30th. 1836.
- George Robbins Buttrick, son of Jonathan Buttrick & Lucy his wife was born Feb. 18th. 1817.
- Lucy Wheeler Buttrick, dau^r. of Jonathan Buttrick & Lucy his wife was born Nov^r. 26th. 1818.
- Louisa Buttrick dau^r. of Jonathan Buttrick & Lucy his wife was born October 7th. 1820.
- Buttrick infant dau^r. of Jonathan Buttrick & Lucy his wife was born Feb. 7th. 1824. died the same day.
- Caroline Frances Cheney dau^r. of John M. Cheney & Louisa P. his wife was born Nov^r. 20th. 1834.³
- Elizabeth Wells Cumming Cheney, dau^r. of John M. Cheney & Louisa P. his wife was born Oct^r. 31st. 1836.

¹ So recorded : should be Lidian.² Recorded on page 315 *ante*, as born Oct. 21, 1835.³ Recorded on page 315 *ante*, as born Nov. 20, 1835.

Susan Cordelia Munroe, dau^r. of Jonas C. Munroe & Abigail his wife, was born Oct^r. 7th. 1837.

Waldo Flint, son of John Flint & Roxa his wife was born Jan. 11th. 1836.

Amanda Tower, dau^r. of Eli Tower & Mary his wife was born April 4th. 1834.

[68] Abby Tower, dau^r. of Eli & Mary Tower was born January 5th. 1836.

Sarah Elizabeth Jenkins, dau^r. of Joel & Nancy Jenkins was born June 7th. 1832.

Jane Childs Jenkins, dau^r. of Joel & Nancy Jenkins was born Dec^r. 15th. 1834.

Ann Olivia Jenkins, dau^r. of Joel & Nancy Jenkins was born, Oct^r. 2^d. 1836.

Caroline Melven, dau^r. of Asa & Caroline Melven was born Jan^y. 16. 1836.

Mary Melven dau^r. of Asa & Caroline Melven was born May 12th. 1838.

Charles Hudson Buttrick, son of Stedman & Mary H. Buttrick born May 30th. 1838.

Thomas Francis Trow, son of Jonathan D. & Mary Trow, born Oct^r. 29th. 1838.

Henry Walker Frost, son of Rev. Barzillai & Elmira Frost born April 29th. 1838.

Mary B. Holden, dau^r. of Rufus & Mary H. Holden, born, June 7th. 1838.

Edward Warren Reynolds, son of Jabez & Lydia Reynolds born April 10th. 1837.

Edmund Alonzo Martin, son of Richard T. & Eliza C. Martin born, Sept^r. 11th. 1838.

William Henry Blood, son of John F. & Eliza Blood was born, May 1st. 1838.

Francis Lewis Richardson, son of Louis C. Richardson & Lucy Ann his wife was born July 11th. 1837.

William Brown, son of James P. Brown & Susan his wife, born Sept. 10th. 1838.

Charles Emerson Stewart, son of Renselaer S. Stewart & Harriet his wife born June 9th. 1838.

Ellen Emerson, dau^r. of Ralph W. Emerson & Lydia¹ his Wife, born Feb. 24th. 1839.

Maria Elizabeth Buttrick, dau^r of Jonathan Buttrick Jr. & Mary his wife born Feb. 7th. 1836

Charles Henry Buttrick son of Jonathan Buttrick Jr. & Mary his wife born March 3^d. 1838.

Mary Elizabeth Trow, dau^r of Jonathan D. Trow & Mary his wife born Oct^r. 17th. 1839.

Jane Hosmer, dau^r of Edmund Hosmer & Sally his wife was born Dec^r. 29th. 1835.

Henry Hosmer, son of Edmund Hosmer & Sally his wife born April 7th. 1837.

Abigail Hosmer, dau^r. of Edmund Hosmer & Sally his wife born Oct^r. 19th. 1839.

Gorham Buttrick, son of David Buttrick Jr. & Rebecca his wife born January 11th. 1840.

Albert Burgess, son of Silas Burgess & Ann his wife was born Sept^r. 28th. 1835.

Maria E. Burgess, dau^r. of Silas Burgess & Ann his wife was born January 14th. 1838.

Mary Bacon dau^r. of Renssellea Bacon & Mary his wife was born April 29th. 1839.

Ellen Gerry Jefts, dau^r. of Elbridge G. Jefts & Susannah his wife born March 30th. 1838.

¹ So recorded: should be Lidian.

- Elbridge Hartwell Jefts, son of Elbridge G. Jefts & Susanna his wife born, January 20th. 1840.
- Mary Jane Despeau, dau^r of Van Renssellea Despeau & Catharine his wife born Jan. 27th. 1836.
- Jonathan Fairbanks, son of Jonathan Fairbanks & Augusta his wife born Oct^r. 29. 1832.
- Margret Ann Fairbanks, dau^r of Jonathan Fairbanks & Augusta his wife, born Dec^r. 8th. 1834.
- Ellen Augusta Fairbanks, dau^r of Jonⁿ Fairbanks & Augusta his wife born April 26th. 1837.
- [69] Jonas Hartwell Hastings, son of Jonas Hastings & Almira his wife born Oct^r. 15th. 1828.
- Francis Henry Hastings son of Jonas Hastings & Almira his wife born Jan^y. 27th. 1831. and died February 12th. 1833.
- John Francis Hastings, son of Jonas Hastings & Almira his wife born July 10th. 1834.
- Ann Almira Hastings, dau^r. of Jonas Hastings & Almira his wife born Nov^r. 24th. 1836.
- Henry Cummings Hastings, son of Jonas Hastings & Almira his wife born Feb. 13th. 1839.
- Harriet Frost Stacy, dau^r. of John Stacy & Eliza his wife, born Sept^r. 4th. 1839.
- Albert Chester Lawrence, son of Albert C. Lawrence & Rhoda his wife born Oct^r. 21. 1835.
- William Howard Lawrence, son of Albert C. Lawrence & Rhoda his wife born March 3^d. 1837.
- Edward Jarvis Lawrence, son of Albert C. Lawrence & Rhoda his wife born August 24th. 1838.
- Samuel Ripley Bartlet, son of Josiah Bartlet & Martha his wife born May 27th 1838.¹
- Elmira Ann Weir, dau. of James Weir & Elmira his wife born June 5th. 1827.
- Elizabeth Jordan Weir, dau. of James Weir & Elmira his wife born July 19th. 1830.
- Maria Jane Weir, dau. of James Weir & Elmira his wife born May 20th. 1833.
- Mary Adelaide Weir, dau. of James Weir & Elmira his wife born Aug^t. 21st. 1835.
- Andrew Anson Weir, son of James Weir & Elmira his wife born April 30th. 1838.
- William Thomas Hoyt, son of William Hoyt & Sarah his wife born Nov. 11th. 1836.
- Cornelia Elizabeth Wilson, dau. of Orin Wilson & Louisa his wife born April 23^d. 1835.
- Orin Wilson, son of Orin Wilson & Louisa his wife born Sept^r. 25th. 1837.
- George Edward Messer, son of Richard H. Messer & Mary Ann his wife was born April 13th 1836
- Esther Stetson Messer, dau^r. of Richard H. Messer & Mary Ann his wife was born January 13th. 1838.
- Henry Kendall, son of Obadiah Kendali & Hannah his wife born March 16th. 1829.

¹ So recorded. The year should be 1837, as shown by the Church Record of his baptism August 21, 1837.

- Georgiana Kendall, dau. of Obadiah Kendall & Hannah his wife born May 15, 1837.
- Abel Gardner Heywood, son of Abel B. Heywood & Eliza his wife born June 12th. 1835.
- Eliza Ann Heywood, dau^r. of Abel B. Heywood & Eliza his wife born Aug^t. 20th. 1838.
- Ellen Miles Shattuck, dau. of Daniel Shattuck & Sarah his wife born Jan. 6th. 1838.
- Clara Andrews Edwards, dau. of Andrews Edwards & Clara his wife was born March 18th. 1839.
- Rebecca Wheeler, dau. of Henry A. Wheeler & Dolly his wife born August 6th. 1836.¹
- [70] Abba Frances Wheeler, dau. of Henry A. Wheeler & Dolly his wife was born May 20th. 1838.
- Mary Heald Wood, dau. of James Wood & Rispah his wife was born May 8th. 1835.
- John Farmer Wood, son of James Wood & Rispah his wife was born October 2^d. 1838.
- William Sidney Loring, son of David Loring & Susan his wife was born January 5th. 1835.
- Sarah Perley Loring, dau^r. of David Loring & Susan his wife was born Aug^t. 27th. 1837.
- Catharine Fearing Loring, dau^r. of David Loring & Susan his wife was born Nov^r. 18th. 1839.
- Abby Jane Munroe, Dau. of Jonas C. & Abigail his wife was born October 7th. 1839.
- Rebecca F. Hutchinson, dau^r. of Peter Hutchinson & Nancy his wife born November 12, 1835
- Mary H. Hutchinson, dau^r. of Peter Hutchinson & Nancy his wife was born March 10 — 1837
- Caroline Frances Bowars dau^r of Charles Bowars and Lydia Elizabeth his wife born December 31st 1842
- Eliza Ann Kimball, da^r. of Benjamin Kimball & Rebecca his wife born August 9th, 1835.
- James Benjamin Kimball son of Benjamin Kimball & Rebecca his wife born Nov^r 2 1838
- [71] Elizabeth Oliver Kimball dau^r. of Benjamin Kimball & Rebecca Kimball his wife born April 6 1840
- Samuel Mason Farwell son of Samuel Farwell & Harriet his wife born February 6th. 1842
- Martha C. Cummings dau^r of Calvin T. Cummings & Mehittable his wife was born Oct. 19th 1842
- Lucy Rebecca Brown dau^r of Joseph D. Brown and Lucy his wife born Janury 12th 1841
- Sarah Brown dau^r of Joseph D. Brown and Lucy his wife born Sept 24th 1842
- Sidney Jones Barrett son of Nathan Barrett & Mary S. his wife born October 21th 1841
- Sarah Elizabeth, dau^r Abiel H. Wheeler & Harriet his wife born May 10th 1840
- George Francis son of Abiel H. Wheeler and Harriet his wife born Feby 2^d 1840

¹ Recorded page 315 *ante*, as born August 6, 1835.

- George Eliot Bigelow son of Heartwell Bigelow and Larvinnia his wife born Novr. 9th 1842
- Benjamin Franklin Kimball son of Benjamin & Rebecca Kimball born Dec. 9/42
- Abba Frances Hubbard dau of Darius Hubbard: Sarah L. his wife born April 7th 1836.
- Sarah Rice Hubbard dau of Darius & Sarah L. his wife born Sept 11th, 1841
- Helen Oakes Hubbard dau of Darius and Sarah L. his wife born Janury 22, 1843
- [72] Abby Bigelow Dau of Heartwell & Lavinia Bigelow born Nov. 13, 1835
- Charles Augustus Bacon, son of Daniel Bacon & Sophia his wife born October 10, 1838.
- Henry Martyn Jenkins, son of Thomas J. Jenkins & Mary his wife born March 16^d. 1840.
- Sarah Louisa Whitney, Dau. of William & Sarah his wife born July 6th. 1838
- Caroline Azubah Whitney, Dau. of William & Sarah his wife born October 18th. 1840.
- Susan Amenda Brown Dau^r. of James P. & Susan his wife born October 3th. 1840
- Amelia Frances Eaton Dau. of Lorenzo & Harriet N. P. his wife born Sept. 24th 1840
- [73] John Heald Melvin, son of Asa & Caroline his wife was born July 27th 1841.
- Abby Margaret Gourgas, dau^r. of Francis R. and Abigail P. his wife, born March 2th 1837.
- Catharine Atherton Means, dau^r. of Rev. James Means & Elizabeth his wife, born August 30th 1841
- John Henry Potter, son of John Potter & Sibel his wife was born August 23^d 1836
- Lucy Potter dau^r of John Potter & Sibel his wife was born December 12th 1840
- John Addison Trow, son of Jonathan D. Trow and Mary A. his wife born March 2^d 1842.
- Lydia Elizebeth Hadlock, dau^r. of Colburn Hadlock and Lydia his wife was born at Boston May 1st 1820.
- Maria Augusta Hadlock, dau^r. of Colburn Hadlock and Lydia his wife was born at Boston March 17. 1822
- Josiah Bartlett Hadlock son of Colburn Hadlock & Lydia his wife born July 2^d 1824
- Catherine Mary Hadlock dau^r of Colburn Hadlock and Lydia his wife born April 1st 1840
- Harriett Bulah Hosmer dau^r of Rufus Hosmer & Sophia his wife born October 9th 1839
- James Munroe son of Jonas C. Munroe & Abigail his wife born May 31 — 1841
- Cyrus Stow Hapgood, son of Cyrus & Ellen Hapgood born Nov. 23th 1842
- Catherine Atherton Means dau^r of James & Elizabeth Means born Aug. 30 1842 ¹

¹ Previously recorded (see above) as born Aug. 30, 1841. The records of the Second church say that she was *baptized* Aug. 8, 1841.

- Eliza K. Wheeler, dau of Henry A. Wheeler & Dolly his wife was born Dec^m 21st 1840
 Caleb Henry Wheeler son of Henry A. Wheeler & Dolly his wife was born Nov^m 10th 1842
 William Henry Harrison Jenkins son of Joil Jenkins & — his wife born Sept 12 1840
 James G. Jenkins son of Joil Jenkins & — his wife born August 2th 1843
 Lucy M. Gleason D^r of Ebner P. & Susan W. his wife born Janry 24th 1837
 Elvira M. Gleason Daughter of Ebener P. & Susan W. Gleason his wife born Feby 28 — 1841
 Edward Gleason son of Ebenezer P. & Susan W. his wife born December 9th 1843.
 Eunice Cogswell dau^r of Emerson Cogswell & Elizabeth his wife was born February 2th 1804
 William Stevens Robinson son of William Robinson and Martha his wife was born Dec^m 7th 1818

[1] Deaths.

- Dⁿ Ephraim Brown Husband to Abigail his wife died October 9th 1788 [aged 78 yrs. g.s.]
 Cap^t Ephraim Wood Relict to Mary his wife Dyed March 20th 1789 [in 88th year. g.s.]
 Mary Hosmer Daughter of Thomas & Hannah Hosmer Dec^d. Dyed 28 March 1789
 Mary Handley Daughter of Nath^l & Mary Handley Dec^d Dyed 26 march 1789 [aged 60 yrs. ch. rec.]
 Joseph Adams Husband to Dorothy Adams died May y^e 10th 1790 [in 88th yr. g.s.]
 Dorothy Adams Relect of Joseph Adams died July 25th 1791 [in 86th yr. g.s.]
 Prudence Hosmer relect of Thomas Hosmer died October 14, 1791 [in her 84th yr. g.s.]
 Submit Flint wife to John Flint died october 11th 1791 [aged 49. ch. rec.]
 Hepzibah Wright wife to Aaron Wright dyed august y^e 4th 1794 [aged 35 yrs. g.s.]
 Hannah Wood Daughter of Ephraim Wood Esq & Mary his wife died Novem 6th 1795 [in 26th yr. g.s.]
 Sally Bond, wife to Abijah Bond, died January 31^t 1796, at the City Wash- ington
 Josiah Blood, husband of Sarah Blood, died December 3^d 1785 [aged 63 y. ch. rec.]
 John Meriam, husband of Sarah Meriam, died July 27th 1775
 Sarah Meriam, relict of John Meriam, died, November 3^d 1793 [aged 63 y. ch. rec.]
 Mary Meriam, daug^r. of John Meriam & Sarah his wife, died Feb'y 2^d. 1794 [aged 24 y. ch. rec.]
 Colo. John Buttrick, husband of Abigail Buttrick, died May 16th. 1791 [aged 60 yrs. g.s.]
 Woodis Lee husband of Mary Lee, died September 6th. 1796 [aged 77 yrs. g.s.]
 Milly Wood, daugh^r. of Daniel Wood & Hannah his wife, Feb'y 9th. 1796
 Abigail Meriam, Widow of Nathan Meriam, died May 29, 1796 [aged 74 y. ch. rec.]

- Amos Wright husband of Abigail Wright died Nov^r. 6, 1792 [aged 57 y. ch. rec.]
- Sally Wright, dau^r. of Amos Wright & Abigail his wife, died Dec^r. 4, 1792 } of the small pox
- W^m Clark Wright son of Amos Wright & Abigail his wife died July 1794, in Guinea
- Dorothy Le Gross, wife of Francis Le Gross died May 30, 1795 [aged 39 y. ch. rec.]
- Job Brooks husband of Anna his wife died March 3^d. 1794 Et. 77.
- Abigail Cuming, relict of John Cuming, Esq. died May 19, 1794. [aged 65 yrs. g.s.]
- Amos Farrar, son of Ensign Eph^m Farrar & mary his wife died May 31, 1794. [aged 24 y. ch. rec.]
- Elizabeth Rogers, wife of Simon Rogers, died Aug^t. 2nd. 1794 [aged 34 y. ch. rec.]
- Ephraim Minott, husband of Abigail his wife, died Sept^r. 14, 1794. [aged 53 y. ch. rec.]
- Rebecca Heywood, wife of W^m Heywood, died Sept^r 30 1794 [in 27th yr. g.s.]
- Zephaniah Wood, husband of Abigail his wife, died Nov^r. 6, 1794 [aged 69. ch. rec.]
- Hannah Hoar, relict of Capt. Isaac Hoar, died Nov^r. 6, 1794. [aged 38. ch. rec.]
- Mary Ingraham, wife of Duncan Ingraham, Esq. died Nov^r. 12, 1794. [in 64th yr. g.s.]
- Abigail Brown, relict of Deacⁿ. Eph^m Brown, died Decem^r. 14, 1794 [aged 84 yrs. g.s.]
- Persis Ball, wife of Samuel Ball, died January 23^d — 1798 [aged 72. ch. rec.]
- Ephraim Whittaker, bachelor, died June 3^d, 1790 [aged 79 yrs. g.s.]
- Mary Wright, wife of Lt. Jonas Wright died January 3^d, 1799 [aged 28. ch. rec.]
- Anna Richardson, wife of Lt. John Richardson, died July 14, 1796. [aged 33. ch. rec.]
- Hugh Cargill, husband of Rebecca Cargill, died January 12, 1799. [in 60th yr. g.s.]
- Elisha Wellington, husband of Lucy Wellington, died Jan'y 12, 1799. [aged 41. ch. rec.]
- [2] Anna Brooks, relict of Job Brooks, died August 15, 1798. Et. 75th year
- Lucy Barrett, wife of Abel Barrett, died September 25, 1798. [aged 28. ch. rec.]
- Orpah Bryant, dau^r. of Reuben & Julia Bryant, died Octo^r. 1, 1798.
- Col^o. Nathan Barrett, husband of Miriam Barrett, died Feb'y 22^d, 1791. [aged 56. ch. rec.]
- Ruth Brooks, wife of Lt. Asa Brooks, died December 14, 1791. [aged 45. ch. rec.]
- Abigail Brooks, wife of Lt. Asa Brooks, died September 24, 1795. Et. 33.
- Hannah Green, wife of Isaiah Green, died March 10th, 1799. [20 yrs. g.s.]
- Abigail Hayward, wife of Lt. Joseph Hayward, died July 10, 1798. [aged 79. ch. rec.]
- Josiah Holden husband of Lucy Holden, died January 2^d, 1800. [aged 88. ch. rec.]
- Sarah Shevalley, singlewoman, died January 13, 1800. [aged 72. ch. rec.]
- Martha Foster, singlewoman, died January 14, 1800. [aged 64. ch. rec.]
- Jacob Walker died April 30, 1798. [aged 49. ch. rec.]

- Isaac-Bartlett Walker, son of Jacob Walker died March 10 1799 *Æt* 20
 Mary Wheeler relict of Josiah Wheeler died March 11, 1799. [aged 74. ch. rec.]
 Major Abishai Brown husband of Jerusha Brown died April 13, 1799. [aged 55. ch. rec.]
 Lucy¹ Prescott, relict of Col^o. Charles Prescott, died April 23^d, 1799. [aged 82. ch. rec.]
 William Kettel died July 21, 1799. [aged 60. ch. rec.]
 Samuel Wheeler, Bachellor, died Aug^t. 12, 1799. [aged 77. ch. rec.]
 Thomas Jones died Aug^t. 28 1799. [aged 65. ch. rec.]
 Mary Burbeen, Singlewoman, died October 10, 1799 [aged 71. ch. rec.]
 Joshua Lawrence, son of John Lawrence & Sarah his wife, died Oct^o. 17, 1799 *Et*. 29.
 John Lawrence, husband of Sarah Lawrence died Dec^r. 26 1799 [aged 59. ch. rec.]
 Mary Tower wife of Daniel Tower died February 17, 1800
 Ensⁿ. John Barrett husband of Lois Barrett, died April 19, 1790. [aged 70. ch. rec.]
 Rebecca Barrett dau^r. of John Barrett & Lois his wife died Nov^r. 1794.²
 Samuel Potter died February 15, 1800 *Æt*. 95.
 Josiah Carter died March 16, 1800. *Æt*. 50.
 Lydia Miles wife of James Miles Jr died April 5, 1800. [aged 43. ch. rec.]
 Jonathan Prescott husband of Rebecca Prescott died April 13, 1800. *Æt*. 33
 Ensign Ephraim Farrar died April 18, 1800. *Æt*. 75.
 Hannah Wood, wife of Daniel Wood, died April 26, 1800. [aged 33. ch. rec.]
 Joseph Hoar, husband of Mary Hoar, died July 27, 1800 *Æt*. 33.
 James Miles died Aug^t. 11 1800. *Æt*. 80
 Elizabeth Prescott, wife of Willoughby Prescott, died Oct^o. 4, 1800. [aged 52. ch. rec.]
 Benj^a. Barron, husband of Sarah Barron died Nov^r. 21, 1800. [aged 37. ch. rec.]
 John Wayman died Dec^r. 23^d, 1800. *Æt* 70.
 Calvin Ball son of Reuben Ball & Rebecca Ball, died Feb. 7th, 1800.
 [3] Elizabeth Hosmer, widow of James Hosmer, died Jan. 8, 1801. *Æt*. 88.
 Bethiah Hosmer, widow of Daniel Hosmer, died Feb. 6, 1801. *Æt*. 81.
 Rebecca Wright, wife of Joseph Wright, died Feb. 15, 1801. *Æt*. 75.
 Rebecca Heywood, widow of Jonathan Heywood, senior, died Nov. 4, 1801. *Et*. 88.
 David Wood, son of Nathan & Esther Wood, died Oct^o. 30, 1800. *Et*. 16 months
 Lucinda Blood, dau^r. of Jotham Blood & Lydia Blood, died May 13, 1801.
 Mary Lee relict of Woodis Lee died September 3^d, 1801. [aged 70. ch. rec.]
 Joseph Mulliken, husband of Hepzibah Mulliken died Feb^y 5th, 1802. [aged 37. ch. rec.]
 Joseph Hayward, husband of Anna Hayward, died Feb. 4, 1802. [aged 87. ch. rec.]
 Hannah Hosmer, wife of Daniel Hosmer, died April 1, 1802. [aged 59. ch. rec.]
 Betsy Wood dau^r. of Stephen & Betsy Wood, died April 21, 1802.
 Joseph Stow, husband of Caroline Stow, died April 27, 1802. [aged 50. ch. rec.]

¹ This is an error. Her name was Elizabeth.

² Her gravestone says she died Nov. 17, 1793, aged 28.

- Hannah Minot**, relict of Capt. John Minot, died April 29, 1802. [aged 45. ch. rec.]
- Capt. David Brown**, husband of Abigail Brown, died, May 22, 1802. [aged 72. ch. rec.]
- John Thorning**, husband of Betty Thorning died May 29, 1802.
- ¹ **Estabrooks** wife of Robert Estabrooks died June 29, 1802. [aged 79. ch. rec.]
- Elizabeth Williams**, dau^r. of Jn^o. & Huldah Williams died July 7, 1802.
- Major John Minot**, died July 31, 1802. [aged 85. ch. rec.]
- Polly Richards** wife of Lewis Richards, died Aug. 23, 1802. [aged 32. ch. rec.]
- Major James Price** died Aug^t. 30, 1802. [aged 70. ch. rec.]
- Lydia Meriam**, wife of Josiah Meriam, died Aug^t. 30, 1802. [aged 78. g.s.]
- Samuel Wheeler**, son of Sam^l Wheeler & Keziah his wife died Aug^t. 30, 1802. [aged 12 yrs 3 mo. g.s.]
- Lucy Phillips** dau^r of Lemuel Phillips died Aug^t. 30, 1802. [aged 19. ch. rec.]
- Lemuel Phillips** son of Lemuel Phillips died Sept. 25, 1802. [aged 22. ch. rec.]
- Sally-Edwards Lepean**, late from Boston, died Sept. 16 1802. [aged 22. ch. rec.]
- Alma-America Wyman**, dau^r. of Oliver C. Wyman & Nabby-H. Wyman, died Oct^o. 2^d, 1802.
- Elizabeth Stratton**, dau^r. of the late Ensⁿ. Joseph Stratton & Rachel his wife, died Oct. 22^d 1802. [aged 77. ch. rec.]
- Hannah Jones**, wife of Farwell Jones died December 11, 1801. [aged 62. ch. rec.]
- Farwell Jones**, late husband of Hannah Jones, died Decem^r. 29, 1802. [aged 69. ch. rec.]
- Andrew Conant**, son of Silas & Lois Conant, died Feb. 8, 1803. [aged 21. ch. rec.]
- Silas Conant** husband of Lois Conant died April 3^d 1803. [aged 63. g.s.]
- Joseph Buttrick**, husband of Sarah Buttrick died Dec. 30 1803. [aged 80. ch. rec.]
- Daniel Holden**, husband of —² Holden died January 21, 1803. [aged 71. g.s.]
- William Prescott**, son of Benjamin Prescott died May 1, 1803. [aged 28. ch. rec.]
- Charlotte Ball** dau^r. of Reuben & Rebecca Ball, died March 3^d, 1801. Æ 6 [4] ·
- Mr. Abel Barrett**, son of Lt. Humphry Barrett, deceased, died in Liverpool, in England, January 2^d, 1803.
- Lydia Wayman**, wife of Daniel Wayman died May 1, 1803. [aged 34. ch. rec.]
- Elisha Barrett**, son of Nathan & Molley Barrett died May 16, 1803.
- Esther Wood**, wife of Nathan Wood, died May 17, 1803. [aged 33. ch. rec.]
- Phinehas Paine**, husband of Nancy Paine, died May 31, 1803. [aged 61. g.s.]
- Dorcas Minot**, relict of Deacon Samuel Minot, died June 15, 1803. [aged 91. g.s.]
- Ephraim Meriam**, husband of Mary Meriam, died July 9, 1803. [aged 40. g.s.]

¹ Susanna. ² Millisent.

- Joel Hosmer, husband of Abigail Hosmer, died July 19, 1803. [aged 45. ch. rec.]
- James Bailey, son of David & Phebe Bailey died July 25, 1803.
- Calvin Wright, husband of Hannah Wright, died July 27, 1803 [aged 35. ch. rec.]
- Elizabeth Brooks, dau^r. of Abel & Elizabeth Brooks, died Aug. 6, 1803.
- Kate Dugan, wife of Thomas Dugan, died Sept. 14, 1803. [aged 34. ch. rec.]
- Mrs. Lucy Wheelock, wife of Jonathan Wheelock, died Sept. 21, 1803. [aged 39. ch. rec.]
- Nathan Farrar died September 17, 1803. [aged 62. ch. rec.]
- James Colburn, Brigadier-General, husband of Rebecca Colburn, died Oct^o. 21, 1803. [aged 46. ch. rec.]
- Rebecca Hubbard, wife of Thomas Hubbard, Jr. died Oct^o. 26, 1803. [aged 34. ch. rec.]
- Capt. David Wheeler, husband of Rebecca Wheeler, died Nov. 10, 1803. [aged 73. ch. rec.]
- Mary Nutting dau^r. of Nathaniel Nutting died Nov. 24, 1803. [aged 35. ch. rec.]
- Lucy Lee, dau^r of Jonas Lee died Dec^r. 13, 1803. [Æ. 23. g.s.]
- Betsy Wayman dau^r of John Wayman & his wife died Jan. 13, 1804.
- Mary Barrett, relict of Deacon Thomas Barrett, died Jan. 30, 1804. [aged 90. ch. rec.]
- Samuel Barrett, husband of ———¹ Barrett died Feb. 2^d, 1804. [aged 55. ch. rec.]
- Elizabeth Prescott, relict of the late Capt. Peter Prescott, died Feb. 14, 1804.
- Lucy Hosmer, wife of Lt. Amos Hosmer, died Feb. 23^d: 1804. [aged 54. ch. rec.]
- Elizabeth Lee died March 9 1804. aged 72.
- Abel Brooks, husband of Elizabeth Brooks died March 20, 1804. [aged 44. ch. rec.]
- Jeremiah Hunt died May 8, 1804. Æt 83.
- Joseph Spring son of Samuel Spring & Lydia — died May 10, 1804. [aged 17. ch. rec.]
- Mary-Ann Barrett, dau^r of Nathan & Molly Barrett, died May 12, 1804.
- Lucy Dole died May 21, 1804. [aged 25. ch. rec.]
- Thomas Love died May 24, 1804. [aged 75. ch. rec.]
- [5] John Champney died May 24, 1804. [aged 69. ch. rec.]
- Mary Robbins dau^r of Cæsar & Kate Robbins died June 5, 1804.
- Timothy Barrett son of the late Col. Nathan Barrett died June 19, 1804. [aged 36. ch. rec.]
- Esther White, wife of Deacon John White, died July 31, 1804. [aged 52. ch. rec.]
- Doctor Timothy Minot died August 1, 1804. [aged 78. ch. rec.]
- Mary Dudley, dau^r. of Sam^l. & Lucy Dudley, died Aug 7, 1804.
- Isaac Hubbard, husband of ———² died Aug. 14, 1804. [aged 75. ch. rec.]
- Thomas Whiting, son of Tho^s. & Lydia Whiting, died Aug. 19, 1804. [aged 19. ch. rec.]
- Susan-Colburn Wood, dau^r. of Capt. Nathan Wood, died Sept. 8, 1804.
- Silas Gill, husband of Sarah died Oct^o. 4, 1804. [aged 45. ch. rec.]
- Eliza Hildreth dau^r. of Jon^a. Hildreth died Octo. 6, 1804.
- Robert Darby husband of ———³ died Oct^o. 15, 1804. [aged 82. ch. rec.]

¹ Sarah.² Sarah.³ Lucy.

- John Meriam husband of Miriam Meriam died Oct^o. 15, 1804. [aged 51 yrs. g.s.]
- Huldah Case, widow of John Case died Oct^o. 29, 1804. [aged 74. ch. rec.]
- Dorothy Wood wife of Col. Amos Wood died Nov. 13, 1804. [aged 68. ch. rec.]
- Thomas Hunt son of Doct^r. Joseph Hunt died Jan. 8, 1805. [Æt. 22. g.s.]
- Elizabeth Crosby died Feb. 11, 1805. [aged 68. ch. rec.]
- Peter Brown, an idiot, died Feb. 18, 1805. [aged 54. ch. rec.]
- Anna Melvin, dau^r of Amos & Anna Melvin, died Feb. 25, 1805. [aged 19. ch. rec.]
- Phillis, wife of Cato, a black, died March 14, 1805. [aged 37. ch. rec.]
- Ann Heywood, wife of Jonas Heywood, esq. died April 5, 1805. Et. 72
- Lois Barrett, relict of John Barrett, died April 12, 1805. [aged 81. ch. rec.]
- Betsy Darby, dau^r. of Samuel Darby of Lincoln died, Aug^t. 13, 1805. [aged 20. ch. rec.]
- Noah Jones son of Reddit Jones died Aug. 22^d, 1805. [an idiot. aged 34. ch. rec.]
- Cato,¹ a blackman, died Aug. 23^d, 1805. [aged 54. ch. rec.]
- Betsy Cogswell wife of William Cogswell, died Aug. 26, 1805. [aged 25. ch. rec.]
- Mary Williams, dau^r of Oliver & Mary Williams, died Aug. 31, 1805.
- Capt. Andrew Conant, husband of ———² died Sept. 17, 1805 [aged 80. ch. rec.]
- ³ Clarke, wife of Benj^a. Clark, Senior, died Oct^o. 5, 1805. [aged 83. g.s.]
- Nathan Hosmer, son of Lt. Amos Hosmer, died Oct^o. 9, 1805. [aged 25. ch. rec.]
- Sally Lawrence, dau^r. of Wid^o. Lawrence of Groton died Oct^o. 19, 1805. [aged 18. ch. rec.]
- Doct^r. Abel Prescott died October 22, 1805. Et. 87.
- Nancy, dau^r. of Cato & Phillis, died Nov^r. 26, 1805. [aged 16. ch. rec.]
- [6] Edmund Bowman husband of ———⁴ died Nov. 27th, 1805. [aged 65. ch. rec.]
- Susan Marshall, dau^r. of Robert & Olive Marshall, died Dec. 2^d, 1805.
- Nancy Paine, dau^r. of the late Phinehas Paine & Nancy his wife died Dec^r. 2, 1805. [aged 26. ch. rec.]
- Dorothy Davis, relict of Nehemiah Davis, died Dec. 11, 1805. [aged 75. ch. rec.]
- Abigail Jones, relict of Ensign John Jones, died Dec. 19, 1805. [aged 87. ch. rec.]
- Abigail Conant wife of Silas Conant died Dec. 21, 1805. [aged 27. ch. rec.]
- Martha Broaderic, widow, died Dec. 24, 1805. [aged 83. ch. rec.]
- Lucy Lee, relict of Doct^r. Joseph Lee, died Jan. 10, 1806. [Aged 88. g.s.]
- Ezra Conant husband of Lucy Conant drowned Jan. 20, 1806. [aged 75. g.s.]
- Col. Amos Wood, late husband of Dorothy, died Feb. 15, 1806. [aged 69. ch. rec.]
- Samuel Dudley, husband of Lucy Dudley died May 9, 1806. [aged 60. ch. rec.]
- Charles Brown, husband of Abigail Brown, died June 12, 1806. [aged 46. ch. rec.]
- Betsy Hurd, dau^r. of Doct^r. Isaac Hurd, died July 2nd, 1806. [aged 20. ch. rec.]

¹ The Church record calls him "Cato Ingraham." He had been a slave to Capt. Duncan Ingraham.

² Mary. ³ Elizabeth. ⁴ Eunice.

- Amos Melvin, husband of Anna Melvin, died Aug. 13, 1806.
 Anna Jones, wife of Capt. Stephen Jones, died Sept. 12, 1806. [aged 55. ch. rec.]
 Joseph Hagger, son of Benj K. Hagger & — his wife died Sept. 26, 1806.
 David Wheeler, husband of Patty Wheeler, died Oct^o. 5th, 1806. [aged 49. ch. rec.]
 John Prescott, son of the late Capt. Peter Prescott, died Oct^o. 9, 1806. [aged 56. ch. rec.]
 Elizabeth Potter,¹ dau^r. of Jonas Potter died Oct^o. 14, 1806. [aged 31. ch. rec.]
 Sarah Merrick, dau^r. of Tilly & Sarah Merrick, died Oct^o. 17, 1806.
 Rebecca Barrett, relict of the late Col. James Barrett, died Oct^o. 18, 1806. [aged 90. ch. rec.]
 Wid^o. Mercy Fosdick died Nov. 2^d, 1806. [aged 64. g.s.]
 Samuel Jones, son of the late Thomas Jones, died Nov. 6, 1806. [aged 36. g.s.]
 Sarah Munroe, wife of Nathaniel Munroe, died Nov. 12, 1806. [Æ. 23. g.s.]
 Peter Temple, Jr. son of Peter Temple & —² his wife died Nov. 12, 1806. [aged 22. g.s.]
 Lois Temple, dau^r of Peter Temple & —² his wife died Dec^r. 9, 1806. [aged 24. g.s.]
 Franklin Hildreth son of Jon^a. & Eunice Hildreth, died Dec^r. 13, 1806.
 John Temple, son of Peter Temple & —² his wife died Dec^r. 14, 1806. [aged 26. g.s.]
 Ann Perry, relict of James Perry, died Dec^r. 16, 1806. [aged 83. ch. rec.]
 James Temple, son of Peter Temple & —² his wife, died Dec^r. 18, 1806. [aged 14. g.s.]
 Mrs. —³ Bowman, relict of E'd Bowman, died Dec^r. 29, 1806. [aged 61. ch. rec.]
 Benjamin Hurd, son of Dr. Isaac Hurd, died January 2^d, 1807. [aged 20. ch. rec.]
 [7] Ruthy Bowman dau^r of Edmund Bowman died Jan. 13, 1807 [aged 24. ch. rec.]
 Oliver Barron, husband of —⁴ died Jan. 15, 1807 [aged 84. ch. rec.]
 Sarah Ann Warren, dau^r. of Silas Warren & Abigail his wife, died Jan. 27, 1807
 Hannah Hubbard, wife of Eben^r. Hubbard, died Jan. 27, 1807 [Æt. 75. g.s.]
 Mary Temple, dau^r. of Peter Temple & —⁵ his wife died Feb. 6, 1807 [aged 20. g.s.]
 Lucy Wheeler, wife of Jesse Wheeler died March 13th, 1807 [aged 27. ch. rec.]
 Harriot Lee, dau^r of Jonas & Elizabeth Lee, died March 16th, 1807. [Æ. 20. g.s.]
 Samuel Blood, husband of Jane Blood, died March 31st, 1807. [aged 69. ch. rec.]
 Abishai Flint, husband of Patty Flint, died April 29, 1807. [aged 40. ch. rec.]
 Sarah Tower, dau^r. of Ambrose Tower died May 11, 1807. [aged 70. ch. rec.]

¹ The Church record says that she "drowned herself in a well; supposed to be in religious melancholy & despair, by reason of false & distracting notions of God & his decrees."

² Lois. ³ Eunice. ⁴ Mary. ⁵ Lois.

- Joseph Dudley, husband of Mary Dudley died May 14, 1807 [aged 64. ch. rec.]
- Rebecca Lee, dau^r. of Jonas & Elizabeth Lee died June 26, 1807. [Æ. 22. g.s.]
- Mary Wood, wife of Ephraim Wood, esquire, died July 13, 1807. [aged 70. ch. rec.]
- Olive Marshall, wife of Robert Marshall, died August 26, 1807.
- Jonathan Heywood, husband of Mary Heywood, died Sept. 16, 1807. Æ. 32.
- Eunice Darby, widow of —¹ Darby, died Sept. 18, 1807.
- Hannah Barrett, wife of Capt. Thomas Barrett, died Sept. 25, 1807. [aged 61. ch. rec.]
- Ebenezer Hubbard, died Oct^o. 1^t, 1807. Æ. 82.
- John-Ockley Ward, born in England, died in prison Oct^o. 1, 1807. [aged 55. ch. rec.]
- John-Picket Bancroft, a convict in prison, died Oct^o. 25, 1807. [aged 56. ch. rec.]
- Hannah Curtis, wife of John Curtis, died Nov. 19, 1807. [aged 44. ch. rec.]
- Rebecca Barrett, dau^r. of Lt. Stephen Barrett, died Nov. 25, 1807. [aged 25. ch. rec.]
- John Jones, husband of Eusebia Jones, died Nov. 28, 1807. [aged 42. ch. rec.]
- Nancy Hayward, dau^r. of Josiah Hayward & —² wife, died Nov. 30, 1807. [aged 28. ch. rec.]
- Martha-Sherman Heywood, dau^r. of Jon^a. & Mary Heywood, died Dec^r. 5, 1807.
- James-Colburn Buttrick, son of Col. John & Lydia Buttrick, died Dec^r. 16, 1807.
- Hannah Wright, wife of Lt. Jonas Wright died Dec^r. 23, 1807. [aged 36. ch. rec.]
- John Flagg died Dec. 28, 1807. [aged 55. ch. rec.]
- Nehemiah Davis died Jan. 4, 1808. [aged 40. ch. rec.]
- Elizabeth Lee, wife of Jonas Lee died Feb. 10, 1808. [Æ. 63. g.s.]
- Experience Darby died Feb. 14, 1808.
- Lang, born in England; convict in prison died Feb. 19, 1808.
- [8] George Butters, son of Amos Butters & — his wife died April 1, 1808.
- Peter Barrett, husband of Mary Barrett, died April 11, 1808. [aged 53. ch. rec.]
- Deacon George Minot, husband of Lydia Minot, died April 12, 1808. [aged 66. ch. rec.]
- Willoughby Prescott died April 15th, 1808. [Æt. 65. g.s.]
- Emerson Cogswell, husband of Mary Cogswell, died May 13th, 1808. [aged 64. ch. rec.]
- William Shaw, husband of Lucy Shaw, died July 10, 1808. [aged 82. ch. rec.]
- James Wood, son of Samuel Wood & —³ his wife died July 14, 1808.
- Jonas Heywood, Esquire died July 28, 1808. Æt. 87.
- Joseph Turner, son of Benja. Turner & — his wife, died Aug. 13, 1808.
- Jonathan Hoar, husband of Mary Hoar, died Oct^o. 17, 1808. [aged 46. ch. rec.]
- Sally Blood, wife of James Blood, died Oct^o. 29, 1808. [aged 36. ch. rec.]

¹ Ebenezer; her age was 90 yrs.² Lucy.³ Abigail.

- Oliver Cutter, son of Thomas Cutter & — ¹ his wife, died Nov. 10, 1808. [aged 21. ch. rec.]
- Jotham Wheeler, husband of — ² Wheeler, died Nov. 18, 1808. [aged 59. ch. rec.]
- Emerson Cogswell, jr. husband of Mary Cogswell, died, at Boston, Dec. 1, 1808.
- Jonas Minot, Jun^r. husband of Miriam Minot, died Feb. 15, 1809. [aged 44. ch. rec.]
- Benjamin Clark died Feb'y 17, 1809. Aged 93.
- Peter Stearns, husband of Dorcas Stearns, died March 16, 1809. [aged 49. ch. rec.]
- Eliza-Ann Barrett, dau^r. of Samuel & Mary Barrett, died March 15, 1809.
- Elizabeth Hunt, dau^r. of the late William Hunt, died, March 25, 1809. [aged 60. ch. rec.]
- Josiah Barns, husband of Lucy, died April 8th, 1809. [aged 64. ch. rec.]
- Josiah Meriam died April 23^d, 1809. Aged 81.
- Mary Barrett, wife of Samuel Barrett, died May 2nd, 1809. [aged 28. ch. rec.]
- Abigail Hubbard, wife of Capt. Thomas Hubbard died May 4, 1809. [aged 77. ch. rec.]
- Hannah Hosmer, relict of Josiah Hosmer, died May 28, 1809.
- Lydia Woolson, wife of Eben^r. Woolson, died July 12, 1809. [aged 34. ch. rec.]
- Elizabeth Estabrooks, wife of John Estabrooks, died Aug. 19, 1809. [aged 52. ch. rec.]
- Boston Potter, a blackman, died August 24, 1809. [aged 82. ch. rec.]
- Francis Legross, born on the Island of Jersey, died Sept. 11, 1809. [aged 45. ch. rec.]
- Ephraim Wheeler, husband of Sarah Wheeler, died Sept. 25, 1809. [aged 75. ch. rec.]
- Sally Hurd, dau^r. of Doct. Isaac Hurd, died Nov. 29, 1809. [aged 29. ch. rec.]
- Benjamin Wheelock died January 5, 1810. [aged 48. ch. rec.]
- Dorothy Hosmer dau^r. of the late Daniel & Bethiah Hosmer, died, Jan. 20, 1810. [aged 67. ch. rec.]
- [9] Levi Butters, son of Amos Butters, drowned, Jan. 22^d, 1810. [aged 11 ch. rec.]
- Elizabeth Melvin, wife of Ethan Melvin, died, Jan. 28, 1810. [aged 36. ch. rec.]
- Lt. Elisha Jones, husband of — ³ Jones, died Feb'y 1, 1810. [aged 66. ch. rec.]
- Thomas Cutter, husband of — ⁴ Cutter, died February 26, 1810. [aged 56. ch. rec.]
- ⁵ Harris, widow of — Harris, died April 2^d, 1810. [aged 89. ch. rec.]
- Lt. Nathan Stow, husband of Abigail Stow died April 15, 1810. [aged 66. ch. rec.]
- Abigail Stow, widow of Lt. Nathan Stow, died April 19, 1810. [aged 65. ch. rec.]
- Betsy Wood, wife of Stephen Wood, died May 3^d, 1810. [aged 42. ch. rec.]
- Charles Prescott, son of the late Col. Charles Prescott, died May 11, 1810.

¹ Elizabeth.² Sarah.³ Elizabeth.⁴ Elizabeth.⁵ Mary, widow of Jonathan.

- Elizabeth Jones, wife of Joshua Jones, died May 11, 1810. [aged 36. ch. rec.]
 — Rice, wife of Joel Rice, died May 17, 1810. [aged 70. ch. rec.]
 George Wood, son of Stephen Wood, died May 25, 1810.
 Daniel Potter, son of Ephraim Potter, Jr. died May 29, 1810. [aged 17. ch. rec.]
 Dorcas Stearns, widow of Peter Stearns, died July 15, 1810. [aged 51. ch. rec.]
 Ann Hosmer, wife of Jesse Hosmer, died July 24, 1810. [aged 56. ch. rec.]
 Betsy Hunt, wife of Capt. Humphrey Hunt, died July 31, 1810. [aged 30. ch. rec.]
 Sally Brown, wife of Joshua Brown, died Aug. 6, 1810. [aged 21. ch. rec.]
 Lewis Cutter, son of the late Thomas Cutter, died Aug. 13, 1810. [aged 25. ch. rec.]
 Jonathan Prescott, son of Abel & Mary Prescott, died Aug 22^d, 1810.
 —¹ Adams, dau^r. of Paul & Rebecca Adams, died Sept. 1, 1810.
 Martha-Ann Hunt, dau^r. of Humphrey Hunt, died Sept. 27, 1810.
 Polly Mercer, dau^r. of William Mercer & his wife, died Oct^o. 5, 1810. [aged 28. ch. rec.]
 Rebecca Stow, widow of —² Stow, died Oct^o. 9, 1810. *Æt.* 94.
 Capt. Thomas Hubbard died Oct^o. 12, 1810. *Æt.* 80.
 Lucy Darby, widow of Robert Darby, died Oct^o. 27, 1810. [aged 80. ch. rec.]
 James Baker, jun. husband of Sally Baker, died Oct^o. 22^d, 1810. [aged 32. ch. rec.]
 Jacob Freeman, (a black) died Nov. 2^d, 1810. [aged 19. ch. rec.]
 Lt. Amos Hosmer, husband of —³ died Nov. 2^d, 1810. [aged 74. ch. rec.]
 Daniel Wheeler, husband of Hannah Wheeler, died Nov. 7, 1810. [aged 44. ch. rec.]
 Capt. Nathan Wood, husband of Sally Wood, died Nov. 16, 1810. [aged 44. ch. rec.]
 Sarah Lawrence, widow of John Lawrence, died Nov. 16, 1810. [aged 65. g.s.]
 John Wayman, husband of Susanna Wayman, died Nov. 20, 1810. [aged 42. ch. rec.]
 Lydia Parkman, wife of W^m Parkman, Esq. died Nov. 21, 1810. [aged 75. ch. rec.]
 Elizabeth Cook, died December 25, 1810. [aged 75. ch. rec.]
 [10] Abigail Kidder died February 6, 1811. [aged 32. ch. rec.]
 Fenda, wife of Brister Freeman (a black) died Feb'y 28, 1811. [aged 60. ch. rec.]
 Jesse Wheeler died March 16, 1811. [aged 48. ch. rec.]
 John Curtis died April 6, 1811. [aged 50. ch. rec.]
 Louisa Buttrick dau^r. of Capt. Jonathan Buttrick died April 14, 1811.
 Olive Stow, widow died May 17, 1811. [aged 86. ch. rec.]
 Benjamin Ball, husband of —⁴ died May 22^d, 1811. [aged 85. g.s.]
 Jonathan Fay, Esq. died June 1^t, 1811. *Aged* 57.
 Ruth Parker, relict of Daniel Parker died June 14, 1811. [aged 35. ch. rec.]
 Samuel Dakin, husband of —⁵ died June 17, 1811. [aged 67. ch. rec.]
 Esther Rebecca Buttrick, dau^r. of Col. John & Lydia Buttrick died June 27, 1811.

¹ Eliza. ² Ebenezer. ³ Sarah. ⁴ Hannah. ⁵ Elizabeth.

- Jonathan Wright, son of Jona. Wright & ———¹ his wife died July 9, 1811. [aged 20. ch. rec.]
- Benjamin Paine son of the late Phinehas Paine died July 8, 1811. [aged 41. ch. rec.]
- Mary Thoreau, dau^r. of the late John Thoreau died July 24, 1811. [aged 25. ch. rec.]
- Lucy Shaw, relict of W^m Shaw died Sept. 8, 1811. [aged 77. ch. rec.]
- Jerusha Brown, relict of Major Abishai Brown died Sept. 15, 1811. [aged 64. g.s.]
- Sarah Wheeler, relict of Jotham Wheeler died Sept. 17, 1811. [aged 56. ch. rec.]
- Martha Hartshorn, dau^r. of the late Doct. Eben^r. Hartshorn, died Octo. 12, 1811. [aged 73. ch. rec.]
- Nancy Abbott died Octo. 21, 1811. [aged 20. g.s.]
- Peter Wheeler, jun, son of Peter & Phebe Wheeler, died on his passage from Archangel, in Russia, to Boston, Sept. 22, 1811. [aged 22.]
- Capt. Stephen Jones, died Dec^r. 17, 1811. [aged 65. ch. rec.]
- Samuel Brooks died Jan'y 12, 1812. [aged 72. ch. rec.]
- Joel Locke, son of Joel Locke & ———² his wife, died Feb. 2, 1812.
- Mary Conant, dau^r. of Silas & Mary Conant died Feb. 12, 1812.
- Samuel Mercer, husband of Nancy Mercer, died Feb'y 22, 1812. [Æt. 36. g.s.]
- Elizabeth Brown, wife of Samuel Brown, died Feb. 24, 1812. [aged 59. ch. rec.]
- Mary Wheeler, widow of Oliver Wheeler, died March 2nd, 1812. [aged 56. ch. rec.]
- Edward Flint, husband of Hepzibah Flint, died March 18, 1812. [Æt. 62. g.s.]
- Lydia Buttrick, wife of Col. John Buttrick, died March 28, 1812. [Æt. 39. g.s.]
- Phebe Leathers, widow died April 1, 1812. [Æt. 75. g.s.]
- [11] Silas Jones, husband of Lovina died April 2^d, 1812. [aged 42. ch. rec.]
- Nancy³ Mercer, widow of Samuel Mercer, died April 23, 1812. [Æt. 36. g.s.]
- Elijah Nurse, husband of Susanna, died May 1, 1812. [Æt. 36. g.s.]
- Elizabeth Hildreth, widow, late of Westford, died May 1, 1812.
- Capt. Samuel Jones, husband of Hepzibah Jones, died May 6, 1812. [Æt. 71. g.s.]
- Zeruiah Heywood, widow of the late Jonathan Heywood, jr. died May 18, 1812. [aged 66. ch. rec.]
- Doct^r. Joseph Hunt, husband of Lucy Hunt, died May 28, 1812. [aged 62. ch. rec.]
- Abigail Dudley, singlewoman, died June 3, 1812. [aged 73. g.s.]
- ⁴ Buttrick, wife of Nathan Buttrick, died June 10, 1812. [aged 84. ch. rec.]
- James Robbins, husband of Anna, died June 19, 1812. [aged 35. ch. rec.]
- Charles Brown Farrar, son of Reuben & Anna Farrar, died June 25, 1812.
- Esther Hosmer, dau^r. of John Hosmer & ———⁵ his wife, died July 24, 1812. [aged 19. ch. rec.]
- Elbridge Brown, son of Zech. Brown & Sally his wife, died Aug. 4, 1812.
- Reuben Hosmer, husband of ———⁶ died at Acton Aug. 15, 1812.

¹ Mary. ² Abigail. ³ Called **Anna**, on her gravestone.

⁴ Grace. ⁵ Mary. ⁶ Lydia.

Mary Brooks, wife of Lt. Asa Brooks, died Aug. 24, 1812. [aged 45. ch. rec.]

Samuel Davis, son of Jacob Davis & —¹ his wife died Oct^o. 8, 1812.

Mary Augusta Heywood, dau^r. of the late Jonathan Heywood, dec'd, & Mary Heywood his wife, died at Salem Nov. 1, 1812.

Eliza Abbot, dau^r in law of Jonas Lee, Esq. died Dec. 8, 1812. [aged 23. g.s.]

Nathan Buttrick died Dec. 25, 1812. *Æt.* 87.

Robert Estabrook — aged 97 years — died Dec. 26, 1812.

—² Handley, wife of John Handley, died Dec. 27, 1812. *Æt.* 80.

Deacon Joseph Chandler, husband of Lydia, died Jan. 19, 1813. *Æt.* 64.

Keturah Durant, widow, died Jan. 21, 1813. [aged 80. ch. rec.]

Andrew Conant, husband of Lydia Conant, died Jan 31, 1813. [*Æt.* 39. g.s.]

Lydia³ Miles, wife of Oliver Miles, died Feb'y 4, 1813. [*Æ.* 73. g.s.]

Martha Stone, relict of Capt. John Stone, died Feb. 10, 1813. [*Æt.* 76. g.s.]

Sarah Wright, wife of Jonas Wright, died Feb. 12, 1813. [aged 46. ch. rec.]

[12] Nathan Potter, son of Samuel Potter & —⁴ his wife died March 3^d, 1813 [aged 24. ch. rec.]

Capt. Jonas Minot, husband of Mary his wife died March 20th, 1813 [aged 77 y. 11 m. g.s.]

George Allen, husband of — died April 11, 1813 [aged 84. ch. rec.]

Mary Brown, wife of Col. Roger Brown, died April 21^t, 1813

Peter Wheeler, husband of Phebe Wheeler, died May 12, 1813. [*Æt.* 58. g.s.]

Martha Lee, 3^d wife of Jonas Lee, esq. died May 27, 1813 [*Æt.* 50. g.s.]

Hannah Hildreth, dau^r. of Jonathan Hildreth & —⁵ his wife died June 5, 1813. [aged 18. ch. rec.]

Stephen H. Brown, husband of Ruth Brown, died July 3^d, 1813 [aged 26. ch. rec.]

—⁶ Munroe, dau^r. of W^m Munroe & his wife died July 15, 1813

Nancy Hunt, dau^r. of the late Thomas Hunt dec'd died July 15, 1813 [aged 21. ch. rec.]

John L. Tuttle, esq. died at Sacketts harbour N. York. July 22, 1813 [aged 35. ch. rec.]

Dorcas Brown, wife of James Brown died Aug. 12, 1813 [aged 38. ch. rec.]

W^m Hildreth, esq. husband of Mary his wife, died Sept. 5, 1813 [aged 54. ch. rec.]

Ruth Blood, dau^r. of James Blood died Sept. 13, 1813. [aged 19. ch. rec.]

Hariot Hunt, wife of John Hunt, died Oct^o. 5, 1813. [aged 25. ch. rec.]

Ruth Miles, relict of Capt. Charles Miles, dec'd died Oct^o. 15, 1813. [*Æt.* 79. g.s.]

Fisher Richardson, son of Moses R. & wife died Oct^o. 20, 1813. [aged 42. ch. rec.]

Alexander Smith, husband of Hannah Smith, died Nov. 6, 1813. [aged 24. ch. rec.]

Mary Minot dau^r of Jonas Minot, Jun dec'd & his wife died Jan. 1, 1814. [aged 20. ch. rec.]

Jonas Blood, son of wid^o. Jane Blood died Jan. 13, 1814 [aged 45. ch. rec.]

Samuel Buttrick (aged 96) died Jan'y 14, 1814

¹ Thankful. ² Lucy.

³ This is an error of the recording officer. Her name was **Martha**, not Lydia.

⁴ Lucy. ⁵ Eunice. ⁶ Mary E., aged 2 y. 8 m.

Elizabeth Tower (aged 80 years) died Feb. 19, 1814.

Martha Hosmer, dau^r. of Cyrus & Patty Hosmer, died Feb. 23, 1814. [aged 20. ch. rec.]

Lydia Ball, singlewoman, aged 99 yrs, died Feb. 24, 1814.

Mary Hoar relict of Jonathan Hoar died Mar. 16, 1814. [aged 48. ch. rec.]

Jacob Davis husband of Thankful his wife died April 7, 1814. [aged 39. ch. rec.]

Ephraim Wood, Esq. husband of Meliscent died April 8th, 1814. [aged 81. ch. rec.]

Lucretia Tolman wife of Elisha Tolman, died April 25, 1814. [Æt. 35. g.s.]

Mary Hosmer, wife of John Hosmer died June 8th, 1814.¹ [aged 54. g.s.]

Phineas Wheeler, husband of Lydia, died June 18, 1814. [aged 69. ch. rec.]

[13] Betsy Barrett, wife of Prescott Barrett, died June 29, 1814 [aged 33. ch. rec.]

Charles Richardson, son of Moses Richardson & ———² his wife died Aug. 18, 1814. [aged 22. ch. rec.]

Sally Williams, wife of Henry H. Williams died Aug. 21^t, 1814. [aged 41. ch. rec.]

Samuel Buttrick, son of Samuel Buttrick & ———³ his wife died ——— 23^d, 1814 [d. August 22. aged 22 y. ch. rec.]

Robert Kathrens, husband of Mary Kathrens, died Aug. 24, 1814 [Æt. 44 y. 6 m. 3 d. g.s.]

Hepzibah Heywood, wife of W^m Heywood, died Sept. 21^t, 1814 [Æt. 41 g.s.]

Abiel Heywood, son of W^m Heywood, died Oct^o. 11, 1814

Thankful Davis, widow of Jacob Davis, died Oct^o. 24, 1814. [aged 36. ch. rec.]

capt. Nathan Brown, husband of ———⁴ Brown, died Dec^r. 12, 1814 [aged 60. ch. rec.]

Daniel Hoar, husband of ———⁵ Hoar, died Dec. 16, 1814. [aged 63. ch. rec.]

Elizabeth Heywood, wife of Edward Heywood, died Jan^y 9 1815 [aged 50. ch. rec.]

Ruth Meriam, wife of Josiah Meriam, died Jan^y 9, 1815 [aged 54. ch. rec.]

Parker Buttrick, son of Eli & Sarah Buttrick, died Feb. 4, 1815 [aged 22. ch. rec.]

Sarah Watts, wife of Ebenezer Watts (late of Boston) died Feb. 27 1815 [aged 60. ch. rec.]

Ephraim Potter, husband of Jane Potter, died March 8, 1815 [aged 86. ch. rec.]

Cyrus Hayward, husband of Sally his wife, died March 16, 1815 [aged 45. ch. rec.]

Martha Barker, a singlewoman, died March 25, 1815 [aged 72. ch. rec.]

Capt. Jonathan H. Davis, husband of Persis Davis, died March 29, 1815. [aged 38. ch. rec.]

Elizabeth Prescott, dau^r. of the late Peter Prescott, died March 29, 1815. [aged 73. ch. rec.]

Silas Brown, son of Ephraim Brown, died April 11, 1815. [aged 24. ch. rec.]

¹ Her gravestone gives June 17, 1814, as the date of her death.

² Miriam. ³ Sarah. ⁴ Lucy. ⁵ Mary.

- Mary Barron, widow of Oliver Barron, died April 11, 1815. [aged 85. ch. rec.]
- Louisa Jarvis, dau^r. of Deacⁿ. Francis Jarvis & ———¹ his wife died May 7, 1815 [aged 16. ch. rec.]
- Abigail Bateman, wid^o of Jonas Bateman, died May 7, 1815 [aged 84. ch. rec.]
- ² Goodnow, wife of Joseph Goodnow, died May 15, 1815 [aged 37. ch. rec.]
- Ruth Buttrick, wife of Capt. Jon^a. Buttrick, died May 18, 1815 [aged 52. ch. rec.]
- Thomas Buttrick, singleman, died May 19, 1815 [aged 64. ch. rec.]
- Mary Brown, wife of Capt. Jacob Brown, died May 31^t, 1815 [aged 82. ch. rec.]
- Mary Brown, dau^r. of Ephraim Brown & his wife, died June 2^d, 1815 [aged 23. ch. rec.]
- James Brown & Thomas Brown Sons of Ephraim Brown died June 5, 1815 [James aged 8 : Thomas 10. ch. rec.]
- Sarah Buttrick, wid^o. of Joseph Buttrick, died June 6, 1815 [aged 85. ch. rec.]
- Elijah Wheeler, son of Samuel Wheeler, died June 27, 1815 [aged 36. ch. rec.]
- Abigail Brown, dau^r. of Ephraim Brown, died July 1, 1815 [aged 16. ch. rec.]
- [14] widow ——— Edes died July 11, 1815. [aged 84. ch. rec.]
- Jeremiah Robinson husband of Susanna died July 16, 1815. [aged 73. ch. rec.]
- Sarah Hayward, wid^o. of Cyrus Hayward died July 20, 1815. [aged 36. ch. rec.]
- Eunice Hildreth, wife of Jonathan Hildreth, died July 29, 1815. [aged 53. ch. rec.]
- Lucy Potter, dau^r of Jacob Potter & his wife died Sept. 7, 1815. [aged 28. ch. rec.]
- John Barrett, husband of Experience his wife died Sept. 22, 1815. [aged 67. ch. rec.]
- Lucy Barrett, dau^r. of John & Experience Barrett, died Sept. 28, 1815. [aged 18. ch. rec.]
- Edward Heywood died Oct^o. 9, 1815. [aged 71. ch. rec.]
- Joseph Wright — aged 93 — died Oct^o. 16, 1815
- John Brown, son of Joshua & Rebecca Brown died Oct^o. 16, 1815
- wid^o ——— Billings died Oct^o. 21, 1815 [aged 66. ch. rec.]
- Mary Miles, dau^r. of the late Charles Miles died Oct^o. 22, 1815 [aged 45. ch. rec.]
- ³ Richardson, wife of Moses Richardson died Oct^o. 29, 1815 [aged 64. ch. rec.]
- wid^o. Sarah Edwards, late of Charlestown died Oct^o. 30, 1815. [aged 35. ch. rec.]
- Abigail Conant, dau^r. of Silas Conant died Nov. 27, 1815 [aged 19. ch. rec.]
- Sally Melvin, wife of Jacob Melvin, died Nov. 28, 1815 [aged 46. ch. rec.]
- W^m Emerson Barrett, son of Emerson & Martha Barrett, died Nov. 30, 1815

¹ Millicent.² Mary.³ Miriam.

- Thomas Hunt**, son of the late Thomas Hunt, died Dec. 11, 1815 [aged 21. ch. rec.]
- James Smith** son of W^m Smith & his wife died Dec. 17, 1815
- Mrs. — Stevens**, wid^o. of Isaac Stevens died Dec. 22, 1815 [aged 67. ch. rec.]
- Abner Burrell** (a poor debtor in Gaol) died Jan. 30 1816
- Mary¹ Merrick**, wife of Tilly Merrick, Esq. died Jan. 30 1816 [aged 46. ch. rec.]
- Lucy Dudley**, wid^o. of Samuel Dudley died Feb. 7, 1816 [aged 69. ch. rec.]
- Jonathan Heywood Barrett**, son of Prescott Barrett, died Mar. 1, 1816.
- Mary Hoar**, Wid^o. of Daniel Hoar, died Mar. 19, 1816. [aged 57. ch. rec.]
- Lucy Wellington**, wid^o. of Elisha Wellington, died Mar. 20, 1816. [aged 57. ch. rec.]
- ² **Temple**, wife of Peter Temple died March 20, 1816. [Æt. 69. g.s.]
- Sarah Melven** died March 21, 1816 [aged 74. ch. rec.]
- capt. Thomas Barrett** died March 31, 1816 [Æt. 79. g.s.]
- William Procter**, late of Littleton, died April 9, 1816
- Mary Wood**, wife of Ebenezer Wood, died May 27, 1816. [aged 20. ch. rec.]
- lt. Reuben Hunt**, husband of Mary, his wife June 30, 1816. [aged 72. ch. rec.]
- [15] **Augusta Hunstable**, dau^r of Hannah Hunstable, died Aug. 23^d, 1816.
- lt. Asa Brooks** died³ Aug. 26, 1816 [Æt. 71. g.s.]
- Isaac Robbins**, formerly of Charlestown, confined in prison, died Oct^o. 25, 1816. [aged 27. ch. rec.]
- Mary Melven**, dau^r. of Wid^o. Anna Melven, died Oct^o. 27, 1816 [aged 19. ch. rec.]
- Charles Dix**, son of Thomas & Betsy Dix Dec^r. 9, 1816
- capt. Jacob Brown**, died Dec^r. 20, 1816. [Æt. 80. g.s.]
- Enoch Corey** died Dec^r. 24, 1816. [Æt. 55. g.s.]
- Samuel Hubbard**, son of the late Eben^r. Hubbard, died Jan'y 23, 1817 [Æt. 46. g.s.]
- Betsy Dix**, wife of Thomas Dix, died Jan. 25, 1817. [aged 28. ch. rec.]
- Abigail Bailey**, dau^r. of David & Phebe Bailey, died Feb. 11, 1817 [aged 20. ch. rec.]
- Miriam Barrett**, dau^r. of the late John Barrett died Feb. 27, 1817. [aged 23. ch. rec.]
- James Turner**, of Harvard died April 19, 1817. [aged 35. ch. rec.]
- Issachar Bay**, a black man, died April 21, 1817. [aged 46. ch. rec.]
- John-Augustus Dakin**, son of Samuel & Sophia Dakin died June 16, 1817
- Zechariah Brown**, husband of Sally Brown, died Aug. 15 1817. [aged 42. ch. rec.]
- Alden Buttrick**, son of Col. Jonas Buttrick, died Aug. 24, 1817. [aged 18. ch. rec.]
- Sam^l. L. Hook**, son of wid^o Persis Hook, died Sept. 23, 1817.
- Sally Meriam**, dau^r. T. P. Meriam & Sally his wife, died Oct^o. 6, 1817.
- Anna H. Curtis**, dau^r. of Jona & Rhoda Curtis, died Oct^o. 23, 1817. [Æt. 16. g.s.]
- James Brown**, died Nov. 8 1817. [Æt. 48. g.s.]

¹ Error. Should be **Sarah**. ² **Lois**.

³ His gravestone gives Sept. 6, 1816, as the date of his death; Church record Sept. 6.

Jonathan Wright, husband of ———¹ died Nov. 10: 1817. [aged 59. ch. rec.]

Jerusha Blood, dau^r. of Jotham Blood died Nov. 11, 1817

Jotham Blood and ———² his wife both died Dec^r. 20, 1817

Humphrey Barrett, son of the late Abel Barrett died Jan. 2^d, 1818 [Æt. 20. g.s.]

George Tufts, of Billerica, a poor debtor, died in prison, Feb. 11, 1818

Cyrus Hosmer, husband of Patty Hosmer died March 5, 1818 [Æt. 53. g.s.]

Col. Caleb Simonds, husband of Elizabeth Simonds, died April 11, 1818. [aged 34. g.s.]

James Knowlton, a pauper, died May 14, 1818. [aged 35. ch. rec.]

lt. Jonas Wright, husband of Mary his wife, died June 15, 1818 [Æt. 56. g.s.]

Luther Osborn, husband of Patty his wife, died June 2^d 1818 [Æt. 30. g.s.]

Wid^o Mary Conant, relict of Capt. Andrew Conant died June 20 1818 [aged 84. ch. rec.]

Samuel Dakin, husband of Sophia his wife died July 22^d, 1818. [aged 50. ch. rec.]

Lucy Hosmer, wife of Joseph Hosmer, Esq. died Aug. 7, 1818. [aged 76. ch. rec.]

[16] William Wheeler, son of the late Peter Wheeler dec'd & Phebe his widow, died at Andover Sept. 1, 1818. [Æt. 23. g.s.]

Sally Barrett, wife of Timothy Barrett, died Sept. 14, 1818. [aged 48. ch. rec.]

Abigail Hosmer, relict of Joel Hosmer, died Sept. 28, 1818 [aged 68. ch. rec.]

Mary Breed, wife of John C. Breed, died Oct^o. 11, 1818.

wid^o Mary Church died Oct^o. 20 1818 [aged 36. ch. rec.]

Hannah Harris died Nov. 20, 1818. [aged 60. ch. rec.]

Abigail Heywood, relict of Danforth Heywood, died Dec. 10, 1818. [aged 78. ch. rec.]

Thomas Lord husband of ——— died Dec. 19 1818 [aged 39. ch. rec.]

Esther Lord dau^r. of Thomas Lord died Dec. 20, 1818 [aged 13. ch. rec.]

Lieut. Jonathan Hildreth died Dec. 24, 1818. [aged 65. ch. rec.]

Francis Barrett, husband of ———³ died Jan. 10, 1819. [aged 41. ch. rec.]

Mary Prescott, dau^r. of late Peter Prescott died Jan. 13, 1819. [aged 61. ch. rec.]

Joel Rice died Feb. 4, 1819 [aged 85. ch. rec.]

Hannah Holden, relict of Josiah Holden, died Feb. 12, 1819 [aged 95. ch. rec.]

Thomas Snider, an African died April 2^d, 1819. [aged 73. ch. rec.]

Jonas Lee Esq — At Ashby—died April 2, 1819. [Æt. 73. g.s.]

Lois Frothingham wife of Rev. W^m Frothingham, died May 2^d, 1819. [aged 33. ch. rec.]

Hitty Adams, wife of Joseph Adams, died June 17, 1819. [aged 43. ch. rec.]

Daniel Moore, son of Capt. Abel Moore died June 28, 1819. [aged 15. ch. rec.]

Sally Crapo, wife of John Crapo died June 30, 1819. [aged 36. ch. rec.]

William Melven, son of Isaac Melven died July 8, 1819 [aged 16. ch. rec.]

¹ Mary.

² Lydia. Gravestone gives his age as 60 and hers as 42.

³ Maria F.

- Henry Hunt**, son of the late Dr. Joseph Hunt, died July 28, 1819. [aged 41. ch. rec.]
 wid^o — **Camel**, died July 28, 1819. [aged 57. ch. rec.]
John Wood, son of Stephen Wood, Esq. drowned Aug. 3^d, 1819. [aged 11. ch. rec.]
Lydia Danforth, wife of Stearns Danforth died Aug. 6, 1819.
 — ¹ **Brown**, wife of Abel Brown, died Aug. 8, 1819.
Susan Conant, dau^r. of the late Ezra Conant died Sept. 9, 1819. [Æt. 59. g.s.]
Thomas P. Brooks, son of Daniel Brooks died Sept. 17, 1819.
Jane Blood, widow of Sam^l Blood died Sept. 27 1819.
Mary Bowstead died Oct^o. 4, 1819 [aged 75. ch. rec.]
 — ² **Ball**, wife of Abner Ball, died Oct^o. 10, 1819. [aged 56. ch. rec.]
Frederick Brooks, son of Daniel Brooks died Oct^o. 20, 1819.
Susan Trumbull died Oct^o. 24, 1819. [aged 36. ch. rec.]
 [17] **lt. Samuel Brown** died in Pepperell Oct^o. 29, 1819. [aged 67. ch. rec.]
 widow **Elizabeth Jarvis** died Nov. 15, 1819 Æ. 75
William Bowers — suicide — Nov. 16, 1819 [aged 50. ch. rec.]
Joshua Jones husband of Sarah his wife died Jan. 9, 1820. [aged 51. ch. rec.]
Nancy Prescott, dau^r of late Willoughby Prescott died Jan. 11, 1820. [aged 30. ch. rec.]
Peter Temple died Jan'y 28, 1820. [aged 82. ch. rec.]
 capt. **Caleb Bates**, husband of Mary Bates his wife died Feb. 6, 1820. [aged 46. g.s.]
 capt. **Samuel Buttrick**, husband of Sarah his wife died Feb. 15, 1820. [Æt. 58. g.s.]
Hannah Hunt died Feb. 20, 1820. [unmarried: aged 84. ch. rec.]
Stephen Wood, Esq., husband of Sally his wife, died Feb. 27th, 1820. [aged 55. ch. rec.]
Pompey Fillis, (black) husband of Margaret his wife, died March 5th, 1820. [aged 84. ch. rec.]
Jacob Farrar, husband of Hannah his wife, died March 7th, 1820. [aged 70. ch. rec.]
Caroline Brooks, wife of Nathan Brooks, Esq. died March 29th, 1820. [aged 25 y. 4 m. g.s.]
Zilpah White (a black) belonging to Spencer, died April 16, 1820. [aged 82. ch. rec.]
Sarah Melven, wife of Isaac Melven, died May 13, 1820.
John Shepard, prisoner in gaol, died June 14, 1820. [aged 35. ch. rec.]
Lydia Barrett, dau^r of the late John Barrett died June 19, 1820. [aged 25. ch. rec.]
Sarah Hosmer, wid^o. of Amos Hosmer, died Aug. 10th, 1820. [aged 73. ch. rec.]
Love Freeman, wid^o. of Amos Freeman, died Aug. 11th, 1820. [aged 49. ch. rec.]
Samuel P. Prescott, husband of Elizabeth his wife, died Sept. 2nd 1820. [Æt. 51. g.s.]
Thomas Whiting, husband of Lydia his wife, died Sept. 28 1820. [aged 72. ch. rec.]

¹ Mary. ² Mary.

- Mary Brooks, wid^o. of Samuel Brooks, died Oct^o. 15, 1820. [aged 81. ch. rec.]
- Oliver Miles, Aged 84,¹ died Nov. 3^d, 1820.
- Luther Wilkins, husband of Sally his wife, died Nov. 3, 1820. [aged 31. g.s.]
- Sally Abbott, a maiden lady, died Nov. 5, 1820. [Æt. 33. g.s.]
- Elizabeth² Flint, wid^o. of late Edward Flint, died Nov. 7, 1820. [Æt. 70. g.s.]
- Sally Meriam, wife of Tarrant P. Meriam, died Nov. 22^d, 1820.
- William Hudson, husband of — his wife died Nov. 30, 1820. [aged 77. ch. rec.]
- Ebenezer Woodward, husband of Persis his wife, died Dec^r. 11, 1820. [aged 58 y. 5 m. g.s.]
- Henry Gilman Prichard, son of Moses Prichard, died Jan. 7, 1821.
- Joseph Hosmer, Esquire, Aged 85, died Jan. 13, 1821.
- Susan Payson, wife of Stephen Payson died Jan. 31^t, 1821. [aged 71. ch. rec.]
- [18] Lydia Whiting, widow of the Mr. Thomas Whiting, died Febr^{ry} 27, 1821. [aged 64. ch. rec.]
- Hannah Wood, dau^r. of Daniel Wood & Sarah his wife died March 6, 1821. [aged 17. ch. rec.]
- Jonas Potter, husband of —³ his wife died March 7th, 1821. [aged 81. ch. rec.]
- Margaret Fillis widow of Pompey died March 10, 1821. [aged 77. ch. rec.]
- Samuel Hunt, husband of —⁴ his wife died March 11th, 1821. [aged 41. ch. rec.]
- John Prescott, husband of Grace his wife died March 12, 1821. [Æt. 78. g.s.]
- John Williams, husband of Huldah his wife died April 27, 1821. [aged 77. ch. rec.]
- Stephen Minot died May 3^d, 1821. [aged 58. ch. rec.]
- Prudence Munroe died May 13, 1821. [aged 79. ch. rec.]
- George Black⁵ died May 18, 1821. [aged 70. ch. rec.]
- Melissent Wood, relict of Ephr^m Wood, Esq. died June 1^t, 1821. [aged 83. ch. rec.]
- Abigail Ball, wife of Benja. Ball, died June 1^t, 1821. [in her 55th yr. g.s.]
- Caroline Stow, widow of Joseph Stow, died June 14, 1821. [aged 72. ch. rec.]
- Joel Spaulding, husband of Sophia his wife died July 13, 1821. [aged 37. ch. rec.]
- Joseph Brown, husband of —⁶ his wife died July 13, 1821. [Æt. 45. g.s.]
- Asa Jones, husband of Rhoda his wife died July 21, 1821. [aged 44. g.s.]
- Timothy B. Miles, son of Capt. Joseph Miles & —⁷ his wife died Aug. 14, 1821. [aged 16. ch. rec.]
- Josiah Hayward, husband of —⁸ his wife died Oct^o. 9, 1821. [Æt. 84. g.s.]
- Melissent Holden, widow of Daniel Holden died Oct^o. 15, 1821. [aged 77. ch. rec.]
- Rebecca Lee, wid^o. of Jonas Lee, Esq. died Oct^o. 17, 1821. [aged 61. ch. rec.]

¹ Gravestone gives his age correctly, as 82 yrs.

² So recorded. Should be **Hepsibeth**. ³ Sarah. ⁴ Rebecca.

⁵ Church record says he was "one of Burgoyne's soldiers."

⁶ Susanna. ⁷ Hannah. ⁸ Lucy.

- Jonathan Harris, died Oct^o. 22^d, 1821. [aged 75. ch. rec.]
 Milton Orne Daggett, son of Milton Daggett & Nancy his wife, died Nov^r. 22^d, 1821. [aged 4 y. 6 m. g.s.]
 Mary Hurd, wife of Dr. Isaac Hurd, died Nov^r. 26th, 1821. [aged 71. ch. rec.]
 Abel Prescott, husband of Mary his wife died Dec^r. 19, 1821. [aged 50. ch. rec.]
 Stephen Payson died January 5, 1822. [aged 78. ch. rec.]
 Elizabeth Darrah, dau^r. of Joseph Darrah & —¹ his wife died Jan^y 16, 1822. [Æt. 15. g.s.]
 Saunders Cutter, husband of Clarissa his wife died Jan. 17, 1822. [aged 33. g.s.]
 Otis Saunders Cutter, son of Saunders & Clarissa Cutter, died Jan. 21, 1822.
 Case, — an African, — died Jan. 23, 1822. [aged 90. ch. rec.]
 Brister Freeman, (black) died Jan. 31, 1822. [aged 78. ch. rec.]
 John Freeman, son of the late Amos & Love Freeman, died Feb. 17, 1822.
 Lucy Hubbard, dau^r. of Deacⁿ. Thomas Hubbard, died at Bangor Aug. 31, 1821. [aged 21. ch. rec.]
 Richard Thompson, son Eben^r. Thompson & his wife died Feb. 27, 1822. [aged 15. ch. rec.]
 Elizabeth Barrett, dau^r. of Daniel & Elizabeth Barrett, died March 8, 1822.
 Joshua Stone husband of Sarah his wife died March 10, 1822. [Æt. 71. g.s.]
 [19] Jonathan Hosmer, son of John Hosmer died March 23^d, 1822. [aged 45. ch. rec.]
 George M. Brown, son of W^m Beulah M. Brown died April 25, 1822.
 Rose Robbins, wife of Cæsar Robbins died May 17, 1822. [coloured: aged 81. ch. rec.]
 Cæsar Robbins died May 19, 1822. [coloured: aged 76. ch. rec.]
 Joseph Whiting son of the late Thomas Whiting died June 15, 1822. [aged 20. ch. rec.]
 —² Hayward, wife of Major John Hayward died June 25, 1822. [aged 61. ch. rec.]
 Jonas Brown, husband of —³ his wife died June 27, 1822. [aged 34. ch. rec.]
 Oliver Meriam, husband of Martha his wife died July 14, 1822. [Æt. 35. g.s.]
 Abiel H. Balcom, son of Thad^s. Balcom & —⁴ his wife died Aug. 2, 1822.
 Luther Moore died Aug. 3, 1822. [aged 23. ch. rec.]
 Elizabeth Hosmer died Aug. 8, 1822. [aged 47. g.s.]
 Catharine Gooch, wife of John Gooch, died Sept. 19, 1822. [aged 22. ch. rec.]
 William Swan, husband of Mary his wife died Sept. 24, 1822. [Æt. 51. g.s.]
 William Stevens, son of Elijah Stevens died Sept. 25, 1822.
 Hannah Brooks, relict of Jn^o. Brooks died Sept. 25, 1822. [aged 93. ch. rec.]
 Lorena Stevens, dau^r. of Elijah Stevens died Sept. 27, 1822.
 Charlotte Biglow, dau^r. of Asa Biglow died Sept. 30, 1822. [aged 3. g.s.]
 Mary Fisher died Oct^o. 21, 1822. [widow: aged 83. ch. rec.]
 Elizabeth M. Curtis, dau^r. of Jon^a. Curtis died Nov. 5, 1822. [Æt. 19. g.s.]
 Simon Rogers Hoar died Nov. 8, 1822. [aged 23. ch. rec.]

¹ Lefe.² Elizabeth.³ Alice.⁴ Mary.

- Mary Potter died Nov. 10, 1822. [aged 56: unmarried. ch. rec.¹]
 Thaddeus Hunt, husband of Elizabeth died Nov. 21, 1822. [Æt. 70. g.s.]
 —² Warren, wife of James Warren died Dec^r. 16, 1822. [aged 52. ch. rec.]
 Joseph Turner, husband of —³ his wife died Jan. 19, 1823. [aged 50. ch. rec.]
 Benjamin F. Bellows, son of Eph. H. Bellows & Sarah his wife died Feb. 26, 1823.
 Abel Brown⁴ died March 1 1823. [aged 67. ch. rec.]
 —⁵ Ball, relict of Benja. Ball, died March 14, 1823. [aged 92. ch. rec.]
 William Smith died May 7, 1823. [aged 20.]
 Molly Brown, wife of Lt. Reuben Brown, died June 8, 1823. [aged 69. g.s.]
 Anna Benjamin, wife of Thomas Benjamin, died June 8, 1823. [aged 29. g.s.]
 Anna Robbins, relict of James Robbins, died July 20th, 1823. [aged 51. g.s.]
 Daniel Hoar, drowned in Flint's Pond, Aug^t. 16th, 1823.
 Mary⁶ Cogswell, wife of James Cogswell, died Aug^t. 17, 1823. [aged 59. g.s.]
 [20] Molly Dudley died Aug^t. 23, 1823. [Æt. 47. g.s.]
 Rebecca Wheeler, relict of Capt. David Wheeler, died Sept^r. 6, 1823. [aged 88. ch. rec.]
 Mary Stacy died Sept^r. 23, 1823. [aged 24. ch. rec.]
 Augustus Wood, son of Elijah Wood, died Oct^o — 1823.
 Abel Loughton, husband of —⁷ died Oct^o. 12, 1823. [aged 46. ch. rec.]
 Alexander⁸ Hamilton, an Irish man, died Oct^o. 14, 1823. [aged 59. ch. rec.]
 Submit Mead, a Town pauper, died Dec^r. 11th, 1823. [unmarried: aged 82. ch. rec.]
 Willard Blood, husband of Matilda his wife, died Dec^r. 24, 1823. [Æ. 73. g.s.]
 Lt. Stephen Barrett, husband of Phebe his wife, died Feb^y 4th, 1824. [Æt. 74. g.s.]
 — Rice, son of Eliab Rice, drowned February 14, 1824.
 Sally Wright, the wife of Joseph Wright, 2nd, died Feb. 18, 1824. [Æt. 35. g.s.]
 Asa Heywood, husband of Mary his wife died Feb. 27th, 1824. [aged 61. ch. rec.]
 Martha Bond, widow of Joshua Bond, died March 1, 1824. [aged 76. ch. rec.]
 Lazzero Montefiore, husband of Sarah his wife, died March 5, 1824. [aged 45. ch. rec.]
 Sophia⁹ Dakin, dau^r. of the late Samuel Dakin died April 10, 1824. [aged 17. ch. rec.]
 Rebecca Jones, the wife of Peter Jones, died April 23, 1824. [aged 69. ch. rec.]
 —¹⁰ Melven, the wife of Joshua Melven, died May 2^d, 1824. [aged 29. ch. rec.]
 Sarah Montefiore, widow of Lazzero Montefiore, died May 19, 1824. [aged 44. ch. rec.]
 Dolly Davis, wife of Simeon Davis, died May 20, 1824. [aged 70. ch. rec.]

¹ The "Observer" gives her age as 60; correctly. ² Susan.

³ Eliza. ⁴ "A revolutionary pensioner." ⁵ Hannah.

⁶ So recorded; but her gravestone calls her Rebecca, which is correct.

⁷ Lydia. ⁸ Church Record says W^m Hamilton.

⁹ Properly Lydia-Sophia. ¹⁰ Eliza.

Patty Barrett, wife of Emerson Barrett, died May 31, 1824. [aged 40. ch. rec.]

James Dalton, husband of — his wife died June 6, 1824. [Æt. 32. g.s.]

Mary Meriam, wife of Tarrant P. Meriam, died July 13, 1824. [aged 43. ch. rec.]

Joseph Richards, husband of — ¹ his wife died Sept^r. 14, 1824. [aged 54. ch. rec.]

— ² Hudson, relict of W^m Hudson, died Sept^r. 17, 1824. [aged 77. ch. rec.]

Eliza. L. Hayward, dau^r. of John Hayward Jr. & wife died Sept. 19, 1824.

John C. Breed died Sept. 24, 1824. [aged 54. ch. rec.]

— Temple, wife of Nath^l. Temple, died Oct^o. 14, 1824. [aged 58. ch. rec.]

Joseph Dole died Oct^o. 17, 1824. [aged 58. g.s.]

Simeon Davis, late husband of Dolly D. died Oct^o. 24, 1824. [aged 76. ch. rec.]

— ³ Philpot wife of — Philpot died Oct^o. 29, 1824. [aged 38. ch. rec.]

Nathaniel Nutting husband of — ⁴ died Nov^r. 2^d, 1824. [Æt. 84. g.s.]

Rhoda Curtis wife of Jon^a. Curtis died Nov^r. 27, 1824. [aged 53. g.s.]

Miriam Barrett, relict of the late Col. Nathan Barrett, died Dec. 10th, 1824. [aged 84. ch. rec.]

Elizabeth Dakin, wid^o of the late Samuel Dakin, senior, died Jan. 4, 1825. [aged 86. ch. rec.]

[21] Ephraim Potter, husband of — ⁵ his wife died Jan. 18, 1825. [aged 68. g.s.]

Elizabeth Melven, dau^r. of Joshua Melven, died Jan. 23, 1825.

Edward Wright, husband of Mary his wife died Feb. 14, 1825. [aged 36. g.s.]

Mrs. Phebe Ripley, wife of Rev. D^r. Ezra Ripley, died Feb. 16th, 1825. [aged 83. ch. rec.]

Mary Hoar, relict of Joseph Hoar died Feb. 15, 1825. [aged 67. ch. rec.]

Rebecca Darby, wife of Joseph Darby died Feb. 16, 1825. [aged 74. g.s.]

Joseph Darby, late husband of Rebecca died Feb. 21, 1825. [aged 76. g.s.]

Abigail Minot, widow of Ephraim Minot, died Feb. 27, 1825. [aged 77. g.s.]

Mary Ann Estabrook, wife of Lovel Estabrook, died March 3^d, 1825. [aged 21. ch. rec.]

Esther Hosmer died March 6th, 1825. [unmarried : aged 81. ch. rec.]

Sarah Wheeler, wife of Noah Wheeler, died March 9th, 1825. [aged 72. g.s.]

Capt. John Cordis died May 1^t, 1825. [aged 53. Gazette.]

Abigail D. Brown, dau^r. of Capt. John Brown died May 18th, 1825.

capt. William Brown, husband of Beulah M. his wife died May 26th, 1825. [aged 45. ch. rec.]

Nathaniel Temple died July 11th, 1825. [aged 52. ch. rec.]

Harriett Hunt, dau^r. of John Hunt, died July 10th, 1825. [aged 13. ch. rec.]

Benjamin Whitney died July 25th, 1825. [aged 54. ch. rec.]

Samuel Barrett, husband of — ⁶ his wife died Aug^t. 1^t, 1825. [aged 52. ch. rec.]

Thomas Benjamin son of Tho^s. Benjamin died Aug^t. — 1825.

Abel P. Brown, husband of Susanna his wife, died Aug^t. 6, 1825. [aged 42. ch. rec.]

James W. Munroe, son of William Munroe & — ⁷ his wife died Aug^t. 29, 1825.

¹ Chloe. ² Lucy. ³ Mary Ann, wife of Thomas.

⁴ Sarah. ⁵ Elizabeth. ⁶ Susan. ⁷ Martha.

- Samuel Melven, husband of — ¹ his wife, died Sept^r. 1^t, 1825. [aged 71. g.s.]
- Lucy Barrett, dau^r. of the late Dⁿ. Tho^s. Barrett, died Sept^r. 8th, 1825. [aged 79 ch. rec.]
- col. John Buttrick, husband of Hannah his wife, died Sept^r. 11th, 1825. [Æt. 65. g.s.]
- Sarah Barrett, relict of Sam^l. Barrett, Senior, died Oct^o. 18, 1825.²
- Rebecca Ball, wife of Reuben Ball died Oct^o. 29, 1825. [aged 65. g.s.]
- Caroline Brown, dau^r. of Ephraim Brown & wife, died Nov^r. 8, 1825. [aged 23. ch. rec.]
- Sally Wright, wife of Nathan M. Wright, Nov^r. 8, 1825. [aged 39. g.s.]
- Lydia Noyes, wife of Amos Noyes, died Nov^r. 14, 1825. [Æt. 45. g.s.]
- Ebenezer B. Lamson (Printer) died Nov^r. 15, 1825. [aged 24. ch. rec.]
- Daniel A. Spaulding, son of Sophia Spaulding, died Nov^r. — 1825.
- ³ Conant, wife of Abel Conant, jun. died Nov^r. 27th, 1825. [aged 51. ch. rec.]
- Eph^m H. Bellows, son of Eph^m H. Bellows & Sarah his wife, died, Dec^r. 16th, 1825.
- Jerome Buttrick, son of Samuel & Elizabeth Buttrick died Feb'y 16th, 1825 [22] Chloe Richards, relict of Joseph Richards, died Dec^r. 20th, 1825. [aged 54. ch. rec.]
- Anna Farrar, wife of Reuben Farrar, died Dec^r. 30th, 1825. [aged 55. g.s.]
- Elizabeth Jones, relict of Elisha Jones senior, died January 2^d, 1826. [aged 76. ch. rec.]
- Lucy Brown, relict of capt. Nathan Brown, died Jan'y 2^d, 1826. [aged 75. ch. rec.]
- Mary Melven, dau^r. of Jacob Melven, died Jan'y — 1826. [aged 33. ch. rec.]
- Ezekiel Miles, husband of Mary his wife, died Feb'y 2nd, 1826. [aged 80. g.s.]
- Doctor Charles Jarvis, son of Deacⁿ. Francis Jarvis & — ⁴ his wife died Feb'y 23^d, 1826. Æ. 25.
- Nathan Champney husband of Polly his wife died Feb'y 24, 1826. [aged 49. ch. rec.]
- Andrew Jordan Weir, son of James Weir & wife died March 28, 1826.
- James Weir, son of James Weir & wife died March 30th, 1826.
- John Troop formerly a British soldier died April 3^d, 1826. [aged 70. ch. rec.]
- Ann Alicia Keyes, daug^r of John Keyes & Ann his wife died April 11th, 1826.
- Reddet Jones,⁵ husband of — ⁶ his wife died April 11, 1826. [aged 84. g.s.]
- Nathan Temple died April 13th, 1826. [aged 44. ch. rec.]
- Melisent Jarvis, wife of Deacon Francis Jarvis, died April 22^d, 1826. [aged 58 g.s.]
- Lovina Farwell, wife of Joseph Farwell, died April 24th, 1826. [aged 57. g.s.]
- Frances Locke, widow, died June 4, 1826. [aged 45. ch. rec.]
- Samuel Willis, son of Jesse Willis & — ⁷ his wife, died June —, 1826.
- Jane Howe, dau^r. of James Howe & — ⁸ his wife died June —, 1826.
- Caleb Bates, husband of Lydia his wife, died July 3^d, 1826. [aged 24. g.s.]
- Elizabeth Hunt, relict of Thaddeus Hunt, died July 10th, 1826. [Æt. 71. g.s.]
- Louisa Jane Hunt, dau^r of Humphrey & Sally Hunt died July 11, 1826.
- Joshua W. Stiles, husband of Susan his wife died July 13, 1826. [aged 28. g.s.]

¹ Sarah. ² Died at Shirley: aged 74. ³ Lydia. ⁴ Melisent.

⁵ He was in arms at the North Bridge, 19 April 1775, and afterward in the revolutionary army.

⁶ Sarah. ⁷ Lydia. ⁸ Lucy.

- Lovel Estabrook, husband of Harriet S. his wife, died July 15, 1826. [aged 32. ch. rec.]
- Ebenezer Hardy, husband of —¹ his wife died Aug^t. 10th, 1826. [aged 65. g.s.]
- Lewis Garrison, son of John & Susan Garrison, died Sept. — 1826.
- Isaac Melven, husband of Susanna his wife, died Sept. 20, 1826. [aged 67. ch. rec.]
- Charles Russell died July — 1826. [aged 64. Gazette.]
- Lucy Buttrick, wife of Jon^a Buttrick died Aug^t. 23^d, 1826. [aged 45. ch. rec.]
- Andrew Hartwell, son of Jonas Hartwell & wife died Sept. 25, 1826.
- Ephraim Potter, husband of —² his wife died Oct^o. — 1826. [aged 41. g.s.]
- Peter Jones died Oct^o. — 1826. [Æt. 76. g.s.]
- Roxa Ann Flint dau^r of John Flint & Roxa his wife died Oct^o. 24, 1826.
- Sarah Ripley, dau^r. of Rev^d Dr. Ezra Ripley died Nov^r. 3^d, 1826. [aged 45. ch. rec.]
- [23] John Hunt, husband of Martha his wife died Nov^r. 12, 1826 [aged 44. ch. rec.]
- Abigail Frances Wood, dau^r. of Eben^r. Wood & —³ his wife died Nov^r. 14, 1826
- Sarah Barron⁴ died Nov^r. 19, 1826
- Anna Baker, dau^r. of James Baker & —⁵ his wife died Nov^r. 21, 1826 [aged 36. ch. rec.]
- William Cogswell, husband of Polly his wife died Dec^r. 13, 1826 [aged 49. ch. rec.]
- Joseph S. Thayer, son of Isaac F. Thayer & —⁶ his wife died Dec^r. 21, 1826
- Rebecca Meriam, wife of Josiah Meriam, died Dec^r. 15, 1826 [aged 57. ch. rec.]
- Adeline R. Farwell, dau^r. of Cyrus Farwell & —⁷ his wife died Jan^y 18, 1827
- Patty Osborn, widow of Luther Osborn died Feb. 5, 1827 [Æt. 54. g.s.]
- Asa Hayward, husband of Mary, his wife, died Feb^y 14, 1827 [aged 29. ch. rec.]
- George-Prescott Barrett, son of George M. Barrett & Elizabeth his wife died March 7, 1827
- Jane Wheeler, relict of John Wheeler, died March 4, 1827 [aged 75. ch. rec.]
- ⁸ child of Joseph C. Green died March 6th, 1827
- Grace Prescott, widow of John Prescott, died March 10th, 1827 [aged 80. ch. rec.]
- Humphrey Barrett, husband of Rebecca his wife, died March 13, 1827. [Æt. 75. g.s.]
- ⁹ Hosmer, wife of Elijah Hosmer, died March 22^d, 1827. [Æt. 73. g.s.]
- Rebecca M. Heywood, dau^r. of William Heywood, died March 23^d, 1827. [aged 31. g.s.]
- Abram Temple, son of the late Peter Temple died March 27, 1827. [aged 37. ch. rec.]

¹ Sarah. ² Mary Ann. He died Oct. 6, 1826. ³ Abigail.

⁴ The Yeoman's Gazette has it "Sarah Barnes, aged 44."

⁵ Hephzibeth. ⁶ Bathsheba. ⁷ Rebecca. ⁸ George. ⁹ Sarah.

Alvan Biglow,¹ son of Asa Biglow died March 28, 1827.

Thomas Dugan,² husband of Jane, a colored man, died April — 1827.

Reuben Farrar died June 2^d 1827. [aged 66. g.s.]

Capt. Charles Miles, husband of Lucy his wife died June 8, 1827. [Æt. 70. g.s.]

Ann Prescott, widow of Luther Prescott, died Sept^r. — 1827. [died Sept. 4 : aged 30. Gazette.]

Abijah Hosmer, husband of Mary his wife, died Nov^r. 24, 1827. [died Nov. 17 : aged 42. Gazette.]

Sarah Adams, wife of Ammi F. Adams died Dec^r. 22^d, 1827. [aged 57. ch. rec.]

Ephraim Farrar, husband of ———³ his wife died Jan^y 3^d, 1828. [Æt. 72. g.s.]

Elizabeth Brown, dau^r. of the late Joseph Brown, died January 8th, 1828. [aged 15. Gazette.]

Sarah Snow, widow of the late Jon^a Snow, died Jan^y 12, 1828. [aged 61. ch. rec.]

col. Isaac Hurd, jun^r. husband of Mary his wife, died Jan^y 24, 1828. [aged 45. g.s.]

William Bailey, son of David Bailey died Feb^y 29th, 1828. [aged 17 y. 8 m. g.s.]

Amy, a coloured woman aged 100 years died Feb. 6, 1828.

[24] **Lucy Hayward**, relict of Josiah Hayward, died April 22^d, 1828. [Æt. 88. g.s.]

Daniel Bishop, son of John Bishop of New Haven, died April 27, 1828. [aged 36. ch. rec.]

———⁴ **Bigelow**, wife of Asa Bigelow, died May 13, 1828. [aged 35. g.s.]

Lucy Conant, widow of Ezra Conant, aet. 95, died May 22^d, 1828.

John Scott, husband of ——— his wife died May 29, 1828. [aged 35. ch. rec.]

Elijah Hosmer — 78 years — died May 31, 1828.

John Carr, an Englishman, died August 23^d, 1828. [died July 20 : aged 71. Gazette.]

Mary E. Burgess, dau. of Silas Burgess died Sept. 4, 1828.

Thomas Benjamin, husband of Catharine, died Sept^r. 12, 1828. [aged 35. g.s.]

Elizabeth Jones, dau^r. of the late Thomas Jones, died Sept^r 21, 1828. [aged 64. ch. rec.]

Huldah Bliss, relict of capt. Thomas Theodore Bliss, died Oct^o. 16, 1828. [aged 75. ch. rec.]

Jane Nightingale, a coloured woman, died Nov. 2, 1828. [aged 40. ch. rec.]

Susanna French, wife of Nath^l. French, died Nov^r. 13, 1828. [aged 63. g.s.]

Harriett Jarvis, dau^r. of Francis Jarvis, jr. & Phebe his wife died Nov. 12, 1828.

Sally Baker, widow of James Baker, jun. died Nov. 16, 1828. [aged 44. ch. rec.]

Eliza Turner, widow of Joseph Turner died Nov^r. 23, 1828. [aged 51. ch. rec.]

¹ The announcement of his death, in the Yeoman's Gazette, calls him Mark Albion Biglow; aged 5 yrs.

² The Yeoman's Gazette says "Died May 7, Thomas Dugan, alias Ward, a coloured man, aged about 80. He was formerly a slave to a Mr. Solomon Ward in Virginia, whence he absconded about 40 years since."

³ Levina.

⁴ Lucy.

Hannah Champney, wid^o. of John Champney, died Dec^r. 31, 1828. [aged 72. ch. rec.]

Jonathan Curtis,¹ died Jan^y 15, 1829. [aged 68. ch. rec.]

Joseph Farwell, husband of Matilda his wife died Jan^y 25, 1829. [aged 63. g.s.]

Nathan Barrett, Esq. husband of Mary his wife, died Feb^y 4, 1829. [aged 66. ch. rec.]

Samuel Platt, an Englishman, died Feb. 22, 1829. [aged 53. ch. rec.]

Marshall Gregory husband of Grace his wife died March 2^d, 1829. [aged 58. g.s.]

{ Lucy Conant, dau^r. of the late Ezra Conant died April 3^d, 1829.

{ Betsy Conant, dau^r. of the late Ezra Conant died April 3^d 1829. within 15 minutes of each other. [Lucy, *Æt.* 72 — Elizabeth *Æt.* 68. g.s.]

Hannah Barron, dau^r. of Oliver Barron, died June 10, 1829. — 80

Henry Wiggins, a coloured man, born in Philadelphia, died June 15, 1829. — 70

Elizabeth Potter, relict of Ephraim Potter, died Aug^t. 7th, 1829. — 72

Sarah Thoreau died Aug^t. 21st, 1829. — 38

Elisha Jones, son of the late Elisha Jones died Aug^t. 23, 1829. — 57

widow Anna Moore, formerly of Sudbury died Aug^t. 24, 1829. [aged 76. ch. rec. — aged 80. *Gazette.*]

Rebecca Barrett, relict of Humphrey Barrett, died Sept. 12, 1829. — 73

Hannah Blood, wife of Thad^s. Blood, Esq. died Sept. 14, 1829. — 79

Jesse Hosmer died Sept. 24, 1829. — 83

Peter Rice died Oct^o. 22^d, 1829. — 39

Dorothy Prescott, wife of Dr. Benjamin Prescott died Nov^r. 1, 1829. — 81

[25] Mary Miles, widow of Ezekiel Miles died Nov^r. 4, 1829 — 84

Lydia Chandler, relict of Deacon Joseph Chandler, died Dec^r. — 1829 — 79

James W. Farrar, son of Sumner Farrar died Dec^r. — 1829 — 3

Isaac Sprake, husband of Nancy his wife died Dec^r. — 1829 — 37

Mary Puffer, dau^r. of Stephen Puffer died Dec^r. — 1829 — 15

Deacon John White,² husband of Deborah his wife, died Jan^y 9th, 1830 — 80

— ³ Wentworth, wife of Thomas Wentworth, died Feb. 4, 1830 — 43

Keziah Wheeler, wife of Samuel Wheeler died Feb 23^d, 1830 — 85

Mary Flint, widow of — ⁴ Flint died March 12, 1830 — 70

George Baldwin died May — 1830 [aged 27. ch. rec.]

Nancy Flint, wife of Capt. Edward Flint died May — 1830 [*Æt* 33. g.s.]

Elizabeth Nutting, dau^r. of the late Nath^l Nutting died May 28, 1830 [aged 58. g.s.]

Mary Whiting, dau^r. of late Thomas Whiting died July 19, 1830 — 29

Dr. Benjamin Prescott, died Aug 23, 1830 — 85

John Dakin died Oct^o. 15, 1830. [aged 50. g.s.]

Joseph Adams died Nov^r. 2^d, 1830. [aged 72. g.s.]

Abner Pollard, husband of Susanna his wife died Jan. 5, 1831 — 55

Mary Stone, dau^r. of late Joshua Stone, died Jan. 11, 1831 — 38

Betsy Conant, wife of Eben^r. Conant died Jan. 31, 1831 — 39

Mary Willis, dau^r. of Jesse Willis died Jan. 29, 1831 — 12

Hepzibah Baker, wife of James Baker died Feb. 8th, 1831 — 82

Mary Wheeler, dau^r. of late Josiah Wheeler died Feb. 17, 1831 — 84

¹ A soldier of the revolution ; aged 71. *Gazette.*

² Was in the Concord Fight, and afterward an officer in the revolutionary army.

³ Rebecca. ⁴ Edward.

Rebecca Ball, wife of Reuben Ball died October 29, 1825 — 65
 Reuben Ball died March 13, 1831 — 78
 Jonas Heywood, husband of Sophia his wife died March 19, 1831 — 71
 Thomas Curtis, husband of Cynthia his wife died April 27, 1831 — 40
 Sally Brown, dau^r. of the late capt David Brown died May 31, 1831. [aged 70. ch. rec.]
 Frances Safford,¹ wife of W^m Stafford, Senior died June 20, 1831 — 52
 Stephen E. Steward, husband of Jane his wife died June 25, 1831 [aged 33. ch. rec.]
 Louisa Melven, wife of Emerson Melven died Aug^t. 2, 1831 — 27
 John Rice died Sept^r. 6, 1831 — 30
 Nabby Tolman, wife of Elisha Tolman died Sept^r. 16, 1831. [Æt. 50. g.s.]
 Lydia Adams, wife of Cyrus Adams died Oct^o. — 1831. [aged 22. ch. rec.]
 Samuel Potter, husband of Lucy his wife died Oct^o. 29, 1831 — 64
 Nathan Stow, husband of Polly his wife died Nov^r. 10, 1831 — 48
 Lucretia-Ann Goodwin, wife of Rev. H. B. Goodwin died Nov^r. 11, 1831 — 24
 Lavina Davis, wife of Abel Davis, died Dec^r. 8, 1831 — 69
 Nathaniel Stow died Dec^r. 12, 1831 — 70
 Nathan Hapgood died Dec^r. 14, 1831 — 21
 [26] Patty Buttrick died Dec^r. 16, 1831 — 70
 John Gorham of Charlestown died Dec^r. 27, 1831. [aged 59. ch. rec.]
 Dinah Hosmer died Dec^r. 28, 1831 — 90
 Benjamin Hosmer died Jan^y 2^d, 1832 — 81
 Lydia Page died Jan. 20, 1832 — 77
 Samuel Wheeler died Jan^y 13, 1832 — 88
 Charles French died Jan^y 24, 1832 — 36
 William Parkman, Esq^t. husband of Sarah his wife died Feb^y 5, 1832 — 91
 Edward Harrington died Feb^y 8, 1832 — 72
 Harriet Snow, dau^r. of Jona. Snow died April 17, 1832 — 17
 Susan Warren died April 27, 1832 — 16
 Sarah D. Atwill died May 23, 1832 — 17
 Comfort Foster husband of ———² his wife died May 26, 1832 — 39
 Sarah Wyman died May 29, 1832 — 70
 Henry Clark died June 3^d, 1832 — 35
 Nancy R. Legross dau^r. of John Legross died June 7, 1832 — 5
 Elizabeth Brown dau^r. of late Capt. David Brown died Aug^t. 1, 1832 — 65
 lt. Reuben Brown died Aug^t. 25, 1832 — 84
 Rufus Patten died Sept^r. 22^d, 1832 [aged 33. ch. rec.]
 Willard Blood died Octob^r. 24, 1832 — 22
 Josiah Meriam died Nov^r. 22^d, 1832 — 78
 Abigail Brown relict of Capt. David Brown died Nov^r. 23, 1832 — 99
 Simon Wheeler died Jan^y 3^d, 1833 — 78
 John Brigham, husband of Achsah his wife died Jan^y 18, 1833 — 35
 Ebenezer Lamson, husband of ——— his wife died Jan^y 30, 1833 — 52
 Timothy Blood died Feb^y 3^d, 1833 [aged 62. ch. rec.]
 Samuel Webster died Feb 24, 1833 — 36
 Jane Hunt died March 2^d, 1833 [Æt. 67. g.s.]
 Thomas Kettell died March 18, 1833 — 78
 Joseph Hayward, husband of ———³ died May 15, 1833 [aged 38. ch. rec.]
 Thomas Wheeler died July 22^d, 1833 — 72

¹ So recorded; the name was **Stafford**.

² Sarah A. ³ Sarah P.

- Jonas Hartwell, husband of ———¹ died Oct^r. 1^t, 1833 — 37
- James Baker died October 7th, 1833 — 84
- Isaac Barrett, a coloured man, Town pauper died Oct^r. 15, 1833 [aged 39. ch. rec.]
- William Flint son of Abel Flint died Nov^r. 2^d, 1833 — 19
- Zechariah Brown pauper died Nov^r. 4, 1833 [aged 51. ch. rec.]
- [27] Deacon Cyrus Hosmer, husband of Lydia his wife died Dec^r. 19th, 1833 — 38
- Bathsheba Thayer, wife of Isaac F. Thayer died Dec^r. 27, 1833 [aged 35. g.s.]
- Elizabeth Piper, widow of late Joshua Piper died Jan. 10, 1834 [aged 87. ch. rec.]
- Joseph Wright died Feb^y 6, 1834 [aged 54. ch. rec.]
- Noah Wheeler died February 23^d, 1834 — 84
- Francis Eugene Allen son of Phineas & Clarissa Allen died May 2^d, 1830
- David Henry Buttrick son of David Buttrick jr. & Rebecca his wife died Oct. 22^d 1833
- Charles Henry Stewart son of Rensselaer S. Stewart & Harriet his wife died March 12th, 1834
- Nancy F. Barrett daughter of Emerson Barrett & ———² his wife died March 17th 1834 *Æ*. 23
- Albert E. Burgess son of Silas Burgess & Ann his wife died Feb. 21st 1834
- Jonas Melven husband of Rhoda Ann his wife died April 24th 1834 aged 33 years
- Mary Balcom wife of ———³ Balcom her husband died April 29th 1834 *Æ*. 39
- John Adams husband of ———⁴ died at Lowell May 11th 1834 *Æ*. 56
- Abel G. Heywood son of Abel Barrett Heywood & Elizabeth his wife died May 12th 1834 — 7 mo.
- Nancy B. Wright dau^r. of Anthony Wright & ———⁵ his wife May 16th 1834 aged 5 yrs
- Elizabeth Farmer widow of ———⁶ Farmer her husband died June 5th 1834. 72 yrs
- George Watts son of W^m Watts & ——— his wife died June 5th 1834 aged 2 yrs
- Lucy Jane Miles dau^r. of Joseph Miles & Lucy his wife died June 18th 1834 aged 9 m.
- Abel H Prescott died June 21st 1834 — 51 yrs.
- [28] Marcus Antonius Wright son of Anthony Wright & ———⁷ his wife died July 7th 1834 — 3 y.
- Ann Maria Barrett dau^r. of Joseph Barrett Esq. & Sophia his wife was drowned Aug. 11th 1834 aged 7 yrs.
- Mary Jane Platt daughter of ———⁸ was drowned Aug. 11th 1834 aged 7 yrs.
- Samuel P. Hayward died Aug. 22^d 1834 aged 29 years.
- Isaac H. Watts son of Isaac Watts & Rebecca his wife died Aug. 30th 16 yrs
- Hepsibeth Baker dau^r of the late James Baker died Aug. 30th 1834. — 58 yrs
- Luke Robbins husband of Mary Ann R. died Sept. 19th 1834 — 34 yrs.
- James H. Trow son of Jona. D. Trow & Mary A. his wife died Sept. 30th 1834 — 1 yr
- Lydia Fuller wife of W^m Fuller died Oct. — 1834 aged 19 yrs.
- Mary Keyes dau^r of John & Ann S. Keyes died Oct. 3^d. 1834 aged 7 yrs.

¹ Eliza.² Martha.³ Thaddeus.⁴ Susanna.⁵ Mary E.⁶ Edward.⁷ Mary E.⁸ Samuel, (dec'd) & Elizabeth.

Sarah A. M. Pierce died Oct. 8th 1834 aged 27 yrs.
 Susan Hartwell wife of David Hartwell died Oct. 10th 1834 — 66 yrs.
 Benjamin Clark husband of Rebecca died Dec. 4th 1834 — 86 yrs.
 W^m J. Derby son of Capt. James Derby & wife died Dec. 14th 1834 — 15 yrs
 Nathaniel French husband of Matilda F. died Dec. — 1834 — 77 yrs.
 Moses Richardson died Dec. 19th 1834 — 87 yrs
 Sarah How wife of Peter How died Dec. 25th 1834 — 42 yrs
 Georgiana Derby dau^r. of James Derby & wife Dec. 29th 1834 — 4 yrs
 Sarah Potter widow of ———¹ died Dec 31st 1834 — 81 yrs
 Mary Harrington dau^r of Joseph Harrington died Jan. 4th 1835 — 13 yrs
 Frances Maria Bellows dau^r of Eph^m H. B. died Jan. 15th 1835 — 4 yrs
 James Hartwell Brown son of John & Sally Brown died Jan. 31st 1835 — 6 yrs
 Henry Wright son of Anthony & Mary E. Wright died May 25, 1828 — 2 mo
 Roger G. Brown son of John Brown & Sally B. died Feb. 21st 1835 — 5 yrs
 Jackson Richardson husband of ———² died Mar. 2^d 1835 — 27 yrs
 Sarah Hardy widow of ———³ died Mar. 4th 1835 — 74
 Mary Ann Barrett dau^r of the late Nathan Barrett died June 6th 1835 aged 26 yrs.
 [29] Silas Flint died May 4th 1835 aged 49
 Mrs. Nancy Flint his wife died April — 1835 aged 48
 Elizabeth Vinal dau^r. of Melzar & Betsy Vinal died June — 1835 aged 17 months.
 Mrs. Lucy Trask widow of ———⁴ died June 13th 1835 Æ. 62 yrs.
 Miss Elizabeth Bartlett died June 11th 1835 Æ. 91 yrs.
 Franklin M. Gregory son of Otis Gregory & wife was drowned near the factory July 16th 1835 aged 5 years.
 Joseph Smith husband of ———⁵ died July 21st 1835 aged 51 yrs.
 Noah Jefferson Wheeler son of Francis Wheeler & Susan his wife died May 29th 1833 — 7 y
 Isaac Lee died Aug. 25th 1835 Æ. 71 yrs.
 Miss Abigail Farr died Aug. 25th 1835 Æ. 77 yrs.
 Asa Hayden son of Asa Hayden died at W. Cam. Aug. 31st 1835 Ag^d 18 yrs.
 Mary Dow dau^r of Evan Dow & Mary P. his wife died Sept. 23^d 1835 — 17 yrs.
 Sumner Farrar husband of Sophia F. died Oct. 4th 1835 ag^d 35
 Jonathan P. Hayward husband of Sarah R. died Oct. 13th 1835 aged 30 y.
 Elijah Crosby Stevens son of Elijah & Charlotte Stevens died September 12th 1826 aged 1 year.
 Sybil P. Bird died Dec. 9th 1835 ad 23 yrs.
 Dea. Thomas Hubbard, husband of Rebecca died Dec. 18th 1835 ag^d 68 yrs.
 John Hosmer⁶ aged 83 died Feb. 16th, 1836.
 Jason Haynes son of Shadrach Haynes & Kesiah his wife died Feb. 27th, 1836. [aged 39. ch. rec.]
 Phebe Jarvis wife of Francis Jarvis Jun^r. died Feb. 28th, 1836. [aged 37. ch. rec.]
 Susan H. Jarvis dau^r. of Francis Jarvis Jun^r. died March 4th, 1836.
 Margaret Caroline dau^r. of Francis Jarvis Jun^r. died April 19th, 1836.
 [30] ——— Edwards infant dau. of Andrews & Clarissa Edwards died March 9th, 1836.
 Charles C. Emerson Esq. died at Newyork (city) May 9th, 1836. [aged 27. Freeman.]

¹ Jonas. ² Sarah. ³ Ebenezer. ⁴ James. ⁵ Sarah B.

⁶ "In arms at the Battle of Concord, and a soldier in the Continental army."

- Lydia Barrett Stow dau. of Nathan & Mary Stow died June 2^d, 1836. [aged 18. ch. rec.]
- Mercy Ball (pauper) long insane died May 8th, 1836. [aged 77. ch. rec.]
- Walkup infant dau. of John M & Lydia C. Walkup died June 22^d, 1836.
- Rev. Hersey Bradford Goodwin, Colleague Pastor with the Rev. Dr. Ezra Ripley of the first Congregational Church & society in this town died at Plymouth July 9th 1836. [aged 31. g.s.]
- Henry Marble (black) died in Concord Jail Decr. 1st, 1836.
- Polly Wyman wife of Thomas Wyman died Jan. 1st, 1837. [aged 63. g.s.]
- Mary E. Wright wife of Capt. Anthony Wright died Jan. 8th, 1837. [aged 42. g.s.]
- Sylvester Wyman husband of Almira died Jan. 7th, 1837. [Æt. 39. g.s.]
- Dolly Worcester, single woman, died Jan. 6th, 1837. [aged 63. ch. rec.]
- Barrett infant dau. of Sherman & Mary H. Barrett died Jan. 2^d, 1837.
- Mehitable Miles (Pauper) died Jan. 16th, 1837. [unmarried aged 62. ch. rec.]
- Hannah Flagg (pauper) died Jan. 22^d, 1837. [unmarried: aged 88. ch. rec.]
- Gaius Proctor husband of — died Feb. 4th, 1837. [aged 66. Freeman.]
- Mercy Gibbs wife of William Gibbs died Feb. 7th, 1837. [aged 53. ch. rec.]
- Tilly Buttrick husband of — died Feb. 12th, 1837. [aged 83. ch. rec.]
- Caroline Matilda Buttrick dau^r. of Stedman & Mary H. Buttrick died Dec. 8th, 1836.
- David Phelps died June 19th, 1836. [aged 36. ch. rec.]
- Tilly Merrick Esq. died June 8th, 1836. [aged 81. ch. rec.]
- ¹ Wyman son of Sylvester Wyman & Almira his wife died Sept^r. 6th, 1836.
- Cyrus Miles, son of Capt. Joseph Miles & — ² his wife died October 6th, 1836.
- Benjamin Hollowell died October 8th, 1836. [aged 73. ch. rec.]
- Lucy Hunt, relict of Dr. Hunt died October 14th, 1836. [aged 90. ch. rec.]
- Ruth Miles (Pauper) died March 12th, 1837. [unmarried: aged 79. ch. rec.]
- Jacob Melven husband of Mary his wife died March 14th, 1837. [aged 70. ch. rec.]
- Fanny W. Lamson, dau^r of — died April 29th, 1837. [aged 20. Gazette.]
- Mary Wright dau^r. of Capt. Anthony Wright died April 7th, 1837. [aged 16. g.s.]
- Edwin Knight son of — died Feb^y 4th, 1837. [aged 11. ch. rec.]
- Jane Potter widow of — ³ died May 26th, 1837.
- Susan Blood widow of Timothy Blood died June 17th, 1837. [aged 53. ch. rec.]
- Mary Bellows dau^r. of Capt. E. H. Bellows & Mary his wife died June 19th, 1837.
- Elizabeth Conant dau^r. of Silas Conant & — ⁴ his wife died July 19th, 1837. [aged 16: Gazette.]
- Albert Wyman son of Samuel Wyman & Ann his wife was drowned Sept^r. 1st, 1837.

¹ Nathan P.

² Hannah; gravestone gives 29 Sept. 1836, as date of death, and 21 yrs. as his age.

³ Ephraim. ⁴ Mary.

- [31] **Abi Proctor** wife of John Proctor died August — 1837. [aged 67. ch. rec.]
 — **Wheeler** grandson of Jotham Wheeler died Aug^t. — 1837.
Reuben Miles husband of Lucy his wife died Sept^r. 7th, 1837. [aged 58. g.s.]
Mary Moore wife of Jonas Moore died Sept^r. 12th, 1837. [aged 47. g.s.]
Mary Hosley wife of Samuel Hosley died Sept^r. 13th, 1837. [aged 41. g.s.]
Lewis Cass son of Nathan & Sarah Cass died Sept^r. 27th, 1837.
Albert Carr son of William & Hannah Carr, died October 9th, 1837.
Sarah Wood wife of Daniel Wood died November 28th, 1837. [aged 69. ch. rec.]
Lydia Whiting dau^r. of the late Thomas Whiting died Dec^r. 5th, 1837. [aged 48. g.s.]
William Robinson husband of Patty his wife died Dec^r. 12th, 1837. [aged 61. g.s.]
Ann Barrett (a black) died Dec^r. 25th, 1837. [aged 54. ch. rec.]
Mary Foster, of Townsend died Dec^r. 25th, 1837.
Betsy Thorning (pauper) died November 9th, 1837. [aged 82. ch. rec.]
Anna Jones (pauper) died November 13th, 1837. [aged 86. Gazette.]
Samuel Emerson, husband of — died March 2^d, 1838. [aged 62. ch. rec.]
Rebecca Adams, wife of Paul Adams died March 5th, 1838. [Æt. 71. g.s.]
James Jones, husband of —¹ died March 16th, 1838. [aged 62. ch. rec.]
Sarah Parkman, relict of William Parkman esq. & formerly wife of Ephraim Wheeler, died Nov^r. 15th, 1837. Æ 92.
Mary Hosmer, wife of Jesse Hosmer, died March 24th, 1838. [aged 36. g.s.]
Roxalana Adams, wife of James Adams, died April 7th, 1838. [aged 36. g.s.]
Patty Hosmer, relict of Cyrus Hosmer, died April 7th, 1838. [aged 67. ch. rec.]
Abbot Jewett, of Westford, (suecide by hanging) died March 23^d, 1838.
George P. Oliver, son of Nathaniel & Rachel Oliver, died May 3^d, 1838.
Sarah Hubbard, dau^r. of Darius Hubbard & wife died April 27th, 1838. [aged 16. g.s.]
Mary Hildreth, formerly wife of Andrew Hildreth, died, April 10th, 1838. [aged 39. ch. rec.]
Lydia Meriam, wife of Darius Meriam, died at Lowell April — 1838. [38 y. 10 m. g.s.]
Henry Abbot Oliver, son of Nathaniel & Rachel Oliver, died May 11th, 1838.
Charles A. Hudson, of Boston, son of — died May 27th, 1838. [aged 27. ch. rec.]
Thaddeus Balcom (pauper) died June 1st, 1838 [aged 55. ch. rec.]
Charles B. Cass, son of Nathan & Sarah Cass, died June 10th, 1838.
Joseph Miles, husband of —² his wife, died June 14th, 1838. [aged 68. g.s.]
Mary H. Buttrick, wife of Stedman Buttrick, died June 6th, 1838. [aged 36. ch. rec.]
Charles W. Hildreth, son of George W. & Eliza Ann Hildreth, died June 20th, 1838.
 [32] **Lucy P. F. Barrett**, dau^r. of Joseph & Sophia Barrett, died July 3^d, 1838. [aged 23. g.s.]
William Bowers, son of William & Abigail Bowers, died Aug^t. 5th, 1838. [Æt. 38. g.s.]

¹ Maria F. ² Hannah.

- Isaiah Prescott, husband of —¹ died August 27th, 1838. [aged 75. ch. rec.]
- Eli Dakin, husband of Ruth his wife died sept^r. 13th, 1838. [aged 62. g.s.]
- Benjamin F. Beal son of Benjⁿ. C. Beals & —² his wife died sept^r. 19th, 1838.
- Ellen Farmer dau^r. of Jacob B. Farmer & Milicent his wife died sept^r. — 1838.
- Abisha Brown, (Bachelor) died september 19th, 1838. [Æt. 62. g.s.]
- Dolly Wright, wife of Nathan M. Wright died Nov^r. 14th, 1838. [aged 51. g.s.]
- Reuben Hayward, husband of —³ his wife died Dec^r. 1st, 1838. [aged 71. g.s.]
- James Munroe, son of Nathan Munroe & — his wife died at the Isle of France June 29th, 1838.
- Charlotte Mooney, (in Jail, recently from Lowell) died April 20th, 1838.
- Rebecca A. Gallup, wife of Dr. William Gallup, died Dec^r. 17th, 1838.
- Sally Jones, dau^r. of Redit Jones & —⁴ his wife died Jan^y 6th, 1839. [aged 64. g.s.]
- Mrs. —⁵ Dudley, wife of Paul Dudley, died Jan. 2^d, 1839.
- Emily Hemenway, dau^r. of Willard & Jerush. H. Hemenway died Jan. 14th, 1839. [aged 7. Gazette.]
- Augusta⁶ Dodge, dau^r. of Luke Dodge & —⁷ his wife died Jan. 16th, 1839. [aged 19 y. 9 m. g.s.]
- Elisha Colburn, died January 12th, 1839. [aged 39. Gazette.]
- Ephraim Brown, husband of Sibel his wife, died Jan. 20th, 1839. [Æt. 81. g.s.]
- Mary B. Holden, dau^r. of Rufus & Mary H. Holden, died Aug^t. 31st, 1838.
- Meriam Richardson, Relict of Moses Richardson, died March 7th, 1839. [aged 78. ch. rec.]
- Waldo Miles, son of Isaac Miles & Eliza his wife, died March 6th, 1839.
- James C. Heald, son of Warren Heald & Elizabeth his wife, died, March 6th, 1839.
- Lydia Smith, Relict of —⁸ Smith & formerly wife of Phineas Wheeler, died, March 26th, 1839. [Æt. 92. g.s.]
- Hannah Buttrick, Relict of Col. John Buttrick, died, June 2^d, 1839. [aged 62. g.s.]
- Hepsibeth Brown, wife of Col. Roger Brown, died June 19th, 1839. [Æt. 85. g.s.]
- Lucretia Bascom, wife of Lysander Bascom, & dau^r. of Dea. E. Tolman died July 5th, 1839. [aged 33. g.s.]
- Abigail French, Maiden lady, & dau^r. of Capt. Reuben French died July 6th, 1839. [aged 48. g.s.]
- Jonathan Buttrick Jr. husband of Mary his wife died August 16th, 1839. [aged 42. ch. rec.]
- Sarah Hoyt, wife of William Hoyt — died August 14th, 1839. [aged 37. Gazette.]
- James Miles, husband of —⁹ his wife died August 21st, 1839. [aged 79. ch. rec.]
- Charles H. Reed, son of Jefferson Reed & Eliza his wife died Sept^r. 5, 1839.

¹ Matilda. ² Sarah. ³ Lois. ⁴ Hannah.

⁵ Abigail: aged 69. Gazette. ⁶ Hannah A. according to her gravestone.

⁷ Mary. ⁸ Benjamin. ⁹ Abigail.

- Samuel Melven, husband of — ¹ his wife died Sept^r. 11, 1839. [aged 53. g.s.]
- [33] Mary A. A. Dudley dau^r. of James Dudley died sept^r. 13th, 1839. [aged 14. Gazette.]
- Sally Wood, Relict of Stephen Wood Esq. died sept^r. 18th, 1839. [aged 60. ch. rec.]
- Clinths Chapin, husband of — ² his wife died Oct^r. 19th, 1839. [aged 35. g.s.]
- Abiel Heywood Esq. husband of Lucy P. his wife died Oct^r. 29th, 1839. [aged 80. g.s.]
- Sarah Nutting, Relict of Nathaniel Nutting died Nov^r. 5th, 1839.
- Betsey Thoreau, (Maiden lady) died November 15th, 1839.
- Daniel Bigelow, son of Francis E. Bigelow & Ann his wife died Jan. 2^d, 1840.
- John Burr, (Batchelor & insane) died February 12th, 1840. [aged 56. g.s.]
- Ruth Rice, wife of Joseph W. Rice died February 20th, 1840. [aged 60. Freeman.]
- Judson W. Rice, son of Joseph W. Rice & Ruth his wife died Oct^r. 27th, 1834.
- Elbridge G. Rice, son of Joseph W. Rice & Ruth his wife died at Charles-town south Carolina Aug^t. 17th, 1838.
- Fredric Emcke (born in Prussia) died January 13th, 1840. [aged 55. ch. rec.]
- Sarah Jones, Relict of Redit Jones, died April 9th, 1839. [aged 78. Gazette.]
- Lavina Farrar, Relict of — ³ died April 25th, 1839. [Æt. 76. g.s.]
- Joseph Robbins, husband of — his wife died May 6th, 1839. [aged 59. Gazette.]
- Charles H. Buttrick, son of Stedman Buttrick, died May 14th, 1839.
- John H. W. Richardson, son of Louis C. Richardson died Oct^r. 21st, 1839.
- Sally Clark, Relict of Benjamin Clark died April 26, 1839. [aged 86. g.s.]
- Hannah Farrar, Relict of — ⁴ died May 18, 1839.
- David Buttrick, husband of Lydia his wife died Feb. 29th, 1840. [aged 70. ch. rec.]
- Col. Roger Brown, aged 90, died March 6th, 1840.
- Aaron Wright, aged 85, died April 2^d, 1840.
- Lucy C. R. Green, wife of John Green died October 20th, 1840. [aged 24. g.s.]
- Caroline Conant daug. of Ebenezar & Lucy his wife died Feb. 7th, 1841. [aged 13. g.s.]
- Adaline Cogswell wife of Horatio Cogswell Died Feb'y 8th, 1841. [aged 29. Gazette.]
- Lucy Meriam wife of Joseph Meriam Died Feb. 11th, 1841. [aged 63 y. 7 m. g.s.]
- Mary Buttrick wife of Joseph Buttrick Died April 28th, 1840. [aged 66. g.s.]
- Joseph Buttrick aged 72 Died August 24th, 1840.
- James H. Hosmer Child of Isaac Sept. 19th, 1840.
- Steven G. Hidden husband of Elizabeth his wife Died Sept. 30th, 1840. [Æt. 33. g.s.]
- Dea. Francis Jarvis aged 72 Died Oct. 1st, 1840.
- Rebeca Mayo wife of Jesse Mayo Died Oct. 31st, 1840. [aged 32. ch. rec.]
- Reuben Willis Died at Lowell December 3^d, 1840. [aged 35. ch. rec.]

¹ Rebecca. ² Elizabeth. ³ Ephraim.

⁴ Widow of Jacob Farrar: aged 90. Gazette.

- Elizabeth Reed wid. of the late Joshua Reed, Died December 23^d, 1840.
[aged 74. ch. rec.]
- Elizabeth B. Brown wife of Nathan Brown, died Jan'y 20th, 1841. [aged 52. Gazette.]
- [34] Mary Heyood, Relict Jonathan Heywood Died March. 2th, 1841.
[aged 59. ch. rec.]
- Mary Elizebeth Trow dau^r Jonathan Trow Died June 24th, 1841.
Died at the house of Col. Daniel Shattucks Mrs Elizabeth G. Caldwell, dau^r
of John & Sibby Edwards of Ashby aged 26. August 12th, 1841.
Died at the house of Col. Dan^l Shattuck, Rebecca Barker, daughter of
Ab^m Edwards of Ashby aged 56 Feb'y 6th, 1842.
- Phebe Potter Daught. of John Potter & wife Died March 6, 1841.
- Samuel Hosley aged 53 died March 10, '41.
- Nathaniel Oliver husband Rachel Oliver died March 23, '41 :
Infant Child of James Adams died April 17, 1841.
- John Cass, son of Nathan & Sarah Cass died June — 1841.
- Abel Davis, senior¹ died July 27, 1841.
— Child of Mr. Fogg died August 23, 1841.
- Susan Garrison wife of John Garrison died Augt 16, 1841.
- Charles Henry Despeau child of R. S. Despeau died Sept 4th, 1841.
- Rev. Ezra Ripley D.D. was born at Woodstock Conn. May 1st 1751, gradu-
ated at Cambridge College in 1776, & was ordained as Paster of the
Church & Society in Concord Nov^m 7th, 1778. Died Sept. 21, 1841.
- Charles A. Ward Died Sept 30, 1841.
- Albert H. Tolman son of Albert Tolman of Worcester died Oct. 3, 1841.
- Franklin W. Wright infant child of —² died Oct. 17, 1841.
- Andrew A. son of James & Almira Weir died Oct. 18, 1841.
- Louis C. Richardson husband of —³ died Oct. 22, 1841.
- Col. Jonas Buttrick, husband of —⁴ died Oct. 25th, 1841.
- [35] —⁵ son of Otis Gregory & — died Oct. 27th, 1841.
- Abel Brown died Oct. 23, 1841. [Æt. 61. g.s.]
- Jane Bartlett wife of Charles Bartlett died Nov^r. 8, 1841.
- George D. Reed of J. M. Reed died Nov. 11, 1841.
- Charles Melvin Jr. son of Charles Melvin & his wife died Nov. 29, 1841.
[aged 26. g.s.]
- Abel Davis husband of —⁶ died Dec. 16, 1841. [Æt. 57. g.s.]
- Barzillai Wheeler died Dec. 28, 1841. [Æt. 57. g.s.]
- Mary Dodge wife of Luke Dodge died Jan'y 24, 1842. [Æt. 65. g.s.]
- Martha Whiting dag^r of the late Thomas Whiting died Feb. 21, 1842.
[aged 50. g.s.]
- Timothy Prescott Esq. husband of —⁷ aged 55 died Feb. 26, 1842.
- Abi Willis aged 14 died Jan'y 8, 1842.
- John Thoreau son of John & Cynthia Thoreau aged 27 died Jan'y 12, 1842.
- Joseph Eaton aged 6 died Jan'y 15, 1842.
- Cyrus A. Miles aged 4 died Jan. 20, 1842.
- Warren Wheeler aged 16 died Jan. 22, 1842.
- Nathan Miles son of the late Capt. Joseph Miles aged 30 died Feb. 1, 1841.
- Waldo Emerson son of R. W. Emerson aged 4 died January 27, 1842.
- Ann Handscom wife of —⁸ aged 42 Died Feb. 9, 1842.

¹ A revolutionary soldier: aged 84. ² Nathan M. ³ Lucy A. ⁴ Lucy.

⁵ This was a daughter named Harriet E. and aged 2 y. 7 m. Mother's name was Mary

⁶ Rebecca. ⁷ Maria.

⁸ John M. Her gravestone gives her age as 40 y. 10 m.

- Child of G. W. **Hildreth** aged 2 Died Feb. 4, 1842.
Elisha Wellington aged 61 Died Feb. 28, 1842.
Henry A. Wheeler² child of Henry A. Wheeler & his wife aged 14 months
 Died March 1, 1842.
Ann M. Robbins aged 11 yrs Died March 3, 1842.
 ——³ child of **Elisha Gunnerson** aged 2 yrs Died March 9, 1842.
J. Hayns child of —— aged 2 yrs Died March 9, 1842.
Rufus Henry Hosmer son of Rufus Hosmer & Sophia, aged 7 yrs Died May
 7, 1842.
James Benjamin Kimball son of Benjamin Kimball & Rebecca his wife
 Died April 13, 1839.
Mary Dodge dau^r of ——⁴ aged 5 yrs Died Jan. 24, 1842.
 [36] —— **Whitney** child of James Whitney aged one y^r March 10, 1842.
 ——⁵ **Hyde** child of Charles Hyde aged 7 yrs March 17, 1842.
Charles Baker husband **Ann** 56 Died March 21, 1842.
Mary A. Blanchard dau^r of Bradley Blanchard aged 8 Died April 1, 1842.
David Pollock aged 3 yrs died April 3, 1842.
George Pollock aged 1 yr died April 17, 1842.
Maria Conant Dau^r of Ebenezer Conant aged 24 yrs died April 30, 1842.
Lydia Miles dau^r of the late James Miles aged 49 died May 11, 1842.
Augustus Adams Jr. son of Augustus Adams aged 3 died May 13, 1842.
Lucy Maria dau^r of Ebenezer & Susan **Gleason** died July 4, 1842. [aged
 5 yrs. Freeman.]
Daniel Bacon husband to —— aged 47 died July 4, 1842.
 —— **Mattews**, a native of Ireland, drowned in Concord River aged 22
 July 9, 1842.
Mary Rice aged 80, died July 19, 1842.
Lydia Barrett sister to James & Joseph Barrett aged 62 yrs died August 5,
 1842.
 ——⁶ two children of **Charles Bartlett** aged 4 & 6 died August 10, 1842.
Ruth Daken wid of Eli Daken aged 63 died August 24, 1842.
Charles Bartlett Jr son of Charles Bartlett aged 9 died September 15, 1842.
Betsy Wellington Relict of Elisha Wellington aged 56 died Sept. 27, 1842.
Elmira Frost child of Rev Barzillai Frost aged 4 weeks Oct. 10, 1842.
Mary Leighton dau. of William Leighton aged 12 died October 12, 1842.
Jacob B. Meriam husband to —— aged 57. died Nov^m 13, 1842.
Sybil Brown Relict of Ephraim Brown Died at Salem aged 75 years Feb. 4,
 1843.
Clara A. Edwards of Andrews Edwards aged 3 yrs D. Nov^m 28, 1842.
Timothy B. Jones aged 45 yrs died Nov. 28, 1842.
Maj. John Hayward aged 79 yrs died Feby 11, 1843.
Lydia Minott Relic of Abel Minott aged 69 formely of Lincoln March 16,
 1843.
Nancy Barron aged 46 years died March 29, 1843.
Ephraim Meriam aged 47 years died April 7, 1843.
Hannah Cheney aged 72 years died April 12, 1843.
 [37] wid **Rebecca Dole** aged 85 Died April 24 1843

¹ Henry. ² This should be **Eliza K. Wheeler**, daughter of Henry A.

³ Sarah M.

⁴ This is apparently a blundering duplicate entry of the death of Mary, wife of Luke Dodge, on the 24th January 1842, aged 65 years. The records are very faulty for two years along here.

⁵ Sarah E. ⁶ William and Jane E.

- Eliza K. Wheeler Dau^r of Henry A. & Dolly his wife aged 1 yr & 3 months
Died March 1, 1842
- Ester S. Messer Dau^r of Richard S & Mary A. Messer aged 4 yr & 9 months¹
John Lawrence aged 75 years died April 25, 1843.
- Milisent Farmer wife of Jacob B. Farmer aged 37 yrs Died May 19, 1843.
- John W. Hurd son of the late Col. Isaac Hurd aged 29, Died May 31,
1843.
- Adam Cogswell of Westford age 45 Died June 21, 1843.
- Matilda Proctor Dau^r of Isaac Proctor aged 8 yrs died June 29, 1843.
- Elizabeth M. Garfield wife of Moses Garfield aged 21 yrs died July 7,
1843.
- Sarah D. Collier wife of Asa C. Collier aged 30 yrs died July 23, 1843.
- Col. Barzillai Hudson aged 69 yrs died July 24, 1843.
- child of John Garrison aged 1 day died July 28, 1843.
- Elizebeth Wood wife of Dea. Elijah Wood aged 48 yrs died August 1, 1843.
- Mariah Wilson aged 1 yr died Augt. 3, 1843.
- James Leitheard aged 6 months died Aug. 1, 1843.
- John H. Willis aged 23 years died Aug. 24, 1843.
- Abby Tolman dau^r. of Dea. Elisha Tolman aged 24 yrs died Sept. 13, 1843.
- Marsena C. Benjamin Dau. of Cyrus & Emeline E. aged 9 months died
Sept. 19, 1843.
- Thomas Wyman aged 69 years died Sept. 28, 1843.
- Sarah Roberson dau. of wid — Roberson aged 24 yrs died Nov^r. 7, 1843.
- Sarah B. Clark dau. of John B. Clark & —² aged 19 yrs died Dec. 2, 1843.
- child of E. Wetherbee³ aged 7 months Died Jan. 4, 1844.
- Stephen W. Merrick aged 83 yrs died Dec. — 1843.
- Daniel Wood aged 83 yrs died Feb'y 10, 1844.
- Elizabeth Shattuck⁴ dau^r of Daniel & — aged 24 yrs died Feb'y 16, 1844.
- Elvira M. Gleason Dau^r of Eben^r. P. & Susan W. Gleason aged 1 yr
Died July 11, 1842.

[1] Marriages.

- Francis Barker & Lucy Darby both of Concord were Married by Justice
Barret Sep. 2 1788
- Daniel Wood & Hannah Barret both of concord were Married by Justice
Barret Dec^r. 22. 1788
- Sam¹ Wood of concord & Abigail Fosdaik of Charlestown were Married
by Justice Barret Febr'y 11. 1790
- William Goodrich of Wethersfield State of Vermont, and Hannah Bow-
man of Bedford were Married by Eph^m Wood Esq. July 2^d, 1791
- William Tumicleff & Sarah Barron both of Concord were Married by
Eph^m Wood Esq. May 6. 1792
- Dave Skilton and Keziah Simonds both of Woburn were Married by Jn^o
Merrick Justice of the Peace, February 21st 1792
- Cyrus Hosmer and Patty Barrett both of Concord was Married by Justice
Barret august y^e 30th 1792
- Ammi White & Mary Minot both of Concord were Married by the Rev^d
Ezra Ripley aug. 12th 1788

¹ Gravestone gives date of death, April 13, 1843.

² Lydia. ³ Edmund, son of Lewis Wetherbee.

⁴ This was Sarah Elizabeth, daughter of Daniel & Sarah Shattuck; her gravestone gives her age as 26 years, (which is correct,) and the date of death Feb. 14, instead of Feb. 16.

- Ephraim Brown & Sibel Wright both of Concord were Married by Rev^d Ezra Ripley aug. 12, 1788
- David Brown Ju^r. & Esther Buttrick both of Concord were Married by Rev^d Ezra Ripley aug. 21, 1788
- Levi Heywood of Winchendon & Beulah Buttrick of Concord were Married by Rev^d Ezra Ripley Sept. 11, 1788
- Timothy Hoar & Lidia Hunt both of Concord were Married by Rev^d Ezra Ripley Oct^r. 9th, 1788
- Benj^a Safford of New Ipswich & Hannah Wheeler of Concord were Marri'd by M^r Ripley Oct^r. 14th, 1788
- Asa Parlin of Carlisle & Susanna Ross of Concord were Married by the Rev^d Ezra Ripley Oct^r. 14, 1788
- Jacob Melvin of Concord & Sarah Dexter of Acton were Married by Rev^d Ezra Ripley Jan: 8th, 1789
- Dⁿ. W^m. Parkman of Concord & M^{rs}. Lidia Procter of Boston were Married by Rev^d Ezra Ripley Jan 26 1789
- Thomas Flint of Winchendon & Abigail Brown of Concord were Mar^d. by Rev^d Ezra Ripley april 19th 1789
- John Estabrook & Elizabeth Clark both of Concord were Married by Rev^d Ezra Ripley May 14th, 1789
- Jonathan Prescott & Rebecca Meriam both of Concord were Married by Rev^d Ezra Ripley aug^t. 13, 1789
- Josiah Melven of Peckersfield ¹ & Sally Minot of Concord were married by Rev^d Ezra Ripley Jan. 28, 1790
- Redit Jones & Sarah Lee both of Concord were married by Rev^d Ezra Ripley Jan 12th 1790
- Levi Parker of Carlisle & Lucy Buttrick of Concord were marr'd by M^r. Ripley march 28, 1790
- W^m Jones of Boston & Rhoda Soper of Concord by the Rev^d Ezra Ripley april 25. 1790
- Elias Barron & Lucy Handley both of Concord were married by m^r. Ripley Sept 2, 1790
- W^m Farnum of Newburyport & Hannah Bliss Emerson of Concord were mar^d by the Rev^d Ezra Ripley Oct^r. 2^d, 1790
- Caleb Newel of Situate & Phebe Parlin of Concord were married by Rev^d Ezra Ripley Nov^r. 10th, 1790
- Jonas Minot Ju^r. & Meriam Barret both of Concord were married by the Rev^d Ezra Ripley Nov^r. 18th, 1790
- Elisha Child of Lincoln & Abigail Winch of Concord were married by m^r. Ripley Novem^r. 25, 1790
- W^m Wheeler & Mitty Lee both of Concord were married by the Rev^d Ezra Ripley Dec^r. 13, 1790
- Joseph Mulliken & Hepzibah Flint both of Concord were married by Rev^d Ezra Ripley Dec^r. 23, 1790
- Nath^l Boynton of Westford and anna Barret of Concord were marr^d by M^r. Ripley Dec^r. 28, 1790
- David Page of Jeffery & Betsey Minot of Concord were married by Rev^d Ezra Ripley Jan: 25 1791
- Jonas Bateman Jr & Lidia Buttrick both of Concord were married by m^r. Ripley March. — 1791
- Benj^a Prescott Ju^r & Amma² Wood both of Concord were married by Rev^d Ezra Ripley april 19th 1791

¹ Now Nelson, N. H. ² Ame or Amy.

- Samuel Buttrick** Ju^r. & **Sally Lawrance** both of Concord were marr^d by Rev^d Ezra Ripley June 7th, 1791
- Henry Hammond** of Newton & **Hepz^b Barron** of Concord were married by Rev^d Ezra Ripley July 13, 1791
- Ebenezer Giles** of Townsend & **Abigail Clark** of Concord were married by Rev^d Ezra Ripley Sept. 8, 1791
- Eli Buttrick** of Concord & **Sarah Parker** of Carlisle were married by Rev^d Ezra Ripley Sept. 29th, 1791
- [2] **Jacob Freeman** of Lincoln & **Nancy Freeman** of Concord (Negros) were married by Rev^d Ezra Ripley october 27th, 1791
- Benj^a Temple** of Concord & **Grace Stone** of Carlisle were married by Rev^d Ezra Ripley Dec^r. 22^d, 1791
- Thomas Dugan** of Concord & **Cate Porter** of Westford (molatos) marr^d by Mr. Ripley Decem 29th, 1791
- Isaac Hoar** & **Hannah Buttrick** both of Concord were married by Rev^d Ezra Ripley Jan : 29, 1792
- Charles Wesson** of Lincoln & **Rebecca Potter** of Concord were marr^d by Rev^d Ezra Ripley Feb^y 12th : 1792
- Levi Parks** & **Percis Potter** both of Concord were married by Rev^d Ezra Ripley Feb : 12th, 1792
- Josiah Brown** Ju^r of New Ipswich & **Milicent Wright** of Concord were married by Mr. Ripley april 26th 1792
- Benj^a Hosmer** & **Sally Miles** both of Concord were married by Rev^d Ezra Ripley april 20 1792
- Lewis Hayden** of Boston & **Polly Beirsto** of Concord were married by Rev^d Ezra Ripley May 6th, 1792
- Joseph Sewel Emerson** & **Polly Jones** both of Concord were married by Rev^d Ezra Ripley May 27th, 1792
- Abishai Flint** of Concord & **Patty Brown** of Carlisle were married by Rev^d Ezra Ripley May 22 1792
- Deacⁿ. **Aaron Chamberlin** of Chelmsford & Mrs **Abigail Buttrick** of Concord were marr^d by Mr Ripley June 5th, 1792
- Joseph Underwood** of Concord & **Parnal Larnard** of Sudbury were married by Mr Ripley Oct^r. 14th 1792
- James Barret** Ju^r & **Dorcas Minot** both of Concord were married by Mr. Ripley Sep 13th, 1792
- Dⁿ. **George Minot** & Mrs **Lidia Man** both of Concord were married by Rev^d Ezra Ripley Dec^r. 6th, 1792
- Thomas Hunstable** & **Susanna Parkman** both of Concord were married by Rev^d Ezra Ripley Jan : 31st, 1793
- Abijah Warren** of Stow & **Anna Heywood** of Concord were married by Rev^d Ezra Ripley Feb : 28th, 1793
- Reuben Farrar** & **Anne Buttrick** both of Concord were married by Rev^d Ezra Ripley Feb^y 28, 1793
- David W. Haynes** of Boston & **Hannah Piper** of Concord were married by Mr Ripley March 7th 1793
- Isaac Bowstead** & **Mary Stow** of Concord were married by the Rev^d Ezra Ripley June 3^d 1793
- Edward Farmer** 3^d of Billerica & **Eliz. Brown** of Concord were married by Mr Ezra Ripley Sep. 8, 1793
- David Hislop** of Brookline & **Betsey Stone** of Concord were married by Mr Ripley Sep 17th, 1793
- Laban Ripley** of Barre, and **Nancy Stone** of Concord were married by Mr. Ripley Sep 19, 1793

- John¹ Davis of New Ipswich & Grace Allin of Concord were married by Rev^d Ezra Ripley Oct^r. 17, 1793
- Francis Jervis & Milicent Hosmer both of Concord were married by Rev^d Ezra Ripley Oct^r. 27th, 1793
- Nathan Wood & Esther Wheeler both of Concord were married by Rev^d Ezra Ripley Jan : 9th, 1794
- William Heywood & Rebecca Minot both of Concord were married by Rev^d Ezra Ripley Jan : 16th, 1794
- Abram Edwards of Boston & Patty Porter of Concord were married by Rev^d Ezra Ripley Febr^y 2^d 1794
- Thomas Miles of Westminster & Ruth Brooks of Concord were married by M^r Ripley March 11th, 1794
- Jonas Wright of Concord & Polly Hapgood of Acton were married by Rev^d Ezra Ripley March 30th, 1794
- John Meriam & Meriam Wheeler both of Concord were married by Rev^d Ezra Ripley april 6th, 1794
- Eliphalet Fairbanks of Ashburnham & Hannah Jenners of Concord married by M^r Ripley May 22^d 1794
- Joseph Hoar & Mary Lee both of Concord were married by Rev^d Ezra Ripley May 25, 1794
- Cornelius Bassett of Weston & Nabby Wright of Concord were married by M^r. Ripley aug^t. 24th, 1794
- Timothy Brooks Jr of Lincoln & Lucindia Hosmer of Concord were married by M^r Ripley Jan : 21st, 1795
- Joseph Chambers of Chelmsford & Mary Davis of Concord were married by M^r Ripley Febr^y. 17th, 1795
- George Willington of Cavendish & Mary Chandler of Concord were married by Rev^d Ezra Ripley april 16th, 1795
- Holbrook Martin & Lydia Hosmer both of Concord were married by James Barrett, Esq. Oct^r 5th 1794.
- Edward Mead of Rindge & Lucy Temple of Concord were married by James Barrett, Esq. Dec^r 9th 1794.
- Daniel Barker of Littleton & Rebecca Wilson of Carlisle were married by Eph^m Wood, Esq. July 28th, 1796.
- Jonas Phillips & Nabby Heywood both of Concord were married by Eph^m Wood, Esq. Oct^o. 8th, 1797.
- [3] John Austin & Sally Lawrence, both of Concord, were married by the Rev^d Eben^r. Hill of Mason, N.H. June 8, 1797.
- Asa Heywood & Polly Lawrence, both of Concord, were married by the rev^d Eben^r Hill of Mason, N.H. Feb'y 28, 1798.
- John Procter & Abi Buttrick both of Concord were married by James Barrett, Esq. Octo. 12, 1796.
- Joshua Jones & Betsey Barrett both of Concord were married by James Barrett, Esq. May 25, 1797.
- William Bowers & Abigail Minot both of Concord were married by Abiel Heywood, Esq. June 16, 1799.
- James Trask & Lucy Barker both of Concord were married by Abiel Heywood, Esq. Sept. 1, 1799.
- Ephraim Wheeler Jun^r & Sarah Parkman both of Concord were married by Abiel Heywood, Esq. Sept. 26, 1799.

¹ This should be Joseph Davis instead of John. The "marriage intention," filed Sept. 11, 1793, gives the name correctly.

- Enoch Garfield of Lincoln & Polly Barron of Concord were married by Abiel Heywood, Esquire Nov^r. 17, 1799.
- John Hadley of Concord & Betsy Baker of Lincoln were married by Abiel Heywood, Esq^r. December 29, 1799.
- Salma Clapp & Abigail Munroe both of Concord were married by Abiel Heywood, Esq. March 27, 1800.
- Joseph Shaw & Sukey Loring, residents in Concord, were married by Abiel Heywood, Esq. Apl. 27, 1800.
- Asa Jones of Concord & Rhoda Tottingham of Bedford were married by Abiel Heywood, Esq. May 1st, 1800.
- Amos Baker & Eunice Dudley both of Concord were married by Abiel Heywood, Esq. November 9, 1800.
- Joseph Morse of Concord & Eunice Puffer of Stow were married by Silas Taylor, Esq. Jan. 1st, 1801.
- James Miles of Concord & Abigail Mason of Lincoln were married by Abiel Heywood, Esq. February 12, 1801.
- Nathaniel Sargeant, Jun^r. and Susannah Whitman of Stow were married by Abiel Heywood, Esq. March 18, 1801.
- Timothy Barrett & Sarah Dudley both of Concord were married by Abiel Heywood, Esq. Sept^r. 20, 1801.
- Joseph Dudley & Mary Handley both of Concord were married by Abiel Heywood J^s. Peace Dec^r. 17, 1801.
- William Cogswell & Betsey Buttrick both of Concord were married by Abiel Heywood J^s. Peace Oct^o. 21, 1802.
- Joshua Jones of Sudbury & Hannah Jones of Concord were married by Abiel Heywood Just. Pacis Aug^t. 30th, 1803.
- Francis Legross & Rachel Harrington, (by the written approbation of her guardian, Jonathan Maynard, Esq.) both residents in Concord, were joined in marriage by me, Abiel Heywood, Justice of the Peace, January 14th, 1804.
- James Dennis of Lincoln & Hannah Benson of Concord, (Blacks,) were joined in marriage, by me, Abiel Heywood, Justice of the Peace, July 15, 1804.
- [4] Timothy Brown & Phebe Buttrick, both of Concord, were married by Rev. Ezra Ripley. April 16, 1795.
- John Taylor of Stow & Mary Conant of Concord, were married by Rev. Ezra Ripley, May 14, 1795.
- Jonathan Putnam of Worcester & Lucy Heywood of Concord, were married by Rev. Ezra Ripley. June 16, 1795.
- Daniel Wyman & Lydia Meriam, both of Concord, were married by Rev. E. Ripley, June 28, 1795.
- Reuben Hayward & Lois Conant, both of Concord, were married by Rev. E. Ripley Aug^t. 27, 1795.
- Benjamin Hall of Holden & Mary Cole of Concord were married by Rev. E. Ripley Sept. 16, 1795.
- Oliver Spaulding of Milford & Eunice Brown of Concord, were married by Rev. E. Ripley Oct^o. 20, 1795.
- Jonathan Buttrick & Ruth Buttrick both of Concord were married by Rev. E. Ripley Oct^o. 22, 1795.
- William Heywood & Hepz^h Brown, both of Concord were married by Rev. Ezra Ripley Oct^o. 29, 1795.
- Jonas Buttrick & Lucy Hudson, both of Concord were married by Rev. E. Ripley Nov^r. 26, 1795.

- James Call, Jun^r. & Lucy Cogswell, both of Concord, were married by Rev. E. Ripley, Nov^r. 29, 1795.
- John Buttrick & Lydia Wheeler, both of Concord, were married by Rev. E. Ripley, Dec. 8, 1795.
- Nathan Barrett & Mary Jones, both of Concord, were married by Rev. Ezra Ripley Dec. 10, 1795.
- John Parker of Billerica & Sukey Minot of Concord were married by Rev. E. Ripley Dec. 27, 1795.
- Samuel Dakin, Jun^r. & Sophia Parkman, both of Concord were married by Rev. E. Ripley Dec. 31, 1795.
- Joseph Meriam, Jun^r. of Mason & Ruth Jones of Concord were married by Rev. E. Ripley, March 1^t, 1796.
- Edward Heywood & Eliza^h. Whittemore. both of Concord were married by Rev. E. Ripley March 3^d, 1796.
- Abner Russell of Weston & Sarah Heywood of Concord were married by Rev. E. Ripley March 9, 1796.
- Micah Stone of Boston & Mary Cogswell of Concord were married by Rev. E. Ripley Apr. 9, 1796.
- Tho^s. Oliver Larkin of Charlestown & Hannah Cordis of Concord were married by Rev. Ezra Ripley, May 3, 1796.
- Seth Brooks, Jun^r. of Acton & Hannah Barrett of Concord were married by Rev. E. Ripley July 4, 1796.
- Silas Conant Jun^r. & Abigail Lawrence, both of Concord, were married by Rev. E. Ripley Aug^t. 11, 1796.
- Abel Wilder & Grace Hosmer, both of Concord, were married by Rev. Ezra Ripley Aug^t. 21, 1796.
- Asa Maynard & Polly Linfield, both of Concord were married by Rev. E. Ripley, Aug^t. 25, 1796.
- Samuel Chamberlain of Chelmsford & Eunice Farrar of Concord were married by E. Ripley, Dec. 1, 1796.
- Abel Barrett and Lucy Minot, both of Concord were married by Rev. Ezra Ripley, Dec. 1, 1796.
- Isaac Stone of Newipswich & Grace Whiting of Concord were married by Rev. E. Ripley, Jan. 12, 1797.
- Aaron Wright & Sarah Stratton both of Concord were married by Rev. E. Ripley, Jan. 26, 1797.
- Daniel Parker of Charlestown & Ruth Hunt of Concord were married by Rev. E. Ripley, Feb. 19, 1797.
- Jacob Stevens of Athol & Dolly Davis of Concord were married by Rev. E. Ripley, Mar. 28, 1797.
- Simon Rogers & Abigail Buttrick, both of Concord were married by Rev. E. Ripley Ap^l. 16, 1797.
- Reuben Bryant & Julia Danforth both of Concord were married by Rev. E. Ripley May 3^d, 1797.
- Robert Haskins of Malden & Rebecca Emerson of Concord were married by Rev. E. Ripley May 18, 1797.
- John Thoreau of Boston & Rebecca Kettell of Concord were married by Rev. E. Ripley June 6, 1797.
- Josiah Haynes of Sudbury & Lydia Conant of Concord, were married by Rev. E. Ripley June 6, 1797.
- Oliver Russell of Bolton & Betsy Wheeler of Concord, were married by Rev. E. Ripley June 11, 1797.
- Daniel Stevens, Jr. of Marlboro & Eunice C. Robinson of Concord were married by Rev. Ezra Ripley July 20, 1797.

- Calvin Wright & Hannah Jones both of Concord were married by Rev. E. Ripley Aug^t. 6, 1797.
- John Rice of Ashby & Lucy Hubbard of Concord, were married by Rev. Ezra Ripley Sept. 24, 1797.
- Jonas Heywood, Jr. & Mary Soper both of Concord were married by Rev. E. Ripley Octo. 5, 1797.
- Stephen Holden of Boston & Patty Miles of Concord were married by Rev. E. Ripley Nov. 9, 1797.
- Samuel Minot & Hannah Stone both of Concord were married by Rev. E. Ripley Dec. 13, 1797.
- David Buttrick & Lydia Hunt both of Concord were married by Rev. E. Ripley, Dec. 26, 1797.
- [5] Stephen Hosmer of Concord & Sarah Maynard of Sudbury were married by Rev. Ezra Ripley Feb. 4, 1798.
- Eph^m Flint of Lincoln & Rebecca Wright of Concord were married by Rev. Ezra Ripley Mar. 8, 1798.
- Isaiah Green of Carlisle & Hannah Chandler of Concord were married by Rev. E. Ripley, Apr. 10, 1798.
- Walter Haynes of Sudbury & Anna Wheeler of Concord, were married by Rev. E. Ripley, May 15, 1798.
- Jacob Farrar & Hannah Whitney, both of Concord, were married by Rev. E. Ripley, May 17, 1798.
- Sam^l. Potter Prescott & Elizabeth Brown, both of Concord, were married by Rev. E. Ripley, June 7, 1798.
- John Hodgman of Carlisle & Eliza^h. Buttrick of Concord were married by Rev. E. Ripley, June 21, 1798.
- Amos Davis of Groton & Hannah Barrett of Concord were married by Rev. E. Ripley, Sept. 29, 1798.
- William Jones & Mary Brown, both of Concord, were married by Rev. Ezra Ripley, Octo. 7, 1798.
- Amos Procter of Chelmsford & Eliza^h. Dakin of Concord were married by Rev. E. Ripley, Oct^r. 25, 1798.
- Hugh Cargill & Rebecca Estabrooks, both of Concord were married by Rev. E. Ripley, Nov^r. 27, 1798.
- Jonas Bateman of Harvard & Abigail Hoar of Concord were married by Rev. E. Ripley, Dec^r. 20, 1798.
- Tilly Merrick & Sally Minot, both of Concord were married by Rev. Ezra Ripley, Dec. 25, 1798.
- Jonas Flint & Eliza^h. Hunt, both of Concord, were married by Rev. E. Ripley, Feb. 3^d, 1799.
- David Hosmer of Concord & Annice Burgess of Acton were married by Rev. E. Ripley, March 14, 1799.
- David Law of Acton & Dolly Dickinson of Concord were married by Rev. E. Ripley, May 19, 1799.
- Jonas Adams of Lincoln & Dorcas Wood of Concord were married by Rev. E. Ripley May 23, 1799.
- Robert Cathrens¹ of Boston & Mary Meriam of Concord were married by Rev. E. Ripley, July 7, 1799.
- Charles Barrett, Jun^r. of Newipswich & Martha Minot of Concord were married by Rev. E. Ripley Octo. 15, 1799.
- Reuben Duren, Jun^r. of Billerica & Sally Conant of Concord were married by Rev. Ezra Ripley Octo. 20, 1799.

¹ Properly Kathrens.

- Stephen Barrett, Jun^r. & Sally Barrett, both of Concord were married by Rev. E. Ripley, Nov. 3^d, 1799.
- Daniel Bartlett of Andover & Hannah Parker of Concord were married by Rev. E. Ripley Nov. 28, 1799.
- Samuel Thatcher of Warren & Sally Brown of Concord were married by Rev. E. Ripley, Jan. 15, 1800.
- Jonas Wright & Hannah Brooks, both of Concord, were married by Rev. E. Ripley, Feb. 13, 1800.
- Rev. Lincoln Ripley of Waterford & Phebe Emerson of Concord were married by Rev. Ezra Ripley, Feb. 16, 1800.
- Joseph Hayward, Jun^r. of Dublin & Sally Minot of Concord were married by Rev. E. Ripley, Feb. 23, 1800.
- Nathan Hosmer & Patty Brown, both of Concord were married by Rev. E. Ripley, May 18, 1800.
- John Brooks of Lincoln & Hannah Melvin of Concord were married by Rev. E. Ripley, June 26, 1800.
- Oliver Brewster of Boston & Mary Jones of Concord were married by Rev. E. Ripley, June 29, 1800.
- Obadiah Parker of Lexington & Hepzibah Flint of Concord were married by Rev. E. Ripley, Sept. 18, 1800.
- Timothy Farrar & Matilda Hudson both of Concord were married by Rev. E. Ripley, Sept. 30, 1800.
- Abraham Butterfield of Boston & Mary Cordis of Concord were married by Rev. E. Ripley, Oct^o. 5, 1800.
- Joseph Buttrick, Jun^r. & Mary Lawrence both of Concord were married by Rev. E. Ripley, Oct^o. 23^d, 1800.
- William Converse of Bedford & Sarah Hunt of Concord were married by Rev. E. Ripley, Nov. 13, 1800.
- Elias Hart & Polly Melvin, both of Concord, were married by Rev. Ezra Ripley, Nov. 27, 1800.
- Abel Flint & Polly Russell both of Concord were married by Jon^a. Heald, Just. Pacis, Sept. 8, 1803.
- Jacob Davis of Concord & Thankful Reed of Acton were married by Jon^a. Heald, Just. Pacis, Nov. 8, 1803.
- Isaac Parker of Concord, & Diadamia Lawrence of Mason were married by Abiel Heywood, Esq. Dec^r. 9, 1804.
- John Hapgood of Stow & Alice Maynard of Sudbury were married by Abiel Heywood, Esq. Dec^r. 19th, 1804.
- Lawrence Hook and Persis Barron both of Concord were married by Abiel Heywood, Esq. Jan. 10th, 1805.
- Aaron Priest & Susanna Sampson, both of Bedford, were married by Abiel Heywood, Esq. Sept. 7th, 1805.
- Joseph Maynard of Acton & Betsy Hapgood of Stow were married by Abiel Heywood, Esq. Oct^r. 17, 1805.
- Thomas Dugan of Concord & Jenny Parker of Acton were married by Ab^l. Heywood, Esq. Oct^o. 29, 1805.
- Lewis Harrington of Lexington & Sarah Dudley of Concord were married by Abiel Heywood, Esq. Aug. 31, 1806.
- Josiah Wheelock & Thankfull Harrington both of Concord were married by Abiel Heywood, Jus. Pacis, Jan. 18th, 1807.
- [6] John P. Wiswell & Sarah Thurston, both of Cambridge were married by W^m. Parkman, Justice of the Peace, May 7, 1805.
- Abel-Parlin Brown & Susanna Wayman, both of Concord, were married by Abiel Heywood, Justice of the Peace, April 5, 1807.

- Henderson Brigham & Nancy Marshall** both of Concord were Joined in marriage by Abiel Heywood, Justice of the Peace, April 26, 1807.
- Silas Conant** of Acton and **Mary Hayward** of Concord were joined in marriage by me, Abiel Heywood, Justice of the Peace, May 28, 1807.
- Simeon-Hartwell Wheeler** of Waltham & **Betsy Forbush** of Concord, were joined in marriage by Abiel Heywood, Just. Pacis, June 4, 1807.
- John Trumbull & Susan Harrington**, both of Concord, were Joined in marriage by Abiel Heywood, justice of the peace, on the 2^d. day of August, 1807.
- Nathan Chaffin** and **Mary Wheeler**, both of Concord, were joined in marriage, by Abiel Heywood, Justice of the peace, Nov^r. 26, 1807.
- Daniel Brooks** of Groton & **Rebecca Harrington** of Concord were joined in marriage by Abiel Heywood, just. Pacis, January 28th, 1808.
- Samuel L. Hunstable & Hannah Parkman** both of Concord, were joined in marriage by W^m. Parkman, Just. Pacis, Feb. 14, 1808.
- Willard Blood & Matilda Wright** both of Concord were joined in marriage by William Parkman, Just. Pacis, March 30, 1809.
- Horatio Babson & Sally Davis**; both of Concord, were joined in marriage, by Abiel Heywood, Justice of the Peace, September 6th, 1809.
- Amos Freeman & Love Oliver**, both of Concord, were joined in marriage, by Abiel Heywood, Justice of the Peace, Sept. 26th, 1809.
- Barzillai Yarner & Sally Coffey**, both residents in Concord, were joined in marriage by Abiel Heywood, Justice of the Peace, on the eleventh day of April 1810.
- Ezra Holmes** of Roxbury & **Alice Jones** of Concord were married by Abiel Heywood, Justice of the Peace, April 4, 1811.
- Doct^r. **Aaron Batcheller** of Douglas & **Martha Meriam** of Concord were joined in marriage by Abiel Heywood, Justice of the peace, September 9th, 1812.
- [7] **Rev. Rosewell Messinger** of York & **Mary Brown** of Concord were married by rev. Ezra Ripley, Jan. 25, 1801.
- Ephraim Dakin & Sarah Clark**, both of Concord, were married by rev. E. Ripley Feb. 12, 1801.
- Amos Dakin & Phebe-Bowman Barrett**, both of Concord, were married by rev. E. Ripley Feb. 26, 1801.
- John Dakin & Betsy Jones**, both of Concord were married by rev. E. Ripley March 1, 1801.
- Eli Dakin & Ruth-Brown Meriam**, both of Concord, were married by rev. E. Ripley Mar. 19, 1801.
- John Everet** of Mason & **Hannah-Brooks Jones** of Concord, were married by rev. E. Ripley, June 7, 1801.
- Phinehas Rice & Sally Lamson** both of Concord were married by rev. Ezra Ripley July 5, 1801.
- Paul Adams & Rebecca Cargill**, both of Concord were married by rev. E. Ripley, Aug. 2^d, 1801.
- Simon Hunt** of Cambridge & **Susanna Cogswell** of Concord were married by E. Ripley Sept. 15, 1801.
- Simon Heald** of Carlisle & **Betsy Champney** of Concord were married by rev. E. Ripley Nov. 12, 1801.
- James Brown & Dorcas Barrett** both of Concord were married by rev. E. Ripley, Jan. 14, 1802.
- capt. **Humphrey Hunt & Betsy Heywood** both of Concord were married by rev. E. Ripley Jan. 14, 1802.

- Jonathan Heywood & Mary Barrett, both of Concord were married by rev. E. Ripley, Mar. 23^d, 1802.
- Doct. Adonijah Howe of Jaffrey & Persis Wood of Concord were married by rev. E. Ripley Aug. 8, 1802.
- Samuel Hunt & Rebecca Flint both of Concord were married by rev. E. Ripley Sept. 16, 1802.
- Abel French of Charlestown & Betsy Meriam of Concord were married by rev. E. Ripley Dec. 2^d, 1802.
- Jacob-Fessenden Sweetser of Holden & Elizath. Hubbard of Concord married by rev. E. Ripley Dec. 19, 1802.
- Samuel Tinney of Littleton & Rebecca Clark of Concord were married by rev. E. Ripley Feb. 3, 1803.
- John-Lynde Prescott & Rebecca Cotting both of Concord were married by rev. E. Ripley Mar. 20, 1803.
- Tho^s. Williamson of Boston & Mrs. Mary Ann Gardner of Concord married by rev. E. Ripley, Apl. 17, 1803.
- Robert Field, Esq. of Greenwich & Mrs. Mary Jones of Concord were married by rev. E. Ripley May 8, 1803.
- Henry Sanderson & Lydia Stevens both of Concord were married by rev. E. Ripley May 29, 1803.
- Andrew Conant, Jr. & Lydia Miles both of Concord were married by rev. E. Ripley June 16, 1803.
- Samuel Mercer & Nancy Jones, both of Concord were married by rev. E. Ripley July 31, 1803.
- Nathaniel Munroe & Sally Lee, both of Concord were married by rev. E. Ripley Oct^o. 30, 1803.
- Abner Wright & Anna Hunt, both of Concord were married by rev. E. Ripley, Dec. 29th, 1803.
- Jesse Churchill & Hannah Brown, both of Concord were married by rev. E. Ripley Jan. 13, 1804.
- Samuel Barrett & Mary Heywood both of Concord were married by rev. E. Ripley Mar. 11, 1804.
- Benjaⁿ. Kimball, Jr. of Concord N.H. & Rhoda Beman of Concord Ms. married by rev. E. Ripley May 13, 1804.
- Thomas Hubbard, Jr. & Rebecca Prescott of Concord were married by rev. E. Ripley June 14, 1804.
- [8] Nathaniel Nutting & Sarah Barron both of Concord were married by rev. Ezra Ripley July 24, 1804.
- John Erving & Lydia C. Fuller, both of Concord were married by rev. E. Ripley July 29, 1804.
- James Minot & Elizath. Rogers, both of Concord were married by rev. E. Ripley Sept. 30, 1804.
- Charles Hammond & Betsy Brown both of Concord were married by rev. E. Ripley Nov. 15, 1804.
- Daniel Munroe & Sarah Dakin both of Concord were married by rev. E. Ripley Nov. 29, 1804.
- John Hunt & Harriet Hoar, both of Concord were married by rev. E. Ripley Nov. 29, 1804.
- Capt. Nathan Wood & Sally Barrett, both of Concord were married by rev. E. Ripley Jan. 3, 1805.
- Joshua Reed of Lexington & Mrs. Elizath. Brooks of Concord were married by rev. E. Ripley Jan. 31, 1805.
- Joel Willis & Elizabeth Hayward both of Concord were married by rev. E. Ripley Mar. 26, 1805.

- Rev. William Frothingham of Lynn & Lois Barrett of Concord were married by rev. E. Ripley June 12, 1805.
- David Goddard of Cambridge & Hannah Brown of Concord — married by rev. E. Ripley June 13, 1805.
- Benjamin Burditt of Charlestown & Lydia Robinson of Concord — married by rev. E. Ripley July 2^d, 1805.
- Elijah Nurse & Susanna Brooks both of Concord were married by rev. E. Ripley Sept. 15, 1805.
- William Munroe & Patty Stone both of Concord were married by rev. E. Ripley Sept. 19, 1805.
- John Ballard of Boston & Louisa Paine of Concord were married by rev. E. Ripley Nov. 17, 1805.
- Abraham Thomas & Rebecca Parker both of Concord were married by rev. E. Ripley Nov. 28, 1805.
- Peter Hunt of Sudbury & Sally Wheeler of Concord were married by rev. E. Ripley Jan. 1, 1806.
- Capt. James Farrar of Lincoln & Nancy Barrett of Concord — married by rev. E. Ripley Jan. 16, 1806.
- John Wyman of Ashby & Eunice P. Hildreth of Concord — married by rev. E. Ripley Jan. 21, 1806.
- Theophilus Bacheller of Lynn & Mrs. Sarah Farrar of Concord — married by rev. E. Ripley Feb. 6th 1806.
- Asa Fasset of Alstead & Naomi Ball of Concord were married by rev. E. Ripley Feb. 23^d, 1806.
- Rev. Joseph Chickering of Woburn & Betsy White of Concord — married by rev. E. Ripley Mar. 13, 1806.
- Emerson Cogswell, jr. & Mary Hunt both of Concord were married by rev. E. Ripley Mar. 20, 1806.
- [9] Ephraim Furbush of Acton & Abigail Rogers of Concord were married by rev. Ezra Ripley April 1st, 1806.
- William Abrams, Jr. of Boston & Martha Hunt of Concord — married by rev. E. Ripley, April 3^d, 1806.
- Abel Prescott, 2nd, & Ann Jarvis both of Concord were married by rev. E. Ripley April 6th, 1806.
- Amos Hosmer & Sarah Hosmer both of Concord — married by rev. E. Ripley April 11, 1806.
- Nathan Warren of Weston & Lucy Jones of Concord — married by rev. E. Ripley June 3^d, 1806.
- Abel Dakin of Sudbury & Mary Hayward of Concord — married by rev. E. Ripley June 19, 1806.
- Joel S. Wright & Hannah Brown both of Concord — married by rev. E. Ripley Sept. 15, 1806.
- William Fiske of Waltham & Leonora Wellington of Concord married by rev. E. Ripley Oct. 16, 1806.
- James Hosmer & Sally Lee both of Concord — married by rev. E. Ripley May 14, 1807.
- Eben^r. Adams, Esq. of Portland & Beulah Minot of Concord — married by rev. E. Ripley May 17, 1807.
- Daniel Appleton White of Newbury-Port & Mary Van Schalkwyck of Concord, were married by rev. Ezra Ripley May 24th, 1807.
- John R. Cutting of Waldoboro' & Sally Stone of Concord — married by rev. E. Ripley June 29, 1807.
- Joshua Brown & Sally Potter both of Concord — married by rev. E. Ripley Oct. 11, 1807.

- John Lynde Prescott & Mary Hunt** both of Concord — married by rev. E. Ripley Oct^o. 29, 1807.
- James Baker, Jr. & Sally Clark** both of Concord were married by rev. E. Ripley Nov. 5, 1807.
- Joseph Cummings** of Woburn & **Martha Priest** of Concord — married by rev. E. Ripley Nov. 19, 1807.
- Cæsar Robbins & Rose Bay** both of Concord were married by rev. E. Ripley Dec. 3^d, 1807.
- Abijah Whitney** of Boston & **Anna Lawrence** of Concord — married by rev. E. Ripley Jan. 7, 1808.
- Isaac Hurd, jr. & Mary Heald**, both of Concord were married by rev. E. Ripley Jan. 27, 1808.
- Ephraim Wood, esq. & mrs. Meliscent Barrett** both of Concord married by rev. E. Ripley Jan. 28, 1808.
- Increase Robinson & Sarah Barber** both of Concord married by rev. E. Ripley Feb. 11, 1808.
- Simeon Eddy & Betsy Wheeler** both of Concord were married by rev. E. Ripley Feb. 21, 1808.
- William Tarbell, jr. of Pepperell & Lydia Hunt** of Concord married by rev. E. Ripley Mar. 6, 1808.
- Timothy Green & Sally Burt** both of Concord married by rev. E. Ripley Mar. 10, 1808.
- Timothy Blood & Sukey Flint** both of Concord married by rev. E. Ripley Mar. 17, 1808.
- [10] **Stephen Jones, jr. & Joanna Meriam** both of Concord were married by rev. Ezra Ripley Mar. 31, 1808.
- Seth Bemis** of Watertown & **Sarah Wheeler** of Concord were married by rev. E. Ripley Apl. 24, 1808.
- James Wright & Rebecca Hunt** both of Concord were married by rev. E. Ripley May 12, 1808.
- Eleazer Pratt** of Boston & **Mary Jones** of Concord were married by rev. E. Ripley Oct^o. 16, 1808.
- John Howe** of Boston & **Rebecca Heywood** of Concord were married by rev. E. Ripley, Nov. 17, 1808.
- James Stearns & Nancy Woods**, both of Concord were married by rev. E. Ripley, Dec. 29, 1808.
- Jacob Hosmer** of Groton & **Catharine Wellington** of Concord were married by rev. E. Ripley Jan. 9, 1809.
- Jonas Wright & Sarah Wood** both of Concord were married by rev. E. Ripley May, 2, 1809.
- Deacon **Amos Heywood** of Winchendon & **Elizabeth Cogswell** were married by E. Ripley June 20, 1809.
- Jonas Keyes** of Dunstable & **Lucy Clark** of Concord were married by rev. E. Ripley July 13, 1809.
- William Draper, Esq. of Marlboro' & Eliza Paine** of Concord were married by rev. E. Ripley Oct^o. 22, 1809.
- Joseph Hoar & Charlotte Hoar** both of Concord were married by rev. E. Ripley Nov. 5, 1809.
- Josiah Nelson Jun** of Lincoln & **Anna Hoar** of Concord were married by E. Ripley Nov. 30, 1809.
- capt. **Christopher Page** of Bedford & **Lydia Minot** were married by rev. E. Ripley Dec. 12, 1809.
- Moses Gill** of Princeton & **Miriam Buttrick** of Concord married by E. Ripley Feb. 4, 1810.

- Emerson Barrett & Martha Jones, both of Concord were married by rev. E. Ripley Feb. 18, 1810.
- Nathaniel Hapgood of Acton & Rebecca Stow of Concord were married by rev. E. Ripley Feb. 22, 1810.
- Artemas Holden of Chelmsford & Jerusha Brown of Concord married by rev. E. Ripley Apl. 8, 1810.
- Dr. Benja. Warren Hildreth of Marlboro' & Mary Brown of Concord — married by rev. E. Ripley May 24, 1810.
- Prescott Barrett & Betsy Barrett, both of Concord were married by rev. E. Ripley Oct^r. 18, 1810.
- David-Jackson Bent of Bangor & Rebecca Hubbard of Concord married by rev. E. Ripley Oct^r. 21, 1810.
- Jotham Wheeler of Concord & Azubah Whitcomb of Lincoln — married by rev. E. Ripley Oct^r. 28, 1810.
- Simeon Davis & Dorothy Ball both of Concord were married by rev. E. Ripley Nov. 29, 1810.
- Marsena Bannister of Windsor Vermont & Rebecca Hosmer of Concord married by E. Ripley, Dec. 2, 1810.
- Samuel Barrett & Susan Hudson both of Concord were married by rev. E. Ripley Jan. 1, 1811.
- Noah Wheeler, Jr. & Ann Meriam Wheeler, both of Concord married by rev. E. Ripley Jan. 15, 1811.
- Charles Parkman of Westborough & Joanna Phillips Fay of Concord married by E. Ripley, Jan. 26, 1811.
- Benjamin Ball, jun. & Abigail Brown both of Concord were married by rev. E. Ripley, Apl. 11, 1811.
- Stephen H. Brown & Ruth Stearns, both of Concord, married by rev. E. Ripley Apl. 14, 1811.
- Joseph Ballard of Boston & Bathsheba Paine of Concord were married by John L. Tuttle, Esq. May 12, 1811.
- [11] Horace Kendall of Westboro' & Mary Cogswell of Concord were joined in marriage by Abiel Heywood, Justice of the Peace, Sept. 27, 1812.
- Alexander Smith of Stow & Hannah Hosmer of Concord were joined in marriage by Abiel Heywood, justice of the Peace, Dec^r. 6, 1812.
- Thaddeus Balcom & Mary Melven, both of Concord, were joined in marriage by Abiel Heywood, justice of the Peace, January 11th, 1813.
- Capt. John Buss, jun. of Leominster & Miss Elizabeth Brown of Concord were joined in marriage by Abiel Heywood, Just. Pacis, June 13th, 1813.
- Thomas Wayman & Mary Shattuck, residents in Concord, were joined in marriage by Abiel Heywood, just. pacis, Dec^r. 2nd, 1813.
- Paul H. Billings of Concord & Rachel Burrell were joined in marriage by Abiel Heywood, just. Pacis, Nov^r. 12, 1815.
- Phineas Harrington & Lois Dagar, both of Concord were joined in marriage by Abiel Heywood, just. Pacis, March 4th, 1816.
- Joseph Goodnow & Mary Pike, both of Concord, were joined in marriage by Abiel Heywood, justice of the peace, on the twenty-first day of November, A. D. 1816.
- John Graham & Dama Wright, both of Pepperell, were joined in marriage, on the twenty-sixth day of January, A. D. by me Abiel Heywood, justice of the peace.
- Joseph Clark & Lucinda Davis, both of Concord, were married by the Rev. Paul Litchfield of Carlisle, Dec^r. 26, 1816.

- William Remmeck & Sally Farmer**, both of Stow, were married October 21st, 1817, by me, Abiel Heywood, justice of the peace.
- [12] **William Parkman, Esq. & Mrs. Sarah Wheeler** were married by Rev. Ezra Ripley June 13, 1811.
- Joshua Brown & Rebecca Darby**, both of Concord, were married by Rev. E. Ripley June 27, 1811.
- Tilly Buttrick, jr. & Hannah E. Bliss**, both of Concord, were married by Rev. E. Ripley July 10, 1811.
- William Gibbs of Salem & Mercy Barrett** of Concord — married by Rev. E. Ripley Sept. 24, 1811.
- William Lawrence of Cambridge & Abigail Flint** of Concord — married by Rev. E. Ripley Oct. 8, 1811.
- William Whiting & Hannah Conant**, both of Concord — married by Rev. E. Ripley Nov. 24, 1811.
- Kiah Maynard & Lucinda French**, both of Concord — married by Rev. E. Ripley Dec^r. 4, 1811.
- Abner Abbe** of Boston & **Sibyl Brown** of Concord, married by Rev. E. Ripley Dec. 5th, 1811.
- John English** of Brighton & **Nancy French** of Concord — married by Rev. E. Ripley Dec. 5, 1811.
- Moses French** of Roxbury & **Hannah Wheeler** of Concord — married by Rev. E. Ripley Jan. 1^t, 1812.
- capt. **Humphrey Hunt & Sally Prescott**, both of Concord — married by Rev. E. Ripley Jan. 23^d, 1812.
- Jonas Brown & Alice Flint**, both of Concord were married by Rev. E. Ripley Jan. 23, 1812.
- Thomas Hall Thomson** of Parsonsfield & **Lucy Brown** of Concord — married by Rev. E. Ripley Jan. 26, 1812.
- Stephen Wood & Sally Wood**, both of Concord — married by Rev. E. Ripley Feb. 13, 1812.
- John Grose, jr.** of Campden & **Nancy Barrett** of Concord married by Rev. E. Ripley Mar. 31^t, 1812.
- Jonas Potter, jr. & Sally Melvin** both of Concord were married by Rev. E. Ripley May 7, 1812.
- John Thoreau & Cynthia Dunbar**, both of Concord — married by Rev. E. Ripley May 11, 1812.
- Jack Garrison & Susan Middleton**, both of Concord — married by Rev. E. Ripley Nov. 15, 1812.
- Ebenezer Conant & Betsy Hosmer**, both of Concord married by Rev. E. Ripley Dec^r. 6, 1812.
- Jonah Keyes & Mary Ann Legross**, both of Westford, were joined in marriage by William Parkman, Justice of the peace July 26, 1815.
- Joel Conant of Stow & Mary Hayward**¹ of Concord — married by Rev. E. Ripley Ap^l. 8, 1813.
- Silas Holden & Sarah Hosmer**, both of Concord, were married by Rev. E. Ripley Ap^l. 18, 1813.
- Samuel Melven, jr. & Rebecca Farwell**, both of Concord — married by Rev. E. Ripley Ap^l. 20, 1813.
- Isaac Howe, jun.** of Boston & **Lydia B. Potter** of Concord — married by Rev. E. Ripley Sept. 2^d, 1813.
- John Shattuck** of New Ipswich & **Hepzibah J. Prescott** of Concord — married by Rev. E. Ripley Oct. 14, 1813.

¹ The record of intention of marriage calls her **Hannah**.

- Jabez Walcutt & Polly Faulkner, both of Concord were married by Rev. E. Ripley Oct. 24, 1813.
- [13] John Mulliken, jun. of Lexington & Susanna Reed of Concord married by Rev. E. Ripley Nov. 30, 1813.
- col. John Buttrick & Hannah Wheeler of Concord were married by Rev. Ezra Ripley Dec. 9, 1813.
- John Handley, 3^d. & Lucy Procter, both of Concord — married by Rev. E. Ripley Jan. 6th, 1814.
- John Dodge of Cambridge & Mary Potter — married by Rev. E. Ripley, Jan. 9, 1814.
- Tilly Holden & Susan Potter, both of Concord — married by Rev. E. Ripley Jan. 9, 1814.
- Edward Wright & Mary Hunt both of Concord — married by Rev. E. Ripley Jan. 11, 1814.
- Simon Roby of Dunstable, N.H. & Betsy Wheeler of Concord, married by E. Ripley Jan. 13, 1814.
- Joseph Hosmer, 2nd. & Lydia Davis, both of Concord, married by Rev. E. Ripley Feb. 10, 1814.
- Ephr^m Maynard of Westboro' & Diana H. Cogswell of Concord — married by Rev. E. Ripley Mar. 24, 1814.
- Benjamin Brooks & Sarah Priest, both of Concord — married by Rev. E. Ripley May 19, 1814.
- Charles Melven & Betsy Farrar, both of Concord — married by Rev. E. Ripley Dec. 1st, 1814.
- Lemuel Curtis & Mary Abbot, both of Concord, married by Rev. E. Ripley Dec. 1, 1814.
- Daniel Garfield & Polly Binney, both of Concord, married by Rev. E. Ripley Jan. 21, 1815.
- Roger Brown & Hepzibah Jones, both of Concord — married by Rev. E. Ripley Feb. 5, 1815.
- William Heywood & Sally Jones, both of Concord — married by Rev. E. Ripley Mar. 2^d, 1815.
- Luther Wilkins & Sally Melven, both of Concord, married by Rev. E. Ripley May 11, 1815.
- Joseph W. Newell of Charlestown & Betsy Wood, of Concord, married by Rev. E. Ripley May 23, 1815.
- Lewis Downing of Concord N.H. & Lucy Wheelock of Concord Mass. — married by Rev. E. Ripley May 25, 1815.
- James Wise of Boston & Jerusha French of Concord, married by Rev. E. Ripley June 14, 1815.
- Elijah Wood & Elizabeth Farmer, both of Concord were married by Rev. E. Ripley Sept. 27, 1815.
- Thomas Marshall of Concord & Sally Stimson of Lexington married by Rev. E. Ripley 1815.
- Jonathan Buttrick & Lucy Brown, both of Concord, married by Rev. E. Ripley Nov. 9, 1815.
- Isaac Durant of Townsend & Abigail Hoar of Concord, married by Rev. E. Ripley Nov. 23, 1815.
- Nathaniel Hosmer & Lydia Lee, both of Concord — married by Rev. E. Ripley Jan. 24, 1816.
- Prentis Whitney of Concord & Sylvia Bicknell of Lunenburgh, married by Rev. E. Ripley Jan. 25, 1816.
- Tho^s. Dix of Waltham & Betsy Hunt of Concord, married by Rev. Ezra Ripley Feb. 12, 1816.

- Eben^r. Wood & Mary Wright, both of Concord, married by Rev. Ezra Ripley Mar. 4, 1816.
- John Conant, jun. of Stow & Mary P. Hosmer of Concord, married by Rev. E. Ripley Mar. 28, 1815.¹
- [14] Amos Noyes of Acton & Lydia Conant of Concord, married by Rev. Ezra Ripley Apl. 18, 1816.
- Charles Cobb of Princeton & Hannah Buttrick of Concord, married by W^m Parkman, justice of the peace, June 30, 1816.
- Jacob Baker of Waltham & Lovina Minot of Concord, were married by Rev. Ezra Ripley, May 8th, 1816.
- Reuben Miles & Lucy Ann Snow, both of Concord were married by the Rev. Ezra Ripley, May 28, 1816.
- Cyrus Hubbard & Susan Hartwell, both of Concord were married by Rev. Ezra Ripley, Sept. 3, 1816.
- Jonas Wright & Mary Smith, both of Concord were married by Rev. Ezra Ripley Dec. 1st, 1816.
- Silas Flint & Nancy Brown, both of Concord, were married by Rev. Ezra Ripley, Dec. 8th, 1816.
- Simeon Putnam of Andover & Abigail-Brigham Fay of Concord, were married by Rev. E. Ripley, Dec. 9th, 1816.
- Ebenezer Woodward & Persis Davis, both of Concord, were married by Rev. Ezra Ripley, Jan. 19th, 1817.
- Joseph Smith of East Sudbury & Polly Wheeler of Concord, were married by Rev. Ezra Ripley, Feb. 7th, 1817.
- William Ward of Groton & Rebecca Barrett of Concord were married by the Rev. Ezra Ripley, Mar. 6th, 1817.
- Samuel Buttrick, 2nd, & Elizabeth Estabrook, both of Concord, were married by the Rev. Ezra Ripley April 11th, 1817.
- John Hayward, jun. & Harriet Mulliken, both of Concord were married by Rev. Jacob Coggin of Tewksbury, June 1st, 1817.
- Oliver Meriam & Martha Prescott, both of Concord, were married by Rev. Ezra Ripley, June 10, 1817.
- ✓ John Melven & Sally Chandler, both of Concord, were married by Rev. Ezra Ripley, June 19, 1817.
- David Heard of East Sudbury & Betsy Adams of Concord, were married by Rev. Ezra Ripley, Sept. 25, 1817.
- [15] Benjamin Smith of Stow & Lydia Wheeler of Concord were married by Rev. Ezra Ripley Oct^o. 21, 1817.
- John Stacy & Eliza Jones, both of Concord were married by Rev. Ezra Ripley Nov. 20, 1817.
- Nathan Brown of Lincoln & Betsy Binney of Concord were married by Rev. Ezra Ripley Feb. 12th, 1818.
- William Stearns of Waltham & Susan Dix of Concord were married by Rev. Ezra Ripley Feb. 12th, 1818.
- Daniel Barrett & Elizabeth Flint, both of Concord were married by Rev. Ezra Ripley Mar. 31st, 1818.
- Jeremiah Kilburn of Fitchburgh & Patty Flint of Concord were married by Rev. Ezra Ripley April 7th, 1818.
- Luke Rogers & Sarah Wright Brown, both of Concord, were married by Rev. Ezra Ripley April 14, 1818.
- Joseph Johnson of Leominster & Ruth Brown of Concord were married by Rev. Ezra Ripley April 21, 1818.

¹ Error; should be 1816.

- Stearns Danforth & Lydia Blood, both of Concord were married by Rev. Ezra Ripley April 21st, 1818.
- Otis Maynard & Rebecca Hosmer, both of Concord, were married by Abiel Heywood, Just. peace, Feb. 13th, 1820.
- Mr. Joseph Dakin & Sally Brigham, both of Sudbury, were married by W^m Parkman, justice of the peace, June 29, 1819.
- Joel Prentis & Harriet Jones, both of Concord, were married by Rev. Ezra Ripley, May 26, 1818.
- Henry Francis Cogswell of Peterboro' N.H. & Rebecca P. Hosmer of Concord, were married by Rev. Ezra Ripley Sept. 14, 1818.
- Ephraim H. Bellows & Sarah Brown, both of Concord, were married by Rev. Ezra Ripley, Nov. 25, 1818.
- Joel Hoar of Littleton & Susan Warren of Concord, were married by Rev. Ezra Ripley, Dec^r. 3^d, 1818.
- Francis Jarvis, jun. & Phœbe Hubbard, both of Concord, were married by Rev. Ezra Ripley, Dec^r. 9, 1818.
- [16] Thomas Benjamin of Lincoln & Anna Hunt of Concord were married by Rev. Ezra Ripley, Dec^r. 17, 1818.
- Samuel Hoar, 2nd, & Mary Kathrens, both of Concord, were married by Rev. Ezra Ripley, Dec. 27, 1818.
- David Barton & Myra Mayo, both of Concord were married by Rev. Ezra Ripley Jan^y 10th, 1819.
- Jacob Melven & Mrs. Mary Kathrens, both of Concord were married by Rev. Ezra Ripley Feb. 4th, 1819.
- Anthony Wright & Mary E. Smith, both of Concord, were married by Rev. Ezra Ripley Feb. 14th, 1819.
- Sanders Cutter of West Cambridge & Clarissa Flint of Concord were married by Rev. Ezra Ripley March 24, 1819.
- Henry Wright of Concord & Sarah Flint of Lincoln were married by Rev. Ezra Ripley April 22^d, 1819.
- James Barrett, jun. & Miriam Buttrick, both of Concord, were married by Rev. Ezra Ripley April 29, 1819.
- Isaac Garfield of Lincoln & Mary Jones of Concord, were joined in marriage by Abiel Heywood, Justice of the peace April 6th, 1820.
- Nehemiah Ball & Mary Beckford, both of Boston, were Joined in marriage, by Abiel Heywood, Justice of the peace Dec^r. 8th, 1820.
- John Crapo and Thankful Wheelock, both of Concord, were Joined in marriage by Abiel Heywood, justice of the peace Jan. 14, 1821.
- William Henry & Effa Robbins (blacks) both of Concord were joined in marriage by W^m. Parkman, Justice of the peace Oct^o. 6, 1819.
- Jonas Buttrick of Framingham & Lucy Farrar of Concord were married by Rev. Ezra Ripley, May 8th, 1819.
- Colburn Hadlock of Boston & Lydia Meriam of Concord were married by Rev. Ezra Ripley, May 16, 1819.
- James Weir and Almira Flagg, both of Concord, were married by Rev. Ezra Ripley, June 6th, 18. 1819.
- Andrew Hildreth and Mary Brooks, both of Concord were married by Rev. Ezra Ripley, June 16th, 1819.
- [17] Joseph Richards, jun. & Mary Payson Bisbee, both of Concord, were married by Rev. Ezra Ripley, June 24, 1819.
- Jeremiah Robbins & Eunice Baker, both of Concord, were married by Rev. Ezra Ripley, Nov^r. 10, 1819.
- Joseph Dyar & Love-Lawrence Brooks, both of Concord, were married by Rev. Ezra Ripley, Nov^r. 22^d, 1819.

- Davis Holmes** of Boston & **Betsy Bemis** of Concord, were married by Rev. Ezra Ripley, Nov^r. 23^d, 1819.
- James Jones** & **Maria Foster Barrett**, both of Concord, were married by Rev. Ezra Ripley, Dec^r. 2nd, 1819.
- Thaddeus Reed**, jun. of Lexington & **Phoebe Prescott** of Concord, were married by Rev. Ezra Ripley, Dec^r. 8, 1819.
- Joseph Darby**, jun. and **Patty Clark**, both of Concord, were married by Rev. Ezra Ripley, Dec^r. 16, 1819.
- John S. Diamond** of Peterborough, N.H. & **Octavia Davis** of Concord, were married by Rev. Ezra Ripley, Dec^r. 28, 1819.
- Samuel Sargeant**, jun. of Boxborough & **Hannah Duren** of Concord were married by Rev. Ezra Ripley, Feb^y 10th, 1820.
- Abijah Hodgman** of Carlisle & **Mary Wright** of Concord, were married by Rev. Ezra Ripley, Feb^y. 17th, 1820.
- Joseph-Chandler Green** & **Lucy B. Prescott**, both of Concord, were married by Rev. Ezra Ripley, March 14th, 1820.
- Abner Ball** & **Indiana Woods**, both of Concord, were married by Rev. Ezra Ripley, June 4, 1820.
- Warren Worster** of Grafton, Vt. & **Lucy Hosmer** of Concord, were married by Rev. Ezra Ripley, Oct^o. 17, 1820.
- Artemas Brown** & **Sarah Hunt**, both of Concord, were married by Rev. Ezra Ripley, Nov. 28th, 1820.
- Alexander Macbeth** & **Anna Temple**, both of Concord, were married by Abiel Heywood, Justice of the peace, Sept^r. 7th, 1821.
- Thomas Curtis** of Lincoln & **Cynthia Barron** of Concord were married by Abiel Heywood, Justice of the peace, Sept^r. 22^d, 1822.
- [18] **Nathaniel Divol** of Waltham and **Sarah Hardy** of Concord, were married by Abiel Heywood, Justice of the peace, Oct^o. 2^d, 1822.
- William Stafford**, jun^r. and **Harriett Sherman**, both of Concord, were married by Abiel Heywood, Just. Peace, June 8th, 1823.
- Calvin Clark** of Concord & **Mary H. Foster** of Bedford, were married by Abiel Heywood, Justice of the peace, July 27th, 1823.
- William H. Phipps** of Watertown & **Sarah P. Hart** of Waltham were married by Abiel Heywood, justice of the peace, Sept^r. 22nd, 1823.
- Isaac Melven** and **Susanna Brooks**, both of Concord were married by Abiel Heywood, Justice of the peace, April 8th, 1824.
- Peter Robbins** & **Fatima Oliver**, both of Concord were married by William Parkman, Justice of the peace, Dec^r. 6th, 1824.
- Samuel Bent** & **Anna Haynes** both of Sudbury were married by Elisha Wheeler, Justice of the peace March 20, 1825.
- Levi Whitney** of Boston & **Julia Hosmer** of Bedford were joined in marriage by Abiel Heywood, Justice of the peace May 26, 1825.
- Darius Meriam** & **Lydia Vose Gregory**, both of Concord were joined in wedlock by Rev. Ezra Ripley May 8th, 1821.
- John Gooch** of Cambridge & **Catharine Wright** of Concord were joined in Wedlock by Rev. Ezra Ripley, May 20, 1821.
- Joel Wright** of Goffstown, N.H. & **Mira Hosmer** of Concord, were joined in wedlock by Rev. Ezra Ripley Aug^t. 23^d, 1821.
- Nehemiah Ball** & **Mary Meriam**, both of Concord were Joined in Wedlock by Rev. Ezra Ripley, Sept^r. 11th, 1821.
- Joshua Haynes** & **Harriet Hoar**, both of Concord were joined in wedlock, by Rev. Ezra Ripley Sept^r. 30th, 1821.
- Andrew Carr** & **Elizabeth Pierce** both of Concord were joined in wedlock by Rev. Ezra Ripley, Dec^r. 6th, 1821.

- James Wood & Rizpah Farmer, both of Concord, were joined in wedlock by Rev. Ezra Ripley, Decr. 13th, 1821.
- [19] Andrews Edwards of Ashby & Clarissa Jones of Concord were joined in Wedlock by Rev. Ezra Ripley Jan'y 1^t, 1822.
- Amos Lawrence & Lydia Cumings both of Concord were joined in wedlock by Rev. Ezra Ripley Feb. 7th, 1822.
- Joel Derby & Maria Curtis both of Waltham were joined in wedlock by Rev. Ezra Ripley, Feb. 20th, 1822.
- Nathan Barrett of New York & Sally Minot of Concord were Joined in wedlock by Rev. Ezra Ripley March 5, 1822.
- Asia Nutting & Clarissa Wilkins, both of Concord, were joined in wedlock by Rev. Ezra Ripley April 2nd, 1822.
- Nehemiah Hunt, jun. & Charlotte Buttrick both of Concord were joined in wedlock by Rev. Ezra Ripley May 12th, 1822.
- Israel Divol of Rindge, N.H. & Charlotte Hardy of Concord were joined in wedlock by Rev. Ezra Ripley, Sept^r. 19th, 1822.
- Jonas Parker Snow & Hannah Smith both of Concord were joined in wedlock by Rev. Ezra Ripley Sept^r. 26th, 1822.
- Thomas Greenleaf of Lexington & Phebe Reed of Concord were joined in wedlock by Rev. Ezra Ripley Oct^o. 1, 1822.
- Rev. Samuel Brimblecom of Sharon & Harriet Buttrick of Concord, were joined in wedlock by Rev. Ezra Ripley, Oct^o. 22, 1822.
- Abiel Heywood and Lucy Prescott Fay, both of Concord were joined in wedlock by Rev. Ezra Ripley Oct^o. 31, 1822.
- Asa Hill of Billerica & Susan Lawrence of Concord were joined in wedlock by Rev. Ezra Ripley, Decr. 5, 1822.
- George Lawrence of Littleton & Rebecca Meriam of Concord were joined in wedlock by Rev. Ezra Ripley Decr. 10th, 1822.
- Cyrus Hosmer & Lydia Parkman Wheeler, both of Concord were Joined in marriage by Rev. Ezra Ripley, Jan'y 23^d, 1823.
- Sylvester Wayman & Almira Dole both of Concord, were joined in wedlock by Rev. Ezra Ripley, Jan'y 23, 1823.
- John Flint & Roxa Nutting both of Concord, were joined in wedlock by Rev. Ezra Ripley, April 13, 1823.
- [20] Daniel Angier of Lexington & Sally Davis of Concord were joined in wedlock by Rev. Ezra Ripley, June 15th, 1823.
- Thomas C. Mayo of Waltham & Lydia Dole of Concord were Joined in wedlock by Rev. Ezra Ripley, July 2^d, 1823.
- Nathan Brooks, Esq. & Mary Merrick, both of Concord, were joined in marriage by Rev. Ezra Ripley, July 3^d, 1823.
- Sumner Farrar & Sophia Bruce both of Concord were joined in wedlock by Rev. Ezra Ripley, Aug^t. 3^d, 1823.
- William Erwin of Lexington & Eliza Stiles of Concord were joined in wedlock by Rev. Ezra Ripley, Oct^o. 13, 1823.
- Edmund Hosmer & Sally Peirce, both of Concord were Joined in wedlock by Rev. Ezra Ripley, Oct^o. 14, 1823.
- Abner Ball of Chelmsford & Sarah Farrar of Concord, were joined in wedlock by Rev. Ezra Ripley, Oct^o. 28, 1823.
- Samuel Forbush of Acton & Mary Winn of Concord were joined in wedlock by Rev. Ezra Ripley, Nov. 20, 1823.
- Thomas Benjamin & Catharine Hunt both of Concord were joined in wedlock by Rev. Ezra Ripley, Jan. 13, 1824.
- Warren Richardson & Beulah Stow Maynard both of Concord were Joined in wedlock by Rev. Ezra Ripley, March 22, 1824.

- Silas Conant, jun. & Sarah Hayward both of Concord were joined in wedlock by Rev. Ezra Ripley, April 1, 1824.
- Tarrant P. Meriam & Mary Hoar both of Concord were joined in wedlock by Rev. Ezra Ripley, April 1, 1824.
- Isaac Burnap of Framingham & Caroline Wood of Concord were joined in Wedlock by Rev. Ezra Ripley, April 8th, 1824.
- Ephraim S. Goodnow of Concord & Elizabeth G. Smith of Sudbury were joined in wedlock by Rev. Ezra Ripley, April 15, 1824.
- William Hayden of Harvard & Eliza Ann Procter of Concord were joined in wedlock by Rev. Ezra Ripley, May 9, 1824.
- Joseph Miles, jun. & Lucy Lee both of Concord, were joined in wedlock by Rev. Ezra Ripley, May 27, 1824.
- William Lee and Dorcas Wheeler, both of Concord, were joined in wedlock by Rev. Ezra Ripley, June 3^d, 1824.
- Charles Winchester of Tewksbury & Betsy Richardson of Concord were joined in wedlock by Rev. Ezra Ripley, July 1^t, 1824.
- [21] Calvin Wilson and Mary Ann Poole, both of Concord, were joined in wedlock by Rev. Ezra Ripley Sept^r. 2^d, 1824.
- Alfred B. Curling of Cambridge & Mary Dakin of Concord were joined in wedlock by Rev. Ezra Ripley Sept. 12, 1824.
- Comfort Foster & Sarah Ann Brown both of Concord were joined in wedlock by Rev. Ezra Ripley Oct^o. 7th, 1824.
- Isaac Sprake of Billerica & Nancy Flint of Concord were joined in wedlock by Rev. Ezra Ripley, Oct^o. 25th, 1824.
- George Bacon of Billerica & Mary Bates of Concord, were joined in wedlock by Rev. Ezra Ripley, Nov^r. 4, 1824.
- Ralph Gilson & Eliza Bailey both of Concord were joined in wedlock by Rev. Ezra Ripley, Dec^r. 30th, 1824.
- Asa Hayward & Mary Puffer both of Concord were joined in wedlock by Rev. Ezra Ripley Feb'y 3^d, 1825.
- Doct^r. Isaac Hurd & Mrs. Mary Bates both of Concord were joined in wedlock by Rev. Ezra Ripley Feb. 3^d, 1825.
- Alexander Stuart & Mary Farrar both of Concord were joined in wedlock by Rev. Ezra Ripley Feb. 6th, 1825.
- Charles Whitney of Sudbury & Mary Brown of Concord were joined in wedlock by Rev. Ezra Ripley Feb. 9th, 1825.
- Charles Kirkland of Vernon, N. York & Rebecca E. Wheeler of Concord were joined in wedlock by Rev. Ezra Ripley Feb. 13, 1825.
- James Cogswell & Lucy Hardy both of Concord were joined in wedlock by Rev. Ezra Ripley Feb. 22^d, 1825.
- Harris H. Walcott of Boston & Eliza Loring of Concord were joined in marriage by Rev. Ezra Ripley Mar. 22^d, 1825.
- Luke Robbins & Mary Ann Simonds both of Concord were joined in wedlock by Rev. Ezra Ripley April 7th, 1825.
- John Legross & Rebecca Jones, both of Concord were joined in wedlock by Rev. Ezra Ripley, April 14, 1825.
- David Dickinson & Martha Meriam both of Concord were joined in wedlock by Rev. Ezra Ripley April 19, 1825.
- Joseph Wright, 2nd, and Nancy Dalton, both of Concord, were Joined in marriage by Thomas Whitney, Justice of the peace May 25th, 1825.
- [22] Moses Hildreth & Eliza Murdock, both of Carlisle, were Joined in wedlock by Abiel Heywood, Justice of the peace, March 22^d, 1826.

- Joel Parker, late of East Bridgewater, & now resident in Concord & Betsy Chapin of Boston were joined in marriage by Abiel Heywood, Justice of the peace, Nov^r. 5th, 1826.
- Cyrus Brown of Lincoln & Abigail Hayward of Concord were joined in wedlock by Rev. Ezra Ripley April 28th, 1825.
- James S. Gerrish of Salem & Dorcas Barrett of Concord were joined in wedlock by Rev. Ezra Ripley Aug^t. 29, 1825.
- Jonas Heywood and Sophia Dakin, both of Concord were joined in Wedlock by Rev. Ezra Ripley Sept^r. 11th, 1825.
- Isaac Harrington of Acton & Relief Watkins of Concord, were joined in Wedlock by Rev. Ezra Ripley Sept^r. 14th, 1825.
- Daniel Hunt and Clarissa Cutter, both of Concord, were joined in wedlock by Rev. Ezra Ripley Dec^r. 15th, 1825.
- John Brigham and Achsah Wyman of Watertown, were joined in Wedlock by Rev. Ezra Ripley, Dec^r. 20th, 1825.
- Beriah Blood and Mary Farrar, both of Concord, were joined in wedlock by Rev. Ezra Ripley Feb'y 7th, 1826.
- Isaac Hardy and Betsy Draper, both of Concord, were joined in wedlock by Rev. Ezra Ripley Feb'y 9th, 1826.
- Nathan M. Wright and Dolly Hosmer, both of Concord, were joined in wedlock by Rev. Ezra Ripley Feb'y 16th, 1826.
- Levi Miles of Lancaster and Mary Ann Heywood of Concord were joined in wedlock by Rev. Ezra Ripley March 15th, 1826.
- Josiah Beard of Waltham & Eliza Ann Winn of Concord were joined in Wedlock by Rev. Ezra Ripley, Sept^r. 3^d, 1826.
- Augustus Cowdin and Sarah Giles, both of Concord, were joined in Wedlock by Rev. Ezra Ripley Sept^r. 14, 1826.
- Danforth Atherton of Lowell & Esther Brown of Concord were joined in marriage by Rev. Ezra Ripley Sept^r. 24th, 1826.
- Ephraim Wood Russell of Cambden, Me. & Mary Wood of Concord were joined in wedlock by Rev. Ezra Ripley Oct^o. 10th, 1826.
- Grosvenor Buttrick & Mary Ann Stratton, both of Lowell, were joined in wedlock by Rev. Ezra Ripley Oct^o. 19th, 1826.
- Lemuel D. Sawyer & Sophronia Jones, both of Concord, were joined in wedlock by Rev. Ezra Ripley Nov^r. 2^d, 1826.
- [23] Joseph White and Mary Ann Wyman, both of Concord were joined in wedlock by Rev. Ezra Ripley Nov^r. 9th, 1826.
- David Buttrick, jun^r. & Rebecca Barrett Hunt, both of Concord, were joined in wedlock by Rev. Ezra Ripley, Dec^r. 7th, 1826.
- Stedman Buttrick & Mary H. Hunt, both of Concord, were joined in wedlock by Rev. Ezra Ripley, Jan'y 9th, 1827.
- Melzar Vinal & Betsy D. Farnsworth, both of Concord, were joined in Wedlock by Rev. Ezra Ripley Jan'y 10th, 1827.
- Otis E. Fray¹ & Elizabeth Hardy both of Concord were Joined in marriage April 26, 1827, by Stephen Patch, Justice of the peace.
- [24] Charles Baker of Lincoln and Joanna Jones of Concord, were Joined in wedlock by Elisha Wheeler Justice of the peace March 25, 1828.
- Townsend M. Matthews & Mary Ann Barron were married by Rev. Daniel S. Southmayd Sept^r. 24, 1827.
- Charles Robinson of Lexington & Mary Davis of Concord were married by Rev. Daniel S. Southmayd, Oct^o. 16, 1827.

¹ Properly Frary.

- John Brown** of Stow & **Almira Chapin** of Concord were married by Rev. Daniel S. Southmayd March 30, 1828.
- Joshua L. Conant** of Lowell & **Adeline Augusta Meriam** of Concord were married by Rev. Daniel S. Southmayd April 29, 1828.
- Andrew C. Dole** of Framingham & **Eliza Hapgood** of Concord were married by Rev. Daniel S. Southmayd May 13, 1828.
- Dr. Charles Hubbard** of Winthrop, Maine, & **Persis Emily Davis** of Concord were married by Rev. Daniel S. Southmayd July 29, 1828.
- Abel B. Heywood** & **Elizabeth D. Lawrence** both of Concord were married by Daniel S. Southmayd Oct^o. 30, 1828.
- Francis Hunt** & **Mary A. Tarbell**, both of Concord were married by Rev. Daniel S. Southmayd Nov^r. 6, 1828.
- Joseph Haynes** of Lowell & **Lois P. Conant** of Concord were married by Rev. Daniel S. Southmayd Nov^r. 27th, 1828.
- James Mullet** & **Emily Chapin**, both of Concord, were married by Rev. Daniel S. Southmayd, Dec^r. 21, 1828.
- Henry E. Jones** & **Lydia H. Hunstable**, both of Concord, were married by Rev. Daniel S. Southmayd, May 12, 1829.
- Charles B. Davis** & **Lucy A. Hunt**, both of Concord, were married by Rev. Daniel S. Southmayd, May 14, 1829.
- James Harris** of Acton & **Mary Flint** of Concord, were married by Rev. Daniel S. Southmayd, July 5, 1829.
- Otis Gregory** & **Mary Minot**, both of Concord, were married by Rev. Daniel S. Southmayd, Oct^o. 20, 1829.
- James Hutchins, jr.** of Malden & **Mary Ann Wentworth** of Concord were married by Rev. Daniel S. Southmayd, Nov. 22^d, 1829.
- James Robbins** & **Mary A. Parkman**, both of Concord, were married by Rev. Daniel S. Southm Dec^r. 15, 1829.
- Phinehas Streeter** & **Martha Keyes** both of Concord were married by Rev. Daniel S. Southmayd, Jan. 17, 1830.
- John Lawrence, jr.** & **Almira Heywood**, both of Concord were married by Daniel S. Southmayd, Feb. 13, 1830.
- [25] **Abijah Gilson** and **Harriett Hazen**, both of Tyngsborough were joined in marriage by Abiel Heywood, Just. Peace, Mar. 8th, 1831.
- Augustus H. Fiske, Esq.** of Boston and **Hannah R. Bradford** of Concord were married by Rev. Hersey B. Goodwin May 25, 1830.
- Nathaniel French, jun.** of the City of Washington and **Zoa French** of Concord were married by Rev. Hersey B. Goodwin June 22, 1830.
- William Dodge** and **Emily Ann Augusta Prescott** both of Concord were married by Rev. Hersey B. Goodwin November 7th, 1830.
- Richard Clark** of Milford, N.H. and **Ruth Draper** of Concord were married by Rev. Dr. Ezra Ripley April 19th, 1827.
- Paul Dudley, jr.** and **Rebecca Adams** both of Concord were married by Rev. Dr. Ezra Ripley April 26, 1827.
- Franklin Colburn** of Lexington and **Martha Cogswell** of Concord were married by Rev. Dr. Ezra Ripley April 26, 1827.
- Stephen E. Steward** and **Jane D. Parkman** both of Concord were married by Rev. Dr. Ezra Ripley May 2^d, 1827.
- Nathaniel Farmer** of Lowell & **Sarah Fiske Conant** of Concord were married by Rev. Dr. Ezra Ripley May 2^d, 1827.
- Dr. Dudley Smith** and **Betsy Gardner Davis**, both of Concord wer married by Rev. Dr. Ripley June 5th, 1827.
- Rev. Charles Robinson** and **Jane Park**, both of Groton were married by Rev. Dr. Ezra Ripley July 3^d, 1827.

- Hiram Walcutt** of Lowell and **Miriam Farrar** of Concord were married by Rev. Dr. Ezra Ripley Oct^o. 4, 1827.
- Clinth's Chapin** and **Elizabeth Hallowell** both of Concord were married by Rev. Dr. Ezra Ripley Oct^o. 17th, 1827.
- Abel Walker** and **Betsy Wheeler Dakin**, both of Concord were married by Rev. Dr. Ezra Ripley, Nov^r. 4, 1827.
- Reuben Farrar** and **Sarah Winn**, both of Concord, were married by Rev. Dr. Ezra Ripley Nov^r. 15, 1827.
- Nathaniel Morrill** of Lowell and **Emeline E. Prescott** of Concord were married by Rev. Dr. Ezra Ripley Nov^r. 29th, 1827.
- Thomas F. Hunt** and **Ann Benjamin** both of Concord were married by Rev. Dr. Ezra Ripley Dec^r. 6th, 1827.
- William Nutting** and **Charlotte Flint**, both of Concord were married by Rev. Dr. Ezra Ripley Jan'y 16, 1828.
- Samuel Potter, jr.** and **Jane S. Beard**¹ both of Concord, were married by Rev. Dr. Ezra Ripley, Feb'y 3, 1828.
- Lysander L. Bascom** and **Lucretia Tolman**, both of Concord were married by Rev. Dr. Ezra Ripley June 14, 1828.
- [26] **Abner B. Buttrick** and **Amanda Benjamin** both of Concord, were married by Rev. Dr. Ezra Ripley Aug. 24, 1828.
- Jacob B. Farmer** and **Mellescent Hosmer**, both of Concord were married by Rev. Dr. Ezra Ripley Sept^r. 16, 1828.
- Ephraim Carr** and **Sally Farnsworth**, both of Concord were married by Rev. Dr. Ezra Ripley Oct^o. 26, 1828.
- Alonzo Hartwell** of Boston and **Elizabeth W. Meriam** of Concord were married by Rev. Dr. Ezra Ripley Oct^o. 30, 1828.
- Samuel Burr, Esq.** and **Phila Waters**, both of Concord were married by Rev. Dr. Ezra Ripley Nov^r. 6, 1828.
- Francis Potter** and **Mary Hayward**, both of Concord were married by Rev. Dr. Ripley Dec^r. 7th, 1828.
- David Lacy** and **Phebe Melven**, both of Concord were married by Rev. Dr. Ripley, Dec^r. 14, 1828.
- Jackson Richardson** of Lexington and **Sarah Dakin** of Concord, were married by Rev. Dr. Ezra Ripley, Dec^r. 18, 1828.
- William Ranson** and **Ann Mackbeth**, both of Concord, were married by Rev. Dr. Ezra Ripley, March 29, 1829.
- Washington C. Allen** of Brighton and **Catharine B. Howe** of Concord, were married by Rev. Dr. Ezra Ripley, May 21, 1829.
- Charles Lamson** of Keene, N.H. and **Roxanna Wood** of Concord, were married by Rev. Dr. Ezra Ripley May 26th, 1829.
- Henry Rice** of Billerica and **Mary White Lee** of Concord were married by Rev. Dr. Ripley, June 17, 1829.
- Curtis R. Duntin** of Concord and **Emeline Blanchard** of Carlisle were married by Rev. Dr. Ezra Ripley, June 21st, 1829.
- Orison Briggs** and **Philanda Madison**, both of Concord, were married by Rev. Dr. Ezra Ripley, July 5, 1829.
- Herman Atwill** and **Augusta Barrett**, both of Concord were married by Rev. Dr. Ezra Ripley, Aug^t. 23^d, 1829.
- William D. Cook** of Boston and **Abigail F. Hardy** of Concord were married by Rev. Dr. Ezra Ripley, Sept^r. 3^d, 1829.
- Nathaniel French** and **Matilda Farwell**, both of Concord, were married by Rev. Dr. Ezra Ripley, Sept^r. 6th, 1829.

¹ Properly Baird.

- Merrett N. Hall** of Lowell and **Abigail M. Brown** of Concord were married by Rev. Dr. Ezra Ripley, Nov^r. 15, 1829.
- Edward Rowe** of Norridgewock, Me. and **Adeline Buttrick** of Concord, were married by Rev. Dr. Ezra Ripley, Dec^r. 9th, 1829.
- James Hayward** and **Nancy Hayward**, both of Concord, were married by Rev. Dr. Ezra Ripley, Dec^r. 15, 1829.
- [27] **Israel P. Brown**, of Plymouth, Vt. and **Sally Darby** of Concord were married by Rev. Dr. Ezra Ripley, March 2^d, 1830.
- Ebenezer Wood** of Acton and **Phebe F. Flint** of Concord, were married by Rev. Ezra Ripley, May 5th, 1830.
- Jonathan P. Hayward** of Boston and **Sarah R. Rice** of Concord, were married by Rev. Dr. Ezra Ripley, May 5th, 1830.
- John Frederick Skinner** of Charlestown and **Sarah Elizabeth Hurd** of Concord, were married by Rev. Dr. Ezra Ripley, Nov^r. 22^d, 1830.
- Elisha Fuller**, Esq. and **Susan Adams**, both of Concord were married by Rev. Dr. Ezra Ripley, Nov^r. 24th, 1830.
- James Hawkinson** and **Charlotte Ann Miles**, both of Concord were married by Rev. Dr. Ezra Ripley, Dec^r. 26th, 1830.
- Otis Coburn** of Lowell and **Hannah Coburn** of Dracutt were Joined in marriage by Abiel Heywood, Just. Peace May 2^d 1831.
- Nathaniel Parker** and **Martha K. Wetherbee**, both of Concord, were Joined in marriage by Abiel Heywood, Just. Peac. Feb. 19th, 1832.
- Amos Handley** and **Mary Wright**, both of Acton, were joined in marriage by Rev. Dr. Ezra Ripley Nov^r. 3^d, 1831.
- Horatio Nelson Hewitt** of Boston and **Ann Maria Foster Barrett** of Concord were joined in marriage by Rev. Dr. Ezra Ripley Nov. 23^d, 1831.
- Franklin Farrar** of Lowell and **Adeline Winn** of Concord, were joined in marriage by Rev. H. B. Goodwin, April 7, 1831.
- Silas Stow** of Stow and **Evelina Conant** of Concord, were joined in marriage by Rev. H. B. Goodwin May 10th, 1831.
- David Wheeler Buttrick** of Lowell and **Eliza T. Hunt** of Concord were Joined in marriage by the Rev. H. B. Goodwin May 31st, 1831.
- William Blanchard** and **Abigail May**, both of Concord, were joined in marriage by the Rev. H. B. Goodwin, June 12, 1831.
- Joshua D. Colony** of Keene, N.H. and **Frances S. Blake** of Concord were Joined in marriage by the Rev. H. B. Goodwin Sept^r. 6, 1831.
- Andrew Conant** of Concord and **Eliza Sawyer** of Acton were Joined in marriage by the Rev. H. B. Goodwin Sept^r. 22^d, 1831.
- Edward Farmer** of Lowell and **Lydia A. Gary**, Feb^y 27 1832 were Joined in marriage by Rev. H. B. Goodwin.
- Jonas Melven** and **Rhoda Ann Olds**, both of Concord, were joined in marriage by Abiel Heywood, Justice of the peace, February 7th, 1833.
- George W. Hunstable** and **Eunice Brooks**, both of Concord, were joined in marriage by Rev. George Trask of Framingham March 28th 1833.
- [28] **Charles W. Johnson** of East Sudbury and **Martha S. Miles** of Concord were joined in wedlock by Rev. Ezra Ripley April 12, 1832.
- S. B. Phinney** of Barnstable and **Eliza C. Hildreth** of Concord were joined in wedlock, by Rev. Ezra Ripley, May 12th, 1832.
- William Melven** and **Eliza Williams**, both of Concord, were joined in Wedlock by Rev Ezra Ripley, July 19th, 1832.
- Abijah Benjamin** of Lincoln and **Ann M. Buttrick** of Concord were joined in Wedlock by Rev. Ezra Ripley Oct^o. 18th, 1832.
- Edmund W. Harrington** and **Ruth S. Farrar** both of Concord were joined in Wedlock, by Rev. Ezra Ripley, Oct^o. 21st, 1832.

- John Saunderson of West Cambridge & Martha W. Blood of Concord were joined in wedlock by Rev. Ezra Ripley Nov^r. 11th, 1832.
- George W. Hildreth and Eliza Ann W. Brown, both of Concord, were joined in wedlock, by Rev. Ezra Ripley, Dec^r. 25, 1832.
- Curtis Capel of Lexington & Mary A. Brown of Concord, were joined in marriage by Rev. Hersey B. Goodwin, May 2^d 1832.
- Isaac Hosmer & Harriet Lee Hayward, both of Concord, were joined in marriage by Rev. Hersey B. Goodwin, May 17th, 1832.
- Ezekiel Proctor of Carlisle & Phebe Brown of Concord, were joined in marriage by Rev. Hersey B. Goodwin, Aug^t. 13, 1832.
- William Fuller & Lydia Wyman, both of Concord, were Joined in marriage by Rev. Hersey B. Goodwin, Sept^r. 27, 1832.
- Edward Farnsworth of Harvard & Abigail W. Proctor of Concord, were joined in marriage by Rev. Hersey B. Goodwin Nov^r. 1^t, 1832.
- Jonas P. Heywood & Mercy Ann F. Knight, both of Concord, were Joined in marriage by Rev. Hersey B. Goodwin Jan^y 24, 1833.
- Rufus Hosmer & Sophia S. Turner, both of Concord, were Joined in marriage by Rev. Hersey B. Goodwin March 10, 1833.
- Aaron Taxbox¹ & Mary Flint, both of Concord, were joined in marriage by Abiel Heywood, Justice of the peace July 11, 1833.
- Foster Brown and Elizabeth M^eIntire both of Lowell, were joined in marriage, by Nathan Brooks Justice of the peace September 22^d 1833.
- [29] Samuel Litchfield & Hannah Sargents both of Concord were joined in wedlock by Rev. Ezra Ripley July 31st 1833.
- Sampson Mason of Boston & Mary W. Church of Concord were joined in wedlock by Rev. Ezra Ripley Aug 14th 1833.
- Dr. Edward Jarvis & Almira Hunt both of Concord were joined in wedlock by Rev. Ezra Ripley Jan 8th 1834.
- Amasa Brown & Maria Wilkins both of Concord were joined in wedlock by Rev. Hersey B. Goodwin Sept. 3^d 1833.
- Edward Gove & Sabina R. Weeks both of Concord were joined in wedlock by Rev. Hersey B. Goodwin Jan. 7th 1834.
- John Farwell of Harvard & Miss Emeline Whipple of Concord were joined in wedlock by Rev. John Wilder Nov. 28th 1833.
- Samuel Kimball & Sophia Richardson both of Concord were Joined in wedlock by Rev. John Wilder Feb. 16th 1834.
- Charles W. Brown of Lincoln & Eliza Heartwell of Concord were joined in wedlock by Rev. John Wilder Feb. 27th 1834.
- Lewis Barker & Lucy W. Buttrick both of Concord were joined in marriage by Rev. John Wilder June 8th 1834.
- Abel H. Tyler & Eliza Lawton both of Concord were joined in marriage by Rev. John Wilder Sept. 24th 1834.
- Amos Brooks of Concord & Alice A. Crosby of Stow were joined in marriage by Rev. John Wilder Mar. 22^d 1835.
- Benjamin Kimball & Rebecca Mullett both of Concord were joined in marriage by Rev. J. Wilder Apr. 14th 1835.
- Thomas Newton & Eliza Pitman both of Concord were Joined in marriage by Rev. H. B. Goodwin Apr. 17th 1834.
- [30] Richard H. Messer & Mrs. Mary Ann Potter both of Concord were joined in marriage by Rev. H. B. Goodwin Apr. 24th 1834.
- Isaac F. Thayer & Mrs. Lydia Bates both of Concord were married by Rev. Hersey Bradford Goodwin Aug. 14th 1834.

¹ Properly Tarbox.

- John A. Twitchell & Lucy W. Miles both of Concord were married by Rev. H. B. Goodwin Sept. 11th 1834.
- Francis E. Goddard of Louisville Ky. & Charlotte Bartlett of Concord were married by Rev. H. B. Goodwin Sept. 15th 1834.
- Lorenzo Kimball of Lowell & Abigail Minott of Concord were married Oct. 21st 1834 by Rev. H. B. Goodwin.
- Dustin Marshall of Springfield & Susan Brown of Concord were married by Rev. H. B. Goodwin Nov. 6th 1834.
- James P. Brown & Susan Baker both of Concord were married by Rev. H. B. Goodwin Nov. 30th 1834.
- Ephraim Dennett of Lowell & Hannah Dakin of Concord were married by Rev. H. B. Goodwin Jan. 6th 1835.
- John F. Blood & Eliza Ann Buttrick both of Concord were married Rev. Dr. Ripley April 24th 1834.
- Stillman Jewett of Littleton & Sarah M. Wright of Concord were married by Rev. Dr. Ripley April 30th 1834.
- Franklin Reed & Emily E. Crosby both of Concord were married by Rev. Ezra Ripley D.D. Aug. 10th 1834.
- David Phelps of Concord & Laura Meriam of Lancaster were married by Rev. Dr. Ripley Sept. 22^d 1834.
- Gardner Gilson & Amanda H. Vaughn both of Concord were joined in wedlock by Rev. Dr. Ripley Jan. 18th 1835.
- [31] William Wheeler of Lowell & Lucy Miles of Concord were married by Rev. John Wilder Feb. 25th, 1836.
- Luman Colburn of Ringe, N.H. & Emeline How of Concord were married by Rev. John Wilder April 26th, 1836.
- Timothy Wheeler of Natick & Hannah S. Wheeler of Concord were married by Rev. Dr. Ripley May 17th, 1835.
- Isaiah Prescott & Matilda French both of Concord were married by Rev. Dr. Ripley May 19th, 1835.
- Benjamin F. Proctor of Carlisle & Lydia H. Adams of Concord, were married by Rev. Dr. Ripley Nov. 10th, 1835.
- Hildreth P. Dutton of Hollis, N.H. & Elizabeth J. Barrett of Concord were married by Rev. H. B. Goodwin Oct^r. 22^d, 1835.
- James Harris of Acton & Lydia Dakin of Concord were Married by Rev. H. B. Goodwin Oct^r. 27th, 1835.
- William Brown of Concord & Sarah Reed of Acton were Married by Rev. H. B. Goodwin Dec^r. 3^d, 1835.
- Otis Holms Dana of Boston & Elizabeth Holbrook Morrill of Lexington were joined in wedlock in Lexington by Rev. Ralph Waldo Emerson July 19th, 1836.
- Collins Hathon of Medway & Minorva Gilmore of Concord were Married in Concord by Rev. Ralph Waldo Emerson October 20th, 1836.
- William Greenhall Dunn & Sophia Snow both of Concord were Married in Concord by Rev. Ralph Waldo Emerson Oct^r. 27th, 1836.
- Franklin Weston of Concord & Clarissa Blodget of Litchfield, N.H. were married in Concord by Rev. John Wilder Sept^r. 25, 1836.
- Asa Lewis of N. York (city) & Abby H. Davis of Concord were married in Concord by Rev. John Wilder Nov^r. 29th, 1837.
- Silas T. Jewell of Townsend & Maria A. Simonds of Concord were married in Concord by Rev. John Wilder Nov^r. 23^d, 1836.
- Homer N. Sawtell & Catharine D. Proctor both of Lowell were married in Concord by Rev. John Wilder March 15th, 1837.

- Eben P. Gleason** of Londondary (N.H.) & **Susan W. Meriam** of Concord were married in Concord by Rev. Dr. Ezra Ripley May 10th, 1836.
- William Hoyt** & **Sarah Bailey** both of Concord were Married in Concord by Rev. Dr. Ezra Ripley May 12th, 1836.
- Orville Giles** of Newfield (Me.) & **Mary Ann Conant** of Concord were married in Concord by Rev. Dr. Ezra Ripley Sept^r. 6th, 1836.
- [32] **Alfred Cummings** of Georgia & **Elizabeth Wells Randall** of Boston were married in Concord by Rev. Dr. Ezra Ripley Sept^r. 15th, 1836.
- William S. Whitney** of Lincoln & **Sarah Wheeler** of Concord were married in Concord by Rev. Barzillai Frost April 13th, 1837.
- Christopher Nutting** of Dunstable & **Phebe Barden** of Harvard, were joined in marriage, on the 13th day of May 1837 by Abiel Heywood Jus. Peace.
- Ithamar Shattuck** & **Mary Mathews**, both of Concord were joined in marriage by Abiel Heywood Justice of the Peace Oct^r. 1st, 1837
- Sylvester Hayward** & **Lucy A. Conant** both of Concord were joined in wedlock by Rev. Isaac Brown Nov. 30th, 1837.
- Ransellear Bacon** & **Mary Wheeler** both of Concord were Joined in wedlock by Rev. Joseph Field Dec. 28th, 1837.
- Rev. Hersey B. Goodwin** of Concord & **Amelia Mackay** of Boston were joined in wedlock by Rev. Ezra S. Gannett in Boston June 17th A.D. 1834.
- Elisha R. Fletcher** & **Mary B. Rowe** both of Concord were married by Rev. John Wilder February 5th, 1838.
- Jonas P. Heywood** & **Mary Lawrence** both of Concord were married by Rev. John Wilder February 8th, 1838.
- Emerson Barrett** & **Abigail Stow** both of Concord were married by Rev. Dr. Ezra Ripley May 4th, 1837.
- Daniel Harris** of Acton & **Harriet Dakin** of Concord were joined in wedlock by Rev. Barzillai Frost June 1st, 1837.
- Robert B. Storer** of Boston & **Sarah S. Hoar** of Concord were joined in wedlock by Rev. Dr. Ezra Ripley June 15th, 1837.
- Jesse Hosmer** & **Mary A. Conant** both of Concord were joined in marriage by Rev. Dr. E. Ripley June 15th, 1837.
- Daniel F. Kendall** & **Eunice W. Hartwell** both of Concord were married at Littleton by Rev. Barzillai Frost Sept^r. 14th, 1837.
- Joseph W. Tuttle** of Concord & **Sarah Blodget** of Litchfield N.H. were married by Rev. Dr. Ezra Ripley Sept^r. 14th, 1837.
- Cyrus Benjamin** & **Emeline E. Heywood** both of Concord were joined in wedlock by Rev. Dr. E. Ripley October 19th, 1837.
- Samuel H. Warner** of Groton & **Lydia M. Hardy** of Concord were joined in marriage by Rev. Barzillai Frost March 1st, 1838.
- Charles Bowers** & **Lydia E. Hadlock** both of Concord were joined in marriage by Rev. Barzillai Frost, March 13th, 1838.
- [33] **James S. Baird** and **Susan H. Hubbard**, both of Concord were Joined in Wedlock by Rev. Barzillai Frost, May 3^d, 1838.
- Ira Adams** of North Brookfield & **Loisa J. Prescott** of Concord, were Joined in Marriage by Rev. Barzillai Frost. June 3^d, 1838.
- William P. Briggs** of Woburn & **Ann Maria Benjamin**, of Lowell were Joined in Marriage by Rev. Barzillai Frost Jan'y 1st, 1839.
- John W. Green** of Marlboro, & **Lucy C. Robinson** of Concord, were Joined in Marriage by Rev. Dr. Ezra Ripley Dec^r. 4th, 1838.
- Abijah Powers** of Concord & **Delia Maynard** of Sudbury were Joined in Wedlock by Rev. John Wilder May 20th, 1838.

- Rufus Warren of Weston, and Mary Ann Burt of Concord were Joined in wedlock by Rev. W^m. H. Richards, March 5th, 1839.
- James F. Braman of Brighton & Mary E. Stacy of Concord, were Joined in marriage by Rev. Tho^s. J. Greenwood April 8th, 1839.
- Daniel C. Emerson & Mira L. Garfield both of Concord, were Joined in Wedlock by Rev. Tho^s. J. Greenwood April 8th, 1839.
- Luther G. Whitcomb & Betsey Gibbs both of Concord were Joined in marriage by Rev. W^m H. Richards May 14th, 1839.
- Samuel F. Staples & Lucinda Wesson, both of Concord were joined in Marriage by Rev. R. W. Emerson April 29th, 1839.
- Charles W. Smith of Nashville (Tenn.) & Augusta Davis of Concord were Joined in Marriage by Rev. Joseph M. Driver June 5th, A.D. 1839.
- Nathan S. Hosmer & Ruth L. Hayward both of Concord were Joined in Marriage by Rev. Thomas J. Greenwood Jan. 23^d, 1840.
- Lewis Rouillard of Acton & Sophia M. Potter of Concord, were Joined in Marriage by Rev. John Parkhurst of Chelmsford, April 9, 1840.
- James Baldwin of Nashua N.H. & Mary Buttrick of Concord were married by Rev. Barzillai Frost April 9th A.D. 1839.
- Samuel Chaffin of Acton & Ann F. Bowers of Concord were Joined in wedlock By Rev. Barzillai Frost April 16th A.D. 1839.
- William Brigham of Boston & Lucy Ann Meriam of Concord were Joined in marriage by Rev. Barzillai Frost June 14th, 1839.
- Lorenzo Eaton & Harriet N. Pratt both of Concord were Joined in marriage by Rev. Barzillai Frost August 6, 1839.
- [34] George B. Bacon & Susan A. K. Stanton both of Concord were married by Rev. Barzillai Frost Sept. 24th, 1839.
- Meshach Holmes & Mary J. Flagg both of Concord were Joined in marriage by Rev. Barzillai Frost Dec. 12th, 1839.
- John Belding of Boston & Abigail Warren of Concord were Joined in marriage by Rev. Barzillai Frost Dec. 29, 1839.
- James Adams & Jane T. Robinson both of Concord were married by Rev. Barzillai Frost January 1st 1840.
- Henry Bull of Acton & Mary Miles of Concord were Joined in wedlock by Rev. Barzillai Frost Feb. 13, 1840.
- John B. Moore & Sarah A. Hunt both of Concord were married by Rev. Barzillai Frost Feb. 20th, 1840.
- Prescott J. Bigelow & Eliza Ann Bacon of Bedford were married at Bedford, by Rev. by Rev. Barzillai Frost April 16, 1840.
- Andrew Jones of Cambridge & Sarah E. Wright of Concord were married by Rev. Barzillai Frost April 16, 1840.
- Rev. Joseph Whitney Jr.¹ of Hubbardston & Eleanor Wheeler of Concord were married by Rev. Luman Boyden August 30th, 1840.
- Royal M^cIntosh & Abigail Baker both of Newton were married by Elisha Wheeler Justice of the Peace Aug. 9th, 1840.
- Isaac Field of Waltham & Caroline F. Willard of Concord, were married by Rev. Barzillai Frost May 7th, 1840.
- Elijah Wood Jr of Concord & Frances W. Parker of Chelmsford were married by Rev. B. Frost May 21th, 1840.
- Aldis Tourtelot of Westminster & Mary Hunt of Sudbury were Married by Rev. B. Frost at Sudbury June 2th, 1840.
- Harris O. Chadwell of Lynn & Mary D. Dodge of Concord were married by Rev. Barzillai Frost, June 10th, 1840.

¹ Properly Whitman.

- Reuben N. Rice & Mary H. Hurd both of Concord were married by Rev. Barzillai Frost July 1th, 1840.
- Philip P. Hemenway of Concord & Augusta H. Maynard of Sudbury by Rev. Barzillai Frost Oct. 20th, 1840.
- [35] Ebenezer R. Hoar Esq. & Caroline D. Brooks both of Concord were married by Rev. Barzillai Frost, November 20, 1840.
- George Flagg and Emeline Mason both of Concord were married by Rev. Barzillai Frost Nov^m. 29th 1840.
- Thomas Green and Maria Furbush both of Carlisle were Married at Carlisle, By Rev. Barzillai Frost Dec. 22th, 1840.
- Oliver Abbot and Sophia Provoze, both of Concord were married by Rev. Dr. Ezra Ripley Dec^m 21th, 1840.
- Henry Barrett of Malden and Hannah R. Hudson of Concord by Rev. Barzillai Frost February 25th 1841.
- Charles H. Dakin & Mary Ann Buttrick, both of Concord, were married by Rev. Barzillai Frost March 30th, 1841.
- Reuben Moore and Ann Maria Hunt, both of Concord were married by Rev. George Moore Sept. 7th, 1841.
- Rev. W^m H. Richards of East Windsor, Ct. and Hannah Wheeler of Concord were married by Rev. Jo^s. Whitman Jr. of Fitchburg Oct. 5, 1841.
- Joel Walcott and Martha P. Hosmer, both of Concord, were married by Rev. Thos. J. Greenwood of the First U. Society in Concord April 8th 1841.
- Charles W. Carter of Concord & Chloe Walcott of Stow were married by Rev. Thos. J. Greenwood of the First U. Society of Concord July 29th 1841.
- Elisha Tarbell of Mt. Holly Vt. & Eliza Davis of Concord, were Married by Rev. James Means June 30, 1841.
- John N. Frost and Mary E. Colby both of Lexington were married by Rev. James Means July 27, 1841.
- Monroe Morris and Sylvia Dutton both of Concord were married by Rev. Barzillai Frost May 4th 1841.
- Phineas Chamberlain of Bedford and Esther Blood of Concord were married by Rev. Barzillai Frost Sept. 2, 1841.
- [36] Andrew C. Wright of Lowell and Sarah W. Barrett of Concord, were married by Rev. Barzillai Frost Sept. 23th, 1841.
- Calvin T. Cummings an Mehittable Hallowell both of Concord were married by Rev. Barzillai Frost October 31, 1841.
- Abel Brooks and Mary Buttrick both of Concord were married by Rev. Barzillai Frost Nov^r. 4th. 1841.
- William F. Frost and Rebecca Cutler, both of Bedford were married by Rev. Barzillai Frost March 15th, 1842.
- James Wright and Mary R. Rice, both of Concord, were married by Rev. Barzillai Frost March 15th, 1842.
- John Dillon, Transient & Julia ann Keezer both of Dracut were married in this town by Neh^b. Ball Justic of Peac July 26th 1841.
- Rev. Addison G. Fay of Concord & Ocean Anne Morse of Southborough, were married in Malboro, by Revd. Thomas J. Greenwood Sept. 26, 1842.
- Elbridge G. Hayden & Corrinna Prescott both of Concord were married by Rev. Addison G. Fay July 3th 1842.
- Daniel H. Adams & Sarah M. Pratt both of Concord were married by Rev. Addison G. Fay Nov. 24th 1842.

- Samuel H. Crandall of Marlborough and Susan Wheeler of Concord were married by Rev. Addison G. Fay Jan'y 25, 1843.
- Arvidia Pollard and Kezia H. Hayden both of this Town were married by Rev. Addison G. Fay April 30th/43.
- Moses B. Garfield of Concord and Elizabeth G. Meriam of Chelmsford were married by Rev. Theodore Davis of Billerica October 13th 1842.
- Nehemiah Cleaveland of Brooklyn N.Y. & Catherine Means of Byfield Mass were solemnized at Byfield by Rev. James Means November 25th 1842.
- John Reynolds & Eliza Stacy both of Concord were married by Rev. James Means Dec. 22th, 1842.
- [37] Erastus B. Bigelow & Eliza F. Means both of Lowell were married at Concord, by Rev. James Means May 16th, 1843.
- Samuel A. Cutting of Concord & Harriet Rugg of Lancaster were married at Lancaster by Rev. John Harriman June 21, 1843.
- Lorenzo Eaton and Mary Stow both of Concord were married by Rev. George Moore June 2th, 1843.
- Gilman B. Fogg of Waltham & Caroline Melvin of Concord were married by Rev. Geo. Moore June 2th, 1843.
- Edward Jones & Cecilia Hunt both of Concord were married by Rev. A. G. Fay May 28th 1843.
- George A. Houghton of Quincy & Hipsebath C. Brigham of Concord were married Rv. A. G. Fay Nov^m 2^d 1843.
- Philip Sullivan & Johannah O Keffe both of Lowell were Joined in marriage in Concord by N. Ball Jus. of Pac Jan 30, 1843.
- Nathaniel Hutchinson & Martha E. Drew of Carlisle were married by Rev. James Means at his house, April 14, 1844.
- O. Dana Murray of Manchester N.H. and Mary Jane Wetherbee of Concord were Joined in marriage by Rev. Barzillai Frost July 7, 1842.

Marriage Intentions.

No record of Intentions of Marriage appears to have been preserved prior to the year 1780. Since that time they have been regularly kept, and the record forms one of the divisions of this third book of the Town's Registers. It would seem to be of little use to print both the record of Intention and the record of Marriage, and we therefore include here only such Intentions as have no corresponding Marriage recorded. In most of these cases, the parties were probably married in some other town; perhaps in some instances they were never married at all. There are a few instances where the record of marriage does not agree with the record of intention, and in those instances we have thought best to print both records.

The following is an entry of the intentions of Marriages of Persons hereafter named, from and after Jan: 1780 and which was Made Publick in the Town of Concord as the Law directs viz:—

- Lt. Asa Brooks of Concord & Abigail Miles of Westminster, July — 1792
Stephen Wood of Concord & Betsey Richardson of Watertown, June 21, 1793
- Onecimus Cole of Sherburn & Betsey Wheeler of Concord, Oct. 20, 1793
- Isaac Harding of Charlestown & Polly Cogswell of Concord, Oct. 14, 1793
- Silas Hosmer of Concord & Polly Puffer of Sudbury, Nov. 20, 1793
- John Botong of Concord & Sukey Whipple of Hamilton, Jan. 5, 1794
- Nath^l Linfield Jr. of Concord & Dolly Willis of Sudbury, Jan. 15, 1794
- Mr. Jn^o Adams of Lincoln & Miss Buelah Baker of Concord, 2 Feb. 1794

James Blood of Concord & Sally Blood of Carlisle,	May 24, 1794
Ithamer Spaulding and Lidia Tarbell, both of Concord,	Aug. 23, 1794
Ezekiel Miles of Concord & Mary Wesson of Lincoln,	Nov. 13, 1794
Paul Faulkner of Lancaster & Naby Stratton of Concord,	Nov. 20, 1794
William Foster & Phebe Bowman, both of Concord,	Nov. 22, 1794
William Lewis & Eliza Robbins, both of Concord,	May 15, 1795
Duncan Ingraham Esq. of Concord & Mrs. Eliz. Tufts of Medford,	July 2, 1795
Cato & Philis, Both of Concord, & Both Negros,	July 27, 1795
Jonathan Billing of Acton & Sarah Stratton of Concord,	Aug. 28, 1795
Ephraim Sawtel of Concord & Hannah Beard of Tewksbury,	28 Aug. 1795
Jotham Blood & Lidia Champney, both of Concord,	October 9, 1795
Elijah Brown of Plainfield & Rhoda Wheeler of Concord,	Nov. 4, 1795
Daniel Bathrick of Concord & Sally Underwood of Lincoln,	Nov. 30, 1795
John Brooks of Concord & Sukey Coney of Hallowell,	Decr. 7, 1795
Israel Porter of Concord & Sarah Moore of Cambridge,	Feb. 5, 1796
Joseph Hubbard of Concord & Jane Moore of East Sudbury,	April 9, 1796
Abel Prescott 2 ^d of Concord & Mary Perry of Westford,	August 7, 1796
Lt. Asa Brooks of Concord & Mary Lawrence of Lincoln,	Septem. 15, 1796
John Lawrence, jun ^r . of Concord & Abigail Reed of Acton,	October 21, 1796
Amos Wood, jun ^r . of Concord & Hannah Brooks of Lincoln,	Novem. 5, 1796
Oliver Williams & Hannah Brown, both of Concord,	Novem. 20, 1796
Nehemiah Flint of Concord & Hannah Davis of Lincoln,	Febr'y 6, 1797
Reuben Hosmer of Concord & Lydia Powers of Littleton,	Febr'y 8, 1797
Charles Whitney of Duck-Trap ¹ & Polly Heywood of Concord,	April 15, 1797
Daniel Williams of Concord & Hannah Neaf of Carlisle,	Aug. 5, 1797
Aaron Maynard of Concord & Polly Hildreth of Westford,	Oct. 14, 1797
Jonathan Briggs & Susanna Shaw, both of Concord,	Novem. 24, 1797
Reuben Hunt of Concord & Mary Taylor of Littleton,	Decem. 9, 1797
Joseph Miles of Concord & Hannah Brown of Lincoln,	June 9, 1798
Capt. Jonas Minot of Concord & Mrs. Mary Dunbar of Boston,	June 23, 1798
Joseph Hayward of Concord & Anna Saunderson of Littleton,	Oct. 4, 1798
Asa Johnson & Sally Perry, both of Concord,	Nov. 2, 1798
William Porter of Concord & Rebecca Wilson of Bedford,	Jan'y 15, 1799
Daniel Wheeler of Concord & Hannah Fiske of Lincoln,	Sept. 13, 1799
Joseph Meriam of Concord & Lucy Wheeler of Lincoln,	Sept. 13, 1799
Charles Buttrick of Concord & Betsy Blake of Holden,	Sept. 26, 1799
Asahel Hosmer of Concord & Eunice Wright of Acton,	Oct. 26, 1799
Woodis Lee of Concord & Mary Foster of Lincoln,	Decem. 14, 1799
Jonathan Shipley of Concord & Mary Warren of Littleton,	Mar. 7, 1800
Samuel Brown, jun ^r . of Concord & Betsy Tuttle of Acton,	March 19, 1800
Joseph Turner of Concord & Elizabeth White of Watertown,	April 27, 1800
Thomas Heald of Concord & Betsy Locke of Ashby,	Nov. 1, 1800
Cyrus Hayward of Concord & Sally Pierce of Waltham,	Nov. 26, 1800

¹ Now Lincolnville, Me.

- Daniel Wheeler 2nd of Concord & Mary Hosmer Forbush of Acton,
March 14, 1801
- Anthony Van Schalkwyk & Mary Wilder, both of Concord,
March 19, 1801
- Samuel Scott of Concord & Caroline Matilda Law of Acton,
March 23, 1801
- Phineas Wheeler, Jun^r. of Concord & Sally Smith of Sudbury,
June 12, 1801
- Joseph Wright of Concord & Sarah Davis of Acton,
Sept. 25, 1801
- John Richardson of Concord & Hannah Bemis of Watertown, Oct. 25, 1801
- Jonas Meriam of Concord & Lois Davis of Acton,
Oct. 25, 1801
- Stephen Buttrick of Concord & Patty Wheeler of Lincoln, Nov. 12, 1801
- Jesse Wheeler of Concord & Lucy Fiske of Lincoln,
April 30, 1802
- Thomas Temple & Sarah Wright, both of Concord,
June 12, 1802
- Joseph Brown & Susannah Dodge, both of Concord,
Aug. 6, 1802
- Peter Thomas & Mary Reed, both of Concord,
Oct. 29, 1802
- Jonas Flint of Concord & Lydia Davis of Lincoln,
Nov. 18, 1802
- Daniel Wood of Concord & Sarah Brooks of Lincoln,
Dec. 30, 1802
- Moses Wood & Rebecca Turner, both of Concord,
April 2, 1803
- Pelatiah Fletcher, Jun^r. of Westford & Beulah Heywood of Concord,
June 4, 1803
- John Trumbull of Concord & Polly Shattuck of Pepperell, July 9, 1803
- Nathan Barnes & Ruth Dinsmoor, both of Concord,
Aug. 9, 1803
- William Robinson & Martha Cogswell, both of Concord, Feb. 11, 1804
- Willoughby Prescott, Jr. of Concord & Mary Russell of Stow,
Aug. 5, 1804
- William Whitney of Harvard & Betsy Farnsworth of Concord,
Oct. 26, 1804
- Richard Whitney of Concord & Anna Seaver of Cambridge, Nov. 10, 1804
- Nehemiah Wheeler of Concord & Lucretia Frazier of Wilton,
Dec. 15, 1804
- Elisha Wellington & Betsy Brown, both of Concord, Dec. 20, 1804
- Samuel Hubbard of Concord & Chloe Baxter of Rutland, March 19, 1805
- Amos Hosmer, Jun^r. of Concord & Lydia Haynes of Sudbury,
April 19, 1805
- Jonathan Wheelock of Concord & Sally Munroe of Lexington,
April 20, 1805
- Nathan Parks & Nancy Hawes, both of Concord, April 20, 1805
- James Erving of Concord & Esther Poor of Fitchburgh, May 4, 1805
- Luther Howe of Concord & Louisa Ellis of Keene, June 13, 1805
- Ephraim Brown, jr. of Litchfield, New York & Abigail Wheeler Brown
of Concord, June 26, 1805
- Elisha Perkins & Mary Conant, both of Concord, Aug. 17, 1805
- Benj^a Crosby of Carlisle & Lucy Barnes of Concord, Nov. 23, 1805
- James Hayward of Concord & Eunice Wood of Littleton, March 5, 1806
- Artemas Brigham of Concord & Betsy Wilder of Lancaster,
Sept. 20, 1806
- Dⁿ. John White of Concord & Deborah Hayward of Braintree,
Dec. 26, 1806
- Thaddeus Grimes of Littleton & Hannah Shattuck of Concord,
March 23, 1807
- Amos Freeman of Concord & Sally Coffey of Medway, May 28, 1807
- Nathaniel Munroe of Concord & Mary Cotton Ballard of Framingham,
Aug. 29, 1807

- Nathan Meriam Wright of Concord & Sally Tuttle of Acton,
Sept. 19, 1807
- Jonas Locke, Jr. of Concord & Abigail White of Westminster,
Sept. 26, 1807
- Josiah Jennison of Shrewsbury, Vt. & Susanna French of Concord,
Oct. 25, 1807
- Jonathan Hubbard Davis of Concord & Persis Adams of Lincoln,
Dec. 11, 1807
- Ephraim Brown, 2nd, of Concord & Lucy Heald of Carlisle,
March 31, 1808
- Hezekiah Cheney & Hepzibah Mulliken, both of Concord, April 9, 1808
- Jonas Lee of Concord & Martha Abbot of Ashby, Aug. 9, 1808
- Cyrus Wellington of Concord & Abigail Fox Farnsworth of Fitchburgh,
Dec. 10, 1808
- John Thompson of Concord & Lovisa Adams of Lunenburg,
Feb. 20, 1809
- Richard Hunt of Concord & Sally Davis of Princeton, March 22, 1809
- James Blood of Concord & Lydia Hodgman of Ashby, April 28, 1809
- Nathan Buttrick, jun. of Concord & Susan Hart of Lincoln, Jan. 6, 1810
- Samuel Ballard & Abi Wright, both of Concord, Feb. 3, 1810
- John Brooks Clark of Concord & Lydia Flint of Walpole,
March 12, 1810
- Benjamin Stearns of Concord & Lucy How of Marlboro, April 14, 1810
- Thomas F. Lawrence of Concord & Lucy Harrington of Acton,
Aug. 31, 1810
- Thomas Stearns of Grafton, Vt. & Lucy Harris of Concord, Oct. 20, 1810
- Francis Wheeler of Concord & Susan Stearns of Waltham, Oct. 25, 1810
- John S. Roby of Concord & Hannah Whitman of Groton, Oct. 25, 1810
- Moses Smith of Concord & Sarah Caldwell of Rindge, N.H.,
Oct. 26, 1810
- George W. Wallis of Concord & Lucy Wheeler of Acton, Oct. 27, 1810
- Joshua Jones of Concord & Sarah Warren of Weston, Nov. 17, 1810
- John Farrar of Concord & Calle Stearns of Ashburnham, Nov. 24, 1810
- David Rice of Concord & Abi Willis of Sudbury, Feb. 8, 1811
- Reuel Roby of Concord & Eliza Safford of Lancaster, Sept. 8, 1811
- Capt. William Brown of Concord & Beulah Minot Stow of Marlborough,
Nov. 23, 1811
- James Moor of Concord & Dorinda Haskell of Lancaster, Feb. 8, 1812
- Samuel Brown of Concord & Mrs. Lucy Osgood of Westford,
June 13, 1812
- Benjamin Houghton, Jr. of Lancaster & Susan Buttrick of Concord,
June 23, 1812
- John Brown of Concord & Sally Cogswell of Marlboro, Sept. 6, 1812
- Samuel Adams & Rhoda Priest, both of Concord, Sept. 26, 1812
- Charles Miles, jun. of Concord & Lydia Puffer of Westminster,
Oct. 6, 1812
- Josiah Conant of Stow & Lucy Harris of Concord, Jan. 13, 1813
- Joel Conant of Stow & Hannah Hayward¹ of Concord, Mar. 16, 1813
- Isaac Hurd Hunt of Concord & Susan Stratton of Milton, July 31, 1813
- Solomon Sanders of Brookline, N.H. & Sally Adams of Concord,
Nov. 13, 1813

¹The record of her marriage (page 369) calls her **Mary**.

James Thresher of Concord & Sally Tinney of Littleton,	Nov. 30, 1813
Moses Prichard of Concord & Jane Tompson Hallet of Boston,	Dec. 18, 1813
Jonas Lee & Rebecca Colburn, both of Concord,	Feb. 12, 1814
John T. Stone of Framingham & Lucy Richardson of Concord,	Feb. 20, 1814
Nathan Stow of Concord & Polly Barrett of Bedford,	Mar. 19, 1814
Joseph Barrett of Concord & Sophia Fay of Cambridge,	June 17, 1814
John Hunt of Concord & Martha Perry of Westford,	Jan. 14, 1815
Andrew Kelly of Concord & Mary Hunt of Westford,	March 3, 1815
Jonas Hartwell & Eliza Duren, both of Concord,	April 28, 1815
Benjamin D. Bartlett of Concord & Eleanor Shaw of Phippsburg,	May 12, 1815
Peter Jones, jr. of Concord & Nancy Wilkins of Carlisle,	Sept. 2, 1815
Josiah Meriam of Concord & Rebecca Weston of Lincoln,	Sept. 14, 1815
Nathaniel Divol of Lincoln & Mary Miles of Concord,	Sept. 15, 1815
Elisha Wheeler of Concord & Eleanor Tower of Sudbury,	Oct. 21, 1815
Jacob Harrington & Sarah Blodget Wright, both of Concord,	Jan. 5, 1816
Asa Spaulding of Concord & Elizabeth Green of Carlisle,	Jan. 19, 1816
Daniel Shattuck of Concord & Sarah Edwards of Ashby,	Feb. 15, 1816
John Conant, Jr. of Stow & Mary Prescott Hosmer of Concord, ¹	Feb. 19, 1816
William Black & Hariot Davis, both of Concord,	Mar. 2, 1816
Daniel H. Lewis of Concord & Anna Smith of Acton,	April 5, 1816
Moses Richardson of Acton & Miriam Meriam of Concord,	Aug. 18, 1816
Elisha Tolman of Concord & Nabby Adams of East Sudbury,	Sept. 19, 1816
Abner Pollard of Lancaster & Susanna Nurse of Concord,	Sept. 27, 1816
John Keyes of Concord & Ann S. Shepard of Hopkinton,	Sept. 29, 1816
Timothy Wheeler of Concord & Sophia Jones of Lincoln,	Oct. 24, 1816
Cyrus Wheeler of Concord & Elizabeth Smith of East Sudbury,	Nov. 18, 1816
Simeon B. Harriman of Bangor & Maryann Williams of Concord,	Nov. 23, 1816
Samuel Wyman of Concord & Anna Dole of Littleton,	Jan. 3, 1817
Asa Porter of Bedford & Mary Mulliken of Concord,	Mar. 17, 1817
Thomas Triater of Concord & Nabby Oliver of Acton,	April 26, 1817
Ephraim Hosmer of Concord & Lucy Parks of Lincoln,	Oct. 17, 1817
Josiah Hosmer & Elizabeth Brown, both of Concord,	Oct. 29, 1817
Prescott Barrett of Concord & Olive Hayward of Westford,	Nov. 29, 1817
Hezekiah Sawtel of Rindge & Lucy Taylor of Concord,	Mar. 14, 1818
John Potter of Concord & Sybil Gay Flagg of Littleton,	Sept. 7, 1818
Timothy Eastman of Concord & Felicia Hapgood of Stow,	Oct. 31, 1818
Thomas H. Davis of Concord & Maria Barns of Marlboro,	Nov. 3, 1818
Joel Brown of Concord & Lucy Whitney of Bolton,	Nov. 4, 1818
Joseph Mayo of Boston & Mary L. Buttrick of Concord,	Nov. 14, 1818
Luther Prescott of Concord & Anna Reed of Lexington,	Dec. 2, 1818
John Reed, jun. of West Boylston & Lydia P. Conant of Concord,	Feb. 20, 1819
Peter Rice of Concord & Sarah Buttrick of Alexandria,	Feb. 23, 1819

¹ According to the record, they were married March 28, 1815; the correct date is one year later. See page 371.

- Willard Ayres & Emily G. Turner, both of Concord, Mar. 10, 1819
 Augustus B. Arnold of Framingham & Persis Hook of Concord, April 21, 1819
- Nathan Brooks of Concord & Caroline Downes of Boston, May 15, 1819
 John D. Folsom & Betsy W. Dakin, both of Concord, June 23, 1819
 Heman Ray of Concord & Mary Lawrence of Sudbury, July 7, 1819
 Samuel Whiting & Mary Ormsby, both of Concord, July 24, 1819
 Eli Brown of Concord & Sally Puffer of Sudbury, Aug. 17, 1819
 Cyrus Warren of Concord & Nancy Bacon of Bedford, Nov. 25, 1819
 Abner Wheeler of Concord & Susannah Blanchard of Littleton, Dec. 7, 1819
- Joseph Wyman of Concord & Nancy Spalding of Chelmsford, Feb. 24, 1820
 John Puffer of Sudbury & Abigail Smith of Concord, Mar. 1, 1820
 Ebenezer Wood of Concord & Abigail Harris of Acton, April 22, 1820
 Joseph Hayward of Concord & Sarah P. Brown of Sudbury, Nov. 25, 1820
- Hopestill Brown of Sudbury & Mary Wright of Concord, Dec. 14, 1820
 John C. Newell of Concord & Mary Richardson of Westford, Feb. 24, 1821
- Joseph Harrington of Concord & Mary Snow of Westford, March 31, 1821
 Joseph Adams of Concord & Lydia Winship of Lexington, April 14, 1821
 James Fossett & Adeline Putnam, blacks, of Concord, May 30, 1821
 Joshua Willard Stiles of Concord & Susan Marshall of Lunenburg, Aug. 10, 1821
- Abel Hosmer of Concord & Olive Parlin Davis of Acton, Sept. 5, 1821
 Eliab Bolton of Groton & Dorcas Farwell of Concord, Sept. 18, 1821
 Darius Hubbard of Concord & Sarah Leavit Rice of Ashby, Sept. 22, 1821
 George Minot Barrett of Concord & Elizabeth Prescott of Newhaven, Oct. 13, 1821
- Dr. Josiah Bartlett of Concord & Martha Tilden Bradford of Waltham, Nov. 24, 1821
- Joel Barrett of Concord & Sarah Russell Wyman of Cambridge, Dec. 8, 1821
- Phinehas How of Concord & Cynthia Currier of Methuen, Jan. 19, 1822
 Lovel Estabrook of Concord & Miriam Stearns of Waltham, Feb. 13, 1822
 Benjamin Ball of Concord & Mary Rogers of Acton, Feb. 19, 1822
 Lemuel Richards of Concord & Eliza Lyon of Roxbury, Feb. 23, 1822
 Timothy Hartwell of Concord & Sally Maynard of Springfield, Vt. Apl. 20, 1822
- Thomas Varnum of Dracut & Mary Brown of Concord, Apl. 27, 1822
 Ebenezer Barrett of Maine & Dorcas Barrett of Concord, Aug. 22, 1822
 Ira Wadsworth of Cambridge & Nabby Jones Brooks of Concord, Oct. 28, 1822
- Asa Brooks of Concord & Rebecca Foster of Lincoln, Nov. 10, 1822
 Joel Witherel of Sudbury & Martha M. Hildreth of Concord, Nov. 30, 1822
- John Gooch & Abigail Stow, both of Concord, Feb. 22, 1823
 Josiah Meriam, jun. of Concord & Mary Kingsbury of Boston, March 22, 1823
- Abel Davis, jun. of Concord & Rebecca Lewis of Newipswich, March 29, 1823
 Job Brooks of Concord & Eliza Brooks of Lincoln, April 4, 1823

- Martin L. Stow of Concord & Eliza C. Brigham of Marlboro', April 25, 1823
- Liab Lee of Concord & Lydia A. Howe of Northborough, Aug. 10, 1823
- John Gooch & Anna Maria Mercer, both of Concord, Aug. 16, 1823
- Augustus Tuttle of Concord & Almira Robbins of Westford, Aug. 22, 1823
- Caleb Bates of Concord & Lydia Mason of Roxbury, Oct. 10, 1823
- John Hosmer, jun. of Concord & Mary Eliza H. Turner of Boston, Jan. 31, 1824
- Aaron Davis of Harvard & Sophronia French of Concord, Mar. 4, 1824
- Arna Wetherbee of Concord & Mary Gates of Stow, Mar. 27, 1824
- Benjamin Grover of Lynn & Eliza Hook of Concord, April 30, 1824
- James Tower of Concord & Sarah Crouch of Boxborough, July 27, 1824
- Benjamin Adams of Concord & Charlotte Hudson of Leominster, July 31, 1824
- Jeremiah Wakefield of Concord & Mary Taylor of Sudbury, Aug. 5, 1824
- Nath^l Oliver of Concord & Rachel Oliver of Acton, Aug. 11, 1824
- David Loring of Concord & Susanna F. Sherman of Northboro', Nov. 6, 1824
- Samuel Willis of Concord & Mary Rice of East Sudbury, Nov. 19, 1824
- Reuben Hayward, jr. of Concord & Lucy W. Houghton of Harvard, Dec. 30, 1824
- Theodore Wayman of Concord & Lucinda Putnam of Waltham, Feb'y 17, 1825
- Emerson Melven of Concord & Louisa Rice of Ashby, Apl. 30, 1825
- George Farrar of Concord & Sally Phelps of Shirley, June 16, 1825
- Emerson Hardy of Concord & Louisa Barrett of Townsend, June 18, 1825
- William Nichols of Sudbury & Martha M. Witherel of Concord, Sept. 3, 1825
- Isaac Cutler of Concord & Lydia H. Braman of Norton, Oct. 11, 1825
- Henry Bates of Concord & Lovina Bacon of Henniker, Sept. 30, 1825
- Lemuel Shattuck of Concord & Clarissa Baxter of Boston, Oct. 29, 1825
- Levi Burgess, Jun. of Concord & Lucy Lewis of Groton, Nov. 5, 1825
- Lovel Estabrook of Concord & Harriett S. Nickles of Bedford, Jan. 21, 1826
- Gershom Fay of Concord & Cynthia Baldwin of Jaffrey, May 13, 1826
- Tarrant P. Meriam of Concord & Betsy Meriam of Grafton, June 17, 1826
- Calvin Hallowell of Concord & Hannah Flint of Stoddard, Jan'y 28, 1827
- Ira Brown of Concord & Frances M. Eaton of Groton, Apl. 1, 1827
- Joseph Farwell of Concord & Matilda Reed of East Sudbury, April 6, 1827
- Moses Simonds of Concord & Martha Bowers of Bedford, April 28, 1827
- Capt. Jonathan Buttrick & Adeline M. James, both of Concord, May 21, 1827
- Aaron Stiles of Concord & Mary Elizabeth Child of Boston, Aug. 10, 1827
- Jonas Moore of Concord & Mary Blake of Marlboro', Nov. 15, 1827
- Reuben Haynes of Sudbury & Lydia Hosmer of Concord, Dec. 1, 1827
- John Buttrick of Waltham & Lucretia Buttrick of Concord, April 2, 1828
- Isaac Miles of Concord & Eliza Bent of Sudbury, May 17, 1828
- Phineas Allen of Concord & Clarissa Fiske of Medfield, July 31, 1828
- Bradley Stone of Concord & Clarissa Hosmer of Acton, Aug. 5, 1828
- Henry A. Wheeler of Concord & Dolly Kendall of Holden, Sept. 13, 1828
- James S. Davis & Parintha Lawrence, both of Concord, Nov. 7, 1828
- Jabez Reynolds of Concord & Lydia Damon of Reading, Nov. 9, 1828
- Abiel H. Wheeler of Concord & Harriett Lincoln of Ashby, Jan. 2, 1829

- Homer Warren of Concord & Sibil Maria Dunton of Southboro',
March 28, 1829
- Capt. Nathan Barrett of Concord & Mary S. Fuller of Attleboro,
March 28, 1829
- James H. French of Concord & Mary W. Houghton of Harvard,
April 4, 1829
- George Baldwin of Concord & Hannah Hapgood of Acton, April 12, 1829
- Joel Jenkins of Concord & Nancy Cummings of Burlington, Aug. 7, 1829
- Calvin S. Fifield of Concord & Mary M. Bryant of Boston, March 5, 1830
- Rev. Hersey B. Goodwin of Concord & Lucretia Ann Watson of Plym-
outh, May 14, 1830
- Willard Cutter of Waltham & Eliza Shirley of Concord, June 27, 1830
- Rensselaer S. Stewart of Concord & Harriet Belding of Boston
Aug. 28, 1830
- John Goodridge of Fitchburg & Mary Ann Blake of Concord
Sept. 14, 1830
- Elnathan Haynes of Concord & Sarah Wheeler of Sudbury Oct^o. 8, 1830
- Bowman W. Dennis of Concord & Elizabeth R. Bellows of Walpole
April 2, 1831
- Ichabod Morse of Concord & Rachel Butler of Framingham Oct^o. 1, 1831
- Octa Danforth & Nancy Reed both of Concord Oct^o. 18, 1831
- Joshua Buttrick of Concord & Eliza Hosmer of Northfield Dec^r. 17, 1831
- Eli Tower of Concord & Harriett Marrett of Lexington Jan. 14, 1832
- Eleazer Brooks Wheeler of Concord & Sophia Whitney of Lunenburg
Feb. 25, 1832
- John Vinson of Chelmsford & Nancy Sprake of Concord April 13, 1832
- Nathan Buttrick of Lowell & Mary Porter of Concord June 11, 1832
- Samuel A. Thurston of Concord & Martha Hastings of Fitchburg
Aug^t. 11, 1832
- Albert Lamb of Concord & Adeline Foster of Ashburnham Aug^t. 11, 1832
- Jonaⁿ. D. Trow of Concord & Mary A. Weeks of Waltham Aug^t. 18, 1832
- Andrew H. Reed & Sarah Lawrence both of Concord Aug^t. 25, 1832
- Jesse Mayo of Concord & Rebecca Hunt of Sudbury Sept. 1, 1832
- Jeremiah A. Robinson of Lowell & Harriett A. Brown of Concord
Sept. 16, 1832
- Asa Melven of Concord & Caroline Heald of Carlisle Dec^r. 15, 1832
- Ira Fisher of Concord & Emily Robbins of Littleton March 23, 1833
- Hiram Wood & Harriett Wood, both of Concord May 19, 1833
- William Comstock of Concord & Mary M. Davenport of West Boylston
June 1, 1833
- Elon B. Butterfield of Concord & Elizabeth B. Kemp of Newipswich
Sept. 9, 1833
- John M. Cheney of Concord & Louisa P. Hosmer of Stow, Sept. 28, 1833
- Elisha J. Farrar of Concord & Elizabeth C. Barney of Alstead, N.H.
Sept. 28, 1833
- Eli Tower of Concord & Mary Fletcher of Westford Nov. 30, 1833
- Levi Baxter & Alice Brown, both of Concord Dec. 25, 1833
- William Haynes of Concord & Eliza Oliver of Acton Jan^y 18, 1834
- John M. Walkup of Concord & Lydia C. Haynes of Sudbury
Feb. 22, 1834
- Hartwell W. Green of Concord & Sarah Turner of Jeffrey N.H.
Mar. 19, 1834
- Jona Buttrick jr. of Concord & Mary Jewett of Bolton Mar. 26, 1834
- George Brown of Concord & Harriet Colby of Newburyport Aug. 6, 1834

Henry Chapin of Concord & Mary Griggs of Sudbury	Sept. 27, 1834
Michael M ^c Donnell of Boxboro' & Lydia M. Hardy of Concord	Oct. 17, 1834
Lewis L. Litchfield of Concord & Harriet Spaulding of Leominster	Nov. 1, 1834
Cyrus Hayward of Concord & Olive Parker of Peperell	Mar. 2, 1835
John Mayo of Concord & Unice Ames of Waltham	Mar. 14, 1835
Cyrus W. Jones of Concord & Julia Ann Wetherbee of Harvard	Mar. 21, 1835
Rhodolpho Parker of Brookline & Mary Dudley of Concord	May 2, 1835
Peter Howe of Concord & Dorcas G. Deeth of Fitzwilliam N.H.	Aug. 19, 1835
Rev. Ralph Waldo Emerson of Concord & Lydia ¹ Jackson of Plymouth	Aug. 22, 1835
Samuel Buttrick & Martha Green both of Concord	Oct. 29, 1835
Daniel W. Hemenway of Concord & Sophia Adams of Westford	Nov. 7, 1835
Thomas S. Farnsworth of Groton & Harriet H. Lawton of Concord	Nov. 7, 1835
Augustus Adams of Concord & Martha Baird of Shrewsbury	Nov. 14, 1835
Joshua W. Lawrence of Concord & Sarah Ann Whitney of Weston	Nov. 14, 1835
Rufus Holden of Acton & Mary H. Brown of Concord	Feb. 6, 1836
George Pierce of Boston & Harriet N. Brown of Concord	March 31, 1836
Jonas C. Munroe of Concord & Abigail Hapgood of Waltham	April 16, 1836
Lemuel J. Russell of Concord & Lucy G. Jewell of Marlborough	May 15, 1836
Frederic A. Holden of Concord & Hannah N. Page of Warren, Me.	May 21, 1836
William D. Neal & Eliza Hopkins both of Concord	Aug ^t . 10, 1836
Ithamar Shattuck & Eunice Oliver both of Concord	Sept. 3, 1836
William C. Elleck of Concord & Martha W. Flagg of Lunenburg	Sept. 4, 1836
Samuel Lees of Concord & Columbia Willis of Framingham	Nov. 5, 1836
James Leitherd of Leicester & Eloisa Rice of Concord	March 23, 1837
Rev. Barzillai Frost of Concord & Elmira Stone of Framingham	April 14, 1837
Isaac W. Hurd of Concord & Caroline Bacon of Bedford	April 16, 1837
Elbridge G. Jefts of Concord & Susan Hartwell of Littleton	May 6, 1837
Richard T. Martin & Eliza Cosley both of Concord	July 27, 1837
Oliver Meriam of Concord & Susan R. Handley of Acton	October 20, 1837
Nathan Wood of Concord & Esther M. Ward of Gorham, Me.,	March 23, 1838
Aaron A. Kelsey of Concord & Adaline M. Willard of Waltham	April 21, 1838
Stephen G. Hidden of Concord & Elizabeth Dennis of Cambridge	July 14, 1838
Mr. Augustus Writhington of Roxbury & Mrs. Adelia D. Wright of Concord	Nov. 16, 1838

¹ Properly Lidian.

- Joseph A. Warren of Concord & Alice B. Anderson of Nashua N.H. March 2, 1839
- Ephraim C. Wetherbee of Concord & Nancy P. Conant of Littleton March 16, 1839
- Daniel J. Lawrence of Concord & Mary B. Richardson of Framingham April 6, 1839
- Isreal H. Giles of Concord & Lucy Haynes of Acton Sept. 4, 1839
- Josiah P. Dudley of Concord & Deborah Bosworth of Royston, Vt. Sept. 9, 1839
- Asa P. Dudley of Concord & Almira Bright of Acton October 5, 1839
- Joshua S. Wheeler of Concord & Miss Ann B. Johnson of Waltham Dec. 14, 1839
- Rev. James Means of Concord & Miss Elizabeth P. Johnson of Andover Jan^y 15, 1840
- Joseph D. Brown & Lucy Reed both of Concord Jan^y 17, 1840
- Dr. William Gallup of Concord & Miss Eliza H. Stone of Lincoln Feb. 7, 1840
- John H. Bent of Concord & Sarah Woodman of Boston April 19, 1840
- Nathan M. Wright of Concord & Ann Steele of Antrim, N.H. August 15, 1840
- Albert H. Nelson of Concord & Elizabeth B. Phinney of Lexington Sept. 12, 1840
- William D. Howard of New Bedford & Almira Wyman of Concord Oct. 10, 1840
- Abner Phillis of Concord & Freeloove Ashport of Bridgewater Oct. 11, 1840
- Joel Harrington of Concord & Emerby S. Sumner of Lowell Nov. 1, 1840
- Paul Dudley of Concord & Rebecca Nichols of Westford Nov. 18, 1840
- Abel J. Barrett of Concord & Sybil Spaulding of Townsend Jan. 9, 1841
- Joshua R. Brown of Concord & Sarah Butterfield of Hollis, N.H. Oct. 23, 1841
- Noah F. Gates of Lowell & Sarah Maria Lawrence of Concord Nov. 2, 1841
- Cyrus Hapgood of Concord & Ellen Wheeler of Acton Jan. 1, 1842
- Leonard Brown Jr. of Lowell & Sarah Ann Goodnow of Concord March 26, 1842
- Edward Conners and Mary Han both of Concord April 23, 1842
- Charles Bartlett of Concord & Elizabeth Walker of Roxbury Aug. 27, 1842
- John Garrison Jr. of Concord & Sarah Moore of Boston Sept. 2, 1842
- John Bannon of Lexington & Sarah Ann Mason of Concord Sept. 10, 1842
- Ephm. B. Potter of Boston & Rebecca B. Watts of Concord Nov. 26, 1842
- John M. Pratt of Concord & Hannah B. Davis of Princeton Dec. 24, 1842
- Peter Pitcarn Maban & Lucy Cogswell both of Concord Jan. 19, 1843
- Ophir Haynes of Lincoln & Martha S. Falker Concord Feb. 25, 1843
- Edward Houl of Concord & Olorena Wallat of Boston April 22, 1843
- Isaiah Farwell of Lowell & Lucy Lawrence of Concord July 27, 1843
- James Cannon & Mary Fannagan both of Concord Oct. 21, 1843
- Frederick Hudson of New York & Eliza Woodward of Concord Jan. 13, 1844
- Andrew Odonal & Elizabeth Bell both of Concord April 20, 1844
- Joseph B. Hodgman of Bedford & Caroline M. Farrar June 29, 1844
- George N. Peirce of Acton & Harriet Blood of Concord July 26, 1844
- Thomas Ohara & Elizabeth Mackarty both of Concord Oct. 5, 1844

- Francis Munroe of Concord & Phebe F. Davis of Gloucester Oct 9, 1844
 E. J. Wilson & Mary A. Haynes both of Concord Nov. 13, 1844
 Franklin Dakin of Concord & Mary P. Lines of Somerville June 14, 1845
 Capt. Barzillai N. Hudson & Emilyn P. Hunt of Concord June 24, 1845
 William W. Pratt of Newton & Sarah D. Durant of Concord,
 July 6, 1845
 John Negla¹ & Ann Hazel, both of Concord, Sept. 4, 1845
 Nathaniel Gookin of Concord & Sultina Adams of Lunenburg,
 Oct. 8, 1845
 Daniel Blaisdell of Concord & Hannah Jones of Newburyport,
 Jan. 10, 1846
 Joshua W. Brown of Concord & Catharine Shaw of Franklin,
 April 2, 1846
 Jefferson Reed of Concord & Susan C. Stitt of Boston, June 27, 1846
 John Pailos & Margret Deleaney, both of Concord, July 18, 1846
 John Brown, Jr. of Concord & Amanda M. Willis of Fitchburg,
 Nov. 9, 1846
 Patrick Murry and Ellen M'Donnough of Concord, Dec. 26, 1846
 William H. Seley of Holliston & Sarah Ann Marshall of Concord,
 Dec. 13, 1846
 Edward Fitzgarold & Mary Harvey, both of Concord, Jan. 4, 1847
 James D. Wright of Concord & Sarah S. Puffer of Sudbury,
 March 13, 1847
 M. Homer Mandell of Concord & Marinda R. Blake of Lowell,
 April 24, 1847
 Michael Fannell & Winney Roach, of Concord, May 15, 1847
 Gen. Joshua Buttrick of Concord, & Angeline Fuller of Attleboro,
 June 8, 1847
 Horatio Watts & Mary L. Sawyer, both of Concord, June 12, 1847
 Russell R. Angell of Providence, R.I. and Susan A. Davis of Concord,
 Oct. 29, 1847
 Charles A. Holbrook & Maria T. Smith, of Concord, Nov. 6, 1847
 Gardner Wheeler & Maria Rice, of Concord, Dec. 4, 1847
 Benjamin Tolman & Ann J. Bigelow, both of Concord, Dec. 11, 1847
 Benjamin O. Farwell of Concord & Nancy Dow of Sudbury, Oct. 4, 1848
 Reuben Green of Concord & Louisa Paine of Carlisle, Oct. 6, 1848
 Isaac S. Lee of Concord & Sarah D. Clark of Boston, Oct. 19, 1848
 Elbridge Buttrick of Concord & Lucy D. Rogers of Watertown,
 Dec. 9, 1848
 George Lawrence of Concord & Eliza Conant of Acton, Jan. 11, 1849
 Thomas M^cCabe of Lowell & Mary Inness of Concord, Jan. 28, 1849
 Julius M. Smith and Martha Wheeler, both of Concord, April 14, 1849
 Oliver L. Page of this town & Elizabeth M. Hodgman of Camden, Me.
 April 11, 1849
 James H. Bean of Woburn & Frances Theodora Tenney of Concord,
 April 15, 1849
 Abel L. Davis of Concord & Hannah Coolidge of Westford, May 17, 1849
 Rufus G. Clark of Concord & Emeline A. Hutchinson of Carlisle,
 June 2, 1849
 Walter De Byre of Concord & Ellen Brown of Charlestown, Aug. 5, 1849
 John Pakenham & Betsey Callavan, both of Concord, Aug. 18, 1849

¹ Properly Nagle.

- John Garrison, Jr. of Concord & Asenath Robinson of Boston, Aug. 18, 1849
George R. Hubbard of Concord & Priscilla P. Peirce of Little Compton, R. I. Oct. 27, 1849
Warren Robbins & Lucy B. Wheeler, both of Concord, Oct. 31, 1849
Charles Bartlett of Concord & Nancy Fuller of Groton, Nov. 25, 1849
Charles Miles of Concord & Eveline Tenney of Fitchburg, Dec. 7, 1849
George Wilson & Margaret Gray, both of Concord, Dec. 8, 1849
John H. Culbertson & Harriet A. Johnson, both of Concord, Dec. 8, 1849

THE CONCORD REGISTERS. BOOK IV.

By an Act of the General Court, approved March 16, 1844, several important changes were made in the laws relating to the Registration and Returns of Births, Marriages, and Deaths, and blank forms for such registration, uniformly printed, were furnished to all Town Clerks in the Commonwealth. The Town Clerk of Concord (Mr. Cyrus Stow) transcribed into the new book such entries as he had made since the close of Book III, and he appears also to have made some effort to obtain returns of such births, marriages, and deaths as had previously escaped registration. His successor in office (Mr. Francis R. Gourgas) made some further effort in the same direction. Some such matters will therefore appear here recorded several years out of their proper chronological order. The record contains also many duplicates of previous entries; these we have thought best to omit here, as they add nothing to the value or correctness of this transcript, but tend rather to confusion. From this point also we present only the essential particulars of the record, omitting the details required by the statute, but unimportant here, such as the numbering of each entry, the date of its registration, the name of the informant, and the like. We retain, however, the spelling, in many cases original and erratic, of the names of persons and places, just as it stands in the record.

By the statute of 1844 it was made the duty of the School Committee, "annually in the month of May, to ascertain from actual inquiry or otherwise, all the births which have happened in the town during the year next preceding the first day of said May, together with the facts concerning births required by the first section of this act," and to make return thereof to the Town Clerk. This duty seems to have been very carelessly done, for during the first three years of the operation of this act, the Christian names of a large proportion of the children born were not recorded. Where it has been possible to supply the omission from other sources of information, we print the names in brackets.

Births.

George M. son of Patrick Caulfield,	Sept 2 ^d , 1843
Abba F. daughter of John Knapp,	July 17, 1843
Frances A. ^a daughter of Parley Young,	Aug. 25, 1843
Armah M. daughter of Daniel S. Sargent,	Sept. 13, 1843
Nancy, daughter of James Hayward,	June 10, 1843
Bengamin H. son of Calvin C. Damon,	Sept. 15, 1843
Mary, daughter of Patrick Hays,	Sept. 4, 1843
Otis H. son of Joseph Wright,	July 16, 1843
Elbridge L. son of John Wheeler,	March 16, 1844
Samuel, son of Asa Melvin,	April 7, 1844
Charles E. son of Amos D. Farrar,	¹ Oct. 15, 1844
Frances A. daughter of F. A. Holden,	¹ Sept. 25, 1844
Margaret, daughter of Patrick Down,	April 29, 1844
Charles N. son of John F. Blood,	July 19, 1843
Emera C. daughter of Daniel Hunt,	June 10, 1843
Anne M. daughter of William Melvin,	August 5, 1843
Edwin, son of Lewis Wetherbee,	May 27, 1843

¹ So recorded; but as the record gives *May* 1844 as the date of *registry*, it is probable that the year of *birth* is incorrectly given in both these cases.

Althia A. daughter of Horace H. Stratton,	July 20, 1843
George Stacy, son of John & Eliza Reynolds,	Dec. 9, 1843
Addison Orville, son of Addison & Ocean Anne Fay	July 9, 1843
Mary Ann, daughter of Francis R. & May Harvey	Aug. 10, 1843
Everett Julius, son of Sylvester Wilson,	Sept. 12, 1843
Bertrand, son of Silas & Ann Burgess,	May 22, 1843
Rachael Ann, daughter of W ^m & Rachel Moore,	Dec. 15, 1843
Alonzo Francis, son of J. Clark Munroe,	Oct. 29, 1843
Mary Ann, daughter of Abel B. & Eliza Heywood,	Nov. 3, 1843
Lois, daughter of Moody & Lois Barrett,	Dec. 28, 1843
Emma Frances, daughter of John & Augusta Moore,	Sept. 12, 1843
Ann Maria, daughter of Reuben & Ann Moore,	June 17, 1843
— daughter (illegitimate) of Miss Gleason,	Dec. 9, 1843
John, son of James Murdock,	July 8, 1843
[Edward,] son of Eben ^r & Susan Gleason,	Dec. 9, 1843
— daughter of James Wamsley,	April 17, 1844
Una, daughter of Nath ^l & Sa Hawthorne,	March 3, 1844
Eliza B. daughter of James Means, ¹	
Adra Ann, daughter of Albert C. Lawrence,	June 21, 1843
Mary Louisa, daughter of Heartwell Bigelow,	Dec. 25, 1843
Elizabeth Knight, daughter of Barzzillia Frost,	Nov. 15, 1843
Henry Taylor Brown, son of James P. & Susan,	Nov. 18, 1843
Eliza Leighton, daughter of William & Mary,	25 th January 1840
George Leighton, son of William & Mary,	April 8, 1844
Stephen Jarvis, son of Francis & Milicent,	April 7, 1806
Melicent Jarvis, daughter of Stephen & Lydia Grafton Jarvis at Boston,	Feb. 1, 1844
Mary Francis Hurd, daughter of Isaac W. & Caroline,	May 24, 1838
William Thompson Hurd, son of Isaac W. & Caroline,	Feb. 14, 1840
Caroline Harriet Hurd, daughter of Isaac W. & Caroline,	Oct. 10, 1844
— child of Almira Oliver,	Sept. 11, 1844
— Murphrey, daughter of John,	Nov. 15, 1844
Matilda Dickson, daughter of John & Maria,	March 4, 1845
Henry Augustus Hapgood, son of Cyrus & Ellen,	March 15, 1845
Not named Barber, daughter of W ^m & Mary,	Nov. 16, 1844
William Augustus Dodge, son of William & Emily A.	May 16, 1841
Ellen Hastings, daughter of Jonas & Almira,	June 15, 1844
[Jennie M.] Adams, daughter of James & Jane,	Sept. 15, 1844
James Murdock, son of James & Agnes,	Nov. 3, 1844
Anthony M ^c Keen, son of John & Rosanna,	Nov. 4, 1844
James Hapgood Wright, son of James & Mary,	Nov. 21, 1844
John Henry Thomas, son of William,	Dec. 10, 1844
Susan Maria Watts, daughter of Isaac & Olive,	Feb. 15, 1845
Theodore Jones, son of Charles S. & Sarah,	Oct. 5, 1844
[George Edwin] Barrett, son of Abel J. & Sybil,	May 5, 1844
— Davis, son of Henry & Hannah,	Nov. 1, 1844
[Sarah Sherman] Hoar, daughter of Ebenezer R & Carolin,	May 13, 1844
— Hosmer, daughter Nathan S. & Ruth, ²	May 18, 1844
[Edward M.] Hosmer, son of John & Eliza,	May 21, 1844
[Margaret] Channing, daughter of W ^m E. & Ellen,	May 23, 1844

¹ Date of birth not recorded : she was baptized at the Second Church May 26, '44.

² This should read **Nathan Henry Hosmer**, son of Nathan S. & Ruth.

— Brown, daughter of Joseph & Sarah, ¹	June 14, 1844
— Wheeler, daughter of W ^m & Lucy,	June 17, 1844
[Edward W.] Emerson, son of Ralph W. & Lydia, ²	July 10, 1844
Martha Jane Hyde, daughter of Charles & Lydia,	July 10, 1844
[Charles J.] Daken, of Charles & Mary,	July 10, 1844
Mary Flood, Daughter of Peter & Margaret,	Aug. 3, 1844
— Garrison, son of John & Sarah,	Aug. 10, 1844
Ella Maria Moore, daughter of Reuben & Ann M.	Oct. 2, 1844
— Taylor, of Charles & Mary,	Nov. 10, 1844
Albert Clay Houghton, son of Cephas & Mary T.	Nov. 16, 1844
Frederick W. Hazwell, son of Charles & Harriet,	Jan. 21, 1845
Helen Louisa Wild, daughter of Charles & Eiza T.	Feb. 6, 1845
Joseph Meriam Gleason, son of Eben ^r . P. & Susan,	Feb. 16, 1845
[Ella Sophia] Hosmer, daughter of Rufus & Sophia,	March 2, 1845
— Richards, daughter of Charles & Rebecca,	March 9, 1845
— Lawrence, daughter of Albert C. & Ann,	March 23, 1845
— Benjamin, daughter of Cyrus & Emeline E. ³	March 31, 1845
[Confucius] Hayden, son of Elbridge G. & Corinna H.	April 7, 1845
Francis Marcia, daughter of Sherman & Lydia Richardson,	April 10, 1845
— Young, son of Purley & Susan,	April 24, 1845
Frances Melven, son of William & Eliza,	August 12, 1838
Mary Elizabeth Melven, daughter of William & Eliza,	May 14, 1841
Ann Mariah Melven, daughter of William & Eliza,	August 5, 1843
Charles Melven, son of William & Eliza,	June 14, 1845
Charles Bartlett, at Winchester, N.H.	April 24, 1808
Jane Marsh, at Liverpool, England,	June 2, 1803
Charles Henry Bartlett, son of Charles & Jane, at Dochester,	Sept. 3, 1834
Jane Elizabeth Bartlett, daughter of Charles & Jane at Docester,	Sept. 12, 1835
William Wallace Bartlett, son of Charles & Jane, at Dochester,	Jan. 26, 1838
Ellen Franes Bartlett, daughter of Charles & Jane, at Concord,	July 4, 1840
Mary Parker, at Billireca,	Oct. 5, 1805
Charles Heywood Bartlett, son of Charles & Mary	Jan'y 20, 1844
George Henry Bartlett, son of Charles & Mary,	May 26, 1845
Mary Lynch, daughter of Stephen & Margaret,	March 17, 1846
May Merry, daughter of John & Elizabeth,	Sept. 6, 1845
Edward Wheeler, son of Edwin & Mary,	Dec. 22, 1845
Granville Miles, son of Joseph & Lucy,	Feb. 3, 1846
Cozma Dovienta Coleman, daughter of Ezek. A. & Mary Jane,	Oct. 8, 1845
Samuel Hoar, son of E. Rockwood & Caroline,	Sept. 27, 1845
John Keyes, son of John S. & Martha L.	Oct. 13, 1845
Miles Lovegoy Dakin, son of Joseph & Julia,	Sept. 22, 1845
— Gunneson, daughter of Elisha & Judith,	April 17, 1846
Sarah Ann Benjamin, daughter of Cyrus & Emeline Elizabeth,	April 9, 1846
— Bowers, daughter of Charles M. & Ellen Augusta,	April 28, 1846
[Sarah J.] McKeen, daughter of John D. & Rosanna,	April 1, 1846
Maria Frances Brown, daughter of Joshua R. & Sarah,	Jan. 13, 1846

¹ This should read **Ellen A. Brown**, daughter of Joseph D. & Lucy.² Properly Lidian.³ Properly **Cyrus W. Benjamin**, son of Cyrus & Emeline E.

Susan Drew Snow Hosmer, daughter of Silas & Sarah W.	Oct. 6, 1845	
Maria Augusta Bowers, daughter of Charles & Lydia E.	April 22, 1846	
— Belknap, daughter of S. F. & Julia,	Feb. 7, 1846	
Annie Wyman Stewart, daughter of Reensseler & Hariet,	May 27, 1845	
Marianna Holden, daughter of F. A. & Hannah,	Feb. 26, 1846	
Sarah Elizabeth Farmer, daughter of Edward & L. A.	Nov. 1, 1845	
Georgiann Russell	} daughters of Ames & E. A. ¹	Feb. 3, 1846
& Ann Amelia Russell		
Ephraim Meriam Hatch, son of Darius J. & Maria,	Feb. 10, 1846	
Alice Abi Hale, daughter of Patrick & Cynthia,	July 8, 1845	
— Smith, daughter of Clark & Ann,	March 30, 1846	
Joanna O'Conner, daughter of Edward & Mary,	Oct. 6, 1845	
Henry Moore, son of Reuben & Ann Maria,	April 30, 1846	
James M. Flood, son of Margaret & Peter,	Sept. 9, 1845	
Mary Elizabeth Adams, daughter of Cyrus & Evline,	March 8, 1846	
Charles Melvin, son of W ^m & Eliza,	June 14, 1845	
Abby Brown, daughter of Joseph & Lucy,	Nov. 10, 1845	
— Donahue, daughter of —	May 11, 1845	
— Blanchard, son of Bradley & Mary M.	Nov. 5, 1845	
Francis Harriet Brown, daughter of Josiah W. & Harriet,	May 8, 1845	
Caroline Buttrick, daughter of David & Rebecca,	May 27, 1845	
— Le Burn, of Sylvester & Abigail,	June 1, 1845	
— Lawrence, son of Daniel J. & Mary,	Aug. 31, 1845	
Joseph Stevens Thayer, son of Isaac F. & Lydea,	Sept. 11, 1845	
Mary Elizabeth Wilson, daughter of Charles & Hareat,	Oct. 10, 1845	
— Flagg, of George & Emeline,	Oct. 14, 1845	
Annie Clarice Damon, daughter of C. C. & Rebecca,	Oct. 23, 1845	
John Mark Gourgas, son of Francis R. & Abigail,	Nov. 23, 1845	
James Hareis McDougal, son of Thomas & Hellen,	Dec. 1, 1845	
— Stearns,	Dec. 3, 1845	
— Flagg, of William,	Dec. 14, 1845	
Frances Gardner Bracket, daughter of James & Olive,	March 8, 1846	
Sarah Wyman Blake, daughter of Joseph H. & Elizabeth,	March 8, 1846	
— Knapp, of John,	March 14, 1846	
Female child of Miss Ann Smith,	March 30, 1846	
— Channing, son of Wm. E. & Ellen, ²	April 13, 1846	
Martha Meria Lewis, daughter of Charles Henry & Mary	March 20, 1846	
[Ella] Pierce, daughter of Cyrus & Susan Ann,	Dec. 15, 1845	
Not named Wright, son of Joseph & Nancy,	Feb. 1, 1846	
Lydia Maria Reynolds, daughter of Jabez & Lydia,	Dec. 20, 1839	
John Albert Reynolds, son of Jabez & Lydia,	Aug. 20, 1841	
Fanny Wood Wheeler, daughter of Henry A. & Dolly,	Feb. 5, 1845	
Albert Gerry Fairbank, son of Nelson & Susan,	May 20, 1846	
Lora Meak, daughter of Timothy & Susan,	Aug. 18, 1846	
Hannah R. Hudson, daughter of Barzillia N. & Emelyn P.	Jan. 13, 1847	
Emma Flint Munroe, daughter of Jonas C. & Abigail	July 23, 1847	
Francis Richard Gourgas, son of Francis R. & Abigail P.	Feb. 11, 1847	
Mary Belding Stewart, daughter of Rensalaer S. & Harriet,	Aug. 24, 1840	
Lucy Cordelia Sawyer, daughter of Benjamin E. & Lucy C.	Oct. 27, 1846	
Henry Plympton Cotting, son of Jesse G. & Amanda C.	Sept. 13, 1846	

¹ Marked "wrong," and corrected by a later record made in 1850.² This was a daughter, Caroline S.

Henrietta Miles, daughter of Isaac & Eliza,	Aug. 10, 1847
Mary Jane Bartlett, daughter of Charles & Mary H.	July 19, 1847
Anne Frances Raynolds, daughter of Jabez & Lydia,	Feb. 29, 1848
Alfred Frost, son of Barzillai & Elmira,	March 4, 1848
William Wilde Hazewell, son of Charles C. & Harriet W.	March 10, 1848
Catherine Murray, daughter of Patrick & Ellen,	Feb'y 7, 1848
James Barry, son of James & Betty,	March 12, 1848
Elizabeth Murray, daughter of John & Elizabeth,	Oct. 31, 1847
Abby Ann Potter, daughter of Ephraim & Rebecca,	Aug. 8, 1847
Stephen Henry Lynch, son of Stephen & Margaret,	Nov. 6, 1847
Joseph Willard Hobson, son of Moses & Lucy J.	Jan'y 27, 1848
Francis Henry Haynes, son of Ophir & Martha,	April 11, 1848
Charles Francis Munroe, son of Francis & Phebe F.	April 12, 1848
Forest Gaylord Hosmer, son of Luther & Ann L.	April 15, 1848
Samuel W. Brown, son of John (Jr.) & Amanda M.	Sept. 6, 1847
John Farrel, son of Michael & Winifred R.	April 6, 1848
Daniel Haynes, son of Daniel & Hannah Maria,	April 13, 1848
Clara Ashley, daughter of Lucius D. & Agnes,	Jan'y 21, 1848
Darius J. Hatch, son of Darius J. & Maria M.	Feb'y 13, 1848
Herbert Livingston Aldrich, son of Jerome B. & Sabrina,	June 27, 1848
Josiah Brooks Mullet, son of Emily C. (widow of James),	Aug. 1, 1847
James Melvin, son of William & Eliza,	Aug. 2, 1847
Florence Adelia Wright, daughter of James D. & Sarah J.	Oct. 3, 1847
Not named, still born, daughter of E. R. & Caroline D. Hoar,	Oct. 9, 1847
George William Richardson, son of Sherman & Lydia Ann,	Dec. 5, 1847
Rockwood Puffer, son of Napoleon B. & Susan C.	Dec. 22, 1847
William Conners, son of Edward & Mary,	Dec. 25, 1847
Silas Albertus Hosmer, son of Silas & Sarah W.	Jan'y 28, 1848
Frances Adelia Dodge, daughter of George R. & Catherine,	Jan'y 29, 1848
Eliza Jane MacKensie, daughter of Daniel & Rebecca B.	Feb'y 3, 1848
Ann Flood, daughter of Peter & Margaret,	March 14, 1848
Emma Florence Puffer, daughter of Charles & Sophronia,	April 25, 1848
Daniel James Lawrence, son of Daniel J. & Mary B.	May 24, 1848
Mary Ella Brown, daughter of Joshua R. & Sarah,	June 25, 1848
Charles Francis Watts, son of Horatio C. & Mary L.	June 30, 1848
Frederick Dakin, son of Ephraim (Jr.) & Sarah C. L.	Aug. 8, 1847
Anna Blanchard, daughter of Bradley & Mary M.	Aug. 30, 1847
Ellen Maria Davis, daughter of Henry & Hannah G.	April 1, 1848
James Crombie Melvin, son of Asa & Caroline,	April 17, 1848
Charles William Doton, son of Isaac L. & Susan,	Oct. 31, 1848
Susan Eustis Holden, daughter of Tilley & Susan E.	Jan. 21, 1825
John Albert Holden, son " " " " " "	June 30, 1827
Marshall Henry Holden, " " " " " "	March 4, 1829
Mary Elizabeth Holden, daughter " " " " " "	Dec. 29, 1833
Annie S. Keyes, daughter of John S. & Martha L.	May 4, 1847
Virgil Vance, son of John & Adelia,	Dec. 13, 1848
Charles Thomas Holbrook, son of Charles A. & Maria T.	Feb'y 22, 1849
James Garrety, son of Malick & Joanna,	Aug. 8, 1848
Charles Henry Walcott, ¹ son of Joel W. & Martha P.	Nov. 13, 1848
Sarah Elizabeth Benjamin, daughter of Cyrus & Emeline E.	July 17, 1848
Richard Fay Barrett, son of Richard & Lois Jane,	Aug. 4, 1848
Lydia Bowers, daughter of Charles & Lydia E.	Sept. 30, 1848

¹ Properly Charles Hosmer Walcott, born Nov. 8, 1848.

Martha Ellen Barrett, daughter of Abel J. & Sybil,	Nov. 23, 1848
Michael McManners, son of Patrick & Catherine,	Nov. 24, 1848
Margaret Byron, daughter of Terrence & Mary,	Jan'y 25, 1849
Emma Antoinette Hosmer, daughter of John & Mary E. H.	Feb'y 19, 1849
Fanny Wheeler, daughter of Henry A. & Dolly	Feb'y 22, 1849
Lucy Barrett, daughter of Jona. Fay & Lydia Ann,	Feb'y 25, 1849
John Nagle, son of John & Nancy,	March 7, 1849
Franklin Waldo Holden, son of Silas M. & Sarah W.	March 10, 1849
Henry Francis Stone, son of Henry B. & Susan Elvira,	May 17, 1849
James Gannon, son of Patrick & Mary,	May 21, 1849
Sally Murray, daughter of John & Elizabeth,	June 8, 1849
Marcella Augusta Simonds, daughter of Marcellus (deceased) & Maria Augusta,	July 2, 1849
Walter A. White, son of Walter A. & Mary,	July 9, 1849
Lyman M. Garfield, son of Moses B. & Lydia B.	July 25, 1849
Jane & Margaret Flood, twin daughters of Peter & Margaret,	Aug. 10, 1849
Not named, still-born, daughter of John & Eliza B. Raynolds,	Aug. 16, 1849
Hannah Frances Conners, daughter of Thomas & Mary Elizabeth,	Sept. 3, 1849
Mary Loisa Watts, daughter of Horatio C. & Mary L.	Sept. 18, 1849
Charles Albert Brown, son of Joshua R. & Sarah,	Sept. 29, 1849
Frank Peirce, son of Cyrus & Susan Ann,	Oct. 12, 1849
James Garrety, son of Malick & Joanna,	Oct. 26, 1849
Henry William Hazewell, son of Charles C. & Harriet W.	Oct. 28, 1849
Ephraim Wales Bull, son of Ephraim W. & Mary Ellen	Nov. 2, 1849
Mary Stow Eaton, daughter of Lorenzo & Mary S.	Nov. 18, 1849
Emma F. Collier, daughter of Asa C. & Mary Ann,	Jan'y 10, 1849
Frances Elizabeth Lee, daughter of Isaac S. & Sarah D.	Sept. 10, 1849
Lucy Jane Melvin, daughter of William & Eliza,	July 26, 1849
Martha Ann Parks, daughter of Joseph R. & Amelia,	July 31, 1848
Henry Barrett Patrick, illegitimate son of Bridget Patrick	May 28, 1849
James William Carthy, son of Bridget Carthy, who claims to be married,	Nov. 22, 1849
Fanny Maria Jenkins, daughter of Joel & Nancy,	Jan'y 8, 1849
Charles Milton Sawyer, son of Benjamin E. & Lucy C.	Feb'y 25, 1849
William Henry Brown, son of John Jr. & Amanda M.	May 4, 1849
Daniel Lynch, son of Stephen & Margaret,	Nov. 10, 1849
Wallace Ellingwood Mather, son of William L. & Amanda,	Feb'y 10, 1849
Walter Channing, son of William E. & Ellen,	April 14, 1849
Sylvester Le Burn, son of Sylvester & Abigail,	Feb'y 10, 1849
Calista Sanborn, daughter of Levi S. & Eliza,	Jan'y 13, 1849
Augustus Sumner Moore, son of Daniel S. & Abby J.	Jan'y 23, 1849
Mary Ann Stokes, daughter of John & Catherine,	Oct. 11, 1849
Alice Almira Wheeler, daughter of Joel & Almira,	Nov. 25, 1848
Albert Wheeler, son of Edwin & Mary,	Sept. 18, 1849
Alvah G. Wheeler, son of Gardner & Maria,	Jan'y 1, 1849
Caroline Fisher, daughter of Daniel & Ellen,	Nov. 8, 1849
Sampson Douglass Mason, son of Sampson & Mary C.	July 31, 1849
Elizabeth Means Damon, daughter of Calvin C. & Rebecca P.	Feb'y 27, 1849
Richard Greenleaf Oliver, illegitimate son of Almira Oliver, (father's name Peter Robbins.)	Jan'y 23, 1849
Agnes Murdock, daughter of James & Agnes,	Aug. 8, 1848
Ellen Sarah Murdock, " " " " "	Nov. 1, 1849

Norman Leslie Meek, son of Timothy & Susan,	Feb'y 2, 1849
Sarah Elizabeth Dakin, daughter of Epraim Jr. & Sarah C. L.	Feb'y 19, 1849
Frank Bacon Hosmer, son of Joseph Jr. & Martha,	Feb'y 23, 1849
Mary Adelia Hobson, daughter of Moses & Lucy J.	Sept. 5, 1849
George Washington Dakin, son of Joseph & Julia,	Sept. 22, 1846
Joseph Alfred Dakin, " " " " "	Sept. 27, 1848
Not named, still-born, son of Eben'r & Catherine Cotting,	May 19, 1848
Susan Hartwell Hubbard, daughter of Charles A. & Nancy,	Oct. 29, 1848
Anna Wilmot, daughter of Myron & Sarah P.	Dec. 31, 1849
Mary Elizabeth Dakin, daughter of Charles H. and Mary Ann,	Sept. 10, 1848
John Hagerty, son of Patrick & Maria,	July 13, 1848
Elizabeth Brown, daughter of Joseph D. & Lucy,	Aug. 23, 1848
Ella Brown, daughter of J. Warren & Catherine,	Oct. 6, 1848
Ella Eliza Brown, daughter of Josiah & Harriet N.	Nov. 5, 1848
Samuel Morton Adams, son of Samuel D. & Martha Ann,	Dec. 19, 1848
Laura Hayward, daughter of Reuben & Lucy,	Feb'y 17, 1849
Alford' Butler Curling Dakin, son of Franklin & Mary P.	Feb'y 23, 1849
Frank Adams Farwell, son of George W. & Lucia A.	March 11, 1849
Aldora Eliza Garfield, daughter of Timothy J. & Elizabeth T.	April 26, 1849
Ellen Farrell, daughter of Michael & Winifred R.	June 28, 1849
Ellen Augusta Carter, daughter of James G. & Indiana,	Sept. 28, 1849
Abby Ann Puffer, daughter of Charles & Sophronia,	Oct. 10, 1849
Almira Francenia Sargeant, daughter of Aaron D. & Catherine H.	Nov. 18, 1849
John Fitzgerald, son of Edward & Mary,	Dec. 11, 1849
Emma Elizabeth Wood, daughter of Henry & Mary A.	Aug. 26, 1849
Amelia Brown, daughter of J. Warren & Catherine,	Dec. 29, 1849
Mary Eliza Prince Hosmer, daughter of John & Mary E. H.	Oct. 11, 1836
Frederick Prescott Hosmer, son " " " " "	May 3, 1839
Adelaide Ophelia Hosmer, daughter " " " " "	Feb'y 17, 1841
Edward Mortimer Hosmer, son " " " " "	May 22, 1844
Henry Russell Brown, son of Joshua R. & Sarah,	Sept. 30, 1842
Joshua Herbert Brown, " " " " "	July 11, 1844
Asa Collier, son of Asa C. & Mary Ann,	Nov. 29, 1846
Mary Frances Dodge, daughter of George R. & Catherine	May 31, 1846
Amanda C. Macbeth, daughter of Alexander & Anna,	Nov. 7, 1821
William H. Ranson, son of William & Anna,	July 28, 1829
Anna Jane Ranson, daughter " " " (born at Stow,)	June 30, 1831
George Washington Ranson, son of William & Anna, (born at Wayland)	June 27, 1834
Ellen Augusta Ranson, daughter of William & Anna (born at Wayland)	Oct. 3, 1837
Georgiana Serena Russell, } daughters of Amos & Elizabeth A.	
Amelia Mackey Goodwin Russell, }	
Densmore Bailey Hosmer, son of Silas & Sarah W.	¹ Feb. 18, 1846
Mary Augusta Moore, daughter of Abel & Ruth,	March 28, 1850
Martha Augusta Flint, daughter of John & Roxa,	March 15, 1820
Lewis Flint, son " " " " "	April 27, 1839
Herman Flint, " " " " "	Jan'y 5, 1842
Rockwood Flint, " " " " "	April 18, 1843
Harriette Moore Goodnow, daughter of Charles W. & Mary Augusta,	Nov. 9, 1845
	May 10, 1846

¹ See page 400 *ante*.

Mary Augusta Moore Goodnow, daughter of Charles W. & Mary Augusta,	March 28, 1850
John Brooks Moore, son of Abel & Ruth,	Feb'y 18, 1817
Caroline Augusta Moore, daughter of John B. & Sarah Augusta,	Dec. 12, 1840
Mary Harriette Moore, " " " " " "	April 16, 1847
Mary Elizabeth Wright, daughter of James & Mary R.	Jan. 15, 1843
George Augustus Wright, son " " " " " "	April 4, 1847
Alstein Irving Fay, son of Addison G. & Ocean A.	Jan. 30, 1845
Frank Leslie Fay, " " " " " "	July 5, 1846
Mary Brigham Fay, daughter " " " " " "	Sept. 14, 1850
George Walcott, son of Joel W. & Martha P.	Dec. 10, 1842
Edward H. Walcott, " " " " " "	March 14, 1844
Joel Henry Walcott, ¹ " " " " " "	Sept. 14, 1846
Matilda Foster, daughter of Franklin & Mary,	May 20, 1850
Willie Buttrick Farwell, son of George W. & Lucia Ann,	Aug. 8, 1850
Harriet M. Wright, daughter of James & Mary R.	Aug. 10, 1850
Mary Ann Gorman, daughter of James & Mary Ann,	Sept. 19, 1850
Willard Pitman Locke, son of William G. & Louisa A.	Oct. 10, 1850
Josephine Bartlett, daughter of Charles & Nancy,	Oct. 14, 1850
Frederic Wheildon, son of William W. & Juliet R.	Oct. 19, 1850
Jane Barrett, daughter of Edward S. & Martha,	Oct. 26, 1850
Ida Elizabeth Surette, daughter of Louis A. & Frances Jane,	Dec. 7, 1850
Marcellus Haynes, son of William & Rebecca,	Jan. 25, 1850
Abby Staples, daughter of Samuel & Lucinda,	Feb. 17, 1850
Mary Callihan, daughter of John & Catherine,	May 30, 1850
Ann Calhoun Sherman, daughter of Samuel & Margaret,	July 17, 1850
Not named Thompson, daughter of Matthew & Christy Ann, (lived only 12 hours.)	Sept. 6, 1850
Ellen Dunn, daughter of Patrick & Ancy,	Feb'y 2, 1850
Isaac Andrew Rhodes, son of Samuel H. & Emily,	Feb'y 28, 1850
Willard Sumner Farrar, son of Willard T. & Mary B.	July 5, 1850
— Sanborn, daughter of Horace & Mary J.	Oct. 16, 1850
— Wilbur, daughter of Samuel & Sally,	Sept. 28, 1850
Emma Rebecca Davis, daughter of Abel L. & Hannah,	Aug. 30, 1850
Melissa Ann Coolidge, daughter of Timothy A. & Sarah B.	Oct. 16, 1850
William Bacon Porter, son of Joseph K. P. & Ann Eliza,	Nov. 17, 1850
Frank Nowell Robbins, son of Samuel D. & Mary E.	Dec. 4, 1850
Florence Keyes, daughter of John S. & Martha L.	Jan. 26, 1850
Edward Clayton Tozier, son of Hartshorn K. & Hannah L.	Feb. 9, 1850
Not named, still-born, daughter of Edward & Margaret Conners,	Feb. 19, 1850
Joseph Darby Brown, son of Joseph D. & Lucy,	Feb. 23, 1850
David Loring, son of George & Ann D.	March 26, 1850
Charles Emerson Hoar, son of E. R. & Caroline D.	March 27, 1850
Not named, still-born, daughter of Nathan S. & Sophia Hosmer,	April 26, 1850
John Murray, son of Patrick & Ellen,	May 17, 1850
Eliza Ann Dakin, daughter of Isaac H. & Harriet,	May 20, 1850
James Barry, son of James & Betsey,	May 24, 1850
Joanna Carey, daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth F.	May 31, 1850
Margaret Ellen Flood, daughter of Peter & Margaret,	July 26, 1850
Frederic Roscoe Page, son of Oliver L. & Elizabeth M.	July 26, 1850
Addeff Francis Hall, son of William & Eliza,	July 26, 1850
Mary Elizabeth Warren, daughter of Nathan Henry & Mary P.	Aug. 12, 1850

¹ Properly Henry J.

Not named, still-born, son of Patrick & Bridget Costerly,	Aug. 15, 1850
George Washington Robbins, son of Geo. W. & Lois C.	Aug. 16, 1850
Joseph Barrett, son of Richard & Lois Jane,	Sept. 10, 1850
Walter Clinton Bowker, son of Andrew J. & Sarah E.	Sept. 11, 1850
Not named, still-born, son of Terence & Mary Byron,	Nov. 11, 1850
Charles Edward Brown, son of John, jun ^r . & Amanda M.	Nov. 18, 1850
Catherine M' Manners, daughter of Patrick & Catherine,	Dec. 11, 1850
Not named, still-born, son of Michael & Catherine Dimpsey,	Aug. 25, 1850
Caroline Eunice Hildreth, daughter of George W. & Eliza A. W.	June 14, 1850
Harvey Wheeler, son of Edwin & Mary,	Nov. 5, 1847
Mary Elizabeth Wheeler, daughter of Gardner & Maria,	Oct. 11, 1850
Albert Cash, son of Hugh & Rebecca B.	April 10, 1850
Nathan Brooks Smith, son of Joseph A. & Rebecca,	Jan. 17, 1850
Frances Shearing, daughter of Michael & Ann,	June 18, 1850
Nathan Henry Wheeler, son of Joel & Almira,	Sept. 2, 1850
Not named Swift, daughter of Mary Ann Swift who claims to be the wife of James Swift of Boston, born Sept. 4, 1850, & died when a few weeks old.	
Stephen George Brooks, son of George & Catherine,	Nov. 14, 1850
Joseph Fitzpatrick, son of John & Maria,	April 15, 1850

Marriages.

Erastus Bigelow & Eliza F. Mens, both of Concord,	May 16, 1843
Amos Russell & Elizabeth Ann Clark, both of Concord,	March 7, 1843
John Marshall Handscom & Nancy A. Melven, both of Concord,	April 11, 1843
Charles Bartlett & Mary H. Parker, both of Concord,	May 2, 1843
Solomon Davis of New Ipswich, N.H. & Candace Tarble of Concord,	Sept. 28, 1843
Cyrus Stow & Matilda Wyman, both of Concord,	Nov. 16, 1843
Cap. Silas Hosmer & Sarah W. Bailey, both of Concord,	July 3, 1844
William W. Gage & Eliza A. Melvin, both of Woburn,	Aug. 1, 1844
William M. Harding of Concord, & Nany Farwell of Sudbury,	Sept. 11, 1844
Edwin Wheeler & Mary Rice, both of Concord,	Jan. 15, 1845
George B. Hubbard of Ashby, & Mrs. Louisa J. P. Adams of Concord,	Dec. 11, 1844
James B. Shepley & Mary Ann Potter, both of Boston,	Dec. 23, 1844
Charles Warren Goodnow & Mary Augusta Moore, both of Concord,	May 2, 1844
Hugh Coyl & Bridget Pagnan, both of Concord,	May 8, 1844
William A. Hall of Cambridge, & Julia A. Wright, of Concord,	May 16, 1844
Lemuel Fuller of Harvard, & Katharine P. Barrett of Concord,	June 6, 1844
Dea. Elijah Wood & Lucy Barrett, both of Concord,	Aug. 15, 1844
John S. Keyes & Martha L. Prescott, both of Concord,	Sept. 19, 1844
Joseph H. Blake (age 26) of Lowell, & Elizabeth B. Barrett (age 20) of Concord,	Oct. 16, 1844
John Hayward, 2 ^d . & Olive Houghton, both of Concord,	Oct. 17, 1844
Charles Puffer (age 22) of Framingham, & Sophronia Hunt (age 22) of Concord,	Feb'y 2, 1845
Charles R. Wetherbee (age 25) of Boston, & Rebecca B. Hubbard of Concord,	Jan'y 14, 1845

- Jacob B. Farmer (age 43) & Phebe Dakin (age 39) both of Concord,
April 24, 1845
- William E. French & Eliza Ann Wright, both of Boston, April 10, 1845
- Charles H. Lewis (age 36) & Mary E. Gleason, both of Concord,
July 13, 1845
- N. Orville Blood (age 28) of Pepperell, & Everline Burgess (age 20) of
Concord, Oct. 20, 1845
- Joseph N. Gibbs of Cambridge, & Elizabeth Wheeler of Concord,
Nov. 27, 1845
- Daniel H. Page of Bedford, & Charlott Heald of Carlisle, Nov. 27, 1845
- Charles A. Hubbard (age 25) & Nancy Wheeler (age 18) both of Concord,
Nov. 27, 1845
- Gregory Stone (age 52) of Lincoln, & Edeth L. Patch (age 37) of Concord,
Dec. 1, 1845
- Joseph P. George & Louisa L. Clark, both of Concord, Nov. 27, 1845
- Isaac L. Hosmer (age 28) & Mary C. Sawin (age 19), both of Concord
March 7, 1846
- Darius J. Hatch (age 35) of Weathersfield, Vt. & Maria M. Swan (age 35)
of Concord, May 27, 1845
- Charles H. Hurd (age 26) of Rogester, N.Y. & Miranda R. Hunt (age 26)
of Concord, Nov. 25, 1845
- William Munroe (age 32) of Southbridge, & Eliza¹ Meriam (age 28) of
Concord, Dec. 23, 1845
- Rufus Barrett & Emerline Buttrick, both of Concord, Jan. 13, 1846
- William A. Hill (age 30) & Nancy J. Cilley (age 23) both of Concord,
April 12, 1846
- Joseph M. Porter (age 26) of Concord, & Sarah E. Richardson (age 20)
of Newton, April 11, 1846
- Joel A. Lincoln (age 24) of Natick, & Martha Chamberlain (age 18) of
Concord, March 13, 1846
- Moses Hobson (age 21) & Lucy J. Winn (age 23), both of Concord,
May 21, 1846
- Ephraim Dakin, Jr. (age 23) & Sarah C. L. Hanson (age 18) both of
Concord, May 31, 1846
- William A. Blaisdell of Charlestown, & Eirene Wheeler of Concord,
June 2, 1846
- William G. Barrett, 2^d. (age 23) & Sophia B. Dodge, both of Concord,
June 17, 1846
- Solomon Harris (a colored person) & Sarah Alexander (white) both of
Concord, July 9, 1846
- William P. Gibbs (age 34) of Lexington & Maria Augusta Hadlock
(age 24) of Concord, Aug. 4, 1846
- H. Bemis Stone (age 37) of Stow, & S. Elvira Wheeler (age 33) of
Concord, Sept. 17, 1846
- William W. Brown (age 31) of Meredith, N.H. and Emily Buttrick
(age 23) of Concord, Oct. 10, 1846
- Marcellus Simonds of Lexington, & Maria Agusta Ball of Concord,
May 12, 1846
- Samuel Hoar (age 21) of Waltham, & Sarah Miles (age 19) of Concord,
Nov. 26, 1846
- Ephraim Lacy (age 49) of Andover, & Mary H. Melvin (age 27) of Con-
cord, Nov. 19, 1846

¹ So recorded; her name was **Elvira**.

- Benjamin W. Hale, Jr. (age 31) of Newburyport, & Lucy Hubbard (age 24) of Concord, Nov. 26, 1846
- Lorenzo F. Wood (age 26) of Lancaster, & Lucy A. Brigham (age 22) of Concord, Dec. 20, 1846
- Augustus A. Sampson (age 24) of Ashburnham, & Frances A. Partridge (age 17) of Weston, Jan. 5, 1847
- William F. Hurd (age 21) of Rogester, N.Y. & Sarah J. Rice (age 21) of Concord, May 18, 1847
- Capt. Richard Barrett (age 28) & Lois Jane Wheeler (age 24) both of Concord, May 20, 1847
- N. B. Puffer (age 26) & Susan Hunt (age 16), both of Concord, June 13, 1847
- Moses Holden (age 26) & Nancy Buttrick (age 24) both of Concord, June 15, 1847
- John Stacy (age 25) of Cambridge, & Emeline Tarbell (age 27) of Concord, Sept. 1, 1847
- Daniel M^cKenzie (age 23) & Rebecca B. Heywood (age 17), both of Concord, Sept. 26, 1847
- Joel Wheeler (age 26) & Almira Tuttle (age 20), both of Concord, Oct. 19, 1847
- John Q. Adams (age 22) & Adeline Carter (age 21) both of Carlisle, Nov. 18, 1847
- William G. Priest (age 22) of Boston, & Mary Jane Hayward (age 21) of Concord, Dec. 1, 1847
- Henry L. Shattuck (age 24) & Mary H. Barrett (age 18), both of Concord, Nov. 9, 1847
- Ezra Holbrook & Mary Clark, both of Upton, Feb'y 3, 1848
- Samuel M^cLain (age 25) & Lucy M^cKeen (age 25) both of Concord, Nov. 25, 1847
- George A. Leete (age 31) of Rochester, N.Y. & Elizabeth Farmer (age 19) of Concord, April 18, 1848
- Jonathan Fay Barrett (age 31) & Lydia Ann Loring (age 20) both of Concord, April 27, 1848
- Silas M. Holden (age 22) & Sarah W. Prentiss (age 22) both of Concord, June 1, 1848
- Andrew J. Harlow (age 24) of Rochester, N.Y. & Martha Hosmer (age 19) of Concord, June 15, 1848
- Louis Munner (age 30) of Lincoln, & Abigail Stevens (age 23) of Concord, Aug. 29, 1848
- Lewis C. Puffer (age 33) of Sudbury, & Margaret J. Wright (age 22) of Concord, Sept. 28, 1848
- Myron Willmott (age 32) & Sarah P. Snow (age 23) Oct. 12, 1848
- George Loring (age 23) & Ann D. Ripley (age 19) both of Concord, Nov. 22, 1848
- William H. Devens (age 28) of Littleton, & Ann E. Barrett (age 23) of Concord, Nov. 30, 1848
- Charles P. Snow (age 25) & Harriet B. Willmott (age 23) both of Concord, Nov. 30, 1848
- Stedman H. Bulkeley (age 20) & Lucy E. Snow (age 22) both of Concord, Nov. 30, 1848
- Henry Wood (age 23) of Concord, & Lydia A. Willis (age 22) of Bedford, Nov. 30, 1848
- Ephraim J. Woods (age 24) of Nashua, N.H. & Anna J. Ransom (age 17) of Concord, Jan. 11, 1849

- Ezra Tuttle (age 39) & Sarah Chamberlain (age 24) both of Concord,
Jan. 9, 1849
- Norris Allen (age 22) & Rebecca Robbins (age 21) both of Lowell,
Nov. 30, 1848
- Timothy A. Coolidge (age 21) & Sarah B. Davis (age 23) both of Concord,
Oct. 17, 1848
- William G. Locke (age 24) & Louisa A. Stiles (age 19) both of Concord,
April 5, 1849
- Nathan Henry Warren (age 21) & Mary Prescott Barrett (age 21)
both of Concord, April 26, 1849
- Louis A. Surette (age 28) & Frances Jane Shattuck (age 20) both of
Concord, May 15, 1849
- George W. Robbins, Jr. (age 21) & Lois C. Hayward (age 18) both of
Concord, May 17, 1849
- Joseph A. Smith (age 30) of Concord, & Rebecca Brooks (age 25) of
Acton, (married at Boston) March 15, 1849
- Nathan S. Hosmer (age 38) & Sophia Wheeler (age 35) both of Concord,
July 3, 1849
- Horace P. Snow (age 30) of Northfield & Catherine E. Scott (age 31) of
Concord, (married at Leicester) Sept. 7, 1849
- Alvan Davis (age 31) & Elizabeth Lawrence (age 27) both of Groton,
Aug. 31, 1849
- Dexter F. Parker (age 21) & Eliza J. Tuttle (age 21) both of Acton,
Sept. 13, 1849
- Charles H. Saunders (age 27) of Cambridge & Mary B. Ball (age 27) of
Concord, Sept. 18, 1849
- Willard T. Farrar (age 21) & Mary B. Davis (age 22) both of Concord,
Sept. 9, 1849
- Albert Hayward (age 34) of Boxboro, & Eliza Wetherbee (age 30) of
Concord, Oct. 4, 1849
- John Wiley (age 30) & Abby D. Staples (age 34) both of Boston,
Oct. 18, 1849
- George E. Tisdale (age 23) of Leominster & Tarissa O. Davis (age 19)
of Concord, Nov. 21, 1849
- Adams F. Warren (age 32) of Littleton & Sarah D. W. Barrett (age 27)
of Concord, Nov. 29, 1849
- John M. Whitney (age 27) of Concord & Hannah C. Whitmarsh (age 31)
of Boston, March 14, 1850
- George M. Brooks (age 25) & Abba M. W. Prescott (age 24) both of
Concord, April 4, 1850
- James Giles (age 27) of Concord, & Ann Maria Gardner (age 20) of
Roxbury, (married at Roxbury) April 4, 1850
- Jeremiah Lynch (age 25) of Acton, & Ellen Collins (age 28) of Concord,
(married at Waltham) April 14, 1850
- Frederic A. Reed (age 28) of Cohasset, & Mary C. Hubbard (age 26) of
Concord, April 30, 1850
- John Hanglon (age 30) of Concord, & Ellen Kalaher (age 28) of Boston,
(married at Boston) April 28, 1850
- Solomon Crockett (age 29) of Tyler, Ills. & Sarah J. Wright (age 26) of
Concord, (married at Boston) May 6, 1850
- Michael O'Brien (age 24) & Mary Ann Leonard (age 24) both of Concord,
(married at Waltham) May 5, 1850
- Robert B. Edes, Jr. (age 28) of Charlestown, & Priscilla P. Rice (age 19)
of Concord, May 14, 1850

Joseph Darby, Jr. (age 29) & Louisa Jarvis (age 29) both of Concord,	May 16, 1850
John Q. A. Green (age 24) & Sarah Green (age 22) both of Carlisle,	May 16, 1850
George Clark (age 39) & Mrs. Julia Hoar (age 30) both of Concord,	May 21, 1850
John W. Buttrick & Sarah Homer,	June 11, 1850
Michael Fahey (age 30) of Concord, & Bridget Roney (age 21) of Weston,	June 27, 1850
(married at Boston)	July 3, 1850
George W. Cottle (age 23) of Charlestown, & Sophia W. Craig (age 21)	July 3, 1850
of Concord,	Aug. 8, 1850
Francis Van Buskirk (age 26) & Mary Farrar (age 24) both of Concord,	Aug. 8, 1850
(married at Acton)	Aug. 14, 1850
Ebenezer F. Lane (age 25) & Hannah P. Lyman (age 21)	Aug. 14, 1850
George W. Keech, junior, (age 23) of Upton, & Betsey Gowing (age 22)	Aug. 15, 1850
of Concord, (married at Lincoln)	Sept. 5, 1850
Augustus S. Tuttle (age 26) & Lucy Wheeler (age 20) both of Concord,	Sept. 5, 1850
Daniel Henry (age 25) & Sabrina M ^c Keen (age 26) both of Concord,	Sept. 9, 1850
Thomas F. Hunt (age 46) of Concord, & Abby K. Swan (age 43) of	Sept. 19, 1850
Cambridge, (married at Cambridge)	Sept. 24, 1850
Rufus H. Lovejoy (age 40) of Carlisle, & Almira Adams (age 46) of	Sept. 24, 1850
Concord, (married at Lowell)	July 2, 1850
Cummings E. Johnson (age 23) of Marlboro, & Catherine B. Brown	July 2, 1850
(age 21) of Acton,	Aug. 10, 1850
Moses K. Pearson (age 23) & Frances Daniels (age 20) both of Natick,	Aug. 10, 1850
Edward S. Barrett (age 24) & Martha Blanchard (age 18) both of Concord,	Sept. 19, 1850
Levi Miles (age 25) & Martha Rice (age 23) both of Concord, (married at	Sept. 19, 1850
Lexington)	Nov. 28, 1850
John Dennie (age 25) of Boston, & Cynthia E. Dennis (age 24) of Concord,	Nov. 28, 1850
Cyrus Gale, jr. (age 26) of Northboro, & Ellen Maria Hubbard (age 21)	Dec. 3, 1850
of Concord,	Dec. 5, 1850
Joseph W. Foster (age 27) of Boston, & Almira A. Weir (age 22) of	Dec. 5, 1850
Concord, (married at Milford)	Sept. 3, 1850
Albert Higgins (age 26) & Caroline R. Smith (age 25) both of Concord,	Sept. 3, 1850
(married at Boston)	May 25, 1850
Joseph Kidder (age 31) of Manchester, N.H. & Sarah Elizabeth Smith	May 25, 1850
(age 29) of Concord,	June 20, 1850
Benjamin E. Sawyer (age 39) of Concord, & Mary Smith (age 26) of	June 20, 1850
Sudbury, (married at Sudbury)	Oct. 17, 1850

Deaths.

Sarah Cogswell, aged 59 y. wife of James,	March 9, 1844
Prudence Ward, aged 79 y. widow,	March 9, 1844
Sarah Hollowell, aged 72 y. widow,	March 10, 1844
Thaddeus Blood, aged 89 y. ¹	March 14, 1844
Hannah Miles, aged 67 y. widow of Joseph,	April 27, 1844

¹ The last man in this town who was at the Concord Fight.

Elizabeth Buttrick, aged 35 y. wife of Joshua,	May 30, 1844
Charles Veasey, aged 28 y.	June 12, 1844
Sarah Melvin, aged 85 y. widow of Samuel,	July 3, 1844
Charles N. Blood, aged 13 months, son of Franklin,	July 11, 1844
Nabby Flagg, aged 86 y. single.	July 14, 1844
Augustus C. Lawrence, aged 1 yr. son of Albert E.	Aug. 9, 1844
Henry H. Fuller, aged 26 y.	Aug. 12, 1844
William A. Dodge, aged 1 y. 2 m. son of William,	Aug. 12, 1844
John Keyes, Esq., aged 57 y.	Aug. 29, 1844
Rhoda Jones, aged 64 y. widow of Asa,	Sept. 12, 1844
Henry Moore, aged 38 y. son of Abel,	Sept. 14, 1844
John Proctor, aged 78 y.	Oct. 3, 1844
Asa Hosmer, aged 62 y.	Oct. 15, 1844
Rebecca Davis, aged 82 y. single,	Oct. 16, 1844
Mary Bacon, aged 25 y. wife of Rensselaer,	Oct. 19, 1844
Francis J. Lawrence, aged 6 y. son of Albert C.	Oct. 26, 1844
[Anthony] McKeen, aged 4 d. son of John,	Nov. 9, 1844
Not named Barber, aged 3 h. child of William,	Nov. 16, 1844
Doctor Isaac Hurd, aged 88 y.	Nov. 19, 1844
Amos Dakin, aged 74 y.	Dec. 3, 1844
Hannah Jenkins, aged 49 y. single,	Jan. 10, 1845
Peter Jones, aged 61 y.	Jan. 12, 1845
Ruth Hosmer, aged 39 y. wife of Nathan S.	Jan. 27, 1845
Elizabeth Knights Frost, aged 1 y. 3 m. daughter of Rev. Barzillai,	Feb. 6, 1845
Nehemiah Hunt, Jr. aged 53 y.	Feb. 25, 1845
— Blood, aged 3 days. Child of Franklin,	March 13, 1845
Sarah B. Stone, aged 75 y. widow of Daniel,	April 17, 1845
Phebe Barrett, aged 90 y. widow of Stephen,	June 30, 1845
Martha Hunt, aged 19 y. daughter of Daniel & Susan,	July 19, 1845
Eliza Reed, aged 37 y. wife of Jefferson,	July 10, 1845
George Pierce, aged 5 y. 6 m. son of Cyrus,	July 16, 1845
Mary Heywood, aged 78 y. widow of Asa,	Aug. 15, 1845
William Blanchard, aged 40 y.	Aug. 15, 1845
Betty Easterbrooks, aged 78 y. single,	Sept. 30, 1845
Hugh Coyle, aged 61 y.	Oct. 1, 1845
Eunice Leonard, aged 64 y. widow,	Oct. 7, 1845
Amelia Goodwin, aged 40 y. widow of Rev. Hersey B.	Nov. 9, 1845
Susan Garrison, aged 1 y. 3 m. daughter of John,	Nov. 9, 1845
Capt. Jonathan Buttrick, aged 80 y.	Dec. 14, 1845
Thomas Holbrook, aged 25 y. son of Joseph,	Dec. 26, 1845
Mary Harrington, aged 55 y. wife of Joseph,	Jan. 14, 1846
Mary Barrett, aged 85 y. widow of Peter,	Jan. 29, 1846
Charles Melvin, aged 61 y.	Feb. 11, 1846
Samuel Dakin, aged 23 y. son of Eli & Ruth,	Feb. 12, 1846
Nehemiah Hunt, aged 82 y.	Feb. 18, 1846
Henry Russell Brown, aged 1 y. 1 m. son of Joshua R.	July 24, 1844
[William] Howes, aged 26 y. male: "Transient Person,"	Oct. 17, 1844
Hiram B. Dennis, aged 30 y. son of Samuel,	April 26, 1846
Mary Ann ¹ Benjamin, aged 3 m. 15 d. daughter of Cyrus,	July 25, 1846
John Keyes, aged 9 m. son of John S. & Martha L.	July 20, 1846

¹ So recorded: properly **Sarah Ann**. See page 399 *ante*.

Augustus ¹ Bartlett, aged 1 y. 4 m. son of Charles & Mary,	Aug. 3, 1846
Sarah Lane, aged 89 y. widow,	Sept. 20, 1846
Amelia Hosmer, aged 61 y. widow of Rufus,	Aug. 25, 1846
Michael O'Brien,	Aug. 1846
Ephraim Wheeler, aged 3 y. 6 m. son of Abiel H. & Harriet,	Sept. 22, 1846
D ^r . Prentiss Bugby, aged 66 y.	Oct. 27, 1846
Susan Brown, aged 54 y. wife of —	Nov. 17, 1846
Anna Wheeler, aged 97 y. single,	Nov. 25, 1846
Rebecca Hubbard, aged 74 y. widow of Dea. Thomas,	Dec. 4, 1846
Rebecca Gleason, aged 64 y.	Dec. 10, 1846
Sarah M. Lee, aged 22 y. daughter of William & Darcus,	Jan. 6, 1847
Isaac Garfield, aged 52 y.	Jan. 21, 1847
Elizabeth Binney, aged 82 y. widow of Moses,	March 3, 1847
Abigail Miles, aged 80 y. widow of James,	March 11, 1847
[Dwight E.] Mather, aged 3 m. son of Rev. W ^m L.	March 9, 1847
Phebe Dakin, aged 71 y. widow of Amos,	March 12, 1847
Elizabeth A. Dakin, aged 43 y. daughter of Eli & Ruth,	April 7, 1847
William Garrison, aged 30 y. son of John & Susan,	April 28, 1847
Mary Swan, aged 75 y. widow of William,	May 9, 1847
Betsy Arvidson, aged 75 y.	May 18, 1847
Mary Ann Shepley, aged 28 y. wife of James,	May 22, 1847
William Loring, aged 14 y. son of David,	June 15, 1847
Rosanna M ^c Keen, aged 31 y. wife of John,	June 26, 1847
Emma Flint, aged 14 y. daughter of John & Roxany,	July 24, 1847
William C. Hayward, aged 51 y. son of Reuben,	July 9, 1847
Fanny Wheeler, aged 2 y. 6 m. daughter of Henry A. & Dolly,	July 24, 1847
John A. Fitch, aged 30 y.	Aug. 1, 1847
Mary Cummings, aged 9 m.	Aug. 19, 1847
Abigail B. ² Buttrick, aged 17 y. daughter of Stedman,	Sept. 3, 1847
Mary Frances Dodge, aged 1 y. 3 m. daughter of George R. & Catherine,	Sept. 3, 1847
Joseph Chamberlain, aged 20 y.	Sept. 13, 1847
Mary Bigelow, aged 3 y. 9 m. daughter of Heartwell,	Sept. 17, 1847
George Stearns, aged 1 y. 9 m. son of George,	Sept. 17, 1847
Mary A. Libbey, aged 6 m.	Sept. 17, 1847
Edward Stearns, aged 6 y. son of George,	Sept. 18, 1847
Edward Gleason, aged 70 y.	Sept. 18, 1847
George Washington Dakin, aged 1 y. son of Joseph & Julia,	Oct. 1, 1847
Miles Lovejoy Dakin, aged 2 y. 6 m. son of Joseph & Julia,	Oct. 4, 1847
— Puffer, aged 6 y. child of Charles,	Oct. 26, 1847
Martha Le Burn, aged 2 y. daughter of Sylvester & Abigail,	Oct. 11, 1847
Rockwood F. Dunn, aged 7 y. son of William,	Oct. 21, 1847
Lucy Buttrick, aged 79 y. widow of Jonas,	Nov. 9, 1847
Rev. Samuel Ripley, aged 64 y.	Nov. 24, 1847
— Bailey, aged 11 d. child of Benjamin & Mary,	Nov. 27, 1847
Jacob Brown, aged 84 y.	Dec. 27, 1847
Abba S. Lawrence, aged 6 y. daughter of Joshua,	Jan. 14, 1848
Susan Miles, aged 4 y. daughter of Isaac & Eliza,	Jan. 20, 1848
Samuel Staples, aged 1 y. son of Samuel & Lucinda,	Jan. 23, 1848
Eseek Combs, aged 29 y.	Jan. 28, 1848
Patty B. Hosmer, aged 72 y. wife of Nathan,	Feb. 28, 1848

¹ So recorded : properly **George Henry**. See page 399 *ante*.² So recorded : properly **Susan B.**

Ruth Moore, aged 66 y. wife of Abel,	March 16, 1848
Amanda F. Colman, aged 5 y. daughter of E. A. & Mary Jane,	April 16, 1848
John Puffer, aged 49 y.	May 13, 1848
Dr. Charles Warren, aged 30 y. son of Ephraim,	June 13, 1848
Daniel J. Lawrence, aged 34 y.	June 12, 1848
James Wallace, aged 28 y.	June 29, 1848
William Heywood, aged 82 y.	July 9, 1848
Frank Leslie Fay, aged 2 y. 12 d. son of Addison G. & Ocean A.	July 17, 1848
Sarah Garrison, aged 35 y. wife of John Jr.	July 28, 1848
Lucy Cordelia Sawyer, aged 2 y. daughter of Benj. E. & Lucy C.	Aug. 3, 1848
Charles Oliver, aged 3 y. son of Michael,	— — —
Sarah J. McKean, aged 2 y. 4 m. daughter of John & Rosanna,	Aug. 10, 1848
William J. Whitney, aged 34 y.	Aug. 14, 1848
Lydia Buttrick, aged 81 y. widow of David,	Aug. 15, 1848
Mary Hunt, aged 89 y. widow of Reuben,	Aug. 17, 1848
Ephraim Wheeler, aged 75 y.	Aug. 19, 1848
George Walcott, aged 5 y. 8 m. son of Joel W. & Martha P.	Aug. 19, 1848
Frank Adams Farwell, aged 5 m. son of George W. & Lucia A. (died in Acton)	Aug. 4, 1848
Faustina A. D. Kittredge, aged 14 y. daughter of Paul C. & Susan M.	Aug. 31, 1848
Lydia Miles, aged 59 y. wife of Charles,	Sept. 10, 1848
Ann Hunt, aged 51 y. wife of Thomas F.	Sept. 15, 1848
Sarah A. P. Adams, aged 24 y. wife of Daniel H.	Sept. 18, 1848
Warren Wright, aged 1 y. son of Charles,	— — —
Agnes Murdock, aged 7 d. daughter of James & Agnes,	Sept. 21, 1848
Amos George, aged 12 d. son of Amos & Sybil,	Sept. 24, 1848
Elias G. Tinkham, aged 3 m. son of Micah & Susan H.	Sept. 4, 1848
Mary Jane Bartlett aged 1 y. 2 m. daughter of Charles & Mary,	Sept. 28, 1848
Abel Moore, aged 59 y. ¹ son of John & Anne,	Sept. 30, 1848
Lucy Miles, aged 92 y. widow of Charles,	Nov. 2, 1848
Valorus Valentine Vance, aged 8 y. 7 m. son of John & Adeline,	Oct. 26, 1848
Mary Bartlett, aged 43 y. wife of Charles,	Nov. 1, 1848
Darius Miles, aged 30 y. son of Joseph & Hannah,	Nov. 19, 1848
Susan Dakin, aged 28 y. daughter of Eli & Hannah,	Jan. 1, 1849
Joseph Barrett, aged 71 y. son of James & Milicent,	Jan. 6, 1849
John Hunt, aged 80 y.	Jan. 10, 1849
Mary Hunt, aged 82 y. widow of Nehemiah,	Jan. 7, 1849
Henry Hooper, aged 72 y.	Jan. 11, 1849
Jonas Moore, aged 80 y.	Jan. 11, 1849
Francis Butterfield, aged 70 y.	Jan. 13, 1849
Charles Joseph Hyde, aged 19 y. son of Charles & Lydia,	Feb. 11, 1849
William Wilde Hazewell, a few hours old, son of Charles C. & Harriet W.	March 10, 1848
James Garrety, aged 4 m. son of Malick & Joanna,	Dec. 22, 1848

¹ So recorded. His gravestone gives his age as 71 years.

Beulah Cook, aged 89 y. single : daughter of Josiah,	March 28, 1849
Pierce Wall, aged about 25 y.	March 15, 1849
Ellen B. Buttrick, aged 11 y. daughter of Joshua & Eliza,	March 17, 1849
Harriet M. Goodnow, aged 3 y. daughter of Charles W. & Mary A.	April 21, 1849
Betsey Dakin, aged 67 y. widow of John,	April 22, 1849
Lucy McLean, aged 30 y. wife of Samuel,	May 14, 1849
Miranda Whitcomb, aged 28 y.	May 17, 1849
Mercy Vose, aged 86 y. widow of John,	May 20, 1849
Helen L. Thoreau, aged 36 y. daughter of John & Cynthia,	June 14, 1849
Sarah P. Heywood, ¹ aged 2 y. daughter of James & Nancy,	June 17, 1849
Obadiah Kendall, aged 67 y. son of Reuben,	July 8, 1849
Daniel Burke, aged about 40 y.	Aug. 13, 1849
Joanna S. Wright, aged 19 y. daughter of Joseph & Mary,	Aug. 16, 1849
Jane Flood, aged 7 d. daughter of Peter & Margaret,	Aug. 17, 1849
Margaret Flood, aged 8 d. " " " "	Aug. 18, 1849
Ella Brown, aged 10 m. daughter of J. Warren & Catherine,	Aug. 26, 1849
John A. Chapin, aged 11 y. son of Clinths & Elizabeth,	Aug. 27, 1849
Nehemiah Flint, aged 77 y. son of John & Mary,	Sept. 25, 1849
Henry Peers, aged 22 y.	Oct. 8, 1849
Clara Edwards, aged 50 y. wife of Andrews,	Oct. 2, 1849
Lucy C. Sawyer, aged 36 y. wife of Benjamin E.	Oct. 6, 1849
Mary Kettell, aged 93 y. single : daughter of William,	Oct. 4, 1849
William Brown, aged 81 y.	July 21, 1849
Stephen Puffer, aged 78 y. son of Stephen,	Nov. 12, 1849
Sarah A. Moore, aged 32 y. wife of John B.	Nov. 18, 1849
Adeline M. W. Kelsey, aged 33 y. wife of Aaron A.	Dec. 15, 1849
Jonathan E. Wadleigh, aged 72 y.	Dec. 4, 1849
Fanny Maria Jenkins, aged 10 m. daughter of Joel & Nancy,	Dec. 18, 1849
Henry H. Simmons, aged 31 y. son of William & Lucia H.	Dec. 13, 1849
William Heywood, aged 52 y. son of William & Hepzibah,	Jan. 4, 1850
Luke Dodge, aged 3 y. son of George R. & Catherine,	Sept. 21, 1847
James Barry, aged 1 y. 10 m. son of James & Betsey,	Jan. 24, 1850
John Nagle, aged 1 y. 1 m. son of John & Nancy,	Apl. 7, 1850
Sarah Wetherbee, aged 64 y. wife of Solomon,	March 7, 1850
Ada Louisa Hoar, aged 1 y. daughter of Samuel & Sarah,	March 9, 1850
Henry Patrick, aged 11 m. son of Bridget,	March 13, 1850
Sophia Hosmer, still-born, daughter of Nathan & Sophia,	April 23, 1850
Louisa Lee, aged 41 y. daughter of Isaac & Lucy,	April 24, 1850
Jotham Wheeler, aged 63 y. son of Jotham & Sarah,	May 5, 1850
John Rice, aged 49 y. son of Ezra & Lydia,	May 23, 1850
Bela Hosmer, aged 69 y. son of Elijah & Sarah,	June 7, 1850
William Wheeler, aged about 68 y.	June 18, 1850
Emma F. Wheeler, aged 10 m. daughter of Joshua S. & Ann, (died at Waltham)	June 29, 1850
Nancy Hildreth, aged 61 y. single : daughter of Jonathan & Eunice,	July 29, 1850
Addeff F. Hall, aged 4 weeks, son of William & Eliza,	Aug. 23, 1850
Cordelia A. Newton, aged 25 y. daughter of Asahel & Debby,	Aug. 25, 1850
Not named Thompson, aged 1 day, daughter of Matthew & Christy Ann,	Sept. 6, 1850

¹ So recorded : properly **Hayward**.

Mary Brooks, aged 52 y. wife of Abel, (died at Somerville)	Sept. 11, 1850
James Barrett, aged 89 y. son of James & Melicent,	Sept. 12, 1850
Mary Ann Stokes, aged 1 y. daughter of John & Catherine,	Sept. 14, 1850
Sarah C. L. Dakin, aged 22 y. wife of Ephraim Jr.	Sept. 19, 1850
Heartwill Bigelow, aged 55 y. son of Elias & Abigail,	Oct. 21, 1850
Sarah J. Hurd, aged 25 y. wife of William F.	Nov. 5, 1850
Mary E. Emerson, aged 6 m. daughter of Daniel C. & Myra L. (died at Holyoke)	Nov. 18, 1850
Frances Maria Barrett, aged 19 y. daughter of Nathan & Mary S.	Dec. 16, 1850

THE CHURCH RECORDS.

The following deaths are recorded in the Church records, but do not appear in the official registers of the Town.

Deacon Joseph Dakin, [in the 75 th year of his age. g. s.]	March 13, 1744
Mr. Eleazer Flagg, in the 59 th year of his age,	March 28, 1745
Jonathan Flagg, died at Bolton,	September 26, 1747
Nathaniel Ball, aged about 59 or 60 yrs.	June 3, 1749
John Brown, aged about 55 years,	March 6, 1750
John Parlin, aged 84 years or thereabout,	February 24, 1750
Oliver Meriam, A.B., almost 29 years old,	May 29, 1751
Ebenezer Meriam, Jr., almost 34 years old,	July 12, 1751
The widow Dorothy Brooks, ¹ in the 90 th year of her age, or thereabout,	March 15, 1752
Rebecca, wife of Benjamin Wheeler, [in her 57 th year. g. s.]	April 17, 1752
Elizabeth, wife of Phinehas Blood,	May 9, 1752
William Wheeler, ² in the 86 th year of his Life,	May 29, 1752
Mrs. Bethia Estabrook, wife of Aaron Estabrook,	July 15, 1752
John Bateman,	Nov. 17, 1752
Widow ——— ³ Potter, in the 93 ^d year of her Age,	April 20, 1753
Mary, wife of James Chandler, about 38 years old,	May 22, 1753
Experience Ball, an aged widow, ⁴	June 3, 1753
Mary Hamlet, in an advanced age,	January 7, 1753
Ebenezer Townsend, aged 64 years,	June 7, 1753
Anna, wife of John Jones, [in her 58 th year. g. s.]	June 9, 1753
Hannah Parish, aged about 90 years,	June 17, 1753
Ebenezer Taylor, in the 66 th year of his Life,	June 25, 1753
Mary, wife of John Parlin, [in her 63 ^d year. g. s.]	Jan'y 5, 1754
Benjamin Barron,	July 13, 1754
Eleazer Melvin, in the 52 year of his Life,	Oct. 18, 1754
Mary, widow of Eleazer Melvin, [in her 48 th yr. g. s.]	Nov. 20, 1754
Deborah Longley,	Dec. 15, 1754
Thomas Flint, aged 72 Years,	April 1, 1755
David Whitaker, aged 81,	April 8, 1755
Mary Rigby, an aged widow,	April 30, 1755
Sarah Townsend,	Nov. 4, 1755
——— ⁵ Taylor, widow of Abraham Taylor, aged ninety-three years and eleven months,	Feby 16, 1756
Ruth, wife of Samuel Edwards,	May 7, 1756

¹ Widow of Noah Brooks.

² Gravestone gives his age as 87 years, 3 months, and 21 days.

³ Grace, widow of Judah.

⁴ Widow of Caleb Ball. Died June 9, 1753, in y^e 63^d year of her age. Gravestone.

⁵ Mary.

Elisabeth Parks, in the 88th year of her Age,	June 27, 1756
Abiel, wife of Deacon Samuel Meriam, [aged 72. g. s.]	Aug. 29, 1756
Aaron Brown,	March 12, 1758
Betty, wife of Ebenezer Townsend,	June —, 1758
Widow — ¹ Wright, aged 92 years,	Nov. 4, 1758
Abigail, wife of Ebenezer Meriam,	Jan'y 16, 1759
Elisabeth, widow of Benjamin Barron, about 80 years old,	March 21, 1760
John Savage died abroad, of the small pox, in the summer of	1760
William Fletcher,	July 4, 1760
Ruth Lee, ² widow, aged 70 years,	March 16, 1761
Ruth, wife of David Taylor, aged 58 years.	April 6, 1761
Anne Davis, ³ widow, in the 85th year of her Life,	May 21, 1761
Jonathan Harris, aged more than 60 years, died at Crown Point,	Nov. 8, 1761
Elisabeth, wife of Ebenezer Meriam, in the 56 year of her Age,	April 15, 1762
Widow Elizabeth Stratton, in the hundredth year of her age,	April 18, 1762
Lydia Melvin, widow, aged 62,	June 20, 1762
Thomas Brown, died in the public service,	July 27, 1762
Grace, wife of John Wheat, [in her 42 ^d yr. g. s.]	Sept. 6, 1762
Mary, wife of Jonathan Fiske,	May 11th or 12th 1762
Nath. Henly, in the 67th year of his Age,	March 5, 1763
Lucy Blood, <i>Æt</i> ^a 40,	July 21, 1763
Jonathan Harris, in the 41st year of his Age,	July 26, 1763
Miss Lois Barrett, aged 22, [dau. of John & Lois, in her 26th yr. g. s.]	November 17, 1778
Mrs. Beulah Hosmer, aged 36, wife of Nathan Hosmer,	November 17, 1778
Mr. Timothy Minot, A.M. aged 87,	November 30, 1778
Col. Charles Prescott, aged 68,	February 2, 1779
Eunice Dudley, aged 4 months,	February 24, 1779
Mr. Joseph Buss, aged 71,	April 5, 1779
Col. James Barrett, aged 69,	April 11, 1779
Deacon Thomas Barrett, aged 72,	June 20, 1779
Miss Patty Pierce, aged 27,	July 16, 1779
John Burrows, aged 17,	September 19, 1779
Mrs. — Wooley, ⁴ aged 73,	September 24, 1779
Mr. Benjamin Stratton, aged 83,	November 29, 1779
Mrs. — M ^c Clure, aged 26,	December 8, 1779
Infant child of Mr. Laughton,	December 25, 1779
— Flagg, a girl aged 6.	January 17, 1780
Miss Eleanor Wheeler, aged 18,	February 2, 1780
Mrs. — Cook, aged 60,	April 28, 1780

¹ Lydia, widow of Edward.

² Widow of Dr. Joseph Lee: aged 70 years. g. s.

³ This was Anne (Smedly) widow of James Davis. This record is doubtless correct, as Ann Smedly was born Dec. 12, 1676 (page 19), and was married to James Davis March 4, 1700-1. Her gravestone, however, says she "departed this Life in June 1760 In the 79th Year of her Age."

⁴ Mrs. Mary Woolley, wife of Samuel, died Oct. 1, 1779, in the 79th year of her age, according to her gravestone. Doubtless the same.

Mrs. — Brown, aged 61,	May 16, 1780
Silas Barrett, drowned, aged 2½ years,	July 13, 1780
Mrs. [Esther, wife of Timothy] Wesson, aged 40,	July 20, 1780
[Nathan] Child of Mr. Timothy Wesson, aged 3 weeks,	August 1, 1780
Mrs. Sarah Ball, aged 55,	August 26, 1780
Mr. Archibald Smith, aged 64, ¹	September 1, 1780
Child of Capt. Butler, aged 1,	September 10, 1780
Mr. Abijah Bond, aged 55,	January 27, 1781
Mr. Ebenezer Hartshorn, aged 92,	January 29, 1781
Mr. John Miles, aged 76,	February 4, 1781
Child ² of Mr. Reuben Brown, aged 3 weeks,	February 27, 1781
Mrs. — Lee, aged 90,	February 28, 1781
Mrs. — Conant, aged 34,	March 1, 1781
Mrs. — Harris, aged 86,	April 2, 1781
Peter, a negro child aged 6 months,	April 9, 1781
Betsey, a child of Deacon Minot, aged 1½,	April 24, 1781
Phebe Melvin, aged 16,	June 27, 1781
Mrs. Mary Prescott, aged 94,	July 19, 1781
Mrs. Percis Potter, aged 34,	September 5, 1781
Mrs. [Mary, wife of Capt. Ephraim] Wood, aged 74,	September 11, 1781
Mrs. — Stratton, aged 69,	September 15, 1781
[Meriam] Child of Mr. R. Hunt, aged 2 weeks,	September 20, 1781
Amos, child of R. Jones, aged 6 weeks,	January 20, 1782
Capt. Stephen Hosmer, aged 73,	February 4, 1782
Mr. Nehemiah Davis, aged 54,	March 10, 1782
Mrs. — Davis, aged 30,	March 28, 1782
Mrs. — Holden, aged 83,	April 4, 1782
Mrs. Elizabeth Miles, aged 78,	May 5, 1782
Capt. Timothy Wheeler, aged 85,	May 7, 1782
Mrs. [Lucy, wife of Ezekiel] Miles, aged 26,	June 9, 1782
Miss Abigail Temple, aged 33,	June 20, 1782
Bridget Cogswell, aged 9,	August 27, 1782
Eunice Cogswell, aged 1,	September 14, 1782
Mrs. Mary Jones, ³ aged 73,	September 26, 1782
Mr. Daniel Holden, aged 83,	November 7, 1782
Mrs. — Johnson, aged 73,	November 8, 1782
Mr. Nathan Meriam, aged 65, [in the 63d year of his age. g. s.]	November 11, 1782
Mrs. Hannah Davis, aged 92,	December 1, 1782
[Keziah] Child of Mr. Sam. Wheeler, aged 2½,	December 10, 1782
Child of Mr. Reddit Jones, aged 2 weeks,	January 13, 1783
Mr. Ephraim Melvin, aged 58,	January 13, 1783
Mr. Ezekiel Miles, aged 70,	January 15, 1783
Miss Alice Jones, aged 28, [dau. of Ephraim & Alice.]	January 17, 1783
Persis Blood, aged 8,	February 5, 1783
Miss Patty Jones, aged 28, [dau. of Thomas & Martha.]	February 7, 1783
Mr. Jonathan Fiske, aged 79,	February 22, 1783
Mr. Jonathan Jones, aged 44,	March 16, 1783
Mr. Humphrey Barrett, aged 67,	March 24, 1783
Child of Mr. Edward Flint, Jr., aged 4 weeks,	May 9, 1783

¹ Gravestone says he died October 2, 1780.² Reuben; gravestone says he died Feb. 18, 1781.³ Widow of Capt. Thomas Jones: her gravestone says she died October 26, 1782.

[John] Twin child of Mr. Sam. Bartlett, aged 9 months,	July 31, 1783
[Josiah] Child of Mr. Josiah Meriam, Jr., aged 4 weeks,	August 1, 1783
Mr. Jeremiah Wheeler, aged 74,	August 3, 1783
Mr. Thomas Brown, aged 67,	August 15, 1783
[Joseph] Twin Child of Mr. Sam. Bartlett, aged 11 months,	October 2, 1783
Mr. Jonathan Farrar, aged 85,	October 11, 1783
Miss Anna Temple, aged 30, [dau. of Benjamin & Abigail,]	November 17, 1783
Mrs. — Parlin, aged 26,	November 19, 1783
Miss Mary Brown, aged 28,	November 28, 1783
Child of Mr. John Stearns, aged 2½,	November 30, 1783
Mr. Josiah Flint, aged 48,	December 9, 1783
Child of Mr. James Laughton, aged 2 months,	January 23, 1784
Miss Susanna Barron, aged 60,	February 23, 1784
Cyrus, child of Mr. William Parkman,	February 19, 1784
Mr. Timothy Wesson, aged 50,	March 20, 1784
Deacon David Wheeler, aged 77,	March 24, 1784
[Mary Willard] Child of Mr. Oliver Wheeler, aged 8 weeks,	April 7, 1784
Child of Mr. Reddit Jones, aged 5 weeks,	April 24, 1784
Mrs. Hannah Brooks, aged 80, wife of Thomas, of Lincoln,	July 3, 1784
Child of Mr. Daniel Hoar, aged 5½, and another child of the same, aged 2½,	July 5, 1784
Lucy Melvin, aged 14,	August, 1784
Mr. Luke Potter, a bachelor, aged 92,	September 25, 1784
Widow — Smith, aged 76,	October 17, 1784
Widow — Darby, ¹ aged 93,	October 21, 1784
Samuel Stevens, aged 11, [son of Isaac,]	November 25, 1784
Mrs. Anna Hoar, aged 25, [wife of Isaac,]	December 1784
Benjamin Stevens, aged 9 months, [son of Isaac,]	January 1, 1785
Mr. Thomas Cooke, aged 73,	February 5, 1785
Elijah Wood, aged 8, [son of Ephraim & Mary,]	February 11, 1785
Mr. John Stratton, aged 44,	February 18, 1785
Catharine, a Negro, aged 50,	March 19, 1785
Mr. Joel Davis, aged 26, [son of Capt. Thomas & Sarah,]	April 21, 1785
Mrs. [Elizabeth] Maynard, aged 60, [wife of Thomas, aged 58 y. & 3 mo. g. s.]	April 30, 1785
Miss Bulah Hosmer, aged 21, [dau. of Nathan & Beulah,]	May 10, 1785
Mr. Lot Lamson, aged 26,	May 26, 1785
Mrs. [Hepsibeth] Flint, aged 55, wife of John Flint,	July 1785
Mr. Joshua Bond, aged 35,	August 23, 1785
Mr. Amos Haggett, aged 32,	September, 1785
Child of Mr. Brigham, weeks only,	January 21, 1786
Catherine Durant, aged 17, [dau. of Jonathan & Keturah,]	January 25, 1786
Miss Lydia Parkman, aged 18, [dau. of William & Lydia,]	February 17, 1786
Child of Mr. Peter Stearns, aged 8 days,	April 5, 1786
[John] Child of Mr. J. Hosmer, aged 6 weeks,	March 5, 1786
Mrs. Bulah Minot, aged 92, [widow of Timothy,]	April 14, 1786
Miss Ruth Flint, aged 15, [dau. of Josiah & Hannah,]	April 20, 1786
Miss Ruth Wheeler, aged 21, [dau. of Francis & Mary,]	August 17, 1786
Mrs. Elizabeth Bond, aged 60, [widow of Abijah,]	August 20, 1786

¹This was Elizabeth Daby, Relict of Joseph Daby (not Darby) of Stow. Her gravestone says she was "formerly y^e wife of Benjamin Clark."

Miss Hannah Flint, aged 20, [dau. of Josiah & Hannah,]	August 29, 1786
Mrs. [Eunice] Cogswell, aged 36, [wife of Emerson,]	September 11, 1786
Mrs. [Abigail] Temple, aged 70, ¹ [wife of Benjamin,]	October 7, 1786
Mr. William Hayward, aged 24, [son of Josiah & Lucy,]	November 3, 1786
Catherine, a Negro, aged 45,	November 7, 1786
Mrs. — Wyman, aged 78,	November 13, 1786
Capt. Thomas Davis, aged 81,	November 18, 1786
Mr. Thomas Hosmer, aged 84,	January 9, 1787
Miss Miriam Buttrick, aged 23, [dau. of Joseph & Sarah,]	April 4, 1787
Mrs. Lydia Parkman, aged 46, [wife of William,]	May 1787
Mrs. [Mary] Flagg, aged 30, ² [wife of John,]	September 14, 1787
Moses Baker, drowned, aged 4, [son of William & Sarah,]	September 10, 1787
Mrs. [Sarah] Dudley, aged 36, [wife of Joseph,]	September 16, 1787
Capt. Ephraim Jones, aged 57,	September 21, 1787
[Burgess] Child of Mr. Oliver Miles, aged 4½,	October 1, 1787
Mr. David Melvin, aged 67,	October 27, 1787
Mr. Jacob Farrar, aged 65,	December 20, 1787
Child of Mr. J. Meriam, aged 5 months,	December 31, 1787
Miss Lois Buttrick, aged 54,	January 10, 1788
Mrs. Mary Ingraham, aged 20,	February 16, 1788
Mrs. [Rebecca] Clarke, aged 65, ³ [wife of Benjamin,]	March 14, 1788
[Charlotte] Child of Mrs. [Mary] Ingraham, wife of N	March 1, 1788
Mr. James Perry, aged 78,	March 25, 1788
Mr. Emerson Cogswell, aged 89,	March 30, 1788
Mrs. [Hannah] Jones, aged 40, wife of Reddit,	April 1788
Mrs. [Sarah] Barrett, aged 34, wife of Stephen,	June 10, 1788
Col. John Cuming, aged 60,	July 3, 1788
Susanna Flagg, aged 5, [dau. of John & Mary,]	July 15, 1788
Mrs. — Barron, aged 33,	August 1788
Mr. Moses Binney, aged 29,	September 28, 1788
Mr. Josiah Hosmer, aged 73,	October 7, 1788
A Negro Boy, aged 7,	September 7, 1788
Mr. Silas Man, aged 40, [in the 43d year of his age. g. s.]	November 14, 1788
Child of Mr. Heywood, aged 3 months,	December 1788
Mr. Benjamin Dakin, aged 83,	December 1788
Widow — Flagg, aged 87,	October 1788
Violet, a negro, aged 80,	January 4, 1789
Mrs. [Martha] Meriam, aged 34, wife of John, and also a child of the same,	January 27, 1789
Mrs. Nancy Walker, aged 35,	February 5, 1789
Mrs. [Hannah] Flint, aged 50, widow of Josiah,	March 1789
Miss Hannah Larnard, aged 22, [dau. of Jonathan & Susanna of Water-	April 8, 1789
town,]	May 29, 1789
Miss Becky Melvin, aged 23,	July 17, 1789
Miss Susanna Larnard, aged 18, [dau. of Jonathan & Susanna of Water-	September 2, 1789
town,]	November 28, 1789
Child of Mr. Timothy Wesson, aged 2,	
Mrs. [Huldah] Dakin, widow, aged 90, [wid. of Simon,]	

¹ In the 63d Year of her Age, says her gravestone.² Aged 27, says her gravestone.³ In the 70th year of her age, says her gravestone.

Mrs. [Elizabeth] Potter, aged 83, ¹ wife of Samuel	November 28, 1789
Miss Nabby Hoar, aged 21, [dau. of Timothy & Abigail,]	January 21, 1790
Jane, Negro, aged 24,	February 2, 1790
Lydia Mann, aged 7, [dau. of Silas & Lydia,]	March 1790
[Eunice] Child of Mr. Cogswell, aged 3, [dau. of Emerson & Eunice,]	March 12, 1790
Another Child of Mr. E. Cogswell, aged 6 months, ²	March 26, 1790
Widow [Elizabeth] Stow, aged 70, ³ [wid. of Ephraim,]	April 8, 1790
Mrs. [Elizabeth] Minot, aged 45, wife of Deacon [George,]	April 10, 1790
Widow — Davis, aged 75,	April 29, 1790
[Betsey] Child of Mr. John Laughton, aged 1,	May 11, 1790
[Elias] Child of E. Barron, aged 5, [son of Elias,]	April 19, 1790
Child of Mr. Peter Stearns, aged 4,	July 11, 1790
Capt. John Minot, aged 40,	July 22, 1790
Mr. Zachariah Wheeler, aged 67,	August 6, 1790
Mr. Samuel Lee, aged 45, ⁴	August 6, 1790
Mr. John Case, aged 60,	August 6, 1790
Child of Mr. Samuel Dudley, aged 8 weeks,	September 1790
Miss [Sarah] Conant, aged 16, [dau. of Eli & Elizabeth,]	June 16, 1790
Child of Mr. Boyden, aged 1,	October 16, 1790
Miss Persis Melvin, aged 15,	October 19, 1790
Capt. Charles Miles, aged 63,	November 2, 1790
Mrs. [Mary] Hunt, aged 84, wife of Dea. Simon,	November 19, 1790
Deacon Simon Hunt, aged 87,	December 13, 1790
Child of Mr. Jesse Hosmer, aged 4,	April 1790
Mr. Timothy Hoar, aged 73, [in the 75th year of his age. g. s.]	January 16, 1791
[Lucy] Child of Col. R. Brown, aged 7 months,	April 4, 1791
Child of Mr. Peter Stearns, aged 5,	April 5, 1791
Mrs. [Mary] Farrar, aged 62, wife of Jacob,	April 19, 1791
Widow Elizabeth Barrett, aged 70, [wid. of Lieut. Humphrey,]	June 5, 1791
Capt. John Stone, aged 63,	July 1791
Charlestown, a Negro resident, aged 32,	August 1791
Mr. David Whittaker, aged 84,	August 1791
Child of Miss Naomi Ball, aged 6 months,	November 1791
Mrs. [Mary] Chandler, aged 72, ⁵ [wife of James,]	November 1791
Mr. John Flint, aged 70,	January 20, 1792
A Twin Child of Mr. Hardy, 2 hours old,	January 6, 1792
Mrs. Allice Jones, aged 62, [wid. of Capt. Ephraim,]	February 28, 1792
Mrs. Catherine Miles, aged 77, [wife of Jonathan,]	March 9, 1792
Mrs. — Wheeler, aged 57,	March 14, 1792
Mrs. — Clark, aged 83,	March 15, 1792
Widow — Houghton, aged 90,	June 1792

¹ Her gravestone gives November 28, 1790, as the date of her death.

² The gravestone of Mrs. Anna Cogswell, who died Oct. 3, 1792, bears also the name of "James, the son of Mr. Emerson & Mrs. Anna Cogswell, who died March 20, 1791, *Æt* 6 months." Doubtless the above entry and this inscription refer to the same child, but in the absence of any record of the birth or baptism of the child, it is impossible to decide which date is correct.

³ In the 78th year of her age. g. s.

⁴ This Samuel Lee was a soldier in the 10th Regiment of the Royal Army, and was wounded and taken prisoner in the Concord Fight, April 19, 1775. He did not return to the British service, but married and had several children in Concord.

⁵ Died Dec. 2, 1791, aged 74 y. 7 mo. g. s.

Child of Mr. Abel Brown , aged 3 months,	June 1792
Mrs. [Percis] Parks , aged 20, wife of Levi,	June 1792
Miss Sarah Burbean , aged 59,	July 4, 1792
Mr. Timothy Wesson , aged 35,	July 23, 1792
Mrs. [Elizabeth] Dakin , aged 21, [wife of Samuel, Jr.]	September 22, 1792
Mrs. [Anna] Cogswell , aged 28, wife of Emerson,	October 3, 1792
Miss B — Wheeler , aged 44,	October 5, 1792
Mrs. Lucy Fay , aged 34, [wife of Jonathan,]	October 10, 1792
Mr. John Prescott, Jr. , aged 22,	October 1792
Mrs. Mary Minott , aged 55, [wife of Capt. Jonas,]	November 3, 1792
Mrs. [Mary] Soper , aged 54, [wid. of Jacob,]	November 3, 1792
Mrs. [Sarah] Potter , aged 63, [wife of Ephraim : in 60th year of her age. g. s.]	November 29, 1792
✓ Mr. James Chandler , aged 70, [in the 79th year of his age. g. s.]	December 8, 1792
Mrs. — Baker , aged 50,	December 1792
Mrs. Sarah Hosmer , aged 35, [wife of Benjamin,]	December 28, 1792
Child of Mrs. Sarah Hosmer , aged 6 hours,	December 28, 1792
Mr. Daniel Hosmer , aged 79,	January 2, 1793
Mrs. Eunice Dudley , aged 44, [wife of Joseph,]	January 13, 1793
Twins of Mr. Adams , 4 days old,	January 26, 1793
Mrs. — Cunningham , aged 48,	February 20, 1793
Elnathan Jones, Esq. , aged 56,	February 27, 1793
Mrs. — Flat , aged 53,	March 4, 1793
Mrs. [Mary] Stow , aged 72, [wife of Amos,]	March 9, 1793
[Jonas] Child of Mr. N. French , aged 5,	April 10, 1793
Child of Mr. Lewis , aged 8,	April 1793
Child of Mr. J. Robinson , aged 6,	April 1793
Mr. — Meads , aged 90,	March 7, 1793
Miss Molly Meads , aged 59,	March 7, 1793
Widow [Mercy] Dakin , aged 91, [wid. of Samuel,]	July 25, 1793
Mrs. — Hosmer , aged 55,	September 14, 1793
Mrs. — Lynfield , aged 31,	September 28, 1793
Mr. Joseph Darby , aged 76,	October 1793
Miss Sally Kibby , aged 30, [dau. of Samuel & Elizabeth,]	October 28, 1793
Miss Rebecca Barrett , aged 28, [dau. of John & Lois,]	November 17, 1793
Sally Darby , aged 9, [dau. of Joseph & Rebecca,]	March 26, 1794
Child of Mr. Jonathan Hoar , aged 4½	May 6, 1794
Widow [Elizabeth] Hosmer , aged 90, [wid. of Nathaniel,]	May 28, 1794
Mrs. Ann Cole , aged 85, [wife of Daniel,]	June 20, 1794
Miss Lois Whitney , aged 23,	September 14, 1794
[Rebecca] Child of Mrs. Rebecca Heywood , aged 2 weeks,	September 30, 1794
Mrs. — Wyman , aged 63,	October 1794
Mr. Elias Brown , a bachelor, aged 68,	October 1794
Widow Anna Hunt , aged 83, [wid. of Simon,]	December 1794
Son of Mr. James Baker , aged 13½,	January 4, 1795
Mrs. [Martha] Porter , aged 45, [wife of Israel : aged 49, g. s.]	January 26, 1795
Mrs. — White , aged 66,	March 8, 1795
[Nancy] Child of Mr. Charles Brown , aged 3,	March 10, 1795
Mr. William Tenerllif , aged 52,	March 17, 1795
Capt. Benjamin Bartlett , of Virginia, aged 45,	March 17, 1795
Widow — Fox , aged 85,	March 31, 1795

Mr. Thomas Stone, aged 27,	March 31, 1795
Widow Anne Prescott, aged 88, [wid. of John,]	April 13, 1795
Mr. Paul Burbeen, aged 72,	June 10, 1795
Silas Man, aged 10. [son of Silas & Lydia,]	June 15, 1795
[Joseph] Child of Mr. Underwood, aged 1½, [son of Joseph & Parnal,]	July 4, 1795
Mrs. Ruth Heywood, aged 33, [wife of Jonas, Jr.]	July 26, 1795
Mrs. Martha Jones, aged 63, [wife of Thomas,]	July 28, 1795
Mrs. — Hayward, aged 38,	August 2, 1795
John Robinson, drowned, aged 16,	August 2, 1795
Miss Betsey Prescott, aged 24, [dau. of Willoughby,]	November 26, 1795
Miss Polly Wheeler, aged 16, [dau. of Jotham,]	December 11, 1795
Widow — Cogswell, aged 74,	December 11, 1795
Mr. Oliver Wheeler, drowned, aged 54,	January 6, 1796
Mr. Samuel Hosmer, aged 61,	January 22, 1796
Mr. Daniel Brown, aged 58,	January 23, 1796
Miss Anne Conant, aged 24,	February 10, 1796
Mrs. [Sarah] Minot, aged 75, [wife of Maj. John,]	February 11, 1796
Mrs. [Elizabeth] Farrar, aged 36, [wife of Jacob,]	March 21, 1796
Isaac Hoar, aged 2½,	April 5, 1796
Mr. [Samuel] Kibby, aged 71, [Æt. 73. g. s.]	April 16, 1796
Widow [Sarah] Knowlton, aged 77, [wid. of Jeremiah,]	May 10, 1796
Mrs. — Allen, aged 71,	June 1796
Mrs. Rebekah Hunt, aged 49, [wife of Reuben,]	June 30, 1796
Son of Mr. B. Barron, aged 2 weeks,	July 25, 1796
[Purchase and Nathan] Two sons of Mr. Nathan Lee, aged 3 and 1½ years,	September 28, 1796
Mr. Timothy Wheeler, aged 80, [in the 79th year of his age, g. s.]	September 26, 1796
Daughter of Mr. James Cogswell, aged 5½	November 4, 1796
Mrs. [Lucy] Porter, aged 41, [wife of William,]	November 7, 1796
[David] Son of Mr. David Page, aged 1½,	November 14, 1796
[Samuel] Son of Mr. Elijah Hosmer, aged 6,	November 18, 1796
[Ruth] Daughter of Mr. Jonathan Buttrick, aged 1,	November 26, 1796
Daughter of Cato, a Negro, aged 1½,	December 14, 1796
Mrs. Sarah Philbrook, aged 22,	December 25, 1796
Mrs. Ruth Kettell, aged 79,	March 7, 1797
Child of Mr. Abel Davis, 1 week old,	March 19, 1797
Mrs. [Hannah] Miles, aged 73, [wife of James,]	March 30, 1797
Child of Mr. Ephraim Brooks, 2 weeks old,	March 31, 1797
Child of Mr. Daniel Hoar, aged 4,	March 31, 1797
[Sarah] Widow of Deacon [David] Wheeler, aged 83,	April 5, 1797
Dr. Joseph Lee, aged 82,	April 9, 1797
Miss Mary Prescott, aged 55, [dau. of Col. Charles,]	May 4, 1797
Mr. Simon Rogers, aged 40,	June 1, 1797
Madam Phebe Bliss, aged 84½, Relict of Rev. Daniel Bliss,	July 2, 1797
Lewis Richards, aged 9, [Son of Lewis & Polly,]	July 29, 1797
Mrs. — Cobbett, aged 49,	August 11, 1797
John Merrick, Esq., aged 36, [unmarried; son of Tilly & Mary,]	August 13, 1797
Captain — Payson, a stranger,	August 1797
Miss Elizabeth Cordis, aged 24, [dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth,]	August 30, 1797
Mr. John Blood, aged 79,	September 2, 1797

Jeremiah Robinson, aged 15,	September 21, 1797
Mr. Edward Flint, Junr., aged 44,	September 29, 1797
Miss Sally Wheeler, aged 22, [dau. of Jotham,]	October 2, 1797
Mrs. — Knowlton, aged 47,	October 20, 1797
Mr. Abraham Taylor, aged 68,	December 8, 1797
Child of Mr. James Blood, 9 weeks old,	December 20, 1797
Mrs. [Abigail] Melvin, aged 71, Relict of David,	January 19, 1798
Son of Mr. Robert Marshall, aged 4 months,	January 28, 1798
Son of Mr. Jesse Hosmer, aged 15,	February 8, 1798
[Benjamin] Son of Mr. [William] Levingston, aged 3,	February 14, 1798
Son of Mr. — Cutter, aged 1½,	March 11, 1798
Miss Rebekah L. Wheeler, aged 17, died at Lincoln,	March 22, 1798
Widow [Hannah] Whitaker, aged 90, [wid. of David,]	April 11, 1798
Miss Rebecca Dudley, aged 66,	May 2, 1798
Mrs. [Sarah] Blood, aged 84, Relict of Josiah,	June 24, 1798
Mr. Amos Stow, aged 80,	July 1, 1798
Miss Ruth Dodge, of Harvard, aged 17,	August 9, 1798
William, Son of Mr. James Miles, Jr., aged 1½,	August 23, 1798
Mr. Thomas Brown, aged 27, [son of David & Abigail,]	
Mr. Caleb Ball, aged 73,	September 18, 1798
Widow Joanna Miles, aged 78, [wid. of Ezekiel,]	October 13, 1798
Widow Mary Piper, aged 66,	January 8, 1799
Mr. Ephraim Brooks, aged 42,	February 6, 1799
Widow Elizabeth Prescott, ¹ aged 82, [wid. of Charles,]	March 29, 1799
Miss S. Hobbs, aged 12,	April 23, 1799
Son of Mr. Joseph Farwell, aged 2,	August 5, 1799
James Barrett, Esq., aged 66,	October 7, 1799
Rose, a Negro woman, aged 74,	October 30, 1799
[Caroline] Child of Mr. Calvin Wright, 7 months old,	April 19, 1800
Mrs. — Chase, a stranger from Newbury, aged 41,	May 28, 1800
Isaiah Johnson, aged 18,	June 28, 1800
[Sarah] Daughter of Mr. Jonathan Wright, aged 4,	July 27, 1800
Daughter of Mr. Jonas Wright, aged 2½,	September 26, 1800
[Myrha] Daughter of Mr. Francis Jarvis, aged 4,	October 28, 1800
Twin children of Mr. Lewis Richards, 4 days old,	November 1, 1800
Son of Mr. Joshua Jones, aged 4 weeks,	November 21, 1800
[Abel Johnson] Son of Mr. Abel Conant, Jr., 7 weeks old,	January 25, 1801
Master Jonas Barrett, aged 19, [son of Thomas & Hannah,]	February 21, 1801
Mrs. — Robinson, aged 81,	March 2, 1801
Mr. John Thoreau, aged 47,	March 1, 1801
Miss Unice Barrett, aged 23, [dau. of Thomas & Hannah,]	March 7, 1801
Ephraim Wood, aged 5, drowned, [son of Daniel & Hannah,]	April 5, 1801
Miss Synthia Blood, aged 13, [dau. of Thaddeus,]	May 4, 1801
Miss Hannah Blood, aged 20, [dau. of Thaddeus,]	May 8, 1801
Mr. Eli Conant, aged 59,	May 9, 1801
A Negro, servant of Mrs. Martha Stone, aged 42,	May 26, 1801
[Jonathan H.] Son of Mr. Henry Loring, aged 2½,	June 10, 1801
Mrs. — Bassett aged 40, and her son aged 2½, from Charlestown,	June 13, 1801
Widow — Curtis, aged 62,	June 19, 1801
Miss Lucy Dudley, aged 27, [dau. of Samuel & Lucy,]	June 22, 1801
	June 23, 1801

¹ The Town Record erroneously calls her **Lucy** : see page 324.

Mrs. — Hunt , aged 77,	August 1, 1801
Mrs. Mary Nutting , aged 59, [wife of Nathaniel,]	August 14, 1801
Mr. Stephen Hosmer , aged 65,	August 17, 1801
Daughter of Widow Conant , aged 10,	September 6, 1801
Mary Flagg , aged 14, dau. of John,	October 9, 1801
Mrs. Mary Brewster , of Boston, aged 25,	October 13, 1801
William Perry , of Westford, aged 17,	October 4, 1801
Miss Lucy Nurse , aged 17,	October 16, 1801
[Jonathan Meriam] Son of Widow Rebecca Prescott , a year old,	October 23, 1801
[John] Son of Mr. John Estabrook , aged 11,	November 3, 1801
Mrs. Mary Minot , aged 70, [wife of Dr. Timothy,]	December 23, 1801
[James] Son of Mr. Jonas Potter , aged 2,	January 9, 1802
[Amos] Child of Amos Baker , aged 3,	June 1802
Mr. Paul Brown , aged 55, died in Sudbury,	June 1802
Thomas Theodore Bliss , aged 57, of Cambridge,	September 3, 1802
Dorcas , child of Major James Barrett ,	September 10, 1802
Miss Sarah Edwards , aged 22,	September 14, 1802
Miss Rebekah Fletcher , aged 72,	November 5, 1802
Child of Peter Freeman , a week old,	December 12, 1802
Child of Calvin Wright , 5 days old,	January 22, 1803
[Lucy] Child of Isaac Lee , aged 4,	January 22, 1803
Mrs. — Warren , aged 29, of Northborough,	February 1803
[Nabby] Daughter of Mr. Abel Brown , aged 4,	February 28, 1803
Child of Mr. Rice , 2 days old,	February 28, 1803
Mr. Thaddeus Conant , aged 30, died in the West Indies,	January 1803
James Temple , aged 36, died at Cambridge,	March 10, 1803
Daughter of Jacob, a Negro , aged 5,	April 15, 1803
Daughter of Mr. J. Blanchard , aged 1½,	June 25, 1803
Daughter of Mr. Tapley , a year old,	July 26, 1803
Rebecca Dudley , aged 19, [dau. of Samuel & Lucy,]	August 1803
[Susanna] Daughter of Mr. [Jonathan] Hildreth , aged 11,	August 26, 1803
Widow — Holden , aged 89,	October 22, 1803
Miss — Fiske of Lincoln, aged 21, died at the house of Capt. David Wheeler,	November 1803
Infant daughter of Mr. Winn ,	March 3, 1804
Infant daughter of Mr. Joseph Buttrick ,	April 13, 1804
Infant child of Peter Thomas , a Mulatto,	April 16, 1804
[Mary W.] Child of Daniel Baker , a year old,	June 8, 1804
Mrs. — Prescott , aged 24,	June 10, 1804
Mr. Leonard Mellen , of Charlestown, aged 27,	September 18, 1804
Child of Mr. J. Jones , aged 1½,	October 19, 1804
[Adeline E.] Daughter of Mr. Silas Warren , 11 months old,	January 11, 1805
Son of Mr. Ephraim Brown , 2d, 3 weeks old,	August 12, 1805
[James] Child of Mr. Jonas Minot , Jr. 8 weeks old,	August 21, 1805
Child of Capt. Reuben Hayward , 1 day old,	August 24, 1805
[Anna M.] Daughter of Mr. Joseph Buttrick , aged 3,	October 7, 1805
Son of Mr. Samuel Hunt , 3 months old,	November 24, 1805
One of the twin sons of Mr. Paul Adams , 3 weeks old,	November 26, 1805
The other of the twin sons of Mr. Paul Adams ,	December 1, 1805
Daughter of Mr. Samuel Hunt , aged 3,	December 3, 1805
Three female children of Mrs. Abigail Dix , <i>Thrins</i> , 2 days old,	December 6, 1805
Child of Mr. Cheney , buried at Lincoln,	December 24, 1805

Daughter of Peter Thomas , 3 days old,	March 13, 1806
[Humphrey] Son of Capt. Humphrey Hunt , 2 weeks old,	March 18, 1806
Child of Mr. Lyon , aged 1 yr.	March 18, 1806
Widow Silence Darby , aged 80, [wid. of Joseph,]	March 29, 1806
Mrs. — Cheney , aged 28,	April 2, 1806
Kate Robbins , aged 50, [wife of Cæsar,]	June 10, 1806
Widow — Bacon , aged 85,	September 15, 1806
Daughter of Robert Marshall , 1 week old,	September 23, 1806
Son of Mr. William Cogswell , aged 1½,	October 17, 1806
Daughter of Mr. P. Rice , 6 weeks old,	January 10, 1807
Widow — Blood , aged 77,	March 16, 1807
[Josiah H.] Son of Daniel Wheeler 2d, aged 3 days,	April 30, 1807
[Louisa] Daughter of Joseph Jewett , aged 5 months,	October 22, 1807
John Farmer of Boston, aged 21,	March 6, 1808
[Ann S.] Daughter of Mr. William Smith , aged 3 months,	April 30, 1808
Daughter of Mr. Benjamin Prichard , aged 6,	May 1, 1808
[Mary Ann] Daughter of Mr. James Blood , aged 1½,	August 28, 1808
[Sarah Dakin] Daughter of Mr. Daniel Munroe , aged 1,	September 5, 1808
Son of Mr. Fillebrown , aged 1,	May 23, 1809
Daughter of Mr. A. Laughton , aged 1½,	November 4, 1809
Son of Mr. Phineas Rice , 4 weeks old,	November 15, 1809
Son of Mr. John Stone , aged 8 months,	December 3, 1809
Son of Mr. Eliab Rice , 3 weeks old,	April 25, 1810
Son of Amos Freeman , 3 months old, a Black,	July 20, 1810
Mrs. Abigail ¹ Lawrence , aged 65,	November 15, 1810
[David S.] Son of Mr. David Bailey , aged 2½,	March 24, 1811
Daughter of Mr. Phineas Rice , aged 3 months,	June 9, 1811
[Mary] Daughter of Widow Hannah Wheeler , aged 8,	June 23, 1811
[Sarah Elizabeth] Daughter of Mr. William Heywood , aged 1,	September 9, 1811
Son of Mr. Giles , one day old,	June 5, 1812
Son of Mr. Greenough , 15 weeks old,	July 12, 1812
Daughter of Mr. Asa Williams , 6 weeks old,	July 20, 1812
Daughter of Mr. A. Prescott , one & a half years old,	August 12, 1812
[Mary P.] Daughter of Mr. G. Proctor , aged 2½,	October 9, 1812
Son of Widow Mary Parkman of Boston, one year old,	October 28, 1812
Miss Mary Hosmer , of Acton, aged 45,	February 20, 1813
Mr. Ethan Melvin , aged 47, in the U. S. Army,	February 20, 1813
[Susanna] Daughter of Widow [Susanna] Nurse , aged 2½, at Westford,	March 11, 1813
Son of Mr. — Wetherbee , 8 months old,	June 14, 1813
Son of Mr. — Trumbull , aged 5,	June 26, 1813
Daughter of Mr. J. Blanchard , one week old,	July 5, 1813
Mr. Ebenezer Hardy , Jr., aged 24, in the U. S. Army,	January 1814
Child of Mr. Silas Conant , under one year old,	October 1814
Son of Samuel Conant , 3 weeks old,	January 3, 1815
Son of John Blanchard , born & died	February 25, 1815
Daughter of Widow Hayward , aged 3 months,	May 21, 1815
Son of Mr. Phinehas Rice , 4 weeks old,	July 3, 1815
Child of Mr. Tilestone of Boston, a year old,	August 4, 1815
Daughter of Mr. Kendall , 4 months old, born at Brookfield,	September 30, 1815

¹ Should be **Sarah**; see page 331. Her gravestone gives her name as Sarah.

[George M.] Son of Mr. Nathaniel Munroe , 10 months old,	
	December 10, 1815
[Isaac K.] Son of Mr. Abel Conant , Jr., aged 8,	December 12, 1815
Daughter of Mr. Abel Conant , aged 5,	December 20, 1815
Mr. Bela Hemenway , aged 28,	January 16, 1816
Daughter of Mr. Billings , 10 days old,	March 27, 1816
Son of Mr. Ebenezer Wood , 1 week old,	May 11, 1816
[Rufus W.] Son of Mr. J. C. Baker , 8 days old,	May 21, 1816
Daughter of Mr. J. Adams , 1 day old,	September 22, 1816
Asa , son of Mr. Nathan Hosmer , aged 8 months,	December 16, 1816
Son of Mr. Nathan Hosmer , aged 6 months,	February 10, 1817
Son of Mr. Butters , aged 5,	March 1, 1817
[Eliza] Daughter of Mr. Samuel Barrett , aged 3½,	July 25, 1817
[Charles H.] Son of Capt. Daniel Shattuck , aged 6 months,	
	September 19, 1817
Mr. Charles Hosmer , aged 23, died at Savannah,	October 23, 1817
Son of Thomas Triater , a mulatto, a year old,	September 4, 1818
Miss — Munroe , aged 13; lived at Capt. Jacob Brown's,	
	September 28, 1818
Son of Mr. Reed , one week old,	April 21, 1819
Daughter of Mr. Abel Hosmer , ¹ born and died in Cambridge, aged 6 months	
	February 4, 1819
Son of Jack & Susan Garrison , aged 5 months,	August 15, 1819
Daughter of Mr. Reed , aged 2½	October 13, 1819
John A. a twin son of Mr. Eli Dakin , 1 year old,	November 10, 1819
Miss Dorothy Wood , aged 15, died at Charlestown,	December 11, 1819
Miss Lucy Prescott , aged 81, (lived in Lincoln,)	December 22, 1819
Son of Mr. Rice , one day old,	August 16, 1820
[Reuben] Son of Mr. James Warren , 18 months old,	September 21, 1820
Daughter of Mr. Thomas Wyman , aged 2,	October 5, 1820
[Charles J.] Son of Mr. Solomon Wetherbee , aged 2,	October 6, 1820
Child of Mr. Ball , of Boston, 1 day old,	December 12, 1820
Daughter of Mr. J. Richards , Jr. aged 10 months,	December 25, 1820
Son of Mr. Eli Brown , 10 days old,	August 24, 1821
Son of Susan Dugan , a mulatto, aged 3,	September 3, 1821
Son of Jacob B. Meriam , aged 4,	September 28, 1821
Son of Jacob B. Meriam , aged 2,	October 1, 1821
Son of Jack Garrison , a black, aged 3 days,	October 20, 1821
[Elbridge] Son of Noah Wheeler , Jr., aged 2½,	July 1822
Samuel Dakin , aged nearly 26, (died on his passage from New Orleans to New York,)	June 5, 1822
Mr. Jonathan Hardy , aged 24, died at Charleston, S.C.,	July 1822
[Humphrey] Son of Mr. Emerson Barrett , aged 1½,	September 10, 1822
[Adeline A.] Daughter of Mr. L. Rogers , aged 2½,	October 6, 1822
Daughter of Mr. Daniel Reed , aged 1,	October 8, 1822
Daughter of Mr. Andrew Hildreth , aged 2½,	October 9, 1822
[Francis M.] Son of Mr. [Alvan] Pratt , 1 year old,	October 19, 1822
Mrs. — Wood , aged 47, died in Boston,	January 20, 1823
Son of Nehemiah Hunt , born and died	February 18, 1823
[Sarah N.] Daughter of Mr. [Rufus] Patten , aged 4,	February 27, 1823
Son of Sherman Barrett , 4 days old died March 17, 1823, and his twin died	
	March 23, 1823

¹ This was **Susan G. Hosmer**, daughter of Josiah & Elizabeth.

Son of Mr. [Alfred] Bolton , a year old,	April 2, 1823
Mr. John Kettell , aged 80,	May 1823
Mr. Witheril , a resident, aged 45, drowned,	May 30, 1823
Mr. Nathan Whitney , aged 37, belonging to Weston,	June 14, 1823
[Nancy R.] Daughter of Peter Jones , Jr., aged 7,	July 30, 1823
Son of Mr. Thomas Benjamin , aged 6 months,	August 4, 1823
[Humphrey] Son of Mr. Emerson Barrett , 3 months old,	September 8, 1823
Daughter of Capt. Jonathan Buttrick , born & died February 7,	1824
[Elmira J.] Daughter of Mr. James Weir , aged 5 months,	May 19, 1824
[Andrew A.] Son of Mr. Jonas Hartwell , aged 2½,	June 9, 1824
Mr. Isaiah Dix , aged 27, murdered in Boston by two black men,	August 1824
Mr. Jonathan Billings , of Acton, aged 92,	September 30, 1824
Daughter of Miss Bass , of Boston, 4 months old,	November 1, 1824
Daughter of Mr. Joseph Richards , of Boston, 5 months old,	November 1, 1824
Daughter of Mr. Mason , 1 year old,	November 13, 1824
Mrs. Mary Heywood , aged 62, wife of Jonas,	December 12, 1824
Miss Abigail Church , aged 20, of Boston,	December 21, 1824
Mr. William Jones , aged 23, died in Boston,	February 19, 1825
[William H.] Son of Ebenezer Wood , 1 year old,	April 1, 1825
Mr. Dummer , of Newbury, aged 20,	May 12, 1825
Miss Ann Prescott , aged 43, died in Cambridge,	August 6, 1825
Child of Mr. [Willis] Hadley , aged 2½,	September 1, 1825
Mr. James Jones , aged 31,	September 19, 1825
Son of Mr. Charles Hubbard , aged 1½ yrs,	September 21, 1825
Daughter of Mr. H. Brown , aged 1½ yrs,	October 6, 1825
Daughter of Mr. Andrew Hildreth , 3 days old,	October 27, 1825
Daughter of Mrs. B. M. Brown , aged 7,	January 24, 1826
[Charles F.] Son of Mr. Abner Ball , of Chelmsford, aged 1½ yrs.	April 25, 1826
Mr. Samuel Bohanan , aged 33,	August 24, 1826
[Charles H.] Son of Mr. Nathan M. Wright , a year old,	September 23, 1826
[Albert] Son of Mr. Sylvester Wyman , 2 weeks old,	October 9, 1826
Son of Mr. Whitney , at the factory, 7 weeks old,	June 23, 1827
Miss Sarah Buttrick , aged 85,	July 12, 1827
Two children of Mr. [Willis] Hadley , one and two and one half years old,	September 23, 1827
Son of Jack Garrison , a negro, 6 months old,	September 25, 1827
Mr. Josiah Hosmer , aged 43,	November 16, 1827
Child of Mr. Lamson , aged 4,	March 4, 1828
Son of Elisha Hallowell , 6 months old,	May 1828
Son of Mr. Patten , aged 1½ yrs,	July 4, 1828
[George F.] Vinal , 7 weeks old, son of Melzar,	October 29, 1828
Infant child of Peter Hutchinson ,	February 4, 1829
Albert , Son of John Melvin , 6 months old,	February 22, 1829
Child of Elisha Wheeler , Esq., a week old,	July 26, 1829
Daughter of Mr. Merrill , 6 months old,	August 3, 1829
Daughter of Mr. Daniel Garfield , 10 days old,	August 4, 1829
Widow Anna Melvin , aged 66,	January 24, 1830
[Eliza A.] Daughter of Mr. Nathan Cass , aged 1½ yrs.	March 1, 1830
[Adelaide M.] Daughter of Mr. John Hosmer , 6 months old,	April 21, 1830
[Luther M.] Son of Mr. [Adoniram G.] Sweetser , 2 months old,	June 13, 1830
[George E.] Son of Mr. William Stafford , 1½ yrs. old,	August 4, 1830
[Charles B. ,] Son of Mr. Clinths Chapin , 2½ yrs. old,	September 20, 1830

Daughter of Mr. Ephraim W. Russell, of Camden, Me., 1 $\frac{2}{3}$ yrs. old,	October 12, 1830
Son of Mr. Samuel Whiting, a week old,	December 23, 1830
Daughter of Mr. Joseph Hayward, aged 5,	December 24, 1830
Son of Mr. Lamson, aged 4 months,	January 10, 1831
Mary Elizabeth, infant daughter of Ebenezer Conant,	February 26, 1831
Mrs. Mary Wheeler, aged 95, widow of Francis,	March 23, 1831
Major Samuel Burr, died and was buried at St. Mary's, Georgia,	March 23, 1831
[Mary L.] Daughter of Samuel Melvin, 1 year old,	March 30, 1831
[Margaret M.] Daughter of Mr. [William] Stafford, 2 weeks old,	May 4, 1831
Mrs. Naomi Fassett, aged 52, [wife of Asa,]	June 12, 1831
Miss Abigail Winn, aged 18, [dau. of Peter,] died at Lowell,	August 6, 1831
Mrs. Adeline Farrar, aged 22, [wife of Franklin,] died at Lowell,	August 10, 1831
James Middleton, coloured, aged 30,	August 10, 1831
Son of Elisha Wheeler, 2 weeks old,	October 3, 1831
Mr. Devoy, an Irishman, aged 54,	October 5, 1831
[Samuel Burr] Son of Mr. David Loring, one year old,	October 17, 1831
Son of Mr. Tilley Holden, born & died	December 7, 1831
Eliza Ann Beard, aged 3, daughter of Josiah,	February 27, 1832
Lucy Ann Buttrick, aged 5, daughter of Jonas,	April 1, 1832
Francis Kendall, aged 1, son of Obadiah,	April 25, 1832
Lewis, son of Lewis Wetherbee, aged 2 yrs.	May 13, 1832
[Mary A.] Daughter of Levi S. Hutchinson 11 months old,	June 18, 1832
Daughter of Francis Buttrick, born and died	September 19, 1832
Daughter of Isaac Brooks, of Lincoln, aged 2,	September 22, 1832
Son of Abel Hosmer, born & died	January 3, 1833
[Maria] Daughter of Mrs. Susanna Brigham, 6 months old,	February 7, 1833
[Charles E.] Son of Mrs. Lucy Ann Hadley, aged 6,	March 5, 1833
Charles Francis, son of Daniel Hunt, aged 7 months,	March 27, 1833
Charles Augustus, son of Nathan Brooks, aged 11 months,	March 31, 1833
Deacon John Vose, aged 70,	April 3, 1833
Miss Hepsibah Flint, aged 44,	April 9, 1833
William Augustus Conant, aged 20, [son of Ebenezer,]	June 18, 1833
[Maria B.] Daughter of Mr. John Legross, 9 weeks old,	July 5, 1833
Son of Mr. Ebenezer Meriam, of New York, aged 5 months,	July 31, 1833
Son of Mr. & Mrs. Delano, of Charlestown, 1 $\frac{3}{4}$ yrs. old,	August 24, 1833
Son of Nancy Farrar, aged 7 months,	September 1, 1833
[Francis E.] Son of John G. Brigham, aged 2,	September 11, 1833
Louisa Benjamin, aged 12, [dau. of Thomas,]	September 15, 1833
Mary Benjamin, aged 45,	November 28, 1833
Martha Priest, aged 71,	December 2, 1833
Mrs. Brown, aged 88, in the almshouse,	September 10, 1834
Son of Mr. Russell, born & died	November 11, 1834
Miss Cordelia Phinney, from Boston,	June 14, 1838
Hon. Rufus Hosmer, of Stow, aged 61,	April 19, 1839
Timothy Heald, of Carlisle, aged 16,	December 5, 1840
William Belding, aged 2 months,	September 12, 1842
Anna Maria Moore, aged 9 months, [dau. of Reuben,]	October 21, 1843
Susan C. Robinson, aged 36, [dau. of William,]	October 26, 1843
Mr. Thomas J. Litchfield, aged 36,	March 7, 1844
Mr. William Potter, of Boston, aged 69,	October 8, 1844

Sarah Sherman Hoar, aged 5 months, daughter of Ebenezer R. Hoar Esq.	
	October 13, 1844
Ellen Felton Belknap, aged 1 yr. 9 mo.	November 25, 1845
William Orlo Dodge, aged 16 mo. son of Luke,	April 7, 1847
Mary Ann M ^c Guyre, aged 2,	September 18, 1847
Mary Jane Dodge, aged 14,	September 18, 1847
Emma L. Puffer, aged 15 mo.	October 5, 1847
Frederick Weldon Hazewell, aged 3, son of Charles C.	February 14, 1848
Darius J. Hatch, 1 week old	February 16, 1848
Mrs. Sophia Barrett, aged 62, wife of Joseph,	February 18, 1848
Frederick H. Hurd, aged 4 months, son of W ^m F. Hurd of Rochester,	
N. Y.	September 4, 1848
Emeline L. Barrett, aged 34, [died at Worcester,]	April 14, 1849
Jesse L. Stevens, aged 28,	May 5, 1849
Mrs. Ann Maria Briggs, aged 30, [died at Woburn,]	July 7, 1850

THE OLD CARLISLE REGISTER.

On the 19th of April, 1754, the northerly part of the town of Concord was incorporated as a District, and known as the District of Carlisle. The territory so set off from Concord was, however, restored by act of the General Court, in January, 1757, and the District of Carlisle ceased to exist. During its brief municipal existence, the records of Births and Deaths were carefully and precisely kept, and the volume containing such records was preserved until 1780, when the District was permanently set off from Concord, and the old book was again brought into use. Such births and deaths as were recorded therein while the District was a part of Concord are here added, omitting those which were recorded in the Concord Registers as well as in that of the District, and which have already been printed in the preceding pages of this book.

THE BOOK OF RECORDS OF THE DISTRICT OF CARLISLE of The Death and Beath Ever Sence we Have Been Sete of as a District and by Name of Carlisle April 19th 1754.

Ephraim Stows wife ¹ Departed this Life September the first 1754
 Eunis Blood Daughter of John Blood and — his wife Departed this Life
 November thirteenth 1754
 Simon Farrar Son of Jonathan Farrar and Rebekah his wife Departed this
 Life September the thirteenth 1754
 Lois Puffer Daughter of Jonathan Puffer and mary his wife Departed this
 Life December the thirtyeth 1754
 Benjamin Brown who Lost two Children which Departed this Life April
 the second & third 1755
 Sarah Flagg wife of mr Joseph Fagg Departed this Life April the nineteenth
 1755 and in the fifty-six year of her age
 Luke Davis Son of Nehemiah Davis and Dorothy his wife Departed this
 Life october the Eighteenth 1755
 Hephzibah Farrar Daughter of Olevier Farrar and mary his wife Departed
 this Life January 4th 1756 age one year & nin mounths & Nineteen days
 mary Durrant wife of William Durrant Departed this Life 1755
 Joshua melven Son of Cap^t Eleazer melven and mary his wife was Born
 march 15th 1754
 mary Buttrick Daughter of Samuell Buttrick Juner and Lucy his wife was
 Born December the Eight 1754
 Hephzibah Parlin Daughter of John Parlin Juner and margaret his wife
 was Born February the twenty second Day 1753
 Betty Kibbe Daughter of Samuell Kibbe and Elizabeth his wife was Born
 July the Eighteenth 1746
 Molley Kibbe Daughter of Samuell Kibbe and Elizabeth his wife was Born
 April the twenty second 1751

Grace ; his second wife ; she had formerly been the wife of Joseph Wood.

- Bulah Kibbe** Daughter of Samuell Kibbe and Elizabeth his wife was Born october the twenty first 1753
- Hephzibah Farrar** Daughter of Olever Farrar and mary his wife was Born march the fifteen 1754
- David melven** Son of David melven and Abigal his wife was Born December the nineteenth 1751
- Samuell melven** Son of David melven and Abigal his wife was Born April the twenty fift 1754
- Jonathan Palmer** Son of Jonathan Palmer and Elizabeth his wife was Born June the second 1754
- Luke Davis** Son of Nehemiah Davis and Dorothy his wife was Born June the sixteenth 1754
- Dolly Davis** Daughter of Nehemiah Davis and Dorothy his wife was Born June the twenty second 1755
- Lucy Temple** Daughter of Benjamin Temple and Abigal his wife was Born may the fourteenth 1755
- Simon Parlin** Son of Joseph Parlin & Abigal his wife Daparted this Life may the 28 : 1753 In the Nintenth year of his age
- Jacob Laughton** Son of John Laughton and Esther his wife Daparted this Life July the fourth 1752
- Nathan Flag** who Departed this Life December the ninth 1755
- Sarah melven** wife of Robert melven who Departed this Life February the Eighteenth 1756
- John Hartwell** Son of Simon Hartwell and mary his wife was Born April the tenth 1753
- mary Hartwell** Daughter of Simon Hartwell and mary his wife was Born August the Eighteenth 1755
- John Hodgman** Son of John Hodgman and Lois his wife was Born January the fouth 1755
- Nathan Farrar** Son of Henery Farrar and Sarah his wife was Born December the sixt 1742
- Ebenezer Farrar** Son of Henery Farrar and Sarah his wife was Born october the ninth 1745
- Samuell Brown** Son of Dacon Ephraim Brown and Abigal his wife was Born February the Eighteenth 1752
- Peter Parlin** Son of Joseph Parlin and Abigal his wife was Born october the ninth 1748
- Pheby Parlin** Daughter of Joseph Parlin and Abigal his wife was Born may the fourteenth 1750
- James Laughton** Son of John Laughton and Esther his wife was Born November 21th 1741
- John Laughton** Son of John Laughton and Esther his wife was Born July the twenty ninth 1743
- Sarah Laughton** Daughter of John Laughton and Esther his wife was Born July the twenty fourth 1746
- Elizabeth Laughton** Daughter of John Laughton and Esther his wife was Born march the fourteenth 1749
- Esther Laughton** Daughter of John Laughton and Esther his wife was Born November twenty six 1754
- Jacob Laughton** Son of John Laughton and Esther his wife was Born November the fifteenth 1751
- Tilly Buttrick** Son of Joseph Buttrick & Sarah his Wife Born April 26, 1754

THE BURYING GROUNDS.

In view of the imperfectness of the official Town and Church Records of Deaths, it has been thought advisable to include in this volume such facts as can be gathered from the gravestones. The names, ages, and dates that follow are copied from gravestones, now, or recently standing, and the list is intended to include the names of those persons only whose deaths are not recorded in the foregoing pages.

THE HILL BURYING GROUND.

Joseph Meriam, aged 47 years, ¹	April 20, 1677
Capt. Timothy Wheeler, aged about 86 years,	July 30, 1687
William Bottrell, one day old, son of William & Hannah,	March 2, 1713
Nehemiah Hunt, in the 50th year of his age,	October 27, 1718
Hannah Ball, aged 4 yrs. 7 mos. daughter of Jonathan & Hannah,	March 25, 1724
John Varnam, in the 29th year of his age,	October 19, 1724
John Melven, in the 74th year of his age,	August 21, 1726
Jonathan Hubbard, in the 70th year of his age,	July 17, 1728
Mrs. Priscilla Adams, wife of Joseph, in the 29th year of her age,	January 6, 1734
John Temple, in the 54th year of his age,	July 17, 1734
Caleb Ball, in the 46th year of his age,	December 3, 1734
James Minott, Esq., A. M. Æt. 83,	September 20, 1735
Mary Brooks, aged 11 yrs. 6 mo. 2 d. daughter of Ebenezer & Sarah,	June 28, 1736
Timothy Heald, aged 39 yrs. 10 mo. 21 d.	March 28, 1736
Mercy Whittaker, in the 27th year of her age, wife of David, Jr.	January 10, 1737
Jonathan Melven, in the 49th year of his age,	February 11, 1737
David Hodgman, in the 10th year of his age, son of Thomas & Abigail,	August 2, 1738
Thomas Hodgman, in the 47th year of his age,	October 4, 1739
Jonathan Ball, aged 18 yrs. 8 mo. 5 d., son of Jonathan & Hannah,	April 5, 1740
Daniel Meriam, aged 7 yrs. 1 mo. 2 d., son of John & Hannah,	May 3, 1740
John Hartwell, aged 22 yrs. 7 mo., son of John & Mary,	August 8, 1741
Joseph Brooks, in the 76th year of his age,	July 11, 1746
Jacob Russell, aged 23 yrs. 11 mo. 7 d., son of James & Susanna,	October 1, 1748
Mrs. Elizabeth Munroe, in the 39th year of her age, wife of Thomas,	January 12, 1750
Susanna Flagg, aged 5 yrs. 11 mo. 23 d., daughter of John & Susanna,	February 17, 1750

¹ This is the oldest gravestone in Concord.

- Mary Flagg, aged 4 yrs. 13 d. daughter of John & Susanna,
February 20, 1750
- Sarah Flagg, aged 2 yrs. 4 mo. 23 d. daughter of John & Susanna,
February 26, 1750
- Benjamin Temple, in the 64th year of his age,
March 6, 1753
- Samuel Hubbard, aged 66 yrs. & 8 mo.,
December 12, 1753
- Daniel Minott, in the 6th year of his age; son of Samuel & Dorcas,
December 20, 1753
- Mrs. Mary Parlin, in the 63d year of her age; wife of John, Jr.,
January 5, 1754
- Oliver Whittaker, in the 13th year of his age; son of David & Hannah,
January 29, 1756
- Thaddeus Bond, aged 1 year & 3 months; son of Abijah & Elizabeth,
September 10, 1756
- James Temple, in the 22d year of his age; son of Benjamin & Abigail,
October 18, 1756
- Dr. Richard Temple, in the 83d year of his age,
November 21, 1756
- ✓ Mrs. Dorcas Chandler, aged 84 years; relict of Samuel, January 13, 1757
- Mrs. Elizabeth Stow, in the 73d year of her age; wife of Joseph,
January 23, 1757
- Helen Cuming, in the 5th year of her age; daughter of John & Abigail,
September 24, 1759
- Mrs. Abigail Brooks, in the 80th year of her age; widow of Lieut. Hugh,
September 1, 1761
- Elizabeth Fletcher, aged 1 yr. 13 d.; daughter of Thomas & Margaret,
April 24, 1764
- Mrs. Sarah Taylor, aged 62 yrs. 11 mo.; wife of Jacob, November 5, 1764
- Deacon Samuel Minott, in the 60th year of his age, March 17, 1766
- Mrs. Abigail Brown, in the 85th year of her age; wife of Eleazer,
March 29, 1766
- Dorothy Adams, in the 20th year of her age; daughter of Joseph & Dorothy,
April 10, 1766
- Mrs. Mary Blood, in the 34th year of her age; wife of Stephen, Jr.,
June 14, 1766
- Patte Brooks, in the 6th year of her age; daughter of John & Lucy,
January 5, 1767
- Thomas Hunt, in the 34th year of his age,
January 31, 1767
- John Brooks, in the 17th year of his age; son of John & Lucy, March 14, 1767
- Jacob Taylor, in the 73d year of his age,
October 17, 1767
- Mrs. Lucy Wheeler, in the 42d year of her age; wife of Benjamin,
December 28, 1767
- Tilly Merrick, in the 39th year of his age,
March 7, 1768
- William Barrett, aged 3 yrs. 3 mo.; son of James, Jr. & Mellisent,
March 17, 1769
- Samuel Meriam, in the 57th year of his age,
May 4, 1769
- John Allan, in the 20th year of his age; son of James & Ruth, June 1, 1769
- Sybel Melven, aged 16 yrs. 6 mo.; daughter of John & Hannah,
August 11, 1770
- Ephraim Barrett, in the 26th year of his age; son of Capt. James & Rebekah,
March 3, 1771
- Mrs. Abigail Temple, in the 77th year of her age; wife of Benjamin,
April 26, 1771
- Lieut. Daniel Hoar, Æt. 93,
February 8, 1773
- John Jack, a native of Africa, aged about 60 years,
March 1773

- Elisha Brown, aged 1 yr. 10 mo. 16 d.; son of Jacob & Mary, June 16, 1773
 Miss Mary Wood, in the 32d year of her age; daughter of Ephraim & Mary,
 December 11, 1773
- Mrs. Mary Hartwell, aged 81 yrs. 4 mo.; wife of John, March 5, 1774
 Jonathan Heywood, in the 57th year of his age, July 18, 1774
 Asa Davis, aged 4 yrs. 1 mo. 8 d.; son of Nehemiah & Dorothy,
 September 21, 1774
- Mary Heald, aged 3 yrs. 11 mo. 15 d.; daughter of Lieut. Samuel & Mary,
 March 31, 1775
- Ebenezer Meriam, in the 23d year of his age; son of Samuel & Esther,
 March 7, 1775
- Betsy Butler, aged 2 yrs. 3 mo. 4 d.; daughter of Joseph & Sarah,
 August 14, 1775
- Mrs. Esther Meriam, in the 56th year of her age; widow of Samuel,
 September 25, 1775
- Miss Elizabeth Blood, in the 34th year of her age; daughter of Stephen &
 Mary, October 12, 1775
- Mrs. Esther Buttrick, in the 27th year of her age; wife of Willard,
 November 3, 1775
- Timothy Davis, aged 2 yrs. 4 mo. 4 d.; son of Samuel & Ann,
 November 1, 1775
- John Beatton, Esq., aged 74 years, June 9, 1776
 Capt. Jonathan Brooks, in the 72d year of his age, June 30, 1776
 Jonathan Heywood, Jr., in the 29th year of his age, December 15, 1776
 Reuben Hunt, aged 3 yrs.; son of Reuben & Rebekah, February 18, 1777
- Mrs. Sarah Burge, in the 83d year of her age; widow of John Burge of
 Chelmsford, March 15, 1777
- Ruth Brown, aged 10 yrs. 1 mo.; daughter of Jacob & Mary, April 12, 1777
 Samuel Woolly, in the 82d year of his age, April 13, 1777
 Simon Hunt, in the 66th year of his age, August 9, 1777
- Benjamin Wheeler, in the 69th year of his age, September 21, 1777
 Nathaniel Stearns, in the 42d year of his age, November 28, 1777
- Mary Ingraham, in the 87th year of her age; wife of Joseph Ingraham of
 Boston, June 30, 1778
- Priscilla Hartwell, aged 81 yrs. 6 mo. 12 d.; daughter of Ebenezer &
 Sarah, August 20, 1778
- Willard Hartwell, aged 2 yrs. 21 d.; son of John & Susanna, August 9, 1778
- Elisha Brown, aged 3 yrs. 6 mo. 12 d.; son of Jacob & Mary,
 October 23, 1778
- Ensign John Hartwell, aged 89 yrs. 7 mo. 27 d.; December 20, 1780
 Simon Hartwell, in the 61st year of his age, August 16, 1783
- Mary Davis, aged 13 mo. 3 d.; daughter of Silas & Mary, October 29, 1785
- Mrs. Elizabeth Brooks, in the 90th year of her age; wife of Job,
 February 21, 1786
- Job Brooks, in the 91st year of his age, October 26, 1788
- Thomas Brooks, in the 90th year of his age, December 22, 1790
- Miriam Kibby, aged 34; daughter of Samuel & Elizabeth, October 26, 1792
- Thomas Hunt, aged 31, June 11, 1796
- Mrs. Lucy Brooks, aged 74; wife of John, May 5, 1798
- Mrs. Rachel Hartwell, aged 65; wife of David, April 14, 1799
- Aaron Maynard, in the 32d year of his age, May 23, 1801
- John Brooks, Æt. 90, August 2, 1812

Mrs. Mary Meriam, ¹ Æt. 55; wife of Josiah,	January 9, 1815
Nathan Bond, aged 64 years,	January 5, 1816
Daniel Meriam, aged 22 years; son of John,	February 4, 1818

THE MAIN STREET BURYING GROUND.

Thomas Hartshorn, in the 14th year of his age; son of Thomas & Sarah,	November 17, 1697
Anna Howard, ² aged 64 yrs.; wife of John,	May 25, 1714
Joseph Hayward, aged 71,	October 13, 1714
Mrs. Hannah Cocksedge, aged 26 years; wife of John,	April 25, 1715
Elizabeth Miles, aged 10 months; daughter of John & Mary,	January 2, 1716
Mary Smedly, in the 67th year of her age; wife of James,	July 18, 1717
Mrs. Elizabeth Hartwell, aged 25 yrs. 9 mo. 20 d.; wife of Jonathan,	December 28, 1717
John Showvally, aged 23 yrs. 6 mo.	January 31, 1717/8
Richard Kaets, aged 72 yrs.	March 20, 1717/8
John Howard, ³ aged 78 yrs.	November 22, 1718
Mrs. Anna Biscon, in the 58th year of her age; wife of Isaac,	June 4, 1723
Dorothy Prescott, aged 7 yrs. 3 mo. 22 d.; daughter of Jonathan & Rebecca,	January 5, 1724
Jean Prockter, aged 18; daughter of Gershom & Sarah,	March 17, 1724
Mrs. Martha Conant, in the 44th year of her age; wife of Lot,	February 15, 1725
Lucia Prescott, aged 1 yr. 7 mo. 26 d.; daughter of Jonathan & Rebecca,	April 20, 1725
John Miles, in the 45th year of his age,	August 23, 1725
Jean Billing, in the 14th year of her age; daughter of Nathaniel & Hannah,	February 8, 1728
Lydia French, in the 18th year of her age; daughter of William and Sarah, of Billerica,	August 2, 1731
Mrs. Ruth Foot, in the 30th year of her age; wife of Capt. Malachi Foot, and daughter of Samuel & Ruth Jones,	June 29, 1734
Ensign Thomas Wheeler, in the 75th year of his age,	October 2, 1734
Thomas Wheeler, aged 13 yrs. 11 mo. 20 d.; son of Lieut. Thomas & Mrs. Mary Wheeler,	January 14, 1737
Mrs. Mary Buss, in the 66th year of her age;	February 4, 1737
Samuel Willson, in the 49th year of his age,	July 5, 1738
Simon Dakin, in the 76th year of his age,	January 11, 1739
Elnathan Davis, in the 3d year of his age; son of Thomas & Sarah,	October 30, 1742
Mrs. Rachel Buss, in the 59th year of her age; wife of Peter,	March 19, 1743
Thomas Davis, in the 9th year of his age; son of Thomas & Sarah,	June 3, 1745
Ruth Wright, aged 19 yrs. 7 mo. 15 d.; daughter of Lieut. Joseph & Elizabeth,	October 10, 1747

¹ The Town Record of her death (see page 334) calls her Ruth, and the Church Record makes the same error. The gravestone is correct: she was Mary Brown, born March 10, 1760, and married Aug. 6, 1778.

² This was the Anna White who married John Heaward June 2, 1671 (page 16); the name has been hitherto written Heaward or Hayward in the records.

³ Hayward; see preceding note.

- Mrs. Mary Hartshorn, *Æt.* 63; widow of Ebenezer Hartshorn, Senior,
June 9, 1750
- Mrs. Sarah Davis, aged 74 yrs. 10 mo.; wife of Ebenezer Davis, and formerly wife of Deacon W^m French of Billerica, October 15, 1751
- Rev. John Whiting, (born June 20, 1681; ordained at Concord 1712;) died May 4, 1752
- Dorothy Prescott, aged 8 months; daughter of Dr. Abel & Abigail,
March 28, 1754
- Anna Wood, aged 15 days; daughter of Oliver & Lucy, January 18, 1758
- Mrs. Elizabeth Conant, in the 54th year of her age; wife of Andrew,
September 10, 1758
- Silas Lee, aged 7 mo. 15 d.; son of Joseph & Lucy, March 30, 1759
- Ruth Conant, in the 15th year of her age; daughter of Andrew & Elizabeth,
March 14, 1760
- Mrs. Ann Davis, in the 79th year of her age; wife of James, June 1760
- Joseph Billing, aged 58 yrs. 3 mo. September 12, 1760
- John Lee, aged 43 years and 49 days, February 7, 1761
- Jonathan Prescott, aged 6 yrs. 10 mo.; son of Dr. Abel & Abigail
April 13, 1762
- Doctor John Davis, in the 73d year of his age, November 16, 1762
- William Cutler Jones, aged 7 months; son of Ephraim & Alice,
May 17, 1765
- Asahel Smith, son of Jared & Rebekah, April 1766
- Rebeckah Wood, aged 2 yrs. 6 mo.; daughter of Oliver & Lucy,
November 25, 1766
- Jonathan Lee, *Æt.* 40, July 11, 1766
- Hannah Brown, in the 73d year of her age; wife of Capt. Ephraim,
June 30, 1768
- Doctor Ebenezer Hartshorn, born January 29, 1713; died January 5, 1772
- Mr. Cord Cordis, aged 63 years, July 29, 1772
- Lieut. John Jones, in the 55th year of his age, August 23, 1772
- Lydia Farrar, aged 3 yrs. 6 mo. 13 d.; daughter of Ebenezer & Elizabeth,
August 14, 1774
- William Buss, in the 18th year of his age; son of Peter & Rachel,
August 25, 1774
- Capt. Thomas Jones, being 72 years of age, August 3, 1774
- Mrs. Rebekah Temple, in the 94th year of her age; formerly the wife of Mr. Simeon Hayward, March 29, 1776
- Jonathan Hubbard, in the 15th year of his age; son of Thomas & Abigail,
April 29, 1776
- Mrs. Thankful Wright, in the 36th year of her age; wife of Lieut. Edward,
September 9, 1776
- Nathan Hosmer, *Æt.* 36 years, December 25, 1777
- Mrs. Prudence Munroe, in the 78th year of her age; formerly the wife of Mr. John Estabrook of Lexington, June 23, 1778
- Mrs. Catherine Conant, in the 29th year of her age; wife of Abel,
March 24, 1780
- Mrs. Sarah Davis, *Æt.* 75, wife of Capt. Thomas, April 27, 1783
- Miss Bathsheba Lee, aged 70, October 25, 1791
- Miss Mary Breed, aged 27, daughter of William & Mary of Boston,
August 26, 1802
- Gen. William Jones, *Æt.* 40, a native of Concord; died at Norridge-walk, Me., January 10, 1813

Samuel J. Jones, aged 18 yrs., son of William & Mary; died at Havana,
December 27, 1817
Elizabeth E. Barrett, aged 2 years; daughter of Daniel & Elizabeth,
March 9, 1820

SLEEPY HOLLOW CEMETERY.

William LeGross, aged 20, son of Francis,	September 15, 1811
Mrs. Elizabeth Church, ¹ aged 35 yrs. 7 mo.	October 20, 1818
Elizabeth Jarvis, aged 77; wife of John,	November 16, 1819
Delia Woodward, aged 19 yrs.	August 20, 1823
Joel Derby, aged 6 months; son of Joel,	February 1, 1823
Abigail D. Prescott, aged 33 yrs.; wife of Timothy,	March 22, 1823
Mrs. Nancy Paine, aged 73 yrs.; widow of Phineas,	February 18, 1825
Timothy Farrar, aged 62 yrs.	September 22, 1825
Alpheus Wheeler, aged 1 year; son of Artemas,	May 23, 1826
William Mercer, aged 84 yrs.	August 1, 1827
Sarah Mercer, aged 89 yrs. widow of William;	September 1, 1827
Henry A. Ball, aged 3 years; son of Abner,	September 9, 1829
George F. Ball, aged 1 yr. 11 mo.; son of Abner,	September 16, 1829
Mrs. Abigail Wood, aged 30; wife of Ebenezer,	February 2, 1830
Mrs. Mary Minot, aged 82; widow of Jonas,	August 2, 1830
Mrs. Eliza W. Hartwell, aged 23; wife of Alonzo,	January 1, 1831
Emeline F. Hanscom, aged 2 yrs. 7 mo.; daughter of John M.	July 15, 1831
Joseph Meriam, aged 22; Son of Joseph,	February 22, 1832
C. Georgiana Cook, aged 1 yr; daughter of James M.	October 25, 1832
Mary Hadlock, aged 79 yrs.	April 14, 1833
Horatio French, aged 31 yrs.	July 18, 1834
Adeline R. Sweetser, aged 13 months; daughter of Adoniram G.	August 30, 1834
Mrs. Mercy A. Heywood, aged 22; wife of Jonas P.	February 9, 1834
Edward Bliss Emerson, aged 29,	October 1, 1834
Ellen H. Farrar, aged 7 weeks; daughter of Cyrus,	October 30, 1834
Elizabeth L. Skinner, aged 7 months; daughter of John F.	June 17, 1834
Mary A. Mullet, aged 4 yrs. daughter of James T.	February 3, 1835
William Watts, aged 32,	March 20, 1836
Henry L. Dodge, aged 1 yr. 9 mo.; son of Henry L.	April 13, 1836
David Hartwell, aged 77,	December 25, 1836
James H. Melvin, aged 1 yr. 5 mo.; son of Emerson,	April 9, 1837
Hannah Dennett, aged 26; wife of Ephraim,	January 23, 1837
William Mercer, aged 65,	January 1, 1838
Granville H. Proctor, aged 31; son of Gaius,	July 25, 1838
Francenia Ball, aged 1 yr. 10 mo.; daughter of Abner,	August 9, 1838
Willie A. Hayward, aged 3 mo.; son of James,	May 28, 1838
Cyrus A. Marshall, aged 10; son of Cyrus,	October 28, 1839
Henry M. Hanscom, aged 6 yrs. 9 mo.; son of John M.	July 3, 1839
Mrs. Dorcas Warren, aged 48; wife of Thomas R.	August 15, 1840
Mrs. Mary Heywood, aged 22; wife of Jonas P.	July 18, 1840
Alexander Stewart, aged 44,	May 28, 1840
Mary E. Rice, aged 4 yrs.; daughter of Reuben,	September 22, 1840
Mary A. Farrar, aged 3 yrs. 3 mo.; daughter of Cyrus,	July 28, 1840

¹ The Town Record of her death calls her *Mary*, and the Church Record also. (See page 337 ante.)

Mrs. Betsey B. Brown, aged 52 yrs. ; wife of Nathan,	January 20, 1841
Mrs. Lucy Meriam, aged 63 yrs. 7 mo. ; wife of Joseph,	September 11, 1841
H. Josephine Cook, aged 3 yrs. 3 mo. ; daughter of James M.	August 7, 1837
Josephine W. Cook, aged 1 yr. 3 mo. ; daughter of James M.	February 21, 1839
J. Alice Cook, aged 6 mo. ; daughter of James M.	April 26, 1843
Mrs. Harriet N. Eaton, aged 21 yrs. ; wife of Lorenzo,	May 2, 1841
Mrs. Lois Hayward, aged 67 yrs. ; wife of Reuben,	October 31, 1841
Clarissa J. Fogg, ¹ aged 1 yr. 5 mo. ; daughter of Edward,	August 23, 1841
Caroline M. Robinson, aged 1 yr. 6 mo.	July 21, 1841
Martha J. Miles, aged 7 yrs. ; daughter of Isaac,	September 4, 1841
Joseph A. Adams, aged 2 yrs. 6 mo. ; son of Augustus,	May 13, 1842
Frederick W. Farrar, aged 6 weeks ; son of Cyrus,	August 19, 1842
Harriet M. Conant, aged 24 yrs. ; daughter of Ebenezer,	April 20, 1842
Sophia L. Vinal, aged 1 mo. ; daughter of Melzar,	July 3, 1843
John E. Leitheard, aged 6 mo. ; son of James,	August 4, 1843
Charles G. Lewis, aged 4 yrs. ; son of Asa,	April 5, 1843
Eliza J. Reed, aged 6 yrs.	December 19, 1843
Jonathan Snow, aged 58 yrs.	October 3, 1844
Mary D. Hosmer, aged 2 mo. ; daughter of Isaac,	October 29, 1844
Charlotte Julien, aged 50 yrs.	July 25, 1845
Lucy B. Potter, aged 4 yrs. ; daughter of Samuel,	February 28, 1846
Mrs. Emily Brown, aged 23 yrs. ; wife of William W.	November 2, 1846
Otis Gregory, aged 46 yrs.	May 22, 1846
Martha A. Miles, aged 4 yrs. 3 mo. ; daughter of Cyrus,	October 15, 1846
Asa Lewis, aged 36 yrs.	June 30, 1846
Eli Russell Jones, aged 3 yrs. ; son of Eli,	October 16, 1846
Mrs. Sarah W. Wright, aged 28 yrs. ; wife of Andrew C.	January 11, 1847
Nehemiah F. Meriam, aged 22 yrs. 6 mo. ; son of Darius,	January 30, 1847
Josiah Davis, aged 78 yrs.	February 9, 1847
James T. Mullet, aged 47 yrs.	January 15, 1847
Samuel G. Hoar, aged 27 yrs.	March 4, 1847
George Moore, aged 35 yrs. ; son of Abel,	March 11, 1847
Mrs. Betsey G. Davis, aged 63 yrs. ; widow of Josiah,	January 4, 1848
Darius Hubbard, aged 52 yrs.	February 12, 1848
Sarah P. Hosmer, aged 6 yrs. ; adopted daughter of Sarah V. Hosmer,	September 6, 1848
Florence A. Wright, aged 11 mo. ; daughter of James D.	September 18, 1848
Mary Miles, aged 3 yrs. 4 mo. ; daughter of Isaac,	January 20, 1848
Clara S. Benjamin, aged 9 mo. ; daughter of Cyrus,	September 24, 1848
Mrs. Margery Young, aged 73 yrs.	January 10, 1848
Maria H. Stevens, aged 6 yrs. 2 mo.	January 1, 1849
Henry A. Hapgood, aged 4 yrs. ; son of Cyrus,	March 4, 1849
William H. Farrar, aged 7 mo. ; son of Cyrus,	August 6, 1849
J. Willard S. Pitman, aged 22 yrs. 7 mo.	November 27, 1849
George W. Ranson, son of William,	December 25, 1850

¹ Recorded without name in Town Register. See page 354 *ante*.

INDEX.

PLACES.

ACTON, 132, 144, 145, 146, 160, 166, 175, 177, 191, 199, 204, 214, 215, 231, 232, 236, 237, 241, 251, 252, 255, 256, 332, 357, 359, 361, 362, 363, 364, 366, 368, 371, 374, 376, 377, 370, 384, 382, 383, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 408, 409, 412, 425, 427.

AFRICA, 433.

ALBANY, 196.

ALEXANDRIA, 389.

ALSTEAD, 366; N.H., 392.

ANDOVER, 337, 363, 371, 394, 406.

ANTRIM, N.H., 394.

ARCHANGEL, Russia, 332.

ASHBURNHAM, 204, 359, 388, 392, 407.

ASHBY, 241, 337, 354, 362, 366, 374, 386, 388, 389, 390, 391, 405.

ASHFORD, 131.

ATHOL, 361.

ATTLEBORO, 392, 395.

BANGOR, 340, 368, 389.

BARBADOES, 143.

BARNSTABLE, 379.

BARRE, 252, 254, 358.

BEDFORD, 124, 131, 152, 161, 165, 176, 185, 191, 198, 215, 221, 237, 255, 268, 356, 360, 363, 367, 373, 383, 384, 386, 389, 390, 391, 393, 394, 406, 407.

BELLERICA, 43, 47, 48, 54, 60, 62, 64, 66, 70, 76, 78, 89, 92, 97, 132, 145, 152, 161, 166, 221, 237, 254, 255, 288, 337, 358, 361, 362, 374, 375, 378, 385, 399, 435, 436.

BOLTON, 204, 241, 242, 361, 389, 392, 415.

BOSTON, 1, 3, 43, 50, 96, 97, 106, 143, 166, 184, 185, 205, 251, 305, 321, 325, 330, 332, 334, 351, 357, 358, 359, 361, 362, 363, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 372, 373, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 386, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 398, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 434, 436.

BOXBORO, 373, 391, 393, 408.

BRADFORD, 92.

BRAINTREE, 185, 387.

BRIDGEWATER, 394.

BRIGHTON, 369, 378, 383.

BROOKFIELD, 62, 70, 72, 77, 198, 204, 222, 425.

BROOKLINE, 166, 237, 358, 393; N.H., 388.

BROOKLYN, N.Y., 385.

BURLINGTON, 392.

BYFIELD, 385.

CAMBRIDGE, 1, 5, 27, 43, 44, 52, 62, 106, 101, 166, 198, 255, 303, 364, 366, 369, 370, 373, 375, 383, 386, 387, 389, 390, 393, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 424, 426, 427.

CAMBRIDGE COLLEGE, 354.

CAMDEN, 369; Me., 376, 395, 428.

CAPE BRETON, or Capretoon, 55.

CARLISLE, 185, 191, 198, 254, 255, 259, 357, 358, 359, 362, 364, 368, 373, 375, 378, 380, 381, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 392, 395, 406, 407, 409, 428, 430.

CAROLINA, 59.

CASCO BAY, 147.

CASTLE, the, 58.

CAVENDISH, 359.

CHARLESTON, S.C., 353, 426.

CHARLESTOWN, 27, 42, 46, 80, 93, 101, 165, 166, 335, 336, 347, 356, 361, 365, 366, 370, 379, 385, 395, 406, 408, 409, 423, 424, 426, 428.

CHARLTON, 252.

CHELMSFORD, 42, 48, 50, 62, 64, 76, 82, 83, 85, 92, 93, 96, 101, 106, 123, 131, 144, 145, 152, 160, 183, 184, 192, 214, 237, 242, 255, 259, 358, 359, 361, 362, 368, 374, 383, 385, 390, 392, 427, 434.

CHESTER, 152.

COHASSET, 408.

CONCORD, N.H., 365, 370.

CROWN POINT, 416.

DEDHAM, 42, 259.

DORCHESTER, 399.

DORCHESTER-CANADA, 204.

DOUGLAS, 364.

DRACUT, 71, 74, 85, 152, 379, 384, 390.

DUBLIN, 363.

DUNSTABLE, 79, 98, 106, 161, 215, 245, 256, 367, 382; N.H., 370.

DUCK TRAP, 386.

EAST BRIDGEWATER, 376.

EAST CAMBRIDGE, 5.

EAST SUBURBY, 371, 379, 386, 389, 391.

EAST WINDSOR, Ct., 384.

ENGLAND, 82, 329.

EYPTWICH (Ipswich), 221.

FITCHEBURG, 252, 256, 371, 384, 387, 388, 392, 395, 396.

FITZWILLIAM, N.H., 393.

FLINT'S POND, 341.

FRAMINGHAM, 52, 78, 101, 166, 251, 372, 375, 377, 379, 387, 389, 390, 392, 393, 394, 405.

FRANKLIN, 395.

GEORGIA, 382.

GILFORD, 74.

GLOUCESTER, 395.

GOFFSTOWN, N.H., 373.

GORHAM, Me., 393.

GRAFTON, 145, 152, 161, 215, 391; Vt., 373, 388.

GREENWICH, 365.

GROTON, 27, 46, 50, 52, 54, 66, 71, 76, 83, 96, 106, 131, 131, 214, 222, 241, 252, 255, 327, 362, 364, 367, 371, 377, 382, 388, 390, 391, 393, 396, 408.

GUINEA, 323.

HADLEY, 184.

HALLOWELL, 282, 386.

HAMILTON, 385.

HARVARD, 215, 241, 336, 362, 375, 380, 382, 387, 391, 392, 393, 405, 423.

HAVANA, 437.

HAVERHILL, 70, 131, 147.

HENNIKER, 391.

HILLSBORO, 242.

HOLDEN, 153, 165, 184, 185, 241, 251, 360, 365, 386, 391.

HOLLIS, 184, 231, 232, 237, 255; N.H., 381, 394.

HOLLISTON, 395.

HOLYOKE, 414.

HOPKINTON, 130, 241, 389.

HUBBARDSTON, 255, 383.

IPSWICH, 93, 165, 221, 222, 232.

IRELAND, 355.

ISLAND OF JERSEY, 330.

ISLE OF FRANCE, 352.

JAFFREY, 260, 357, 365, 391; N.H., 392.

JERSEY, Island of, 330.

KEENE, 387; N.H., 378, 379.

KENNEBEC RIVER, 224.

KILLINGLY, 85, 101.

KINGSTON, 221.

LAKE GEORGE, 195.

LANCASTER, 27, 42, 45, 46, 50, 54, 60, 66, 69, 78, 85, 87, 89, 101, 106, 144, 222, 376, 381, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 407.

LEBANON, 71, 87.

LEICESTER, 203, 393, 408.

LEOMINSTER, 237, 368, 371, 391, 393, 408.

LEWIS, N.Y., 288.

LEXINGTON, 89, 92, 97, 98, 102, 106, 123, 131, 152, 165, 166, 176, 185, 190, 198, 204, 205, 222, 232, 251, 363, 365, 370, 373, 374, 376, 377, 378, 380, 381, 384, 387, 389, 390, 392, 394, 406, 409, 436.

LINCOLN, 191, 198, 204, 215, 221, 222, 231, 232, 236, 237, 242, 251, 254, 259, 327, 355, 357, 358, 359, 360, 362, 363, 366, 367, 368, 371, 372, 373, 376, 379, 380, 382, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 394, 406, 407, 409, 418, 423, 424, 426, 428.

LINCOLNVILLE, Me., 386.

LITCHFIELD, N.H., 237, 381, 382; N.Y., 387.

LITTLE COMPTON, R.I., 396.

LITTLETON, 92, 131, 152, 160, 175, 190, 191, 214, 215, 221, 232, 237, 241, 242, 336, 359, 365, 372, 374, 381, 382, 386, 387, 389, 390, 392, 393, 394, 407, 408.

LIVERPOOL, England, 325, 399.

LONDONDERRY, 144, 145; N.H., 382.

LOUISVILLE, Ky., 381.

LOWELL, 348, 351, 352, 353, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 384, 385, 392, 394, 395, 405, 408, 409, 428.

- LUNENBURGH, 184, 221, 254, 370, 388, 390, 392, 393, 395.
 LYNN, 145, 366, 383, 391.
 MAINE, 390.
 MALDEN, 361, 377, 384.
 MANCHESTER, N.H., 385, 409.
 MARLBORO', 27, 44, 46, 52, 54, 60, 64, 65, 71, 89, 98, 101, 106, 145, 161, 204, 221, 361, 367, 368, 382, 384, 385, 388, 389, 391, 393, 409.
 MASON, 241, 255, 361, 363, 364; N.H., 359.
 MEDFIELD, 391.
 MEDFORD, 44, 184, 198, 386.
 MEDWAY, 381, 387.
 MEREDITH, N.H., 406.
 METHUEN, 390.
 MIDDLESEX COUNTY, 1, 5.
 MILFORD, 360, 409; N.H., 377.
 MILTON, 185, 388.
 MT. HOLLY, Vt., 384.
 NARRAGANSET No. 2, 160, 191.
 NASHOBA, 76.
 NASHUA, N.H., 383, 394, 407.
 NASHVILLE, Tenn., 383.
 NATICK, 381, 406, 409.
 NELSON, N.H., 357.
 NEW BEDFORD, 394.
 NEWBURY, 423, 427.
 NEWBURYPORT, 357, 366, 392, 395, 407.
 NEWFIELD, Me., 382.
 NEWHAVEN, 259, 345, 390.
 NEW IPSWICH, 191, 204, 205, 241, 255, 357, 358, 359, 361, 362, 369, 390, 392; N.H., 405.
 NEWTON, 50, 358, 383, 395, 406.
 NEW ORLEANS, 426.
 NEW YORK, 349, 374, 381, 394, 426, 428.
 NORRIDGEWOCK, 281; Me., 379, 436.
 NORTHBORO, 391, 409, 424.
 NORTH BROOKFIELD, 382.
 NORTHFIELD, 392, 408.
 NORTON, 391.
 NOTTINGHAM, 165.
 OTTER CREEK, 245.
 PARSONSFIELD, 360.
 PECKERSFIELD, 357.
 PEPPERELL, 338, 367, 368, 387, 393, 406.
 PETERBORO, N.H., 372, 373.
 PHILADELPHIA, 346.
 PHIPSBURG, 389.
 PLAINFIELD, 64, 87, 386.
 PLYMOUTH, 350, 392, 393; Vt., 379.
 PORTLAND, 366.
 PRINCETON, 367, 371, 388, 394.
 PROVIDENCE, R.I., 395.
 PRUSSIA, 353.
 QUINCY, 385.
 READING, 198, 221, 391.
 RINDGE, 359, 389; N.H., 374, 381, 388.
 ROCHESTER, N.Y., 406, 407, 429.
 ROWLEY, 64.
 ROXBURY, 364, 369, 390, 391, 393, 394, 408.
 ROYALSTON, 232; Vt., 394.
 RUTLAND, 146, 152, 161, 185, 198, 205, 222, 254, 387; Vt., 245.
 SACKETT'S HARBOUR, N.Y., 333.
 ST. MARY'S, Ga., 428.
 SALEM, 65, 83, 152, 333, 355, 369, 376.
 SAVANNAH, 426.
 SCITUATE, 357.
 SHARON, 374; N.H., 204, 215, 222.
 SHERBORN, 222, 385.
 SHIRLEY, 343, 391.
 SHREWSBURY, 131, 393; Vt., 388.
 SIMSBURY, 50.
 SLIPTOWN, 204, 215, 222.
 SOMERVILLE, 395, 414.
 SOUTHBORO, 384, 392.
 SOUTHERIDGE, 406.
 SPENCER, 338.
 SPRINGFIELD, 381; Vt., 390.
 STODDARD, 259, 391.
 STONEHAM, 204.
 STOW, 42, 46, 50, 54, 62, 64, 66, 70, 96, 98, 101, 106, 131, 145, 191, 231, 237, 260, 358, 360, 363, 368, 369, 371, 377, 379, 380, 384, 387, 388, 389, 391, 392, 403, 406, 418, 428.
 STRATHAM, 161.
 SUDBURY, 19, 42, 43, 52, 54, 70, 74, 78, 85, 89, 93, 96, 101, 102, 106, 131, 145, 146, 152, 153, 176, 184, 191, 192, 214, 215, 222, 236, 237, 254, 255, 260, 346, 358, 360, 361, 362, 363, 366, 372, 373, 375, 382, 383, 384, 385, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 395, 405, 407, 409, 424.
 SUFFIELD, 66, 96.
 SUTTON, 106, 124, 130.
 TEMPLE, N.H., 237, 273.
 TEMPLETON, 221, 259.
 TEWKSBURY, 259, 371, 375, 386.
 TOWNSEND, 131, 161, 192, 204, 224, 252, 351, 358, 370, 381, 391, 394.
 TYLER, Ill., 408.
 TYNGSBORO, 377.
 UPTON, 165, 407, 409.
 VERMONT, 295.
 VERNON, N.Y., 375.
 VIRGINIA, 143, 345, 421.
 VOLONTOWN, 183.
 WALDOBORO, 366.
 WALPOLE, 388, 392.
 WALTHAM, 364, 366, 370, 371, 373, 374, 376, 383, 385, 386, 388, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 406, 408, 413.
 WARE, 304.
 WARREN, 363; Me., 393.
 WASHINGTON, 322, 377.
 WATERFORD, 363.
 WATERTOWN, 27, 50, 65, 106, 160, 232, 241, 254, 367, 373, 376, 385, 386, 387, 395, 419.
 WAYLAND, 403.
 WENDELL, 287.
 WESTBORO, 145, 166, 368, 370.
 WEST BOYLSTON, 389, 392.
 WEST CAMBRIDGE, 349, 372, 380.
 WESTERN, 198.
 WESTFORD, 124, 131, 132, 145, 146, 165, 222, 237, 242, 251, 255, 259, 283, 332, 351, 356, 357, 358, 369, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 424, 425.
 WEST INDIES, 424.
 WESTMINSTER, 160, 191, 237, 255, 359, 383, 385, 388.
 WESTON, 83, 96, 101, 132, 145, 165, 176, 185, 191, 232, 236, 359, 361, 366, 383, 388, 393, 407, 409, 427.
 WETHERSFIELD, 54; Vt., 356, 406.
 WILTON, 387.
 WINCHENDON, 357, 367.
 WINCHESTER, N.H., 399.
 WINDSOR, Vt., 368.
 WINTHROP, Me., 377.
 WOBURN, 42, 60, 62, 65, 83, 145, 184, 192, 232, 356, 366, 367, 382, 395, 405, 429.
 WOODSTOCK, Ct., 252, 354.
 WORCESTER, 145, 152, 153, 191, 236, 354, 360, 429.

NAMES OF PERSONS.

The spelling of family names in the older records is extremely irregular and unsettled, the same name sometimes appearing in three or four different forms on one and the same page. Although these irregularities of orthography have been carefully preserved in the foregoing pages, it has appeared inadvisable to follow them in the index, and such names are, therefore, here indexed under the spelling now commonly adopted. Mere orthographical eccentricities in first names are also disregarded, excepting in the case of such varied forms of a single name as have now come to be looked upon as separate and distinct names. For instance, Hepzibah, Hephzibah, Hepsibeth, etc., are considered merely as different ways of spelling, and are, therefore, treated as one name; while Ann, Anna, Anne, Annie, Hannah, and Nancy are considered and indexed as distinct names, although the same individual may appear, in different pages of the record, under two, or three, or perhaps more of these names. Diminutive forms and pet names are indexed as they stand upon the record, although in very many cases the same person may be recorded on one page and in one connection under the proper and usual form of the name, and on another page and in another connection under the diminutive form. Mary becomes Molly and Polly, Mehitabel turns into Mitty or Hitty, Martha changes to Patty, Dorothy to Dolly, Sarah to Sally, Abigail to Nabby, Elizabeth to Betsey, etc., and it is well to bear these and similar variations in mind when using the index.

ABBE,
Abner, *mar.* 369.

ABBOTT,
Abigail, *born* 316.
Benjamin, *born* 207.
Eliza, *died* 333.
Elizabeth, *mo.* 207.
Martha, *int. m.* 388.
Mary, *mar.* 60, 370.
Nancy, *died* 332.
Nancy Ann, *mo.* 316.
Oliver, *mar.* 384.
Peter, *fath.* 207.
Sally, *died* 339.

ABRAMS,
William, *mar.* 366.

ADAMS,
Abel, *mar.* 255.
Abigail, *born* 24.
Almira, *born* 283, *mar.* 409.
Ammi F., *hus.* 345.
Andrew, *mar.* 152.
Anna, *born* 39.
Augustus, *int. m.* 393, *died* 355,
fath. 355, 438.
Benjamin, *mar.* 176, *int. m.* 391,
fath. 181.
Bethia, *born* 163.
Betsey, *mar.* 371.
Charles, *born* 179.
Cheree, *mar.* 51.
Cyrus, *fath.* 400, *hus.* 347.
Daniel, *born* 101, *mar.* 87, *fath.*
101, 107, 114, 118, 129, 130, 139,
147.
Daniel H., *born* 311, *mar.* 384,
hus. 412.
Dorcas, *born* 20, 55, *mar.* 131,
mo. 55.
Dorothy, *born* 142, *died* 322, 433,
mo. 142, 148, 155, 163, 172, 179,
433, *wife* 322.

ADAMS (*continued*),
Ebenezer, *mar.* 366.
Edward, *born* 187.
Eliza, *born* 283, *died* 331.
Eliza A., *born* 317.
Elizabeth, *born* 12, 25, 107, *mar.*
27, 153, *mo.* 39, 101, 107, 114,
118, 129, 130, 139, 147.
Esther, *born* 63.
Eveline, *mo.* 400.
Frances, *born* 28.
George, *born* 6.
Georgiana, *born* 314.
Hannah, *born* 15, *mar.* 27.
Henry W., *born* 311.
Hitty, *died* 337.
Ira, *mar.* 382.
James, *born* 13, 130, 316, *mar.* 11,
35, 191, 383, *died* 69, *fath.* 11,
12, 13, 15, 16, 18, 20, 24, 311, 314,
316, 354, 398, *hus.* 351.
Jane, *mo.* 398.
Jennie M., *born* 398.
John, *born* 16, 108, 180, *mar.* 106,
165, 166, 184, *int. m.* 385, *died*
110, 348, *fath.* 108, 115, 157, 167,
180, 187.
John Q., *mar.* 407.
Jonas, *mar.* 362.
Jonathan, *born* 6.
Joseph, *born* 114, 179, 181, *mar.*
41, *int. m.* 390, *died* 322, 346,
fath. 63, 142, 148, 155, 163, 172,
179, 433, *hus.* 322, 337, 432.
Joseph A., *died* 438.
Joseph N., *born* 311, *died* 311.
Louisa J. P., *mar.* 405.
Love, *born* 115, *mo.* 118, 115, *wife*
110.
Lovisa, *int. m.* 388.
Lucy, *mo.* 180, 187.
Lucy A., *born* 311, *died* 311.

ADAMS (*continued*),
Lydia, *born* 139, 157, 179, *mar.* 83,
died 147, *mo.* 157, 167.
Lydia H., *born* 289, *mar.* 381.
Margaret, *born* 39.
Martha, *born* 147.
Martha A., *mo.* 403.
Martha F., *mo.* 317.
Mary, *born* 26, 129, 155, *mar.* 176,
204, *mo.* 6, 63, 179.
Mary E., *born* 400.
Mary J., *born* 311, *died* 311.
Mercy, *born* 172, *mar.* 231.
Nabby, *int. m.* 389.
Nathaniel, *born* 18.
Paul, *mar.* 364, *fath.* 283, 289, 331,
424, *hus.* 351.
Pelalia, *born* 6.
Persis, *int. m.* 388.
Priscilla, *born* 11, *mar.* 176, *died*
432, *mo.* 11, 12, 13, 15, 16, 18, 20,
181, *wife* 60.
Rebecca, *born* 118, 283, *mar.* 166,
377, *died* 351, *mo.* 283, 289, 331.
Roxallana, *born* 311, *died* 311, 351,
mo. 311, 316.
Roxana, *mo.* 314.
Ruth, *born* 148, *mar.* 205.
Sally, *int. m.* 388.
Samuel, *born* 167, *mar.* 259, *int. m.*
388.
Samuel D., *fath.* 403.
Samuel M., *born* 403.
Sanford, *fath.* 317.
Sarah, *mar.* 81, *died* 345.
Sarah A. P., *died* 412.
Simon R., *born* 311, *died* 311.
Sophia, *int. m.* 393.
Sultina, *int. m.* 395.
Susan, *mar.* 379.
Susanna, *wife* 348.
Thomas, *fath.* 6.

- ADAMS (*continued*),
Timothy, *born* 6.
William, *fath.* 25, 26, 28, 39.
William II., *born* 311, *died* 311.
Child, not named, *died* 354, 421,
424, 426.
Widow, *died* 29.
- AIKEN,
Anne, *mar.* 145.
- AINSWORTH,
Laban, *mar.* 260.
- ALDRICH,
Herbert L., *born* 401.
Jerome B., *fath.* 401.
Sabrina, *mo.* 401.
- ALEXANDER,
Sarah, *mar.* 406.
- ALLEN,
Abigail, *mar.* 131.
Clarissa, *mo.* 309, 315, 348.
Clarissa F., *born* 315.
Daniel, *born* 73, *died* 74.
Ebenezer, *born* 76, *mar.* 72, 152,
died 85, *fath.* 73, 74, 76, 81, 85,
94.
Elizabeth, *born* 81, 94, *mar.* 132,
died 85, *mo.* 73, 74, 76, 81, 85,
94.
Francis E., *born* 309, *died* 348.
George, *died* 333.
Grace, *mar.* 359.
Hannah, *born* 87, *mo.* 87.
Horatio F., *born* 309.
James, *mar.* 166, *fath.* 433.
John, *died* 433.
Lucy, *mar.* 258.
Norris, *mar.* 408.
Phineas, *born* 309, 315, 348, *int. mo.*
391.
Robert A., *born* 309.
Ruth, *mo.* 433.
Samuel, *mar.* 66, 83, 166, *fath.* 87.
Sarah, *mar.* 74.
Silence, *mar.* 89.
Washington C., *mar.* 378.
Mrs., *died* 422.
- AMES,
Jacob, *mar.* 251.
Unice, *int. mo.* 393.
- AMY,
John, *mar.* 130.
- ANDERSON,
Alice B., *int. mo.* 394.
John, *died* 82.
- ANDREWS,
Abraham, *born* 230.
Daniel, *born* 228.
Elizabeth, *born* 212.
Hannah, *mar.* 222.
Isaac, *fath.* 200.
Issachar, *fath.* 230, 238.
James, *born* 224.
Jeremiah, *mar.* 205, *fath.* 212, 216,
224, 228, 229.
John, *born* 224.
Lucy, *born* 200, *mar.* 232, *mo.*
200, 212.
Rebecca, *born* 238, *mo.* 230, 238.
Ruhamah, *mar.* 232.
Stephen, *born* 229.
Susanna, *mo.* 216, 224, 228, 229.
William, *born* 216.
- ANDROS,
John, *mar.* 101.
- ANGELL,
Russell R., *int. mo.* 395.
- ANGIER,
Daniel, *mar.* 374.
- ANSON,
William, *born* 269.
- APPLETON,
Isaac, *mar.* 204.
- ARCHABALD,
David, *mar.* 222.
- ARNOLD,
Augustus B., *int. mo.* 390.
- ARVIDSON,
Betsey, *died* 411.
- ASHLEY,
Agnes, *mo.* 401.
Clara, *born* 401.
Lucius D., *fath.* 401.
- ASHPORT,
Freelove, *int. mo.* 394.
- ATHERTON,
Danforth, *mar.* 376.
- ATKINSON,
Hannah, *born* 1.
Rebecca, *mar.* 8.
Susan, *mar.* 9.
Susanna, *born* 1.
Thomas, *fath.* 1.
- ATWILL,
Herman, *mar.* 378.
Sarah D., *died* 347.
- AUSTIN,
John, *mar.* 359, *fath.* 269.
Sally, *born* 269, *mo.* 269.
- AXTELL,
Mary, *mar.* 46.
Thomas, *mar.* 44.
- AYRES,
Willard, *int. mo.* 390.
- BAIRDSON,
Horatio, *mar.* 364.
- BACON,
Caroline, *int. mo.* 393.
Charles A., *born* 321.
Daniel, *died* 355, *fath.* 321.
Eliza A., *mar.* 383.
Eunice, *born* 105.
George, *mar.* 375.
George B., *mar.* 383.
Joseph, *mar.* 92, *fath.* 105, 115.
Lovina, *int. mo.* 391.
Mary, *born* 318, *died* 410, *mo.* 318.
Nancy, *int. mo.* 390.
Rebecca, *mo.* 105, 115.
Rensselaer, *mar.* 382, *fath.* 318,
hus. 410.
Ruth, *born* 115.
Sophia, *mo.* 321.
Widow, *died* 425.
- BAGULEY,
Thomas, *died* 1.
- BAILEY,
Abigail, *born* 272, *died* 336.
Amanda, *born* 291.
Ann, *born* 282.
Benjamin, *fath.* 411.
David, *fath.* 272, 276, 282, 283,
289, 291, 326, 336, 345, 425.
David S., *born* 283, *died* 425.
Eliza, *born* 282, *mar.* 375.
James, *born* 276, *died* 326.
Mary, *mo.* 411.
Phebe, *born* 272, *mo.* 272, 276, 282,
283, 289, 291, 326, 336.
Sarah, *mar.* 382.
Sarah W., *mar.* 405.
William, *born* 289, 291, *died* 345.
Child, not named, *died* 411.
- BAIRD (see also BEARD),
James S., *mar.* 382.
Jane S., *mar.* 378.
Martha, *int. mo.* 393.
- BAKER,
Abigail, *mar.* 60, 144, 383.
Alice, *born* 91, *mo.* 91.
Amos, *born* 274, *mar.* 360, *died*
424, *fath.* 274, 277, 285, 424.
Ann, *wife* 355.
Anna, *died* 344.
Anthony, *born* 274.
Betsey, *mar.* 360.
Buelah, *int. mo.* 385.
Catherine J., *born* 285.
Charles, *mar.* 376, *died* 355.
Daniel, *fath.* 274, 424.
Elizabeth, *born* 31, 177, *mar.* 79,
died 57, 177, *mo.* 31, 38, 41, 56,
- BAKER (*continued*),
120, 126, 133, 138, 172, 177, 274,
wife 58.
Eunice, *mar.* 372, *mo.* 274, 277,
285.
George, *born* 126.
Grace, *mo.* 168.
Hannah, *mar.* 236.
Henry, *born* 277.
Hephisibah, *died* 346, 348, *mo.* 344.
Jacob, *born* 168, *mar.* 232, 371,
fath. 168.
James, *mar.* 367, *died* 331, 348,
fath. 284, 344, 348, 421, *hus.* 345,
346.
John, *born* 38, *mar.* 145, *died* 56,
fath. 120, 126, 133, 138.
Jonas, *born* 172.
Joseph, *born* 41, *mar.* 92, 106,
fath. 91.
Joseph D., *born* 285.
Mary, *born* 25, *mar.* 62.
Mary W., *died* 424.
Moses, *died* 419.
Nathan, *born* 150.
Nathaniel, *born* 168, *mar.* 251.
Rebecca, *mo.* 150.
Richard, *born* 120.
Robert, *fath.* 172, 177.
Rufus W., *died* 426.
Sally, *died* 345, *mo.* 284, *wife* 331.
Samuel, *born* 133.
Sarah, *born* 38, 138, *mar.* 78, *died*
58, *mo.* 419.
Susan, *mar.* 381.
Susanna, *born* 31, 284, *mar.* 64.
Thomas, *born* 31, *died* 56, *mar.*
191, *fath.* 150.
William, *mar.* 24, 153, *died* 23, 58,
fath. 25, 31, 38, 41, 56, 419, *hus.*
57, 58.
Child, *died* 421.
Mrs., *died* 421.
- BALCOM,
Abiel H., *born* 293, *died* 340.
George, *born* 307.
Henry, *fath.* 307.
Louisa M., *born* 293.
Mary, *born* 293, *died* 348, *mo.* 293,
340.
Sally, *mo.* 307.
Thaddeus, *mar.* 368, *died* 351,
fath. 293, 349, *hus.* 348.
Thankful, *mar.* 191.
William M., *born* 293.
- BALDWIN,
Cynthia, *int. mo.* 391.
George, *died* 346, *int. mo.* 392.
James, *mar.* 383.
William, *mar.* 152.
- BALL,
Abigail, *born* 79, 103, *died* 339,
mo. 103, 111, 115, 119, 123, 125,
137.
Abner, *born* 214, 291, *mar.* 373,
374, *fath.* 427, 437, *hus.* 338.
Angelina, *born* 299.
Anna, *mo.* 172.
Benjamin, *born* 59, 61, 155, 206,
mar. 184, 368, *died* 60, 143, 331,
int. mo. 390, *fath.* 206, 214, 219,
247, 301, *hus.* 339, 341.
Benjamin W., *born* 301.
Bethiah, *born* 105, *mar.* 166.
Briggs, *born* 213.
Caleb, *born* 33, 155, *died* 423, 432,
fath. 84, 87, 98, 105, 155, *hus.*
415.
Calvin, *died* 324.
Caroline R., *born* 297.
Charles F., *died* 427.
Charlotte, *born* 301, *died* 325.
Daniel, *born* 50, *died* 76.
Dorothy, *mar.* 368.
Ebenezer, *born* 42, 79, 104, *mar.*
166, *died* 110.

BALL (continued),

Eleazer, *born* 24, 45, 170, *mar.* 18, 27, 198, *died* 25, 57, *fath.* 22, 24, 25, 26, 28.
 Elenor, *born* 117.
 Elizabeth, *born* 26, 112, 186, 206, *mar.* 242.
 Elizabeth A., *born* 307.
 Ephraim M., *born* 302.
 Experience, *born* 84, 206, *mar.* 153, 259, *died* 415, *mo.* 84, 87, 98, 105, 155.
 Franchenia, *died* 437.
 George F., *died* 437.
 Hannah, *born* 12, 40, 97, 114, 126, 158, 206, *mar.* 64, 160, 232, *died* 57, 341, 432, *mo.* 35, 38, 40, 42, 45, 50, 57, 59, 60, 76, 90, 97, 102, 109, 114, 116, 206, 214, 219, 247, 432, *wife* 60, 331.
 Henry A., *died* 437.
 Isaac, *born* 263.
 Jeremiah, *born* 28, 51.
 John, *born* 9, 26, 98, 109, 228, *mar.* 25, 34, 166, *died* 6, 60, *fath.* 26, 28, 35, 38, 40, 42, 45, 50, 57, 59, 76, 172, 186, 189, 196, 207, 213.
 Jonah, *born* 228.
 Jonathan, *born* 35, 102, 189, *mar.* 83, 252, *died* 432, *fath.* 90, 97, 102, 109, 114, 116, 432.
 Joseph, *born* 28.
 Jotham, *born* 228.
 Lois, *born* 140.
 Lucy, *born* 149, 219, *mar.* 255.
 Lydia, *born* 87, 181, 247, *mar.* 255, *died* 334.
 Margery, *died* 74, *wife* 60.
 Maria A., *born* 299, *mar.* 406.
 Mary, *born* 22, 47, 111, 121, 158, 228, *mar.* 70, 165, 241, *died* 14, 110, 338, *mo.* 5, 6, 9, 11, 12, 33, 36, 38, 44, 47, 51, 61, 79, 110, 143, 158, 207, 299, 301, 302, 307, 315, *wife* 110.
 Mary B., *born* 297, *mar.* 408.
 Mary J., *born* 301.
 Mercy, *born* 196, *died* 350.
 Naomi, *born* 247, *mar.* 366, *mo.* 420.
 Nathan, *born* 125.
 Nathaniel, *born* 5, 11, 36, 92, *mar.* 15, 27, 78, 144, 165, *died* 6, 69, 110, 415, *fath.* 5, 6, 9, 11, 12, 33, 36, 38, 44, 47, 51, 61, 79, 85, 92, 97, 104, 110, 112, 117, 121, 126, 127, 136, 149, 143, 149, 158, 170, 175, *hus.* 14, 74, 110, 159.
 Nehemiah, *born* 263, 315, *mar.* 372, 373, *fath.* 297, 299, 302, 307, 315, *mentioned* 384, 385.
 Olive, *mar.* 192.
 Persis, *born* 228, *died* 323, *mo.* 181, 228.
 Polly, *born* 261.
 Priscilla, *mar.* 43.
 Rebecca, *born* 136, 172, *died* 343, 347, *mo.* 258, 261, 263, 291, 324, 325.
 Reuben, *born* 206, 258, *mar.* 252, *died* 347, *fath.* 258, 263, 291, 324, 325, *hus.* 343, 347.
 Samuel, *born* 44, 123, 155, 228, *mar.* 176, *fath.* 123, 181, 228, 261, *hus.* 323.
 Sarah, *born* 38, 85, 90, 116, 158, *mar.* 50, 64, 130, 205, *died* 159, 417, *mo.* 79, 85, 92, 97, 104, 112, 117, 121, 126, 127, 136, 140, 149, 170, 175, 186, 189, 196, 207, 213, *wife* 57.
 Submit, *born* 175.
 Susanna, *born* 33, *mar.* 89.
 Thankful, *born* 131, *mar.* 241.
 Thomas, *born* 38, 115, *fath.* 103, 111, 115, 119, 125, 137.

BALL (continued),

Thomas B., *born* 207.
 Timothy, *born* 119, 137.
 William, *born* 97, *died* 127.
 Child, not named, *died* 420, 426.
BALLARD,
 John, *mar.* 366.
 Joseph, *mar.* 368.
 Mary C., *int. m.* 387.
 Samuel, *int. m.* 388.
BANCROFT,
 John P., *died* 329.
 Kendall, *mar.* 251.
BANISTER,
 Jane, *mar.* 23.
 Louisa, *born* 295.
 Marsena, *mar.* 368, *fath.* 295.
 Mary A., *born* 295.
 Nathan, *born* 295.
 Rebecca, *mo.* 295.
BANNON,
 John, *int. m.* 394.
BARBER,
 Mary, *mo.* 398.
 Robert, *mar.* 255.
 Sarah, *mar.* 367.
 William, *fath.* 398, 410.
 Child, not named, *born*, 398, *died* 410.
BARDEN,
 Phebe, *mar.* 382.
BARKER,
 Abigail, *born* 25, 111, 156, *mar.* 54, 160, 221, *died* 143, *mo.* 135, 139, 147.
 Daniel, *born* 164, *mar.* 359.
 Dolly, *mar.* 254.
 Dorothy, *born* 73, 179, 201, *mar.* 64, *died* 196, *mo.* 31, 44, 47, 51, 60, *wife* 60, 128.
 Elizabeth, *born* 66, *mo.* 63, 66, 73, 78, 83, 88, 95, 100, 104, 111, 116.
 Esther, *born* 189, 201, *died* 196.
 Francis, *born* 47, 116, 172, 201, *mar.* 356, *died* 17, 196.
 Hannah, *born* 44.
 Huldah, *died* 55.
 John, *born* 14, 31, 83, 139, *mar.* 13, 62, 71, *died* 128, *fath.* 14, 16, 17, 20, 23, 25, 28, 31, 55, 63, 66, 73, 78, 83, 88, 95, 100, 104, 111, 116, *hus.* 68.
 Joseph, *born* 28, 95, 104, *died* 100, *fath.* 28.
 Judith, *born* 16, 51, *died* 68, *mo.* 14, 16, 17, 20, 55.
 Lewis, *mar.* 380.
 Lucy, *mar.* 359.
 Lydia, *born* 78.
 Martha, *born* 157, *mar.* 236, *died* 334, *mo.* 156, 157, 164, 172, 179, 189, 196, 201.
 Mary, *born* 20, 60, 135, *mar.* 50, 185, 237.
 Rebecca, *died* 354.
 Sarah, *born* 23, 88, *mar.* 44.
 Stephen, *mar.* 231.
 William, *born* 17, 20, 63, 147, *mar.* 43, 130, 145, 232, *died* 17, 60, *fath.* 44, 47, 51, 60, 135, 139, 147, 156, 157, 164, 172, 179, 189, 196, 201, *hus.* 143.
BARNES (see also BARRON),
 Abi, *born* 262.
 Abigail, *mo.* 19.
 Anna, *born* 276.
 Asa, *born* 229.
 Benjamin, *born* 216.
 Deborah, *mar.* 19, *wife* 19.
 Fortunatos, *mar.* 221.
 Hamah, *born* 220.
 Jeremiah, *born* 289.
 John, *born* 268, *mar.* 18, *died* 19.
 Jonas L., *born* 272.
 Jonathan, *born* 165.

BARNES (continued),

Joseph, *born* 220, *mar.* 132, *fath.* 165, 168, 202, 220, 229, 234.
 Josiah, *born* 168, *died* 330, *fath.* 257, 262, 264, 268, 272, 276, 279.
 Lucy, *born* 257, *int. m.* 387, *mo.* 257, 262, 264, 268, 272, 276, 279, *wife* 330.
 Maria, *int. m.* 389.
 Mary, *mo.* 212, 216.
 Mary A., *born* 289.
 Nabby G., *born* 279.
 Nathan, *int. m.* 387, *fath.* 289.
 Oliver, *fath.* 212, 216.
 Parcella, *born* 212.
 Phinias, *born* 234.
 Rebecca, *born* 202.
 Ruth, *mo.* 289.
 Samuel H., *born* 264.
 Sarah, *died* 344, *mo.* 165, 168, 202, 220, 229, 234.
 Susanna, *born* 19.
 Thomas, *fath.* 19.
 William, *born* 289.
BARNEX,
 Anne, *mo.* 45, 53, 81.
 Daniel, *born* 81, *fath.* 45, 53, 81.
 Dorcas, *born* 53.
 Dorothy, *born* 45.
 Elizabeth C., *int. m.* 392.
 Esther, *born* 61.
 Hannah, *born* 35, *mo.* 35, 39, 61, 71.
 Sarah, *born* 39, *mar.* 97.
 Thomas, *fath.* 35, 39, 61, 71.
 William, *born* 71.
BARRETT,
 Abel, *born* 218, *mar.* 361, *died* 325, *fath.* 269, 337, *hus.* 323.
 Abel J., *int. m.* 394, *fath.* 398, 402.
 Abigail, *born* 261, *mo.* 199, 203.
 Amos, *born* 182, 261, *mar.* 242, *fath.* 261.
 Ann, *died* 351.
 Ann E., *born* 305, *mar.* 407.
 Ann M., *born* 309, *died* 348.
 Ann M. F., *mar.* 379.
 Anna, *born* 210, *mar.* 357.
 Arthur, *born* 316.
 Augusta, *mar.* 378.
 Benjamin, *born* 24, 63, 139, 217, 265, *mar.* 62, 205, *died* 121, 144, *fath.* 63, 68, 75, 80, 84, 88, 91, 101, 126, 139, 142, 217, 224, 229.
 Benjamin F., *born* 313.
 Betsey, *born* 238, *mar.* 359, 368, *died* 334, *mo.* 290.
 Caroline A., *born* 305.
 Charles, *born* 150, *mar.* 362.
 Cynthia, *born* 229.
 Cyrus, *born* 273.
 Daniel, *born* 225, 258, *mar.* 371, *fath.* 294, 340, 437.
 David, *born* 228.
 David P., *born* 313.
 Dorcas, *born* 246, 275, *mar.* 364, 376, *int. m.* 390, *died* 223, 424, *mo.* 225, 275.
 Edward S., *born* 313, *mar.* 409, *fath.* 404.
 Edwin S., *born* 313.
 Ebenezer, *int. m.* 390.
 Elisha, *born* 270, *died* 325.
 Eliza, *born* 289, *died* 426.
 Eliza A., *died* 330.
 Eliza W., *born* 309.
 Elizabeth, *born* 91, 167, *mar.* 214, 252, *died* 18, 340, 420, *mo.* 10, 167, 169, 174, 179, 182, 187, 188, 195, 209, 218, 294, 296, 299, 304, 340, 344, 437.
 Elizabeth A., *born* 294.
 Elizabeth B., *born* 305, *mar.* 405.
 Elizabeth E., *died* 437.
 Elizabeth J., *born* 290, *mar.* 381.

BARRETT (continued),

Emeline L., *died* 429.
 Emerson, *born* 253, *mar.* 368, 382, *fath.* 290, 335, 348, 426, 427, *hus.* 342.
 Emily A., *born* 304.
 Ephraim, *born* 163, 235, *died* 433.
 Experience, *mo.* 258, 274, 335, *wife* 335.
 Frances M., *died* 414.
 Francis, *born* 247, *died* 337.
 George E., *born* 398.
 George M., *born* 253, 275, *int. m.* 390, *fath.* 296, 299, 304, 344.
 George P., *born* 296, *died* 344.
 Hannah, *born* 155, 208, 230, 238, *mar.* 356, 361, 362, *died* 329, *mo.* 148, 155, 224, 238, 246, 423.
 Henry, *born* 265, 290, *mar.* 384.
 Hepzibah, *born* 179, *mar.* 251.
 Humphrey, *born* 80, 187, 269, *mar.* 10, 18, 153, 251, *died* 10, 88, 337, 344, 417, 426, 427, *fath.* 10, 22, 24, 167, 169, 174, 179, 182, 187, 188, 195, 209, 218, 325, *hus.* 11, 18, 82, 346, 420.
 Isaac, *died* 348.
 Isaiah, *mar.* 193, *fath.* 199, 203.
 James, *born* 75, 135, 210, 275, *mar.* 131, 358, 372, *died* 414, 416, 423, *fath.* 135, 139, 147, 154, 163, 172, 186, 190, 202, 210, 216, 219, 230, 238, 246, 257, 275, 412, 414, 424, 433, *hus.* 328, *mentioned* 242, 259, 260, 355, 356, 359.
 Jane, *born* 404.
 Joel, *born* 274, *int. m.* 390, *fath.* 305.
 John, *born* 98, 173, 199, 203, 258, 305, *mar.* 144, 161, 259, *died* 324, 335, *fath.* 172, 173, 179, 208, 210, 224, 258, 274, 324, 335, 336, 338, 416, 421, *hus.* 327.
 Jonas, *born* 142, *died* 423.
 Jonas P., *born* 217.
 Jonas S., *born* 280.
 Jonathan F., *born* 291, *mar.* 407, *fath.* 402.
 Jonathan H., *born* 290, *died* 336.
 Joseph, *born* 22, 68, 172, 257, 405, *mar.* 52, 85, *int. m.* 389, *died* 206, 412, *fath.* 65, 68, 75, 80, 86, 91, 98, 111, 113, 291, 293, 297, 309, 348, 351, *hus.* 143, 429, *mentioned* 355.
 Joshua, *born* 258.
 Josiah, *mar.* 76.
 Katherine P., *mar.* 405.
 Lois, *born* 208, 258, 398, *mar.* 366, *died* 327, 416, *mo.* 172, 173, 179, 208, 210, 224, 324, 398, 416, 421, *wife* 324.
 Lois J., *mo.* 401, 405.
 Louisa, *int. m.* 391.
 Lucy, *born* 168, 210, 256, 274, 402, *mar.* 252, 405, *died* 323, 335, 343, *mo.* 269.
 Lucy P. F., *born* 291, *died* 351.
 Luther, *born* 258.
 Lydia, *born* 80, 139, 147, 208, 257, 274, *mar.* 124, 198, 252, *died* 139, 338, 355, *mo.* 63, 68, 75, 80, 84, 88, 91, 101, *wife* 121.
 Lydia A., *mo.* 402.
 Maria F., *born* 313, *mar.* 373, *wife* 337.
 Martha, *born* 195, *mar.* 251, *mo.* 290, 335, 348, 404.
 Martha E., *born* 402.
 Mary, *born* 10, 65, 91, 174, 194, 224, 261, 313, *mar.* 15, 27, 37, 241, 365, *died* 11, 82, 183, 326, 330, 410, *mo.* 137, 148, 150, 168, 177, 182, 183, 194, 240, 257, 261, 265, 268, 270, 282, 330, *wife* 10, 88, 329, 346, *mentioned* 11.

BARRETT (continued),

Mary A., *born* 282, *died* 326, 349.
 Mary H., *mar.* 407, *mo.* 313, 316, 350.
 Mary P., *born* 299, *mar.* 408.
 Mary S., *mo.* 304, 313, 316, 320, 414.
 Melicent, *born* 202, *mar.* 259, 367, *mo.* 202, 210, 216, 219, 230, 238, 246, 257, 412, 414, 433.
 Mercy, *born* 257, *mar.* 369.
 Meriam, *born* 233, 274, *mar.* 357, *died* 336, 342, *mo.* 216, 219, 220, 226, 228, 233, 235, 239, 240, 247, 253, 256, 258, *wife* 323.
 Molly, *mo.* 325, 326.
 Moody, *fath.* 398.
 Nancy, *born* 253, *mar.* 366, 369.
 Nancy F., *born* 290, *died* 348.
 Nathan, *born* 139, 216, 268, *mar.* 204, 361, 374, *int. m.* 392, *died* 323, 346, *fath.* 216, 219, 220, 226, 228, 233, 235, 239, 240, 247, 253, 256, 258, 268, 270, 282, 304, 313, 316, 320, 325, 326, 349, 414, *hus.* 342.
 Nathan H., *born* 304.
 Oliver, *born* 80, *mar.* 144, *died* 15, *fath.* 148, 155.
 Patty, *born* 230, *mar.* 356, *died* 342.
 Percis, *born* 172, 208, *mar.* 221, 255.
 Peter, *born* 190, *mar.* 242, *died* 329, *fath.* 249, 257, 265, *hus.* 410.
 Phebe, *died* 410, *mo.* 273, *wife* 341.
 Phebe B., *born* 246, *mar.* 364.
 Polly, *born* 249, *int. m.* 389.
 Prescott, *born* 265, *mar.* 368, *int. m.* 389, *fath.* 290, 336, *hus.* 334.
 Rebecca, *born* 75, 84, 126, 148, 154, 169, 216, 224, 253, 257, 275, *mar.* 124, 146, 221, 232, 259, 371, *died* 143, 324, 328, 329, 340, 421, *mo.* 65, 68, 75, 80, 86, 91, 98, 111, 113, 126, 135, 139, 142, 147, 154, 163, 172, 186, 190, 210, 433, *wife* 144, 206, 344.
 Rebecca M., *born* 299.
 Reuben, *born* 220.
 Richard, *born* 293, *mar.* 407, *fath.* 401, 405.
 Richard F., *born* 401.
 Rufus, *born* 291, *mar.* 406.
 Ruth, *born* 137, 209, *mar.* 204, 255.
 Sally, *born* 253, 261, *mar.* 363, 365, *died* 337.
 Samuel, *born* 113, 177, 239, 289, *mar.* 365, 368, *died* 111, 326, 342, *fath.* 239, 289, 291, 330, 426, *hus.* 330, 343.
 Sarah, *born* 179, 188, *mar.* 251, *died* 182, 343, 419, *mo.* 217, 224, 229, 230, 253, 280, *wife* 326.
 Sarah D. W., *born* 305, *mar.* 408.
 Sarah R., *mo.* 305.
 Sarah W., *mar.* 384.
 Sherman, *born* 265, *fath.* 313, 316, 350, 426.
 Sidney J., *born* 320.
 Silas, *born* 261, 274, *died* 417.
 Simon, *born* 219.
 Sophia, *died* 429, *mo.* 291, 293, 297, 309, 348, 351.
 Stephen, *born* 101, 186, 253, *mar.* 251, 363, *died* 341, *fath.* 253, 273, 329, *hus.* 410, 419.
 Submit, *born* 238, *died* 224.
 Susan, *mo.* 289, 291, *wife* 342.
 Susanna, *born* 239.
 Sybil, *mo.* 398, 402.
 Thomas, *born* 68, 148, 225, *mar.* 52, 204, *died* 336, 416, *fath.* 15, 137, 148, 150, 168, 177, 182, 183, 194, 224, 225, 238, 246, 343, 423, *hus.* 223, 320, 329.

BARRETT (continued),

Timothy, *born* 88, 225, 226, *mar.* 203, 360, *died* 326, *fath.* 280, *hus.* 337.
 Unice, *died* 423.
 William, *born* 219, 240, *died* 433.
 William E., *born* 290, 297, *died* 290, 335.
 William G., *born* 313, *mar.* 406.
 Child, not named, *born* 316, *died* 316, 350, 426.
 BARON (see also BARNES),
 Anna, *mar.* 153.
 Benjamin, *born* 275, *died* 324, 415, *fath.* 77, 81, 85, 92, 103, 275, *hus.* 416.
 Catherine, *born* 85, *mar.* 144.
 Cynthia, *mar.* 373.
 David, *born* 275.
 Dorothy, *mar.* 152.
 Elias, *born* 201, *mar.* 96, 357, *died* 420, *fath.* 99, 420.
 Elizabeth, *born* 81, *mar.* 74, *died* 68, 416, *mo.* 77, 81, 85, 92, 103.
 Esther, *born* 275.
 George W., *born* 275.
 Hannah, *born* 201, *died* 346, *mo.* 201.
 Hepzibeth, *born* 201, *mar.* 358.
 Jenny, *born* 257.
 John, *mar.* 11, *hus.* 68.
 Lucy, *born* 275, *mo.* 289.
 Mary, *born* 92, 201, *mar.* 46, 184, 185, *died* 335, *mo.* 201, 262, *wife* 328.
 Mary A., *mar.* 376.
 Moses, *mar.* 54.
 Nancy, *died* 355.
 Oliver, *born* 201, *mar.* 175, *died* 328, *fath.* 201, 262, 346, *hus.* 335.
 Persis, *born* 275, *mar.* 363.
 Polly, *born* 257, *mar.* 360.
 Priscilla, *mo.* 99.
 Samuel, *born* 262.
 Sarah, *born* 99, 275, *mar.* 356, 365, *died* 99, 344, *mo.* 257, 275, *wife* 324.
 Susanna, *born* 103, *died* 418.
 Thomas, *born* 77, *mar.* 145.
 William, *born* 257, *mar.* 221, 242, *fath.* 257.
 Child, not named, *died* 422.
 Mrs., *died* 419.
 BARRY,
 Betsey, *mo.* 404, 413.
 Betty, *mo.* 401.
 James, *born* 401, 404, *died* 413, *fath.* 401, 404, 413.
 BARTLETT,
 Augustus, *died* 411.
 Benjamin, *died* 421.
 Benjamin D., *int. m.* 389, *fath.* 291.
 Charles, *born* 399, *mar.* 405, *int. m.* 394, 396, *died* 355, *fath.* 355, 399, 401, 404, 411, 412, *hus.* 354, 412.
 Charles H., *born* 399.
 Charlotte, *mar.* 381.
 Daniel, *mar.* 185, 363.
 Daniel B., *born* 296.
 Eleanor, *mo.* 291.
 Eleanor E., *born* 291.
 Elizabeth, *born* 310, *died* 349.
 Ellen F., *born* 399.
 George H., *born* 310.
 George H., *born* 399, *died* 411.
 Gorham, *born* 310.
 James W., *born* 310.
 Jane, *died* 354, *mo.* 399.
 Jane E., *born* 399, *died* 355.
 John, *died* 418.
 Joseph, *died* 418.
 Josephine, *born* 404.
 Josiah, *int. m.* 390, *fath.* 296, 310, 319.

- BARTLETT** (*continued*),
 Martha, *born* 310.
 Martha T., *mo.* 296, 310, 319.
 Mary, *died* 412, *mo.* 399, 411, 412.
 Mary H., *mo.* 401.
 Mary J., *born* 401, *died* 412.
 Nancy, *mo.* 404.
 Samuel, *fath.* 418.
 Samuel R., *born* 319.
 William, *died* 355.
 William W., *born* 399.
- BARTON**,
 David, *born* 296, *mar.* 372, *fath.* 295, 296, 298, 299.
 George, *born* 298.
 Jerome, *born* 299.
 Mira, *mo.* 295, 296, 298, 299.
 Sarah, *born* 295.
- BASCOM**,
 Lucretia, *died* 352.
 Lysander, *mar.* 378, *hus.* 352.
- BASS**,
 Child, not named, *died* 427.
- BASSETT**,
 Cornelius, *mar.* 359.
 Child, not named, *died* 423.
 Mrs., *died* 423.
- BATCHELLER**,
 Aaron, *mar.* 364.
 Theophilus, *mar.* 366.
- BATEMAN**,
 Abigail, *born* 20, 71, 75, *mar.* 60, *died* 26, 70, 335, *mo.* 17, 18, 20.
 Abraham, *born* 105.
 Anna, *mo.* 133, 138, 142, 150, 155, 163, 169, 171, 177, 182.
 Elizabeth, *born* 9, 79, 133, 212, *mar.* 177, 256, *died* 28, 87, *mo.* 66, 70, 71, 75, 79, 206, 212, 221, 228.
 Hannah, *born* 5, 250, *mo.* 250.
 Hepzibah, *born* 182.
 John, *born* 23, 66, 142, 206, *mar.* 130, *died* 415, *fath.* 66, 70, 71, 75, 79, 98, 105, 133, 138, 142, 150, 155, 163, 169, 171, 177, 182, 250, *hus.* 87.
 Jonas, *born* 138, 228, 283, *mar.* 198, 357, 362, *fath.* 206, 212, 221, 228, 283, *hus.* 335.
 Lydia, *born* 169, *mo.* 283.
 Margery, *mar.* 15, *wife* 14.
 Martha, *mo.* 5, 9, *died* 11.
 Mary, *born* 98, 150, *mar.* 199, *mo.* 98, 105.
 Molly, *born* 221, *mar.* 255.
 Priscilla, *born* 31.
 Rebecca, *born* 107, 177, *mar.* 236, *died* 107, *mo.* 107.
 Ruth, *died* 87, *mo.* 31, 34.
 Samuel, *born* 5, 17, *died* 55.
 Sarah, *wife* 111.
 Submit, *born* 155, *mar.* 214.
 Thomas, *born* 18, 34, 163, *mar.* 14, 16, *died* 14, 111, 171, *fath.* 5, 9, 17, 18, 20, 23, 28, 31, 34, 55, 107, *hus.* 11, 26, 87.
- BATES**,
 Adolph, *born* 280.
 Adolphus, *born* 306.
 Caleb, *born* 280, 306, *int. m.* 391, *died* 338, 343, *fath.* 280, 283, 306.
 Henry, *born* 283, *int. m.* 391, *fath.* 304.
 Lavinia, *mo.* 304.
 Lavinia B., *born* 304.
 Lydia, *mar.* 6, 380, *mo.* 306, *wife* 343.
 Mary, *mar.* 375, *mo.* 280, 283, *wife* 338.
- BATHRICK**,
 Betty, *born* 203.
 Daniel, *int. m.* 386.
 Debbe, *born* 174.
 Hitty, *born* 153.
 Lois, *born* 210.
- BATHRICK** (*continued*),
 Lucy, *born* 165.
 Mary, *mar.* 166.
 Patta, *born* 196, 219.
 Peter, *born* 203.
 Reuben, *born* 156.
 Samuel, *fath.* 153, 156, 165, 168, 174, 196, 203, 210, 219.
 Sarah, *born* 203.
 Stephen, *born* 168.
 Susanna, *mo.* 153, 156, 165, 168, 174, 196, 203, 210, 219.
 Susey, *born* 203.
- BAXTER**,
 Chloe, *int. m.* 387.
 Clarissa, *int. m.* 391.
 Levi, *int. m.* 392.
- BAY**,
 Issachar, *died* 336.
 Rose, *mar.* 367.
- BEAIRSTO**,
 George, *born* 227.
 Hannah, *mo.* 227.
 Moses, *fath.* 227.
 Polly, *mar.* 358.
- BEAL**,
 Benjamin C., *fath.* 315, 352.
 Benjamin F., *died* 352.
 Sarah, *mo.* 315, 352.
 Susan, *born* 315.
- BEAN**,
 James H., *int. m.* 395.
- BEARD** (see also BAIRD),
 David, *born* 229, *mar.* 232, *fath.* 229.
 Eliza A., *died* 428.
 Hannah, *int. m.* 386, *mo.* 229.
 Jane S., *mar.* 378.
 Josiah, *mar.* 376, *fath.* 428.
- BEATTON**,
 John, *mar.* 176, *died* 434.
 Mary, *mar.* 241.
- BECKFORD**,
 Mary, *mar.* 372.
- BELDING**,
 Harriet, *int. m.* 392.
 John, *mar.* 383.
 William, *died* 428.
- BELKNAP**,
 Ellen F., *died* 429.
 Julia, *mo.* 400.
 S. F., *fath.* 400.
 Child, not named, *born* 400.
- BELL**,
 Elizabeth, *int. m.* 394.
- BELLOWS**,
 Abigail, *born* 10.
 Benjamin, *born* 20, *mar.* 60.
 Benjamin F., *born* 296, *died* 341.
 Daniel, *died* 19.
 Elizabeth R., *int. m.* 392.
 Ephraim H., *mar.* 372, *died* 343, *fath.* 296, 304, 307, 341, 343, 349, 350.
 Frances M., *born* 307, *died* 349.
 George L., *born* 304.
 John, *mar.* 8, 101, *fath.* 8, 10, 19.
 Mary, *born* 8, *died* 350, *mo.* 8, 10, 19, 20, 350.
 Mary B., *born* 296.
 Nathaniel, *born* 19.
 Sally, *mo.* 307.
 Samuel, *born* 8.
 Sarah, *mo.* 296, 304, 341, 343.
- BEMAN**,
 Deborah, *died* 57, *mo.* 57.
 Rhoda, *mar.* 365.
- BEMIS**,
 Betsey, *mar.* 373.
 Hannah, *int. m.* 387.
 Seth, *mar.* 367.
- BENJAMIN**,
 Abigail, *born* 194.
- BENJAMIN** (*continued*),
 Abijah, *mar.* 379.
 Amanda, *mar.* 378.
 Ann, *mar.* 378.
 Ann M., *born* 295, *mar.* 382.
 Anna, *died* 341, *mo.* 295.
 Catherine, *wife* 315.
 Clara S., *died* 438.
 Cyrus, *mar.* 382, *fath.* 356, 399, 401, 410, 438.
 Cyrus W., *born* 399.
 Emeline E., *mo.* 356, 399, 401.
 Hepzibah, *mar.* 259.
 Jonathan, *born* 194.
 Joshua, *fath.* 194.
 Louisa, *born* 295, *died* 428.
 Marsena C., *died* 356.
 Mary, *born* 194, *mar.* 42, *died* 428.
 Mary A., *died* 410.
 Sally, *mar.* 242.
 Sarah, *born* 194, *mo.* 194.
 Sarah A., *born* 399, *died* 410.
 Sarah E., *born* 401.
 Susanna, *born* 104.
 Thomas, *mar.* 372, 374, *died* 342, 345, *fath.* 295, 342, 427, 428, *hus.* 341.
 Child, not named, *died* 427.
- BENNETT**,
 Abraham, *mar.* 215.
 Hannah, *born* 1.
 James, *fath.* 1.
 Lydia, *mar.* 23.
 Samuel, *mar.* 87.
 Thomas, *born* 1.
- BENSON**,
 Frank, *mar.* 252, *fath.* 248.
 Hannah, *mar.* 300.
 Hannah H., *born* 248.
 Rosanna, *mo.* 248.
- BENT**,
 David J., *mar.* 368.
 Eliza, *int. m.* 391.
 John H., *int. m.* 394.
 Samuel, *mar.* 373.
- BICKNELL** or **BIGNELL**,
 Martha, *mar.* 11, 25.
 Sylvia, *mar.* 370.
- BIGELOW**,
 Abby, *born* 321.
 Abigail, *mo.* 414.
 Alvan, *died* 345.
 Ann, *mo.* 352.
 Ann J., *born* 311, *int. m.* 395.
 Asa, *fath.* 340, 345, *hus.* 345.
 Charlotte, *died* 340.
 Daniel, *died* 353.
 Elias, *fath.* 414.
 Eliza J., *born* 311.
 Erastus, *mar.* 405.
 Erastus B., *mar.* 385.
 Francis E., *fath.* 353.
 George E., *born* 321.
 Hartwell, *died* 414, *fath.* 297, 311, 321, 398, 411.
 Henry H., *born* 297.
 John, *born* 311, *mar.* 18.
 Lavinia, *mo.* 297, 311, 321.
 Lucy, *died* 345.
 Mark A., *died* 345.
 Marcy, *mar.* 101.
 Mary, *died* 411.
 Mary L., *born* 398.
 Prescott J., *mar.* 383.
 Samuel, *mar.* 65.
- BILL**,
 Dorcas, *mo.* 194.
 Jacob, *fath.* 194.
 Ruth, *born* 194.
- BILLINGS**,
 Abigail, *born* 112, 186, *mar.* 166.
 Anna, *born* 126, *mo.* 84, 110, 126, 133, 138, 146, 153, 156, 168.
 Benjamin, *born* 188.
 Daniel, *born* 34, 119, 188, *mar.* 232, *fath.* 84, 188.

BILLINGS (continued),

Elizabeth, *born* 14, 84, 148, 153, 156, *mar.* 151, 152, *died* 171, *mo.* 10, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 20, 118, 123, 139, 141, 144, 148, 188, *wife* 68.
 Grace, *born* 100.
 Hannah, *mo.* 70, 84, 100, 188, 435.
 Isaac, *born* 147.
 James, *born* 91.
 Jane, *born* 84, *died* 70, 435, *mo.* 34, 41.
 John, *born* 101, 25, 48, 140, *mar.* 10, 25, *died* 13, 26, 68, *fath.* 10, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 20, 55, 118, 124, 139, 141, 144, 148, 188.
 Jonathan, *born* 72, *mar.* 132, *int.* *m.* 386, *died* 427.
 Joseph, *born* 104, 53, 133, *died* 55, 430, *fath.* 119, 126, 133, 138, 146, 153, 156, 168.
 Lucy, *born* 168.
 Lydia, *born* 123, *mar.* 166, *wife* 75.
 Mary, *born* 18, 24, 61, 118, 153, *mar.* 50, *died* 144, 171, *mo.* 48, 53, 61, 66, 72, 70, 84, 91, 99, 112, 154, 156, 164, 171, 175, 186, *wife* 171.
 Nathan, *born* 138.
 Nathaniel, *born* 12, 41, *mar.* 23, *died* 17, 85, *fath.* 24, 25, 26, 34, 41, 70, 84, 100, 435, *hus.* 70.
 Paul H., *mar.* 368.
 Prudence, *mar.* 66.
 Rebecca, *born* 146.
 Samuel, *born* 13, 66, 156, *mar.* 46, *died* 171, *fath.* 48, 54, 61, 66, 72, 70, 84, 91, 99, 112, *hus.* 171.
 Sarah, *born* 20, 99, 133, 164, *mar.* 52, 101, *mo.* 133.
 Thomas, *born* 70, *fath.* 133.
 Timothy, *born* 70, 175, *fath.* 153, 156, 164, 171, 175, 186.
 Child, not named, *died* 426.
 Widow, *died* 335.

BINNEY,

Betsy, *born* 273, *mar.* 371.
 Elizabeth, *died* 411, *mo.* 273.
 Moses, *mar.* 235, *died* 419, *fath.* 273, *hus.* 411.
 Polly, *born* 273, *mar.* 370.

BIRD,

Sybil P., *died* 349.

BISBEE,

May P., *mar.* 372.

BISCON,

Anna, *died* 445.
 Isaac, *hus.* 415.
 Susanna, *mar.* 101.

BISHOP,

Daniel, *died* 345.
 John, *fath.* 345.

BIXBY,

David, *mar.* 80.

BLACK,

George, *died* 339.
 William, *int.* *m.* 389.

BLAISDELL,

Daniel, *int.* *m.* 395.
 Lydia, *mar.* 166.
 William, *born* 191.
 William A., *mar.* 406.

BLAKE,

Betsy, *int.* *m.* 386.
 Elizabeth, *mo.* 400.
 Frances S., *mar.* 379.
 Joseph H., *mar.* 405, *fath.* 400.
 Marinda K., *int.* *m.* 395.
 Mary, *int.* *m.* 391.
 Mary A., *int.* *m.* 392.
 Sarah W., *born* 400.

BLANCHARD,

Abby M., *born* 315.
 Abigail, *born* 120.

BLANCHARD (continued),

Anna, *born* 401.
 Bradley, *fath.* 315, 355, 400, 401.
 Elizabeth, *born* 137.
 Emeline, *mar.* 378.
 Hannah, *mar.* 83.
 John, *fath.* 425.
 Josiah, *born* 124, 137, *fath.* 107, 120, 124, 137.
 Love, *born* 120.
 Martha, *mar.* 409.
 Mary, *born* 107, *mo.* 107, 120, 124, 137.
 Mary A., *born* 315, *died* 355.
 Mary M., *mo.* 315, 400, 401.
 Polly, *mar.* 242.
 Sarah, *mar.* 27.
 Susanna, *int.* *m.* 399.
 Tabitha, *mar.* 96.
 William, *mar.* 379, *died* 410.
 Child, not named, *born* 400, *died* 424, 425.

BLIE,

Eber, *born* 223.
 Oliver, *born* 235, *mar.* 222, *fath.* 228, 231, 238.
 Sarah, *mo.* 228, 231, 238.
 Stephen, *born* 231.

BLISS,

Daniel, *born* 169, *died* 206, *fath.* 169, 169, 170, 175, 180, 195, 197, 239, *hus.* 422, *mentioned* 145, 146, 151, 152, 153, 160, 161, 165, 169, 175, 176, 177, 183, 184, 185, 190, 191, 193, 199, 203, 204, 205, 214, 215, 237, 254.
 Hannah, *born* 170.
 Hannah E., *mar.* 369.
 Huldah, *died* 345.
 Isabella, *born* 239, *mo.* 239.
 John, *born* 169, 175, *died* 160.
 Joseph, *born* 197.
 Martha, *born* 195, *mar.* 255.
 Phoebe, *born* 169, *mar.* 221, *died* 422, *mo.* 160, 169, 170, 175, 180, 195, 197, *wife* 206.
 Samuel, *born* 180.
 Thomas T., *born* 169, *mar.* 214, *died* 424, *hus.* 345.

BLOOD, ETT,

Ann E. W., *mo.* 316.
 Clarissa, *mar.* 381.
 Joseph, *mar.* 97.
 Jonas, *fath.* 316.
 Lucy, *mar.* 337.
 Nancy, *mar.* 242.
 Rebecca, *mar.* 66.
 Sarah, *mar.* 382.
 Silas P., *born* 316.
 Thomas, *mar.* 96.

BLOOD,

Abel, *born* 235.
 Abigail, *born* 45, 50, 119, 168, 234, *died* 121, 160, 171, 205, 244, *mo.* 59, 63, 67, 76, 77, 81, 91, 95, 97, 102, 109, 110, 116, 119, 122, 159, 160, 168, 171, 205, 209, *wife* 143.
 Abner, *born* 278.
 Abraham, *born* 119.
 Amos, *born* 235.
 Andrew, *born* 291.
 Anna, *born* 70, 162, *mar.* 145, 214.
 Barrett, *born* 234.
 Beriah, *born* 276, *mar.* 376.
 Betty, *born* 212.
 Charles N., *born* 397, *died* 410.
 Cynthia, *born* 261, *died* 423.
 Cyrus, *born* 299.
 David, *born* 116, 256, *mar.* 232, *fath.* 234, 249, 244, 256.
 Dorcas, *born* 35, *mo.* 35, 37, 41, 56.
 Ebenezer, *born* 20, 40.
 Elen, *born* 14, *died* 18.
 Elener, *born* 53, *died* 56.
 Eliza, *mo.* 315, 316, 318.

BLOOD (continued),

Elizabeth, *born* 8, 36, 73, 74, 150, 154, 240, *mar.* 20, 152, 176, 205, *died* 56, 69, 240, 415, 434, *mo.* 8, 9, 10, 11, 13, 14, 16, 17, 20, 38, 55, 56, 148, 159, 162, 212, 244, 234, 240, 244, 256.
 Elnathan, *born* 239.
 Ephraim, *born* 53, 148.
 Esther, *born* 95, 177, 234, 291, *mar.* 237, 384, *mo.* 173, 177, 180.
 Eunice, *born* 146, 203, *mar.* 255, *died* 430.
 Ezra, *born* 132, 217, *fath.* 203, 211, 217, 227, 234.
 Frances, *born* 248, *mo.* 226, 239, 248.
 Francis, *born* 146, *fath.* 212, 214.
 Franklin, *fath.* 410.
 Frederick, *born* 226.
 Hannah, *born* 53, 112, 168, 227, 231, 250, *mar.* 89, *died* 10, 89, 160, 346, 423, *mo.* 9, 11, 19, 53, 60, 64, 68, 74, 82, 92, 97, 109, 250, 261, 263, *wife* 58.
 Harriet, *born* 299, *int.* *m.* 394.
 Harriet F., *born* 316.
 Heprilab, *born* 214.
 Isabel, *wife* 56.
 James, *born* 17, 63, 77, 175, 239, *mar.* 8, 23, 52, *int.* *m.* 386, 388, *died* 11, 20, 50, 76, 143, 171, 183, *fath.* 1, 9, 11, 19, 59, 63, 67, 76, 77, 81, 95, 171, 266, 278, 280, 333, 423, 425, *hus.* 18, 19, 171, 329.
 Jane, *born* 168, *died* 338, *mo.* 235, 333, *wife* 328.
 Jeremiah, *born* 186.
 Jerusha, *born* 194, 286, *died* 183, 337.
 John, *born* 13, 41, 94, *mar.* 232, 241, *died* 55, 422, *fath.* 94, 103, 105, 112, 119, 125, 132, 146, 173, 177, 180, 186, 233, 239, 243, 430, *hus.* 205.
 John F., *born* 291, 315, *mar.* 381, *fath.* 315, 316, 318, 397.
 Jonas, *born* 119, 245, *died* 333.
 Jonathan, *born* 23, 38, 102, 109, 134, 149, 218, 256, *mar.* 131, *died* 110, 134, 196, 256, *fath.* 94, 97, 102, 109, 110, 116, 119, 122, 138, 205, 218, 223, 234, 235, 239, 249, *hus.* 87, 121.
 Joseph, *mar.* 60.
 Josiah, *born* 11, 39, 103, 105, 149, 175, 181, 203, *mar.* 27, 34, 37, *died* 80, 103, 127, 149, 181, 322, *fath.* 36, 39, 44, 45, 49, 53, 61, 68, 69, 73, 79, 80, 175, 181, 183, 191, 201, *hus.* 423.
 Jotham, *born* 201, *int.* *m.* 386, *died* 337, *fath.* 266, 270, 276, 279, 280, 291, 324, 337, *hus.* 337.
 Lucinda, *born* 270, 279, *died* 324.
 Lucy, *born* 109, *died* 416, *mo.* 203, 211, 217, 227, 234.
 Lydia, *born* 260, *mar.* 372, *died* 347, *mo.* 218, 234, 235, 239, 269, 270, 276, 279, 280, 291, 324, *wife* 347.
 Martha, *born* 81, *mar.* 132.
 Martha W., *mar.* 380.
 Mary, *born* 1, 8, 36, 68, 125, 154, 196, 233, *mar.* 9, 83, 236, *died* 433, *mo.* 36, 39, 41, 45, 49, 53, 61, 68, 69, 73, 79, 80, 126, 134, 146, 149, 154, 196, 219, 233, 434, *wife* 127.
 Mary A., *died* 425.
 Matilda, *mo.* 287, 299, 291, *wife* 341.
 Nahby, *born* 278.
 Nathaniel, *mar.* 76.
 N. Orville, *mar.* 406.

BLOOD (*continued*),

Olive, *born* 109.
 Oliver, *born* 97.
 Penelope, *mo.* 240.
 Perez, *born* 261.
 Persis, *born* 173, 243, *died* 417.
 Phineas, *born* 92, 209, *mar.* 132, 184, *hus.* 415.
 Polly, *born* 261.
 Rachel, *born* 230, 234.
 Rebecca, *born* 138, *mo.* 138, *wife* 196.
 Reuben F., *born* 248.
 Robert, *born* 9, 40, 91, *mar.* 8, 33, 42, *died* 58, *fath.* 8, 9, 10, 11, 13, 14, 16, 17, 20, 23, 35, 37, 38, 40, 55, 56, 109, 119, *hus.* 56, 80.
 Ruth, *born* 266, *mar.* 71, *died* 333, *mo.* 233, 239, 243.
 Sally, *born* 263, *int. m.* 386, *died* 329, *mo.* 278.
 Samuel, *born* 16, 60, 146, *mar.* 52, *died* 328, *fath.* 53, 60, 64, 68, 74, 82, 92, 97, 109, 233, 235, *hus.* 338.
 Sarah, *born* 8, 9, 64, 97, 103, 211, 235, 240, 280, *mar.* 27, 151, *died* 87, 205, 223, 423, *mo.* 94, 103, 105, 109, 112, 119, 125, 132, 146, 175, 181, 183, 186, 194, 201, 260, 280, *wife* 322.
 Simon, *born* 10, 67, 82, 168, 200, 266, *mar.* 152, *died* 56, 77, 159, *fath.* 159, 160, 168, 209.
 Stephen, *born* 61, 126, 230, *mar.* 222, *fath.* 126, 134, 146, 149, 154, 196, 219, 226, 230, 248, 434, *hus.* 433.
 Sumner, *born* 278.
 Susan, *died* 350.
 Susanna, *born* 248, *mo.* 290, 291.
 Sybel, *born* 219.
 Thaddeus, *born* 194, *died* 400, *fath.* 250, 261, 263, 423, *hus.* 346.
 Thomas, *born* 37, *died* 56.
 Timothy, *born* 233, *mar.* 367, *died* 347, *fath.* 290, 291, *hus.* 350.
 Willard, *born* 122, 180, 287, *mar.* 364, *died* 122, 341, 347, *fath.* 287, 290, 291.
 William H., *born* 318.
 Zebulon, *born* 235.
 Zechariah, *born* 68, *mar.* 144, *fath.* 148, 150, 162.
 Child, not named, *died* 410, 423.
 Widow, *died* 425.

BOAZ,
 Catherine, *mar.* 242.

BOHANAN,
 Samuel, *died* 427.

BOLTON,
 Alfred, *fath.* 297, 427.
 Eliab, *int. m.* 390.
 Sally, *mo.* 297.
 Sally A., *born* 297.
 Child, not named, *died* 427.

BONDI,
 Abijah, *born* 187, *mar.* 252, *died* 417, *fath.* 187, 193, 201, 223, 433, *hus.* 322, 418.
 Elizabeth, *died* 418, *mo.* 187, 193, 201, 223, 433.
 Joshua, *died* 418, *hus.* 341.
 Martha, *died* 341.
 Nathan, *born* 187, *died* 435.
 Rebecca, *born* 201, *died* 223.
 Sally, *died* 322.
 Thaddeus, *born* 193, *died* 433.
 Thomas, *mar.* 252.
 William, *mar.* 232.

BOOTIN,
 Reuben, *mar.* 255.

BOSWORTH,
 Deborah, *int. m.* 394.

BOTONG,
 John, *int. m.* 385.

BOTTRELL,

Hannah, *mo.* 432.
 William, *mar.* 83, *died* 432, *fath.* 432.

BOWERS,
 Abigail, *mo.* 351.
 Ann F., *mar.* 383.
 Caroline F., *born* 320.
 Charles, *mar.* 382, *fath.* 320, 400, 401.
 Charles M., *fath.* 399.
 Ellen A., *mo.* 399.
 Lydia, *born* 401.
 Lydia E., *mo.* 320, 400, 401.
 Maria A., *born* 400.
 Martha, *int. m.* 391.
 Samuel, *mar.* 255.
 William, *mar.* 359, *died* 338, 351, *fath.* 351.
 Child, not named, *born* 399.

BOWKER,
 Andrew J., *fath.* 405.
 Esther, *born* 213, *mo.* 213.
 Sarah E., *mo.* 405.
 Silas, *born* 213, *fath.* 213.
 Walter C., *born* 405.

BOWMAN,
 Edmund, *died* 327, *fath.* 268, 328, *hus.* 328.
 Eunice, *died* 328, *mo.* 268, *wife* 327.
 Hannah, *mar.* 356.
 Joseph, *born* 268.
 Phebe, *int. m.* 386.
 Ruthy, *died* 328.

BOWSTEAD or **BOWSTRED**,
 Isaac, *mar.* 358.
 Mary, *died* 338.
 William, *died* 1.

BOYDEN,
 Luman, *mentioned* 383.
 Child, not named, *died* 420.

BOYNTON,
 Nathaniel, *mar.* 357.

BRABROOK,
 Abigail, *born* 26, 67, *mo.* 15, *wife* 56.
 Benjamin, *born* 47, *mar.* 131, *fath.* 135.
 Dorcas, *mo.* 135.
 Elizabeth, *born* 23, 53, *died* 58.
 John, *born* 23, *died* 69.
 Joseph, *born* 16, *mar.* 16, 46, *died* 23, 97, *fath.* 16, 23, 24, 26, 37, 47, 53, 58, 61, 67, 69, *hus.* 56, *mentioned* 57.
 Margaret, *born* 24, *died* 205.
 Martha, *born* 37, *mar.* 96.
 Mary, *born* 37.
 Rachel, *mar.* 165.
 Rebecca, *mar.* 13.
 Samuel, *born* 61, 135, *died* 104.
 Sarah, *born* 15, 23, *mar.* 32, *died* 56, 57, *mo.* 16, 37, 47, 53, 61, 67, 104, *wife* 97.
 Thomas, *mar.* 14, *died* 56, *fath.* 15.

BRACKETT,
 Frances G., *born* 400.
 James, *fath.* 400.
 Olive, *mo.* 400.

BRADFIELD,
 Lydia, *mar.* 145.

BRADFORD,
 Hannah K., *mar.* 377.
 Martha T., *int. m.* 390.

BRADSTREET,
 Jonathan, *mar.* 184.
 Simon, *mentioned* 93.

BRAMAN,
 James F., *mar.* 383.
 Lydia H., *int. m.* 391.

BRAZER,
 Betsey, *mo.* 261.
 Henry, *born* 261.
 Samuel, *fath.* 261.

BREED,

Allen, *born* 157.
 Deliverance, *born* 216.
 Elisha N., *born* 190.
 Jane, *born* 180, *mo.* 157, 164, 172, 175, 180, 188, 190, 199, 211, 216.
 John, *born* 175, *fath.* 157, 164, 172, 175, 180, 188, 190, 199, 211, 216.
 John C., *died* 342, *hus.* 337.
 Lydia, *born* 172.
 Martha, *born* 199.
 Mary, *died* 337, 436, *mo.* 436.
 Rebecca, *born* 164.
 Susanna, *born* 188.
 Timna, *born* 211.
 William, *fath.* 436.

BREWER,
 Mary, *mar.* 221.
 Phebe, *mar.* 185.

BREWSTER,
 Mary, *died* 424.
 Oliver, *mar.* 393.

BRIDGE,
 Daniel W., *born* 253.
 Nathaniel, *fath.* 253.

BRIGGS,
 Ann M., *died* 429.
 Charles K., *born* 316.
 Jonathan, *int. m.* 386.
 Orison, *mar.* 378, *fath.* 310.
 Sabre, *mo.* 316.
 William P., *mar.* 382.

BRIGHAM,
 Abel, *mar.* 254.
 Achsah, *wife* 347.
 Alonso H., *born* 307.
 Artemas, *int. m.* 387.
 Eliza C., *int. m.* 391.
 Francis E., *born* 307, *died* 428.
 George H., *born* 307.
 Harrison G., *born* 307.
 Henderson, *mar.* 364.
 Hipsebath C., *mar.* 385.
 John, *mar.* 376, *died* 347.
 John E., *born* 307.
 John G., *fath.* 307, 428.
 Lucy, *mo.* 307.
 Lucy A., *mar.* 407.
 Maria, *died* 428.
 Sally, *mar.* 372.
 Susanna, *mo.* 428.
 William, *mar.* 383.
 Child, not named, *died* 418.

BRIGITT,
 Almira, *int. m.* 394.

BRIMBLECOM,
 Samuel, *mar.* 374.

BRITTAIN,
 Elizabeth, *born* 105, *mo.* 99, 100, 105.
 John, *born* 100, *mar.* 92, *fath.* 96, 100, 105.
 Samuel, *born* 96.

BROADERIC,
 Martha, *died* 327.

BROOKS,
 Aaron, *born* 118, *mar.* 191.
 Abel, *mar.* 384, *died* 326, *fath.* 273, 326, *hus.* 414.
 Abigail, *born* 59, 136, *mar.* 184, *died* 68, 323, 433, *mo.* 59, 62, 77, 84.
 Abner, *born* 157.
 Amos, *born* 88, *mar.* 380, *fath.* 188.
 Anna, *born* 41, 115, 173, 180, *mar.* 92, 251, *died* 195, 323, *mo.* 15, 39, 41, 45, 52, 56, 72, 78, 100, 105, 115, 157, 167, 180, *wife* 127, 323.
 Anne, *died* 223, *mo.* 48.
 Asa, *born* 167, 273, *int. m.* 385, 386, 390, *died* 336, *fath.* 270, 273, 275, 277, *hus.* 323, 333.

BROOKS (continued),

Benjamin, *born* 45, 120, 264, *mar.* 101, 370, *fath.* 100, 105, 111, 115, 117, 126, 137, 140, 157, 209, 291.
 Benjamin F., *born* 291.
 Caleb, *mar.* 9, *fath.* 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, *hus.* 14.
 Caroline, *died* 338, *mo.* 205.
 Caroline D., *born* 205, *mar.* 384.
 Catherine, *mo.* 105.
 Charles, *born* 132.
 Charles A., *born* 307, *died* 428.
 Charlotte, *born* 264.
 Daniel, *born* 11, 22, 100, 127, *mar.* 36, 232, 364, *died* 127, *fath.* 39, 41, 45, 48, 52, 56, 72, 78, 100, 105, 115, 338, *hus.* 195.
 David, *born* 72, *mar.* 146.
 Deborah, *born* 93.
 Dorothy, *born* 34, 91, 126, *mar.* 165, 132, *died* 415, *mo.* 30, 34, 45, 47, 51, 60, *wife* 143.
 Ebenezer, *born* 15, 34, 254, *mar.* 89, *fath.* 86, 91, 99, 105, 112, 118, 129, 135, 432.
 Eleazer, *born* 118, *mar.* 215.
 Eliza, *born* 167, *died* 223.
 Eliza, *int.* *m.* 390.
 Elizabeth, *born* 16, 24, 60, 113, 129, 151, 173, 272, 273, *mar.* 64, 365, *died* 143, 223, 245, 320, 434, *mo.* 103, 111, 113, 118, 122, 127, 136, 143, 149, 151, 155, 157, 167, 173, 180, 190, 223, 273, 326, *wife* 135, 326.
 Enoch, *born* 155.
 Ephraim, *born* 114, 188, 256, *mar.* 185, 254, *died* 423, *fath.* 188, 256, 264, 265, 272, 422.
 Esther, *born* 14, *mar.* 36.
 Eunice, *mar.* 379.
 Frederick, *died* 338.
 George, *fath.* 405.
 George M., *born* 208, *mar.* 408.
 Gershom, *mar.* 15, *fath.* 15, 17, 22, 24, 57, *hus.* 89.
 Grace, *born* 9, *mar.* 26, *died* 11, *wife* 13.
 Hannah, *born* 15, 67, 122, 142, 168, 173, *mar.* 6, 175, 251, 363, *int.* *m.* 386, *died* 57, 89, 171, 340, 418, *mo.* 9, 11, 12, 14, 15, 16, 17, 20, 57, 115, 118, 122, 129, 135, 142, 157, 168, 171, 173.
 Henry, *fath.* 1.
 Hezibah, *born* 118, *mar.* 185.
 Hugh, *born* 20, *mar.* 54, *died* 171, *fath.* 59, 62, 77, 84, *hus.* 433.
 Isaac, *born* 102, *mar.* 166, *fath.* 428.
 James, *born* 111.
 Jane, *mar.* 205.
 Jerusha, *born* 103, *mar.* 152.
 Job, *born* 20, 45, 273, *int.* *m.* 390, *died* 57, 323, 434, *fath.* 103, 111, 113, 118, 122, 127, 136, 143, 157, 167, 180, *hus.* 323, 434.
 Joel, *born* 99.
 John, *born* 52, 111, 119, 179, *mar.* 105, 363, *int.* *m.* 386, *died* 433, 434, *fath.* 119, 126, 132, 137, 168, 173, 179, 433, *hus.* 340, 434.
 Jonas, *born* 96.
 Jonathan, *born* 62, *mar.* 166, *died* 434, *fath.* 177.
 Joseph, *born* 1, 15, 75, *mar.* 60, 66, 145, *died* 432, *fath.* 62, 67, 71, 75, 82, 88, 96, 102, 111, 254, *hus.* 68.
 Joshua, *born* 30, 102, *mar.* 83, 185, 251, *fath.* 9, 11, 12, 14, 15, 16, 20, 57, 83, 91, 102, 103, 114, 118, 128, 134, 168, 171, 173, *hus.* 171.
 Josiah, *born* 105.
 Josiah, *born* 115.

BROOKS (continued),

Lois, *born* 108, *mar.* 161.
 Love L., *born* 275, *mar.* 372.
 Lucy, *born* 135, 168, 264, *mar.* 221, *died* 434, *mo.* 168, 173, 177, 179, 433.
 Luke, *born* 129.
 Lydia, *born* 83, 137, *mar.* 124, *died* 171, *mo.* 83, 91, 102, 108, 114, 118, 119, 120, 128, 132, 134, 137, 188.
 Mara, *born* 62.
 Martha, *born* 128, *mar.* 195.
 Mary, *born* 11, 12, 15, 47, 48, 84, 112, 137, 157, 177, 270, *mar.* 27, 145, 231, 372, *died* 333, 339, 414, 432, *mo.* 270, 273, 275, 277, 298, 307.
 Matthew, *born* 157, *mar.* 221.
 Mercy, *born* 190, *died* 223.
 Mellesecent, *born* 140.
 Nabby J., *born* 277, *int.* *m.* 390.
 Nathan, *born* 82, *mar.* 374, *int.* *m.* 390, *fath.* 205, 298, 307, 428, *hus.* 338, *mentioned* 380.
 Nathan W., *fath.* 309.
 Noah, *born* 86, 135, *mar.* 176, 204, *died* 143, *fath.* 30, 34, 45, 47, 51, 60, *hus.* 415.
 Olive B., *mo.* 309.
 Patte, *died* 433.
 Persis, *born* 100, *mar.* 160.
 Peter, *born* 118.
 Rebecca, *born* 13, 71, 115, 157, 265, *mar.* 160, 260, 408, *mo.* 67, 71, 75, 82, 88, 96, 102, 111, 254.
 Robert, *born* 264.
 Ruth, *born* 122, *mar.* 175, 359, *died* 323.
 Samuel, *born* 16, 39, 126, 149, *mar.* 191, *died* 195, 332, *fath.* 149, 151, 155, 157, 167, 173, 180, 190, 223, *hus.* 245, 339.
 Sarah, *born* 14, 77, 91, 111, 180, *mar.* 132, 145, 166, *int.* *m.* 387, *mo.* 86, 91, 99, 100, 105, 111, 112, 115, 118, 120, 126, 129, 135, 137, 140, 157, 188, 290, 291, 432.
 Sarah J., *born* 309.
 Seth, *born* 105, *mar.* 361.
 Simon, *born* 105.
 Stephen, *born* 157, 188.
 Stephen G., *born* 405.
 Susan, *born* 10, 290, *died* 14, *mo.* 10, 11, 12, 13, 14.
 Susanna, *born* 264, *mar.* 366, 373, *mo.* 256, 264, 265, 272.
 Tabitha, *born* 17.
 Thomas, *born* 12, 51, *mar.* 106, *died* 13, 15, 434, *fath.* 115, 118, 122, 129, 135, 142, 157, *hus.* 11, 418.
 Thomas P., *died* 338.
 Timothy, *born* 78, 134, *mar.* 359.
 Child, *not named*, *born* 56, *died* 56, 422, 428.

BROWN,

Aaron, *born* 111, 162, *mar.* 161, 221, *died* 416, *fath.* 162, 166, 171, 172, 177, 180, 188, 193, 226, 231.
 Abby, *born* 400.
 Abel, *born* 193, 224, 248, 276, 288, *died* 341, 354, *fath.* 274, 276, 279, 421, 424, *hus.* 338.
 Abel P., *mar.* 363, *died* 342, *fath.* 288, 290.
 Abigail, *born* 61, 64, 134, 170, 177, 201, 213, 229, 235, 280, *mar.* 160, 185, 357, 368, *died* 110, 171, 323, 335, 347, 433, *mo.* 61, 64, 71, 75, 76, 81, 85, 91, 100, 108, 114, 134, 140, 146, 154, 157, 158, 170, 171, 174, 175, 178, 179, 201, 213, 216, 219, 221, 226, 233, 238, 247, 261, 263, 268, 270, 423, 431, *wife* 190, 205, 322, 325, 327.

BROWN (continued),

Abigail D., *died* 342.
 Abigail M., *born* 282, *mar.* 379.
 Abigail W., *born* 250, *int.* *m.* 387.
 Abishai, *born* 91, 168, 219, 248, *mar.* 132, *died* 196, 223, 324, 352, *fath.* 140, 147, 151, 156, 168, 174, 180, 188, 193, 197, 226, 233, 238, 248, *hus.* 332.
 Abraham, *mar.* 237.
 Alice, *int.* *m.* 392, *mo.* 301, *wife* 340.
 Almira, *born* 280.
 Alzirus, *born* 295.
 Amanda M., *mo.* 401, 402, 405.
 Amasa, *born* 285, *mar.* 380.
 Amelia, *born* 403.
 Ann, *born* 166, *mo.* 166, 171, 172, 177, 184, 188, 193.
 Anna, *born* 210, 226, *mar.* 260.
 Anne, *mo.* 162.
 Artemas, *mar.* 273.
 Asa, *born* 201, 269.
 Bathsheba, *mo.* 274.
 Benjamin, *born* 81, 209, *mar.* 152, *fath.* 181, 182, 188, 197, 201, 206, 209, 212, 430.
 Benjamin S., *born* 271.
 Beriah, *born* 262.
 Betsey, *born* 276, 278, *mar.* 365, *int.* *m.* 387.
 Betsey B., *died* 438.
 Beulah M., *mo.* 340, *wife* 342.
 Boaz, *born* 1, 12, 124, *mar.* 11, 89, 185, *died* 100, *fath.* 12, 13, 15, 17, 22, 211, *hus.* 110.
 Bridget, *born* 85, *died* 24, *mo.* 5.
 Caroline, *born* 280, *died* 343.
 Catherine, *mo.* 403, 413.
 Catherine B., *mar.* 409.
 Charles, *born* 211, *mar.* 215, 255, *died* 327, *fath.* 261, 263, 268, 270, 421.
 Charles A., *born* 402.
 Charles E., *born* 405.
 Charles W., *mar.* 380.
 Cyrus, *mar.* 376.
 Daniel, *born* 147, 174, 188, *mar.* 198, 242, *died* 422, *fath.* 170, 174, 179, 203, 249.
 David, *born* 133, 216, 262, 282, *mar.* 108, 232, 357, *died* 325, *fath.* 201, 213, 256, 219, 226, 233, 238, 247, 262, 347, 423, *hus.* 347.
 David W., *born* 294.
 Dinah, *born* 64, *mar.* 132.
 Dorcas, *died* 333, *mo.* 277, 312.
 Edward, *born* 17, 146, 256, 269, *mar.* 204, *fath.* 196, 210, 218, 219, 223, 229, 234, 247, *hus.* 244.
 Ellbridge, *born* 287, *died* 332.
 Eleazer, *born* 5, *died* 205, *fath.* 61, 64, 71, 75, 76, 81, 85, 91, 100, 108, 114, *hus.* 433.
 Eli, *int.* *m.* 390, *fath.* 426.
 Elias, *born* 116, *died* 421.
 Elijah, *int.* *m.* 386.
 Elisha, *born* 234, 240, *mar.* 161, *died* 434.
 Eliza A. W., *mar.* 380.
 Elizabeth, *born* 36, 95, 187, 193, 203, 212, 225, 226, 247, 286, 292, 304, 403, *mar.* 255, 358, 362, 368, *int.* *m.* 389, *died* 332, 345, 347, *mo.* 86, 94, 95, 101, 111, 117, 123, 127, 135, 140, 156, 187, 192, 201, 203, 210, 213, 218, 225, 226, 228, 231, 233, 239, 244, 245, 247, 249, 250, 256, 259, 261, 264.
 Elizabeth B., *died* 354.
 Ella, *born* 403, *died* 413.
 Ella E., *born* 403.
 Ellen, *int.* *m.* 395.
 Ellen A., *born* 399.
 Emily, *died* 438.

BROWN (*continued*),

Ephraim, *born* 30, 75, 140, 157, 175, 211, 219, 261, *mar.* 93, 130, 231, 357, *int. m.* 387, 388, *died* 140, 171, 322, 352, *fath.* 101, 107, 113, 116, 123, 125, 133, 134, 140, 146, 154, 157, 171, 175, 224, 280, 300, 334, 335, 343, 424, 431, *hus.* 323, 355, 436.
 Esther, *born* 279, *mar.* 376, *mo.* 262.
 Eunice, *born* 154, 197, 238, *mar.* 360.
 Ezekiel, *born* 100, 158, 241, *mar.* 152, *fath.* 154, 158, 170, 171, 178, 235, 241, 243, 249, 253, 259, 262.
 Ezekiel H., *born* 274.
 Foster, *mar.* 380.
 Frances H., *born* 400.
 George, *born* 288, 289, *int. m.* 392.
 George M., *died* 340.
 George W., *born* 278.
 Gideon, *born* 115.
 Grace, *born* 101, *mar.* 146.
 Hannah, *born* 53, 88, 113, 117, 174, 175, 211, 225, 229, 249, 259, 261, *mar.* 97, 160, 191, 221, 236, 305, 366, *int. m.* 386, *died* 171, 175, 436, *mo.* 75, 80, 85, 88, 101, 107, 113, 116, 123, 125, 133, 154, 171, 211, 261, 292, *wife* 94, 171.
 Harriet, *born* 277, *mo.* 400.
 Harriet A., *born* 300, *int. m.* 392.
 Harriet N., *int. m.* 393, *mo.* 403.
 Henry R., *born* 403, *died* 410.
 Henry T., *born* 398.
 Hepzibah, *born* 114, 178, 211, 233, 248, 253, *mar.* 161, 237, 360, *died* 352, *mentioned* 208.
 Heywood, *fath.* 288, 291.
 Hiram, *born* 312.
 Hope, *mar.* 215, *fath.* 224, 225.
 Hopestill, *int. m.* 390.
 Ira, *int. m.* 391.
 Isaac, *mentioned* 382.
 Isaac W., *born* 284.
 Isaiah, *mar.* 251.
 Israel P., *born* 379.
 Jacob, *born* 140, 217, *mar.* 199, *died* 336, 411, *fath.* 203, 212, 217, 225, 234, 240, 434, *hus.* 335, *mentioned* 426.
 James, *born* 233, 262, 284, *mar.* 364, *died* 335, 336, *fath.* 277, *hus.* 333.
 James B., *born* 315.
 James H., *born* 304, *died* 349.
 James M., *born* 288.
 James P., *born* 286, *mar.* 381, *fath.* 315, 316, 318, 321, 398.
 Jerusha, *mar.* 368, *died* 332, *mo.* 226, 233, 238, 248, *wife* 324.
 Jesse, *fath.* 261.
 Joel, *born* 264, *int. m.* 389, *fath.* 294, 295.
 John, *born* 40, 86, 111, 192, 211, 262, 231, 290, 293, 316, *mar.* 89, 177, 255, 377, *int. m.* 388, 395, *died* 94, 335, 415, *fath.* 86, 94, 95, 101, 111, 117, 123, 127, 135, 140, 156, 187, 192, 201, 210, 213, 218, 225, 228, 233, 239, 290, 293, 304, 342, 349, 401, 402, 405.
 Jonas, *born* 211, 249, 261, 263, *mar.* 369, *died* 340, *fath.* 301.
 Jonathan, *born* 45, 150, *mar.* 93, *fath.* 97, 102, 111, 115, 146, 150, 156, 169.
 Joseph, *born* 135, 218, 247, 265, *int. m.* 387, *died* 15, 127, 339, *fath.* 282, 345, 400.
 Joseph D., *born* 291, 404, *int. m.* 394, *fath.* 320, 399, 403, 404.
 Joseph L., *born* 261, *fath.* 261.
 Joshua, *born* 170, 259, 291, *mar.* 366, 369, *died* 171, *fath.* 285, 286, 288, 290, 291, 293, 335, *hus.* 331.

BROWN (*continued*),

Joshua H., *born* 403.
 Joshua R., *int. m.* 394, *fath.* 399, 401, 402, 403, 410.
 Joshua Warren, *born* 293, *int. m.* 395, *fath.* 403, 413.
 Josiah, *born* 123, 156, *mar.* 221, 358, *fath.* 403.
 Josiah Walcutt, *born* 288, *fath.* 400.
 Langley, *fath.* 292.
 Leonard, *int. m.* 394, *fath.* 312.
 Lois, *born* 156, 169.
 Loisa S., *born* 291.
 Love, *born* 97.
 Lucy, *born* 263, *mar.* 369, 370, *died* 245, 263, 343, 420, *mo.* 294, 295, 320, 399, 400, 403, 404, *wife* 334.
 Lucy R., *born* 320.
 Luke, *born* 85.
 Lydia, *mar.* 144.
 Maria F., *born* 399.
 Mary, *born* 5, 15, 22, 25, 31, 38, 71, 102, 108, 123, 151, 170, 177, 178, 197, 201, 203, 210, 211, 243, 261, 263, 274, 276, 277, 280, 312, *mar.* 42, 62, 92, 151, 198, 204, 241, 242, 255, 362, 364, 368, 375, *int. m.* 390, *died* 76, 244, 333, 335, 338, 418, *mo.* 12, 13, 15, 17, 114, 124, 140, 147, 151, 156, 168, 174, 178, 180, 188, 193, 196, 197, 203, 210, 211, 212, 217, 218, 219, 223, 225, 229, 234, 235, 241, 243, 247, 249, 253, 259, 262, 263, 276, 279, 286, 434, *mentioned* 435.
 Mary A., *born* 288, *mar.* 380.
 Mary E., *born* 401.
 Mary H., *int. m.* 393.
 Mary J., *mo.* 240.
 Matilda C., *born* 293.
 Mercy, *born* 75.
 Molly, *died* 341.
 Nabby, *born* 203, 276, 279, *mar.* 251, *died* 424.
 Nancy, *born* 263, 268, *mar.* 371, *died* 421.
 Nathan, *born* 61, 114, 238, 249, 312, *mar.* 166, 371, *died* 334, *fath.* 114, 177, 187, *hus.* 343, 354, 438.
 Nathaniel, *mar.* 222, *fath.* 286.
 Oliver, *died* 206.
 Patty, *born* 234, *mar.* 358, 363.
 Paul, *mar.* 237, *died* 424.
 Peter, *born* 188, *died* 327.
 Phebe, *born* 267, 301, *mar.* 380, *mo.* 267, 269.
 Polly, *born* 249, *mo.* 248, 249, 278.
 Purchase, *born* 201.
 Rachel, *born* 36, 41, *died* 36, *mo.* 36, 38, 40, 41, 45, 49, 53, 55, 61, 64, 68, 75, *wife* 143.
 Rebecca, *born* 26, 32, 140, 187, 213, *mar.* 198, *mo.* 177, 187, 288, 290, 291, 293, 335.
 Reuben, *born* 228, 238, 249, 278, *died* 249, 347, 417, *fath.* 284, 249, 278, 417, *hus.* 341.
 Rhoda, *mar.* 236.
 Roger, *mar.* 242, 370, *died* 353, *fath.* 262, 263, *hus.* 333, 352.
 Roger G., *born* 304, *died* 349.
 Ruth, *born* 22, 30, 154, 225, 274, *mar.* 46, 93, 232, 371, *died* 434, *mo.* 30, 31, 32, 35, 36, 224, 225, *wife* 94, 333.
 Sally, *born* 248, 249, 263, 276, *mar.* 363, *died* 249, 331, 347, *mo.* 260, 271, 274, 276, 277, 281, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 291, 304, 332, 349, *wife* 336.
 Sally W., *mo.* 291.
 Samuel, *born* 244, 431, *int. m.* 386, 388, *died* 338, *fath.* 239, 244, 245, 247, 249, 250, 256, 259, 261, 264, *hus.* 332.
 Samuel B., *born* 226.

BROWN (*continued*),

Samuel W., *born* 401.
 Sarah, *born* 125, 175, 180, 213, 218, 276, 320, *mar.* 177, 372, *mo.* 290, 293, 399, 401, 402, 403.
 Sarah A., *mar.* 375.
 Sarah C., *born* 290.
 Sarah P., *int. m.* 390.
 Sarah W., *born* 280, *mar.* 371.
 Sibel, *born* 280, *mar.* 369, *died* 355, *mo.* 97, 102, 111, 115, 146, 150, 156, 169, 280, 300, *wife* 352.
 Silas, *born* 280, 288, *died* 334.
 Simeon, *born* 188, 212, *died* 182.
 Stephen, *born* 276.
 Stephen G., *born* 261.
 Stephen H., *mar.* 368, *died* 333.
 Submit, *born* 181, *mo.* 181, 182, 188, 197, 201, 206, 209, 212.
 Susan, *mar.* 381, *died* 411, *mo.* 315, 316, 318, 321, 398.
 Susan A., *born* 321.
 Susanna, *born* 172, 179, 274, 290, *mar.* 254, *mo.* 261, 282, 288, 290, *wife* 339, 342.
 Thaddeus, *born* 201.
 Thankful, *born* 157, 175, *mar.* 198.
 Thomas, *born* 13, 35, 49, 68, 101, 146, 175, 180, 233, 239, 247, 276, 280, *mar.* 20, 66, 74, 123, 160, *died* 58, 94, 143, 224, 335, 416, 418, 423, *fath.* 1, 5, 22, 25, 26, 30, 31, 32, 35, 36, 38, 40, 41, 45, 49, 53, 58, 61, 64, 68, 75, 80, 85, 88, 124, 178, 211, *hus.* 24, *mentioned* 29, 30, 55, 58.
 Tilly, *born* 278.
 Timothy, *born* 80, 234, *mar.* 184, 360, *fath.* 267, 269.
 William, *born* 107, 226, 231, 262, 288, 291, 318, *mar.* 166, 381, *int. m.* 388, *died* 342, 413, *fath.* 340.
 William H., *born* 402.
 William W., *mar.* 406, *hus.* 438.
 Zechariah, *born* 75, 156, *died* 336, 348, *fath.* 269, 271, 274, 276, 277, 281, 284, 287, 289, 291, 332.
 Child, *not named*, *died* 421, 424, 426, 427, 430.
 Mrs., *died* 417, 428.

BRUCE,
 Sophia, *mar.* 374.

BRVANT,
 Daniel C., *born* 218.
 Elizabeth, *born* 216, *mar.* 242, *mo.* 209, 216, 218, 224, 228.
 John J., *born* 270.
 Joseph, *mentioned* 204.
 Julia, *mo.* 269, 270, 323.
 Mary, *mo.* 200.
 Mary M., *int. m.* 392.
 Nathan, *born* 209.
 Orpah, *born* 269, *died* 323.
 Reuben, *born* 228, *mar.* 361, *fath.* 269, 270, 321.
 Samuel, *born* 224.
 Thomas, *fath.* 209, 216, 218, 224, 228.

BUGBY,
 Prentice, *died* 411.

BULKELEY,
 Abigail, *mo.* 129.
 Charles, *born* 112.
 Dorothy, *born* 1, 46, *mar.* 89.
 Edward, *born* 13, *mar.* 54, *died* 57, 82, *fath.* 1, *mentioned* 27.
 Elizabeth, *mar.* 12.
 Gershom, *mar.* 9, *fath.* 9.
 Grace, *wife* 8.
 Jane, *born* 82, *mar.* 26, 130.
 John, *born* 18, *fath.* 129.
 Joseph, *born* 18, 97, *mar.* 42, 89, *fath.* 43, 46, 52, 85, 87, 97, 103, 112, *hus.* 80.
 Mary, *born* 129.

BULKELEY (continued),

Peter, *born* 1, 9, 103, *mar.* 13, *died* 8, 55, 85, *fath.* 1, 13, 18, 25, 82, *mentioned* 19.
 Rebecca, *born* 25, 43, 129, *mar.* 31, 82, 89, *died* 80, *mo.* 13, 18, 43, 46, 82, 85, *wife* 55.
 Sarah, *born* 1, *mo.* 9.
 Silence, *born* 87, *mo.* 82, 87, 97, 103, 112.
 Stedman H., *mar.* 407.
 Thomas, *fath.* 1.

BULL,

Ephraim W., *born* 402, *fath.* 402.
 Henry, *mar.* 383.
 Mary E., *mo.* 402.

BUNTLEY,

Esther, *mar.* 251.

BURBANK,

Rachel, *mar.* 232.

BURBEAN,

Marly, *died* 324.
 Paul, *died* 422.
 Sarah, *died* 421.

BURDITT,

Benjamin, *mar.* 366.

BURGE,

Esther, *mar.* 214.
 John, *mar.* 02, *hus.* 434.
 Sarah, *died* 434.

BURGESS,

Albert, *born* 318.
 Albert E., *born* 311, *died* 348.
 Alonzo, *born* 311.
 Ann, *mo.* 311, 318, 348, 398.
 Annice, *mar.* 362.
 Bertrand, *born* 398.
 Everline, *mar.* 406.
 Eveline W., *born* 311.
 Levi, *int.* *m.* 391.
 Maria E., *born* 311, 318.
 Mary E., *died* 345.
 Sarah, *died* 57.
 Silas, *fath.* 311, 318, 345, 348, 398.
 Sullivan, *born* 311.
 Thomas, *died* 26, *hus.* 57.

BURK,

Abigail, *mar.* 161.
 Daniel, *died* 413.

BURNAM,

Abigail, *born* 227.
 Benjamin, *mar.* 221, *fath.* 227.
 Beulah, *mo.* 227.
 Lemuel, *born* 227.

BURNAP,

Isaac, *mar.* 375.

BURNETT,

David, *mar.* 166, *fath.* 173.
 Hannah, *mo.* 173.
 Jane K., *born* 173.

BURR,

John, *died* 353.
 Phila, *mo.* 305.
 Samuel, *mar.* 378, *died* 428, *fath.* 395.
 Samuel C., *born* 305.

BURRELL,

Abner, *died* 336.
 Rachel, *mar.* 368.

BURRIDGE,

Lidia, *mar.* 232.

BURROWS,

John, *born* 211, *died* 416.
 Mary, *born* 192.
 Mercy, *mo.* 192, 211.
 William, *born* 192, *mar.* 184, *fath.* 102, 211.

BURT,

Elizabeth, *mar.* 215.
 Mary A., *mar.* 383.
 Sally, *mar.* 397.

BUSS,

Abigail, *died* 183.
 Ann, *mo.* 5, *died* 18.
 Anne, *born* 1, 19.
 Betty, *born* 84, *mar.* 146.

BUSS (continued),

Dorcas, *born* 16, *mar.* 40, *died* 74, *mo.* 20, *wife* 57.
 Elizabeth, *mar.* 26, *mo.* 16, 19, 20, 56.
 Hannah, *mar.* 9.
 John, *born* 21, *mar.* 78, 368.
 Joseph, *born* 5, 23, 71, *mar.* 16, *died* 20, 24, 416, *fath.* 16, 19, 20, 23, 56.
 Mary, *born* 66, *died* 435, *mo.* 21, *wife* 93.
 Nathaniel, *born* 5, 98, *mar.* 14, *died* 29, 93, *fath.* 21.
 Peter, *mar.* 66, 160, *fath.* 66, 71, 75, 84, 90, 98, 102, 416, *hus.* 183, 435.
 Rachel, *died* 435, *mo.* 66, 71, 75, 84, 90, 98, 102, 436.
 Rebecca, *born* 102, *mar.* 161.
 Richard, *born* 1.
 Sarah, *born* 75, *mar.* 131.
 William, *born* 20, 90, *mar.* 18, *died* 56, 57, 436, *fath.* 1, 5, *hus.* 18, 74.

BUTLER,

Anna, *born* 238, *died* 238.
 Betsy, *born* 238, *died* 434.
 George W., *born* 247.
 Henry S., *born* 247.
 Joseph, *fath.* 238, 247, 434.
 Rachel, *int.* *m.* 392.
 Sarah, *mo.* 238, 247, 434.
 Child, not named, *died* 417.

BUTTERFIELD,

Abigail, *mar.* 80.
 Abraham, *mar.* 363.
 Elon B., *int.* *m.* 392.
 Francis, *died* 412.
 Jacob, *mar.* 82.
 Joanna, *mar.* 145.
 Joseph, *mar.* 74.
 Sarah, *int.* *m.* 394.

BUTTERS,

Amos, *fath.* 329, 330.
 George, *died* 329.
 Levi, *died* 330.
 Child, not named, *died* 426.

BUTTRICK,

Abel, *born* 180, *fath.* 244.
 Abi, *born* 229, *mar.* 359.
 Abia, *mo.* 244.
 Abiel, *born* 186.
 Abigail, *born* 21, 122, 224, *mar.* 83, 184, 255, 358, 361, *mo.* 207, 212, 218, 224, 227, 229, 234, 239, 246, 248, *wife* 322.
 Abigail B., *died* 411.
 Abner, *born* 280.
 Abner B., *mar.* 378.
 Adeline, *born* 281, *mar.* 379.
 Adeline E., *born* 301.
 Alban, *born* 294.
 Alden, *born* 272, 314, *died* 336.
 Amos, *born* 209.
 Ann E., *born* 312.
 Ann M., *born* 314, *mar.* 379.
 Anna, *born* 229.
 Anna M., *born* 277, 285, *died* 424.
 Anna P., *born* 276.
 Anne, *mar.* 358.
 Betsey, *mar.* 360.
 Beulah, *born* 217, *mar.* 357.
 Caroline, *born* 400.
 Caroline M., *born* 317, *died* 350.
 Charles, *born* 239, 301, *int.* *m.* 386.
 Charles H., *born* 318, *died* 353.
 Charlotte, *born* 271, *mar.* 374.
 Daniel, *born* 147, 173, *died* 159.
 David, *born* 244, 274, *mar.* 362, 376, *died* 353, *fath.* 274, 301, 303, 308, 309, 316, 318, 348, 400, *hus.* 412.
 David H., *born* 308, 309, *died* 348.
 David W., *born* 279, *mar.* 379.
 Dorothy, *died* 205, *mo.* 177.

BUTTRICK (continued),

Edward, *born* 8, *died* 8.
 Elbridge, *int.* *m.* 395.
 Eli, *born* 220, 281, *mar.* 358, *fath.* 263, 264, 265, 268, 271, 274, 276, 281, 282, 285, 287, 289, 334.
 Elijah, *born* 268.
 Eliza, *mo.* 312, 413.
 Eliza A., *mar.* 381.
 Elizabeth, *born* 23, 118, 195, 200, *mar.* 72, 185, 362, *died* 128, 205, 223, 410, *mo.* 21, 32, 95, 99, 103, 109, 114, 118, 122, 126, 135, 140, 147, 150, 155, 159, 168, 180, 187, 209, 224, 245, 272, 294, 343, *wife* 110, 223, 245.
 Elizabeth W., *born* 279.
 Ellen B., *died* 413.
 Emeline, *mar.* 406.
 Emeline L., *born* 290.
 Emily, *born* 285, *mar.* 406.
 Ephraim, *born* 140, 227, 270, *died* 245.
 Esther, *born* 227, *mar.* 357, *died* 434, *mo.* 229, 235.
 Esther R., *born* 286, *died* 331.
 Eunice, *born* 200.
 Francis, *born* 316, *fath.* 428.
 George, *born* 317.
 George H. G., *born* 291.
 George R., *born* 317.
 Gorham, *born* 318.
 Grace, *died* 332, *mo.* 200, 208, 216, 220, 227, 329.
 Grosvenor, *born* 275, *mar.* 376.
 Hannah, *born* 208, *mar.* 358, 371, *died* 352, *mo.* 299, 291, *wife* 343.
 Harriet, *born* 279, 306, *mar.* 374.
 Hiram, *born* 287.
 Horace, *born* 289.
 Horatio G., *born* 246.
 Humphrey H., *born* 301.
 James C., *died* 329.
 Jerome, *born* 294, *died* 343.
 John, *born* 8, 126, 207, 267, *mar.* 79, 204, 361, 370, *int.* *m.* 391, *died* 322, 343, *fath.* 207, 212, 218, 224, 227, 229, 234, 239, 246, 248, 267, 271, 275, 279, 286, 290, 291, 329, 331, *hus.* 332, 352.
 John B., *born* 274.
 John W., *mar.* 409.
 Jonas, *born* 218, *mar.* 360, 372, *died* 354, *fath.* 267, 279, 272, 281, 336, 428, *hus.* 411.
 Jonathan, *born* 32, 103, 220, 269, *mar.* 96, 198, 360, 370, *int.* *m.* 391, 392, *died* 223, 244, 352, 410, *fath.* 95, 99, 103, 109, 114, 118, 122, 126, 135, 140, 147, 159, 155, 159, 168, 200, 202, 243, 244, 245, 268, 269, 280, 317, 318, 331, 422, 427, *hus.* 223, 335, 344.
 Joseph, *born* 8, 109, 228, *mar.* 177, 363, *died* 325, 353, *fath.* 186, 211, 228, 277, 281, 285, 289, 419, 424, 411, *hus.* 335, 353.
 Joshua, *int.* *m.* 392, 395, *fath.* 312, 413, *hus.* 410.
 Joshua L., *born* 279.
 Levi, *born* 212.
 Lois, *born* 150, *died* 245, 419.
 Louisa, *born* 280, 317, *died* 331.
 Lucretia, *born* 279, *int.* *m.* 391.
 Lucy, *born* 167, 244, *mar.* 357, *died* 344, 411, *mo.* 167, 173, 179, 186, 195, 200, 205, 210, 217, 220, 267, 270, 272, 281, 317, 430, *wife* 354.
 Lucy A., *died* 428.
 Lucy J., *born* 300.
 Lucy W., *born* 317, *mar.* 380.
 Lydia, *born* 216, 271, *mar.* 357, *died* 332, 412, *mo.* 267, 271, 274, 275, 279, 286, 329, 331, *wife* 353.
 Maria F., *born* 316, 318.
 Martha, *born* 243.

BUTTRICK (*continued*),

Martha A., *born* 303.
 Mary, *born* 5, 12, 99, 134, 137, 195,
 202, 272, 274, 281, 430, *mar.* 153,
 184, 185, 251, 254, 383, 384, *died*
 6, 12, 205, 353, *mo.* 5, 6, 134,
 137, 200, 202, 243, 244, 277, 281,
 285, 289, 318, *wife* 244, 352.
 Mary A., *mar.* 384.
 Mary H., *died* 351, *mo.* 300, 301,
 306, 314, 317, 318, 350.
 Mary L., *int. m.* 389.
 Mercy, *born* 209, *mo.* 72.
 Miriam, *born* 270, *mar.* 367, 373,
died 419.
 Nancy, *mar.* 407.
 Nathan, *born* 114, 200, 265, *mar.*
 198, 256, *int. m.* 388, 392, *died*
 245, 333, *fath.* 200, 208, 216, 220,
 227, 239, 272, *hus.* 332.
 Oliver, *born* 209.
 Parker, *died* 334.
 Patty, *died* 347, *mo.* 277, 279.
 Phebe, *born* 239, *mar.* 360.
 Rachel, *born* 135.
 Rebecca, *born* 177, *mar.* 231, *mo.*
 308, 316, 318, 348, 400.
 Rebecca B., *mo.* 301, 303, 309, 316.
 Roland, *born* 277.
 Ruth, *born* 244, 268, *mar.* 360, *died*
 268, 335, 422, *mo.* 268, 269, 280.
 Sally, *born* 264, *mo.* 270, 279.
 Samuel, *born* 8, 24, 95, 210, 270,
mar. 20, 130, 161, 166, 176, 358,
 371, *int. m.* 393, *died* 110, 171,
 333, 334, 338, *fath.* 21, 23, 24,
 25, 26, 32, 134, 137, 167, 171, 173,
 177, 179, 180, 186, 187, 195, 200,
 205, 209, 210, 217, 220, 224, 270,
 279, 294, 334, 343, 430, *hus.* 128,
 205.
 Sarah, *born* 10, 26, 155, 186, 289,
mar. 65, *int. m.* 389, *died* 12,
 335, 427, *mo.* 8, 10, 12, 186, 211,
 228, 263, 264, 265, 268, 271, 274,
 276, 281, 282, 285, 287, 289, 334,
 419, 431, *wife* 325, 338.
 Silas, *born* 248.
 Stedman, *born* 267, *mar.* 376, *fath.*
 300, 301, 306, 314, 317, 318, 350,
 353, 411, *hus.* 354.
 Stephen, *born* 334, *int. m.* 387,
fath. 277, 279.
 Susan, *int. m.* 388.
 Susan B., *born* 306, *died* 411.
 Susanna W., *born* 282.
 Thomas, *born* 179, *died* 335.
 Tilly, *born* 211, 431, *mar.* 369,
died 350.
 Willard, *born* 168, 235, *mar.* 237,
fath. 229, 235, *hus.* 434.
 William, *born* 25, 72, 187, 209, 244,
 314, *mar.* 13, *died* 57, 224, *fath.*
 5, 6, 8, 10, 12, 72, *hus.* 12.
 William P., *born* 263.
 Child, not named, *born* 209, 317,
 427, 428, *died* 209, 317, 424, 427,
 428.

BYRON,

Margaret, *born* 402.
 Mary, *mo.* 402, 405.
 Terence, *fath.* 402, 405.
 Child, not named, *born* 405.

CADY,

Hannah, *mar.* 66.

CALDWELL,

Elizabeth G., *died* 354.
 John, *mar.* 260.
 Sarah, *int. m.* 388.
 William, *born* 277.

CALL,

James, *mar.* 361.

CALLAVAN,

Betsy, *int. m.* 395.

CALLIHAN,

Catherine, *mo.* 404.

CALLIHAN (*continued*),

John, *fath.* 404.
 Mary, *born* 404.
 CALVENDER,
 John, *mar.* 242.
 CAMEL,
 Widow, *died* 338.
 CANNON,
 James, *int. m.* 394.
 CAPEL,
 Curtis, *mar.* 380.
 CARGILL,
 Hugh, *mar.* 362, *died* 323.
 Rebecca, *mar.* 364, *wife* 323.
 CARINGTON,
 Edward, *died* 143.
 CARLISLE,
 David, *born* 134, *fath.* 129, 132, 134.
 Elizabeth, *born* 129.
 Lattis, *mo.* 129, 132, 134.
 Margret, *born* 132.
 CARNALL,
 Ebenezer, *born* 138.
 Elizabeth, *born* 138, *mo.* 138.
 Henry, *fath.* 138.
 Mary, *born* 138.
 CARR,
 Albert, *died* 351.
 Andrew, *mar.* 373, *fath.* 299, 306,
 312.
 Ann P., *born* 306.
 Charles F., *born* 312.
 Elizabeth, *mo.* 299, 306, 312.
 Ephraim, *mar.* 378, *fath.* 312.
 Hannah, *mo.* 351.
 John, *died* 345.
 Margaret, *born* 312.
 Mary E., *born* 299.
 Sarah, *mo.* 312.
 Sarah M., *born* 299.
 William, *fath.* 351.
 CARTER,
 Adeline, *mar.* 407.
 Charles W., *mar.* 384.
 Elizabeth, *mar.* 64, 92, *mo.* 51,
wife 68.
 Ellen A., *born* 403.
 Esther, *born* 177.
 Indiana, *mo.* 403.
 James G., *fath.* 403.
 Joseph, *fath.* 168, 177.
 Josiah, *born* 177, *died* 324.
 Lucy, *born* 51, *died* 69.
 Mary, *mar.* 198.
 Nathaniel, *mar.* 222.
 Sarah, *mo.* 168, 177.
 Sebrean, *died* 68, *fath.* 51, 69.
 Thaddeus, *born* 168.
 CARTHY,
 Bridget, *mo.* 402.
 James W., *born* 402.
 CARY,
 Bridget, *mo.* 312.
 Elizabeth F., *mo.* 404.
 Joanna, *born* 404.
 Mary, *born* 312.
 Rebekah, *mar.* 184.
 Thomas, *fath.* 404.
 CASE,
 Hulda, *died* 327.
 John, *died* 420, *hus.* 327.
 CASH,
 Albert, *born* 405.
 Hugh, *fath.* 405.
 Rebecca B., *mo.* 405.
 CASS,
 Charles B., *died* 351.
 Eliza A., *died* 427.
 John, *died* 354.
 Lewis, *died* 351.
 Nathan, *fath.* 351, 354, 427.
 Sarah, *mo.* 351, 354.
 CATHRENS, see KATHRENS.
 CAULFIELD,
 George M., *born* 397.
 Patrick, *fath.* 397.

CHADWELL,

Harris O., *mar.* 383.

CHADWICK,

Hannah, *mar.* 41.

CHAFFIN,

Nathan, *mar.* 364.

Robert, *mar.* 96.

Samuel, *mar.* 383.

CHAMBERLAIN,

Aaron, *mar.* 358.

Elizabeth, *mar.* 131.

Ephraim, *mar.* 255.

John, *mar.* 76.

Joseph, *died* 411.

Lydia, *mar.* 78.

Martha, *mar.* 406.

Mary, *mar.* 16, 101.

Peggee, *mar.* 101.

Phineas, *mar.* 384.

Samuel, *mar.* 361.

Sarah, *mar.* 408.

Thomas, *mar.* 52, 82.

CHAMBERS,

Elizabeth, *mar.* 106.

Joseph, *mar.* 359.

CHAMPNEY,

Betsy, *mar.* 364.

Hannah, *died* 346.

John, *mar.* 199, *died* 326, *fath.*
 208, *hus.* 346.

Lydia, *int. m.* 386.

Meriam, *born* 208.

Nathan, *died* 343.

Polly, *wife* 343.

Samuel, *mo.* 208.

Solomon, *mar.* 198.

CHANCE,

Sarah, *mar.* 9.

CHANDLER,

Abigail, *born* 24.

Daniel, *born* 154.

Dinah, *mo.* 122, 129, 136, 141, 148,
 154, 158, 168, 171, 177, 182.

Dorcas, *died* 433, *mo.* 43, 48, 51,
 61, 66, 72, 80, 84, 121, 160, *wife*
 158.

Ebenezer, *born* 158, *died* 182.

Elizabeth, *born* 42, 122, *died* 80.

Ellener, *mar.* 89.

Exira, *born* 177, *died* 171.

Hannah, *born* 1, 247, *mar.* 362.

Hephisibeth, *mar.* 52.

Hulda, *born* 72, *mar.* 124.

James, *born* 84, 155, *mar.* 166,
 191, 215, *died* 421, *fath.* 155.

173, 180, 199, *hus.* 176, 415, 420.

John, *born* 66, 129, *died* 121, *fath.*
 1.

Jonas, *born* 141.

Jonathan, *born* 80, *mar.* 251.

Joseph, *born* 22, 51, 173, *died* 23,
 160, 333, *fath.* 241, 245, 247.

262, *hus.* 346.

Lydia, *born* 241, *died* 241, 245, 346,
mo. 241, 245, 247, 262, *wife* 333.

Mary, *born* 16, 48, 168, 199, *mar.*
 34, 96, 258, 359, *died* 121, 170,
 415, 420, *mo.* 16, 18, 155, 173,
 180, 199, *wife* 89.

Nathan, *born* 148.

Rebecca, *born* 80, *mar.* 124.

Roger, *mar.* 15, *died* 89, *fath.* 16,
 18, 22, 23, 24, *hus.* 121.

Sally, *born* 262, *mar.* 371.

Samuel, *born* 18, 61, 136, *mar.* 40,
died 158, *fath.* 42, 48, 51, 61, 66,
 72, 80, 84, 121, 122, 129, 136, 141,
 148, 154, 158, 160, 168, 171, 177,
 182, *hus.* 433.

Sarah, *born* 155, *mar.* 215.

CHANNING,

Caroline S., *born* 400.

Ellen, *mo.* 398, 400, 402.

Margaret, *born* 398.

Walter, *born* 402.

William E., *fath.* 398, 400, 402.

CHAPIN,

Almira, *mar.* 377.
 Arthur B. C., *born* 308.
 Betsy, *mar.* 376.
 Charles B., *born* 301, *died* 427.
 Clinthis, *mar.* 378, *died* 353, *fath.* 301, 306, 308, 413, 427.
 Elizabeth, *mo.* 301, 306, 308, 413, *wife* 353.
 Emily, *mar.* 377.
 Henry, *int. m.* 393.
 John A., *died* 413.
 Louisa E., *born* 306.

CHASE,

Mrs., *died* 423.

CHENEY,

Caroline F., *born* 315, 317.
 Elizabeth W. C., *born* 317.
 Hannah, *died* 355.
 Hezekiah, *int. m.* 388.
 John M., *born* 302, *fath.* 315, 317.
 Louisa, *mo.* 315.
 Louisa P., *mo.* 317.
 Samuel, *mar.* 204.
 Child, not named, *died* 424.
 Mrs., *died* 425.

CHESTER,

Ebenezer, *mar.* 198.

CHEVER,

Daniel, *born* 116, *mar.* 93, *fath.* 101, 105, 116.
 Israel, *born* 105.
 Mary, *born* 101.
 Ruth, *mo.* 101, 105, 116.

CHICKERING,

Joseph, *mar.* 366.

CHILD,

Abel, *born* 249, *fath.* 249, 256.
 Abigail, *mar.* 252.
 Amos, *born* 177.
 Anna, *born* 173, 256.
 Elisha, *mar.* 166, 357.
 Hannah, *mo.* 173, 177, 187.
 Isaac, *fath.* 173, 177, 187.
 Mary E., *int. m.* 391.
 Polly, *mo.* 249, 256.
 Timothy, *born* 187.

CHILDS,

Shuball, *mar.* 96.

CHURCH,

Abigail, *died* 427.
 Elizabeth, *died* 437.
 Mary, *died* 337.
 Mary W., *mar.* 380.

CHURCHILL,

Jesse, *mar.* 365.

CILLEY,

Nancy J., *mar.* 406.

CLAP,

Daniel, *mar.* 222.
 Salma, *mar.* 360.

CLARK,

Abigail, *mar.* 214, 358.
 Andrew, *born* 306.
 Arthur, *born* 41, *mar.* 222.
 Benjamin, *born* 38, 90, 189, 258, 306, *mar.* 153, *died* 330, 349, *fath.* 90, 95, 102, 164, 169, 189, 195, 243, 258, 259, 262, 293, *hus.* 327, 353, 418, 419.
 Calvin, *mar.* 373.
 Daniel, *born* 262.
 Daniel B., *born* 306.
 Elbridge, *born* 306.
 Elizabeth, *born* 169, 195, *mar.* 357, *died* 195, 327, *mo.* 90, 95, 102.
 Elizabeth A., *born* 306, *mar.* 405.
 Eunice, *mo.* 65, 71, 78, 90.
 George, *born* 306, *mar.* 409.
 Hannah, *born* 34, *mar.* 13, 83, *mo.* 78.
 Henry, *died* 347.
 James, *born* 306.
 Jeremiah, *mar.* 176.

CLARK (continued),

John, *born* 78, 95, 306, *mar.* 152, *fath.* 78.
 John B., *born* 243, *int. m.* 388, *fath.* 306, 356.
 Joseph, *born* 102, 259, *mar.* 368.
 Judah, *mar.* 185.
 Levi, *born* 306.
 Louisa L., *mar.* 406.
 Lucy, *born* 258, *mar.* 367.
 Lydia, *mo.* 306, 356.
 Mary, *born* 71, 164, 189, *mar.* 407, *died* 164.
 Patty, *born* 203, *mar.* 373.
 Rachel, *died* 104, *mo.* 34, 35, 38, 41.
 Rebecca, *born* 78, 189, 258, 306, *mar.* 365, *died* 419, *mo.* 164, 169, 189, 195, *wife* 349.
 Richard, *mar.* 377.
 Rufus G., *int. m.* 395.
 Sally, *mar.* 367, *died* 353.
 Samuel, *born* 65, *died* 121, *fath.* 34, 35, 38, 41, *hus.* 104.
 Sarah, *born* 243, 306, *mar.* 74, 364, *mo.* 243, 258, 259, 262.
 Sarah B., *died* 356.
 Sarah D., *int. m.* 395.
 Susanna, *born* 35.
 William, *born* 90, *fath.* 65, 71, 78, 90.
 Mrs., *died* 420.

CLEAVELAND,

Abigail, *mar.* 236.
 Elizabeth, *wife*, 121.
 Enoch, *mar.* 98, 101, *died* 121.
 Jonathan, *mar.* 132, 160.
 Nehemiah, *mar.* 385.

CLEAVERLY,

Huldah, *mo.* 211, 216.
 John, *fath.* 211, 216.
 Nathaniel, *born* 216.
 Stephen, *born* 211.

CLISBEE,

John, *born* 230.
 Joseph, *fath.* 227, 230.
 Sarah, *born* 227, *mo.* 227, 230.

COBB,

Charles, *mar.* 371.

CORBETT,

Mrs., *died* 422.

COBLEIGH,

Elizabeth, *mo.* 136.
 Jonathan, *fath.* 136.
 Oliver, *born* 136.

COBURN,

Hannah, *mar.* 379.

COCKS,

Otis, *mar.* 379.

COCKSEDEGE,

Hannah, *born* 85, *mar.* 131, *died* 435, *mo.* 85.

COFFEY,

John, *mar.* 89, *fath.* 85, *hus.* 435.

COFFIN,

Sally, *mar.* 364, *int. m.* 387.

COGIN,

Jacob, *mentioned* 371.

COGSWELL,

Adam, *died* 356.
 Adeline, *died* 353.
 Anna, *born* 272, *died* 421, *mo.* 272, 420, *mentioned* 420.
 Betsy, *died* 327.
 Bridget, *born* 249, *died* 417.
 Diana H., *mar.* 370.
 Edward, *born* 272.
 Elizabeth, *mar.* 367, *mo.* 272, 273, 322.
 Emerson, *born* 249, *mar.* 260, 366, *died* 329, 330, 419, *fath.* 249, 253, 272, 273, 322, 420, *hus.* 419, 421.
 Eunice, *born* 253, 287, 322, *died* 253, 417, 419, 420, *mo.* 249, 253, 420.
 George R., *born* 287.
 Hannah, *born* 272.
 Henry F., *mar.* 372.
 Horatio, *born* 287, *hus.* 353.

COGSWELL (continued),

James, *born* 287, *mar.* 375, *died* 420, *fath.* 283, 287, 292, 293, 422, *hus.* 341, 409.
 James A., *born* 292.
 Lucy, *born* 249, *mar.* 361, *int. m.* 394, *mo.* 314.
 Lucy A., *born* 292.
 Martha, *mar.* 377, *int. m.* 387.
 Martha S., *born* 292.
 Mary, *born* 273, *mar.* 361, 368, *died* 341, *wife* 329, 339.
 Mary M., *born* 283.
 Patty, *born* 253.
 Polly, *int. m.* 385, *wife* 344.
 Rebecca, *died* 341, *mo.* 287.
 Rebecca B., *born* 292.
 Sally, *int. m.* 388, *mo.* 283.
 Sally D., *born* 292.
 Samuel B., *born* 293.
 Sarah, *died*, 409, *mo.* 292, 293.
 Susanna, *mar.* 364.
 William, *born* 249, *mar.* 360, *died* 344, *fath.* 425, *hus.* 329.
 Child, not named, *died* 422, 425.
 Widow, *died* 422.

COLBURN,

Benjamin, *mar.* 62, *fath.* 63, 67, 77, 91, 100.
 Daniel, *fath.* 48.
 Dorcas, *born* 116, *mo.* 107, 112, 116, 121, 122, 128, 136, 140, 143, 150, 158, 162, 170.
 Ebenezer, *born* 112, 128, *died* 121.
 Elenor, *born* 48.
 Elizabeth, *born* 67, *mar.* 106, *mo.* 63, 67, 77, 91, 100.
 Elisha, *died* 352.
 Franklin, *mar.* 377.
 Hannah, *born* 77, 170.
 James, *mar.* 83, 242, *died* 326, *fath.* 248, 257.
 James S., *born* 248.
 Jemima, *born* 112.
 John, *born* 140, 148, *died* 128.
 Jonathan, *born* 140.
 Joseph, *mar.* 71.
 Keziah, *born* 103.
 Luman, *mar.* 381.
 Margaret, *mo.* 88, 103, 112, 117.
 Martha, *born* 91.
 Mary, *born* 63, 122, 156, *mar.* 54, 55, *died* 158, *wife* 58.
 Nathan, *born* 162.
 Nathaniel, *born* 107, *fath.* 107, 112, 116, 121, 122, 128, 136, 140, 148, 156, 158, 162, 170.
 Rebecca, *born* 100, 257, *int. m.* 389, *mo.* 248, 257, *wife* 326.
 Robert, *born* 88, *died* 58.
 Sarah, *born* 136, *mar.* 70, 74, *mo.* 48.
 William, *born* 117, *mar.* 90, *fath.* 88, 103, 112, 117.

COLBY,

Harriet, *int. m.* 392.
 Mary E., *mar.* 384.

COLE,

Abel, *born* 262.
 Abijah, *born* 262.
 Amos, *born* 265.
 Ann, *mar.* 191, *died* 421, *mo.* 163, 173.
 Anne, *born* 142, *mo.* 124, 142.
 Daniel, *born* 173, 262, *fath.* 124, 142, 163, 173, *hus.* 421.
 James, *born* 265.
 John, *born* 124, 142, 262, *mar.* 236, *fath.* 262, 265.
 Jonathan, *born* 262.
 Joseph, *born* 262.
 Martha, *born* 163.
 Mary, *born* 142, 262, *mar.* 185, 360, *mo.* 262, 265.
 Nathan, *born* 262.
 Onecimus, *int. m.* 385.
 Timothy, *born* 262.

COLLIER,

Asa, *born* 403.
Asa C., *fath.* 402, 403, *hus.* 356.
Emma F., *born* 402.
Mary A., *mo.* 402, 403.
Sarah D., *died* 356.

COLLINS,

Ellen, *mar.* 408.
Mary, *mar.* 176.
Sibball, *mar.* 42.

COLMAN,

Amanda F., *died* 412.
Cosma D., *born* 399.
Ezekiel A., *fath.* 399, 412.
Mary J., *mo.* 399, 412.

COLONY,

Joshua D., *mar.* 379.

COMBS,

Eseck, *died* 411.

COMSTOCK,

William, *int. m.* 392.

COMY,

David, *born* 12, *died* 19, *fath.* 12, 13, 22, *hus.* 15.
Elizabeth, *died* 15, *mo.* 12, 13.
Esther, *born* 22, *mar.* 25, *wife* 19.
John, *born* 12, 31, *fath.* 31.
Martha, *mo.* 31.
Sarah, *born* 13.

CONANT,

Abel, *born* 169, 238, *mar.* 232, *fath.* 234, 238, 240, 246, 249, 282, 288, 423, 426, *hus.* 343, 436.
Abel J., *born* 282, *died* 282, 423.
Abel W., *born* 288.
Abigail, *born* 195, *died* 327, 335.
Abraham, *born* 260.
Albert H., *born* 288.
Andrew, *born* 114, 235, 297, *mar.* 175, 204, 365, 379, *died* 325, 327, 333, *fath.* 109, 114, 120, 127, 129, 133, 137, 146, 159, 155, 164, 169, 177, 180, 233, 235, 244, 284, 289, 436, *hus.* 206, 223, 337, 436.
Anna, *born* 234, 240.
Anne, *died* 422.
Artemas, *born* 247.
Bethiah, *mar.* 145.
Betsey, *died* 346, *mo.* 293, 302.
Betty, *born* 243.
Caroline, *born* 302, *died* 353.
Catherine, *born* 281, *died* 436, *mo.* 234, 235, 240, 246, 249.
Cyrus, *born* 293.
Cyrus H., *born* 301.
Darius, *born* 293.
Ebenezer, *born* 167, *mar.* 369, *fath.* 167, 195, 293, 302, 353, 355, 428, 438, *hus.* 346.
Eli, *born* 155, *mar.* 236, *died* 423, *fath.* 227, 229, 230, 238, 240, 243, 247, 420.
Elisha, *born* 281.
Eliza, *int. m.* 395.
Eliza A., *born* 302.
Elizabeth, *born* 109, 195, 225, *mar.* 166, 259, *died* 346, 359, 436, *mo.* 109, 114, 120, 127, 129, 133, 137, 146, 159, 155, 164, 169, 180, 227, 229, 230, 233, 240, 243, 247, 420, 436.
Emily, *born* 302.
Eunice, *born* 167.
Evelina, *born* 284, *mar.* 379.
Ezra, *born* 125, 225, *died* 327, *fath.* 189, 194, 199, 203, 225, 338, 346, *hus.* 345.
George, *born* 230.
George F., *born* 282.
George H., *born* 301.
Hannah, *born* 167, 249, 263, *mar.* 369, *mo.* 253, 263, 281.
Harriet E., *born* 297.
Harriet M., *born* 293, *died* 438.
Isaac K., *born* 288, *died* 426.
Israel, *mar.* 130, 236, *fath.* 134.

CONANT (continued),

Joel, *mar.* 369, *int. m.* 388.
John, *mar.* 131, 371, *int. m.* 389.
John G., *born* 227.
Jonathan, *born* 134.
Joseph, *born* 249.
Joshua L., *mar.* 377.
Josiah, *int. m.* 388.
Keziah, *born* 133, *mar.* 191.
Lois, *mar.* 360, *mo.* 325, *wife* 325.
Lois P., *mar.* 377.
Lot, *born* 189, 281, *died* 223, *fath.* 90, 125, 132, 253, 263, 281, *hus.* 435.
Lucy, *born* 194, *died* 345, 346, *mo.* 189, 194, 199, 203, 225, 353, *wife* 327.
Lucy A., *born* 297, *mar.* 382.
Lydia, *born* 120, 146, 167, 246, *mar.* 361, 371, *died* 127, 343, *mo.* 282, 284, 288, 289, *wife* 333.
Lydia P., *born* 282, *int. m.* 389.
Maria, *died* 355.
Martha, *born* 90, *mar.* 131, *died* 435, *mo.* 90, 134.
Mary, *born* 167, 199, 229, *mar.* 191, 360, *int. m.* 387, *died* 206, 332, 337, *mo.* 139, 233, 235, 244, 297, 332, 350, *wife* 223, 327.
Mary A., *born* 282, 289, 297, *mar.* 382.
Mary E., *died* 428.
Mehitabel, *mar.* 161.
Nancy P., *int. m.* 394.
Nathan, *born* 129, 137, 180, 244, *died* 127.
Permelia, *born* 238.
Polly, *born* 253.
Rebecca, *mar.* 153.
Ruth, *born* 164, 195, 240, *died* 223, 436, *mo.* 167, 177, 195.
Sally, *mar.* 362.
Samuel, *fath.* 425.
Sarah, *born* 132, 238, *mar.* 185, 192, *died* 420, *mo.* 301.
Sarah F., *mar.* 377.
Sarah P., *born* 301.
Silas, *born* 150, *mar.* 214, 361, 364, 375, *died* 325, *fath.* 297, 301, 325, 332, 335, 350, 425, *hus.* 327.
Susan, *died* 338.
Susanna, *born* 203, *mo.* 125, 132.
Thaddeus, *born* 233, 281, *died* 424.
William, *born* 130, 293, *mar.* 124, *fath.* 130.
William A., *born* 284, *died* 428.
Zebulon, *born* 177.
Child, not named, *died* 424, 425, 426.

Mrs., *died* 417.

CONEY,

Sukey, *int. m.* 386.

CONNERS,

Edward, *int. m.* 394, *fath.* 401, 404.
Hannah F., *born* 402.
Margaret, *mo.* 404.
Mary, *mo.* 401.
Mary E., *mo.* 402.
Thomas, *fath.* 402.
William, *born* 401.
Child, not named, *born* 404.

CONNERV,

Polly, *mar.* 251.

CONROY,

Catherine, *mo.* 309.

Thomas, *born* 309, *fath.* 309.

CONVERSE,

William, *mar.* 363.

COOK,

Beriah, *mo.* 151, 164, 177.
Beulah, *born* 217, *died* 413.
Charity, *born* 156.
C. Georgiana, *died* 437.
Daniel, *born* 191.
Elizabeth, *died* 331, *mo.* 72, 77, 84, 126.

COOK (continued),

Haines, *fath.* 72, 77, 84, 126.
Hannah, *born* 217.
Hepzibah, *born* 209.
H. Josephine, *died* 438.
Israel, *born* 164, *mar.* 232.
James M., *fath.* 437, 438.
Josephine W., *died* 438.
Josiah, *born* 72, *fath.* 151, 156, 164, 177, 413.
J. Alice, *died* 438.
Lize, *born* 177.
Mary, *mo.* 209, 217.
Meriah, *mo.* 156.
Samuel, *born* 77, *mar.* 251.
Thomas, *born* 126, *mar.* 199, *died* 418, *fath.* 209, 217.
Timothy, *born* 84.
William D., *mar.* 378.
Mrs., *died* 416.

COOKSAY,

Jacob, *mar.* 72.
Mary, *mo.* 80.
Rebecca, *died* 80.
William, *died* 77, *fath.* 80.

COOLEIDGE,

Caroline L., *born* 307.
Catherine B., *born* 307.
Charles, *fath.* 307, 315.
Charles J., *born* 307.
Eliza A., *mo.* 315.
Hannah, *int. m.* 395.
Louisa A., *mo.* 307.
Melissa A., *born* 404.
Ruth, *mar.* 161.
Samuel P., *born* 315.
Sarah B., *mo.* 404.
Timothy A., *mar.* 408, *fath.* 404.

COOPER,

John, *mar.* 45.
Mary, *mar.* 11.

CORDIS,

Cord, *died* 436.
Elizabeth, *mar.* 251, *died* 422, *mo.* 422.
Hannah, *mar.* 361.
John, *died* 342.
Mary, *mar.* 363.
Thomas, *fath.* 422.

CORY,

Enoch, *died* 336.
Ezra, *mar.* 216.
Jonathan, *mar.* 50.
Reuben, *mar.* 192.
William, *mar.* 191.

COSLEY,

Eliza, *int. m.* 393.

COSTERLY,

Bridget, *mo.* 405.
Patrick, *fath.* 405.
Child, not named, *born* 405.

COSTIN,

Phebe, *born* 2.
Sarah, *born* 2.
William, *fath.* 2.

COTTING,

Amanda C., *mo.* 400.
Catherine, *mo.* 403.
Ebenezer, *fath.* 403.
Henry P., *born* 400.
Jesse G., *fath.* 400.
Rebecca, *mar.* 365.
Child, not named, *born* 403.

COTTLE,

George W., *mar.* 409.

COTTON,

Deliverance, *born* 23, *died* 23.
John, *fath.* 13, 18, 23, *mentioned* 237.
Joseph, *born* 18.
Mary, *mo.* 13, 18.
Thankful, *born* 23, *died* 23.
William, *born* 13.

COWDIN,

Augustus, *mar.* 376.

- COWDREY,
Mary, *mar.* 231.
- COYLE,
Hugh, *mar.* 405, *died* 410.
- Craggin,
Elizabeth, *mar.* 32
John, *born* 120, *fath.* 120, 121, 133, 138.
Joseph, *born* 138.
Judith, *born* 121, *mo.* 120, 121, 133, 138.
Mary, *born* 133.
- CRAIG,
Sophia W., *mar.* 409.
- CRANDALL,
Samuel H., *mar.* 385.
- CRAPO,
John, *mar.* 372, *hus.* 337.
Sally, *died* 337.
- CRAY,
Daniel, *born* 227, *mar.* 214, *fath.* 219, 227, 231, 239.
Elizabeth, *born* 219, *mo.* 219, 227, 239.
Sarah, *born* 239.
William, *born* 231.
- CREARVE,
John, *mar.* 87.
- CRISP,
Mary, *mar.* 44.
- CROCKETT,
Solomon, *mo.* 408.
- CROSBY,
Alice A., *mar.* 380.
Benjamin, *int. m.* 387.
Elizabeth, *died* 327.
Emily E., *mar.* 381.
- CROSFIELD,
James, *mar.* 166.
- CROUCH,
Jonathan, *mar.* 96.
Sarah, *int. m.* 391.
- CULBERTSON,
John H., *int. m.* 396.
- CULLY,
Sary, *mar.* 254.
- CUMMINGS,
Abigail, *died* 323, *mo.* 190, 433.
Alexander, *fath.* 117.
Alfred, *mar.* 382.
Ame, *born* 135.
Anne, *born* 117, *mo.* 117.
Calvin T., *mar.* 384, *fath.* 320.
Elizabeth, *mar.* 106.
Frances, *mar.* 144.
Helen, *born* 109, *died* 433, *mo.* 109, 117, 119, 135.
James, *born* 117.
John, *born* 119, *mar.* 184, 255, *died* 419, *fath.* 190, 433, *hus.* 323, *mentioned* 221, 236, 237, 241, 255, 256.
Joseph, *mar.* 367.
Lydia, *mar.* 374.
Martha C., *born* 320.
Mary, *died* 411.
Melitable, *mo.* 320.
Nancy, *int. m.* 392.
Robert, *born* 109, *fath.* 109, 117, 119, 135.
- CUNNINGHAM,
Mrs., *died* 421.
- CURRIER,
Cynthia, *int. m.* 390.
- CURLING,
Alfred B., *mar.* 375.
- CURTIS,
Anna H., *born* 276, *died* 336.
Charles L., *born* 292.
Charlotte, *born* 264.
Clarinda, *born* 282.
Cynthia, *wife* 347.
Daniel T., *born* 264.
Elizabeth M., *born* 279, *died* 340.
Emily A., *born* 290.
Frederick, *born* 268.
- CURTIS (continued),
Hannah, *died* 329, *mo.* 253, 257, 264, 267, 276, 279.
Hannah C., *born* 257.
Hiram, *born* 279.
Jane P., *born* 276.
Jeremiah H., *born* 270.
John, *born* 253, *mar.* 252, *died* 331, *fath.* 253, 257, 264, 267, 279, 279, *hus.* 329.
Jonathan, *died* 346, *fath.* 268, 270, 273, 276, 279, 282, 287, 290, 336, 340, *hus.* 342.
Lemuel, *mar.* 370, *fath.* 292.
Lemuel A., *born* 292.
Maria, *born* 273, *mv.* 374.
Mary, *born* 287, *mo.* 292.
Nathaniel, *born* 264.
Otis, *born* 267.
Polly, *born* 264.
Rhoda, *died* 342, *mo.* 268, 270, 273, 276, 279, 282, 287, 290, 336.
Thomas, *born* 264, *mar.* 373, *died* 347.
Widow, *died* 423.
- CUTLER,
Edwin B., *born* 313.
Elizabeth, *mar.* 70.
George H., *born* 313.
Isaac, *int. m.* 391, *fath.* 313.
Lydia A., *born* 313.
Lydia H., *mo.* 313.
Mary, *mar.* 44.
Rebecca, *mar.* 384.
William F., *born* 313.
- CUTTER,
Benjamin, *born* 283, *mar.* 222.
Clarissa, *mar.* 376, *mo.* 340, *wife* 340.
Elizabeth, *mo.* 283, 330, *wife* 330.
Lewis, *died* 331.
Mary, *mar.* 78.
Oliver, *died* 330.
Otis S., *died* 340.
Saunders, *mar.* 372, *died* 340.
Thomas, *died* 330, *fath.* 283, 330, 331.
Willard, *int. m.* 392.
Child, not named, *died* 423.
- CUTTING,
John R., *mar.* 366.
Samuel A., *mar.* 385.
- DABY,
Elizabeth, *died* 418.
Hannah, *mo.* 81.
John, *fath.* 81.
Joseph, *hus.* 418.
Nahum, *born* 81.
- DAGAR,
Lois, *mar.* 368.
- DAGGETT,
Milton, *fath.* 292, 340.
Milton O., *born* 292, *died* 340.
Nancy, *mo.* 292, 340.
Thomas, *hus.* 2.
Mrs., *died* 2.
- DAKIN (continued),
Elbridge, *born* 290.
Elener, *born* 35.
Eli, *born* 286, *mar.* 364, *died* 352, *fath.* 281, 284, 286, 290, 293, 297, 410, 411, 412, 426, *hus.* 355.
Eliza A., *born* 281, 404.
Elizabeth, *born* 59, 137, *mar.* 362, *died* 342, 421, *mo.* 39, 59, 65, 72, 79, 265, *wife* 331.
Elizabeth A., *died* 411.
Ephraim, *mar.* 364, 406, *fath.* 401, 403, *hus.* 414.
Franklin, *int. m.* 395, *fath.* 403.
Frederick, *born* 401.
George, *born* 290.
George W., *born* 403, *died* 411.
Hannah, *born* 62, 149, 290, *mar.* 106, 381, *mo.* 412.
Hariot, *born* 290, *mar.* 382, *mo.* 404.
Henry, *born* 31, 86, *died* 93.
Huldah, *born* 115, *died* 419, *mo.* 102, 108, 115, 117.
Isaac H., *born* 293, *fath.* 404.
James B., *born* 290.
John, *born* 10, 44, *mar.* 364, *died* 346, *fath.* 31, 35, 44, 47, *hus.* 58, 413.
John A., *born* 289, 293, *died* 336, 426.
Jonathan, *born* 65, *fath.* 134, 138, 139.
Joseph, *born* 113, 139, *mar.* 41, 372, *died* 111, 415, *fath.* 42, 45, 49, 53, 62, 67, 72, 79, 86, 93, 399, 403, 411.
Joseph A., *born* 403.
Julia, *mo.* 399, 403, 411.
Lois, *born* 154.
Lydia, *born* 284, *mar.* 381.
Lydia S., *born* 282, *died* 341.
Mary, *born* 42, 124, 281, *mar.* 92, 176, 192, 375, *died* 15, *mo.* 117, 124, 129, 137, 141, 149, 154, 162, 170, 399.
Mary A., *mo.* 403.
Mary E., *born* 403.
Mary P., *mo.* 403.
Mercy, *died* 421, *mo.* 111, 113, 118.
Miles L., *born* 399, *died* 411.
Nathan, *born* 117, *died* 117.
Oliver, *born* 118.
Phebe, *born* 290, *mar.* 406, *died* 411, *mo.* 292.
Phebe B., *mo.* 290.
Rebecca, *born* 67, *died* 93.
Rufus, *born* 292.
Ruth, *born* 281, *died* 355, *mo.* 410, 411, *wife* 352.
Ruth B., *mo.* 281, 284, 286, 290, 293, 297.
Samuel, *born* 49, 59, 162, 271, 297, *mar.* 106, 361, *died* 331, 337, 410, 426, *fath.* 111, 113, 117, 118, 124, 129, 137, 141, 149, 154, 162, 170, 265, 271, 276, 282, 286, 289, 336, 341, *hus.* 342, 421.
Sarah, *born* 9, 53, 79, 138, 286, *mar.* 365, 378, *died* 9, 58, *mo.* 9, 31, 35, 44, 47, 134, 138, 139.
Sarah C. L., *died* 414, *mo.* 401, 403.
Sarah E., *born* 403.
Simon, *born* 39, 102, *died* 435, *fath.* 39, 59, 65, 72, 79, 102, 108, 115, 117, *hus.* 419.
Sophia, *mar.* 376, *died* 341, *mo.* 271, 276, 282, 286, 289, 336, *wife* 337.
Susan, *died* 112, *mo.* 10.
Susan A., *born* 297.
Susanna, *born* 31, *mar.* 72, *died* 58, *wife* 69.
Thomas, *born* 47, 134, *mar.* 9, *died* 69, *fath.* 9, 10, *hus.* 9, 58.
Timothy, *born* 108, 141.

DALTON,

James, *died* 342.
Nancy, *mar.* 375.

DAMON,

Annie C., *born* 400.
Benjamin H., *born* 397.
Calvin C., *fath.* 397, 400, 402.
Elizabeth M., *born* 402.
Lydia, *int. m.* 391.
Rebecca, *mar.* 400, 402.

DANA,

Joseph, *born* 28, *fath.* 28.
Otis H., *mar.* 381.

DANY,

Abigail, *born* 36.
Joseph, *mar.* 25, 70, *died* 58, *fath.* 31, 36, 40.
Mary, *born* 31, *mar.* 83, *mo.* 31, 36, 40, *wife* 58.
Thankful, *born* 40.

DANE (or DEEN or DEAN),

Benjamin, *born* 70, *fath.* 71, *hus.* 206.

Daniel, *born* 14, *died* 110, *fath.* 90, *hus.* 69.

Deborah, *born* 22.
Elizabeth, *born* 5, 15, 71, *died* 6, *mo.* 3, 5, 6, 13, 14, 15, 19, *wife* 94.

Hannah, *born* 3, 25.
Joseph, *born* 13, *mar.* 10, *died* 94, *fath.* 13, 14, 15, 19, 22, 25.

Margaret, *wife* 110.
Mary, *born* 33, *mar.* 9, *died* 69.

Mildred, *died* 17.
Rachel, *born* 39.

Sarah, *born* 19, 33, *mar.* 10, *died* 57, 206, *mo.* 33, 39, 43, 71, 90.

Thomas, *born* 13, 13, 90, *mar.* 27, 43, *died* 19, *fath.* 2, 3, 5, 6, 33, 39, 43, *hus.* 17, 57.

Child, not named, *born* 2.

DANFORTH,

Amariah, *born* 293.
Jesse, *mar.* 222.

Julia, *mar.* 361.
Lydia, *died* 338, *mo.* 293.

Octa, *int. m.* 392.
Stearns, *mar.* 372, *fath.* 293, *hus.* 338.

DANIELS,

Frances, *mar.* 409.

DARRAH,

Elizabeth, *died* 340.
Joseph, *fath.* 340.

Lefe, *mo.* 340.

DAVENPORT,

Adington, *mentioned* 166.
Mary M., *int. m.* 392.

DAVERSON,

Elizabeth, *mo.* 139.
James, *born* 139, *fath.* 139.

Susanna, *mar.* 160.

DAVIS,

Aaron, *born* 211, *int. m.* 391.
Abby H., *mar.* 381.

Abel, *born* 207, 259, *mar.* 252, *int. m.* 390, *died* 354, *fath.* 259, 279, 283, 422, *hus.* 347.

Abel L., *int. m.* 395, *fath.* 404.
Abigail, *born* 46, 109, 113, 117, *mar.* 96, 152, 184, *died* 74, *mo.* 46, 49, 59, 67, 84, 91, 102, 109, 113, 117, 124.

Abraham, *born* 186.
Alfred K., *born* 306.

Alvan, *mar.* 408.

Amos, *born* 77, 254, *mar.* 362, *fath.* 254.

Ann, *born* 74, *died* 436, *mo.* 74, 79, 86, 434.

Anna, *born* 230.
Anne, *died* 416, *mo.* 51, 59, 64, 68, 91, 121, *wife* 121.

Asa, *died* 434.
Augusta, *born* 290, *mar.* 383.

DAVIS (continued),

Benjamin, *born* 79.
Betsey G., *mar.* 377, *died* 438.

Charles, *born* 299.
Charles B., *mar.* 377, *fath.* 310, 316.

Charles W., *born* 310.
Daniel, *born* 16, 51, *mar.* 50, *fath.* 48, 51, 59, 65, 70, 74, 77, 81, 86, 96.

Deliverance, *born* 105.
Dinah, *born* 75, *mar.* 131, *mo.* 51, 59, 62, 70, 75, 81, 86.

Dolly, *born* 431, *mar.* 361, *died* 341, *wife* 342.

Dorcas, *born* 220, *died* 223, *mo.* 220.
Dorothy, *died* 327, *mo.* 83, 92, 100, 203, 430, 431, 434.

Ebenezer, *born* 19, 51, 161, 187, *fath.* 51, 59, 62, 70, 75, 81, 86, 108, 111, 116, 124, 135, *hus.* 436.

Edmund, *born* 202.
Eleanor, *born* 23, 59, 65, *mar.* 64, 124, *died* 110, *fath.* 65, 68, 73, 80, 85, 109.

Elenor, *born* 65, 135, *mar.* 47, *died* 69, 143.

Elijah, *born* 168.
Elisha, *born* 172.

Eliza, *mar.* 384.
Elizabeth, *born* 45, 83, 107, *mar.* 161, *died* 77, *mo.* 31, 36, 40, 45, 59, 59, 65, 67, 69, 83, 90, 97, 105, 108.

Elizabeth L., *born* 203.
Ellen, *born* 16, 86.

Ellen M., *born* 401.
Enathan, *born* 210, *died* 435.

Emeline, *born* 284, *mo.* 299.
Emma R., *born* 404.

Ephraim, *born* 65.
Esther, *born* 91, *mar.* 146.

Eunice, *born* 109, *mo.* 65, 68, 73, 80, 85, 109, *wife* 110.

Ezekiel, *born* 91.
George B., *born* 296.

Hannah, *born* 23, 68, 117, 193, *mar.* 52, *int. m.* 386, *died* 417, *mo.* 107, 117, 120, 125, 135, 139, 143, 146, 163, 168, 173, 179, 186, 193, 199, 398, 404.

Hannah B., *int. m.* 394.
Hannah G., *mo.* 401.

Harriot, *born* 279, 287, *int. m.* 380.
Henry, *born* 40, 98, *fath.* 98, 398, 401.

Henry S., *born* 305, *fath.* 305, 306.
Hepzibah, *born* 193.

Hope, *mo.* 98.
Isaac, *born* 109, 186.

Israel, *born* 92.
Jacob, *born* 67, *mar.* 363, *died* 334, *Jacob* 282, 284, 287, 290, 333, *hus.* 334.

James, *born* 14, 51, 136, 196, 279, *mar.* 50, 198, *died* 121, *fath.* 51, 59, 64, 68, 74, 79, 86, 91, 121, 196, 202, 210, *hus.* 416, 436.

James S., *int. m.* 391.
Joel, *born* 207, *died* 418.

John, *born* 31, 78, 84, 139, 290, *mar.* 89, 145, 192, 359, *died* 436, *fath.* 84, 91, 102, 109, 117, 124, 139.

Jonas, *born* 108, 124.
Jonathan, *born* 48, 117, 207, *mar.* 221, *fath.* 113, 117.

Jonathan H., *int. m.* 388, *died* 334, *fath.* 287, 290.

Jonathan T., *born* 287.
Joseph, *born* 68, 81, 100, 163, *mar.* 160, 359, *fath.* 163, 168, 173, 179, 186, 193, 199.

Josluva, *born* 85.
Josiah, *born* 62, 116, 207, *died* 438, *hus.* 438.

DAVIS (continued),

Lois, *int. m.* 387.
Lovina, *died* 347, *mo.* 259, 279, 283.

Lucinda, *born* 279, *mar.* 368.
Lucy, *born* 117, 147, 180, 259, *died* 180, *mo.* 254, 316.

Lucy J., *born* 310.
Lucy R., *mo.* 310.

Luke, *born* 431, *died* 430.
Lydia, *born* 82, 111, 164, 274, *mar.* 252, 370, *int. m.* 387, *mo.* 157, 164, 172, 178, 180, 193, 195, 209, 211, 230.

Maria, *born* 283, *mo.* 296, 304.
Maria H., *born* 304.

Martha, *born* 87.
Mary, *born* 11, 49, 50, 59, 96, 125, 199, 283, 290, *mar.* 35, 241, 359, 376, *died* 29, 76, 434, *mo.* 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 19, 20, 48, 51, 59, 65, 70, 74, 77, 78, 81, 82, 86, 87, 96, 105, 196, 202, 210, 434, *wife* 82.

Mary A., *born* 282, 290.
Mary B., *mar.* 408.

Mary H., *born* 316.
Mercy, *born* 12, 20, *mar.* 50, *died* 13, 74.

Micah, *born* 102.
Molly, *mar.* 237.

Moses, *born* 146, *died* 146.
Nathan, *born* 70, 207, *mar.* 236.

Nathaniel, *born* 86, *mar.* 252.
Nehemiah, *born* 120, *died* 329, 417, *fath.* 203, 430, 431, 434, *hus.* 327.

Octavia, *born* 279, *mar.* 373.
Olive P., *int. m.* 390.

Persis, *mar.* 371, *mo.* 287, 290, *wife* 334.

Persis E., *born* 287, *mar.* 377.
Peter, *born* 67.

Phebe F., *int. m.* 395.
Phillip, *born* 97, 105, *died* 97.

Phineas, *born* 81.
Rebecca, *born* 109, *mar.* 176, 231, *died* 410, *wife* 354.

Rebecca H., *born* 254.
Ruth, *born* 59, 178, *mar.* 12, *died* 100.

Sally, *born* 279, *mar.* 364, 374, *int. m.* 388.

Samuel, *born* 14, 59, 124, 195, 209, 282, *mar.* 12, 45, 76, 78, 191, *died* 333, *fath.* 12, 13, 14, 16, 20, 23, 26, 28, 46, 49, 59, 67, 78, 82, 87, 105, 434, *hus.* 74, 76, 100.

Sarah, *born* 12, 80, 108, 203, 290, *mar.* 40, 259, *int. m.* 387, *died* 436, *mo.* 108, 111, 116, 124, 135, 136, 141, 172, 207, 418, 435.

Sarah A., *mo.* 305, 306.
Sarah B., *mar.* 408.

Silas, *born* 173, *fath.* 434.
Silence, *born* 140, *mo.* 140, 147, 150, 161, 187.

Simeon, *born* 179, *mar.* 368, *died* 342, *hus.* 341.

Simon, *born* 10, 26, 36, 70, 83, 107, *mar.* 9, 27, 85, 97, *died* 82, *fath.* 10, 11, 12, 14, 16, 19, 23, 31, 36, 40, 45, 50, 59, 65, 67, 69, 83, 92, 100, 107, 117, 120, 125, 135, 140, 143, 146, 147, 150, 161, 187, *hus.* 77.

Solomon, *born* 405.
Stephen, *born* 28, *mar.* 89, *fath.* 83, 90, 97, 105, 108.

Susan A., *int. m.* 395.
Susanna, *mar.* 43.

Tabitha, *born* 90, *mar.* 131.
Tarissa O., *mar.* 408.

Thankful, *died* 334, *mo.* 282, 284, 287, 290, 333, *wife* 334.

Theodore, *mentioned* 385.

DAVIS (continued),

Thomas, *born* 64, 141, 172, *mar.* 232, *died* 419, 435, *fath.* 136, 141, 172, 207, 418, 435, *hus.* 436.
 Thomas H., *born* 259, *int. m.* 389, *fath.* 296, 304.
 Thomas T., *born* 296.
 Timothy, *born* 73, *died* 434.
 William K., *born* 150.
 Zadock, *born* 135.
 Zechariah, *born* 86, 157, *mar.* 153, 215, *fath.* 157, 164, 172, 178, 180, 193, 195, 209, 211, 220, 230, *hus.* 223.

Child, not named, *born* 398, *died* 422.

Mrs., *died* 417.
 Widow, *died* 420.
 Lieutenant, *mentioned* 56.

DAWSON,

James, *mar.* 96.

DE BYRE,

Walter, *int. m.* 395.

DEETH,

Dorcas G., *int. m.* 393.

DELANO,

Child, *died* 428.

DELEANNEY,

Margaret, *int. m.* 395.

DENNETT,

Ephraim, *mar.* 381, *hus.* 437.

Hannah, *died* 437.

DENNIE,

John, *mar.* 409.

DENNIS,

Bowman W., *int. m.* 392, *fath.* 310, 314.

Charles E., *born* 306.

Cynthia, *mo.* 306, 309.

Cynthia E., *mar.* 409.

Elizabeth, *int. m.* 393.

Elizabeth R., *mo.* 310, 314.

Hiram B., *died* 410.

James, *mar.* 360.

John H., *born* 309.

Lucy H., *born* 314.

Mary E., *born* 310.

Samuel, *fath.* 306, 309, 410.

DENSMORE,

Ruth, *int. m.* 387.

William, *mar.* 131.

DERBY,

Aaron, *born* 246.

Amos, *born* 174, *fath.* 207, 246.

Andrew, *fath.* 139, 138.

Anna, *mar.* 54.

Anne, *born* 162.

Benjamin, *born* 296, *hus.* 170.

Betsy, *died* 327.

Betty, *born* 246.

Deborah, *mar.* 145, *died* 206, *wife* 196.

Ebenezer, *fath.* 174, 187, *hus.* 329.

Edward, *born* 302.

Elizabeth, *born* 130, 162, *mo.* 130, 138.

Elnathan, *born* 190.

Ely, *born* 174, *died* 174.

Eunice, *born* 138, 174, *mar.* 260, *died* 329, *mo.* 174, 187, 231.

Experience, *born* 174, *died* 329.

Georgiana, *died* 349.

Hannah, *died* 206.

Helen, *born* 246, *mo.* 207, 246.

Henry, *born* 299.

James, *fath.* 349.

Joel, *mar.* 374, *died* 437, *fath.* 437.

John, *born* 136, 138, 162, *died* 196, *fath.* 136, 138, 162, 168, 190, *hus.* 206.

Joseph, *born* 216, 259, 295, *mar.* 165, 373, 409, *died* 342, 421, *fath.* 216, 217, 253, 259, 295, 295, 296, 298, 299, 302, 307, 315, 421, *hus.* 342, 425.

DERBY (continued),

Lois, *born* 216, *mar.* 222.

Lucy, *born* 162, 217, *mar.* 198, 356, *died* 331, *wife* 326.

Martha R., *born* 307.

Mary, *born* 138, 217.

Molly, *born* 246.

Nathan, *born* 217, 298.

Nathaniel, *born* 168.

Patty, *born* 253, *died* 253, *mo.* 295, 296, 298, 299, 302, 307, 315.

Polly, *born* 256.

Rebecca, *born* 138, 253, *mar.* 192, 369, *died* 342, *mo.* 136, 253, 256, 259, 421, *wife* 342.

Reuben, *born* 174.

Robert, *mar.* 192, 215, *died* 326, *hus.* 206, 331.

Sally, *born* 253, *mar.* 379, *died* 421.

Samuel, *born* 174, 207, 217, *mar.* 236, 255, 256, *died* 174, *fath.* 327.

Sarah, *born* 130, 217, *mar.* 184, *died* 170.

Silas, *born* 174.

Silence, *died* 425, *mo.* 216, 217.

Susanna, *mo.* 138, 162, 168, 190.

Tarbox, *born* 187.

Thomas, *born* 136.

Urbane, *born* 315.

William J., *died* 349.

DESPEAU,

Catherine, *mo.* 319.

Charles H., *died* 354.

Mary J., *born* 319.

Van Rensselaer, *fath.* 319.

R. S., *fath.* 354.

DEVENS,

William H., *mar.* 407.

DEVOY,

Mr., *died* 428.

DEXTER,

Sarah, *mar.* 357.

DIAMOND,

John S., *mar.* 373.

DICKINSON,

David, *mar.* 375.

Dolly, *mar.* 392.

DICKSON or DIXON,

Hannah, *mo.* 273.

John, *fath.* 398.

Maria, *mo.* 398.

Matilda, *born* 398.

Robert, *born* 273, *fath.* 273.

DILL,

Mary, *born* 25, *mar.* 76.

Peter, *born* 17, *fath.* 17, 25.

Thanks, *born* 25, *mar.* 47, *mo.* 17.

Thomas, *born* 17, 25.

DILLON,

John, *mar.* 384.

DIMPSEY,

Catherine, *mo.* 405.

Michael, *fath.* 405.

Child, not named, *born* 405.

DIVOL,

Hannah, *mar.* 106.

Israel, *mar.* 374.

Nathaniel, *mar.* 373, *int. m.* 389.

DIX,

Abigail, *mo.* 277, 424.

Betsy, *died* 336, *mo.* 336.

Charles, *died* 336.

Isaiah, *born* 277, *died* 427.

Jonathan, *fath.* 277.

Lucy, *mo.* 265.

Stephen, *fath.* 265.

Stephen A., *born* 265.

Susan, *mar.* 371.

Thomas, *mar.* 370, *fath.* 336, *hus.* 336.

Timothy, *mar.* 232.

Children, "Thins," *died* 424.

DODD,

John, *born* 122, *fath.* 122.

Mary, *mo.* 122, *mentioned* 176.

DODGE,

Augusta, *died* 352.

Catherine, *mo.* 401, 403, 411, 413.

Christopher, *died* 159.

Dorcas, *wife* 159.

Emily A., *mo.* 398.

Frances A., *born* 401.

George R., *fath.* 401, 403, 411, 413.

Hannah A., *died* 352.

Henry L., *died* 437, *fath.* 437.

John, *mar.* 370.

Luke, *died* 413, *fath.* 352, 429, *hus.* 354, *mentioned* 355.

Mary, *died* 354, 355, *mo.* 352, *mentioned* 355.

Mary D., *mar.* 383.

Mary F., *born* 403, *died* 411.

Mary J., *died* 429.

Ruth, *died* 423.

Sophia B., *mar.* 406.

Susanna, *int. m.* 387.

William, *mar.* 377, *fath.* 398, 410.

William A., *born* 398, *died* 410.

William O., *died* 429.

DOGGETT, see DAGGETT.

DOLE,

Almira, *mar.* 374.

Andrew C., *mar.* 377, *fath.* 304.

Andrew F., *born* 304.

Anna, *int. m.* 389.

Eliza, *mo.* 304.

Joseph, *died* 342.

Lucy, *died* 326.

Lydia, *mar.* 374.

Rebecca, *died* 355.

DONAHUE,

Child, not named, *born* 400.

DOTON,

Charles W., *born* 401.

Isaac L., *fath.* 401.

Susan, *mo.* 401.

DOUGLAS,

Asa, *fath.* 147.

Rebecca, *mo.* 147.

Sarah, *born* 147.

DOW,

Evan, *fath.* 349.

Mary, *died* 349.

Mary P., *mo.* 349.

Nancy, *int. m.* 395.

DOWN,

Margaret, *born* 397.

Patrick, *fath.* 397.

DOWNES,

Caroline, *int. m.* 390.

DOWNING,

Lewis, *mar.* 370.

DRAPER,

Adam, *born* 19, *mar.* 13, *fath.* 14, 15, 17, 19.

Betsy, *mar.* 376.

Elisha, *born* 17.

Joseph, *born* 15.

Lydia, *born* 2, *mar.* 9.

Mary, *died* 26.

Nathaniel, *born* 197, *fath.* 197.

Rebecca, *mar.* 21, *mo.* 14, 15, 17, 19.

Roger, *fath.* 2.

Ruth, *mar.* 204, 377, *mo.* 197.

Samuel, *born* 14.

William, *mar.* 367.

DREW,

Martha E., *mar.* 385.

DRIVER,

Joseph M., *mentioned* 383.

DRUIE,

Elijah, *mo.* 104.

John, *born* 104, *fath.* 104.

DUDLEY,

Abigail, *born* 36, 73, 209, *mar.* 89, 242, *died* 69, 332, 352, *mo.* 36, 39, 43, 47, 59, 54, 66, 73, *wife* 58.

Abigail, *born* 208.

Asa P., *int. m.* 394.

Benjamin, *born* 47, 154, *died* 25.

- DUDLEY (continued),**
 Betsey, *born* 249.
 Daniel, *born* 135, 197, *mar.* 192, 260, *fath.* 197.
 David, *born* 73.
 Elizabeth, *born* 103, *mar.* 152.
 Eunice, *born* 247, *mar.* 360, *died* 416, 421.
 Francis, *born* 66, *mar.* 12, *fath.* 13, 18, 25, 58, *hus.* 82.
 Hannah, *born* 59, *died* 69, 88, *mo.* 47, 59, 65, 88, 197.
 Hepzibah, *born* 208.
 James, *born* 139, 210, *mar.* 214, *fath.* 210, 353.
 Jane, *born* 39.
 John, *born* 18, 47, 123, 141, *mar.* 44, *fath.* 47, 59, 65, 88, 123, 129, 135, *hus.* 69.
 Jonathan, *born* 73.
 Joseph, *born* 43, 98, 163, 245, *mar.* 35, 96, 151, 260, 360, *died* 58, 329, *fath.* 36, 39, 43, 47, 50, 54, 98, 103, 113, 118, 139, 141, 154, 163, 208, 209, 214, 229, 243, 245, 247, *hus.* 69, 419, 421.
 Josiah P., *int. m.* 394.
 Lucy, *born* 118, 210, 239, *mar.* 161, *died* 336, 423, *mo.* 239, 243, 247, 249, 254, 263, 326, 423, 424, *wife* 327.
 Mary, *born* 13, 50, 113, 163, 208, *mar.* 27, 165, 185, 236, *int. m.* 393, *died* 326, *mo.* 98, 103, 113, 118, 123, 129, 135, 139, 141, 154, 163, 208, 209, 214, *wife* 329.
 Mary A., *died* 353.
 Mehitabel, *mo.* 210.
 Molly, *born* 243, *died* 341.
 Nathan, *born* 208.
 Paul, *mar.* 377, *int. m.* 394, *hus.* 352.
 Peter, *born* 129.
 Polly, *born* 243, 247.
 Rebecca, *born* 214, 254, *mar.* 241, *died* 423, 424.
 Sally, *born* 259.
 Samuel, *born* 25, 66, 113, 208, 263, *mar.* 62, *died* 327, *fath.* 66, 73, 239, 243, 247, 249, 254, 259, 263, 326, 420, 423, 424, *hus.* 336.
 Sarah, *born* 65, 243, *mar.* 92, 360, 363, *died* 58, 82, 419, *mo.* 13, 18, 58, 229, 243, 245, 247, 259.
 Sibel, *mar.* 93.
 Subillah, *born* 54.
 Timothy, *born* 229.
 Child, not named, *died* 420.
- DUGAN,**
 Cate or Kate, *died* 326, *mo.* 265, 269, 274, 277.
 Elijah, *born* 274.
 Elisha, *born* 283.
 Elsa, *born* 277.
 George, *born* 265.
 Greasia, *born* 265.
 Isaac, *born* 289.
 Jane, *mo.* 283, 289, *wife* 345.
 Susan, *mo.* 426.
 Thomas, *born* 269, *mar.* 358, 363, *died* 345, *fath.* 265, 269, 274, 277, 283, 289, *hus.* 326.
 Child, not named, *died* 426.
- DUMMER,**
 Mr., *died* 427.
- DUNBAR,**
 Cynthia, *mar.* 369.
 Mary, *int. m.* 386.
- DUNN,**
 Ancy, *mo.* 404.
 Ellen, *born* 404.
 Hermione M., *born* 314.
 Patrick, *fath.* 404.
 Rockwood F., *died* 411.
 William, *fath.* 411.
 William G., *mar.* 381.
 Mr., *fath.* 314.
- DUNTON,**
 Curtis R., *mar.* 378.
 Sybil M., *int. m.* 392.
- DURANT,**
 Catherine, *died* 418.
 Esther, *mar.* 145.
 Isaac, *mar.* 370.
 Jonathan, *fath.* 418.
 Keturah, *died* 333, *mo.* 418.
 Mary, *died* 430.
 Sarah D., *int. m.* 395.
 William, *hus.* 430.
- DUREN,**
 Eliza, *int. m.* 389.
 Hannah, *mar.* 373.
 Reuben, *mar.* 362.
 Thomas, *mar.* 198.
- DUTTON,**
 Elizabeth, *mar.* 24.
 Hildreth P., *mar.* 381.
 Samuel, *mar.* 236.
 Sylvia, *mar.* 384.
 Thomas, *mar.* 21.
- DWIGHT,**
 Samuel, *mar.* 130.
- DYER,**
 John, *fath.* 246.
 Joseph, *mar.* 372.
 Mary, *mo.* 246.
 William, *born* 246.
- EASTMAN,**
 Hannah, *mar.* 255.
 Timothy, *int. m.* 389.
- EATON,**
 Amelia F., *born* 321.
 David, *mar.* 131.
 Frances M., *int. m.* 391.
 Harriet N. P., *died* 438, *mo.* 321.
 Joseph, *died* 354.
 Lorenzo, *mar.* 383, 385, *fath.* 321, 402, *hus.* 438.
 Mary S., *born* 402, *mo.* 402.
- ECCLES,**
 Hannah, *mar.* 15.
- EDES,**
 Robert B., *mar.* 408.
 Widow, *died* 335.
- EDDY,**
 Simeon, *mar.* 367.
- EDMUNDS,**
 David, *fath.* 94.
 Hannah, *mo.* 94.
 John, *born* 2.
 Joshua, *fath.* 5.
 Mary, *born* 94, *mar.* 6, *mo.* 5.
 Samuel, *born* 5.
 Walter, *fath.* 2.
- EDWARDS,**
 Abraham, *mar.* 359, *fath.* 354.
 Andrews, *mar.* 374, *fath.* 316, 320, 349, 355, *hus.* 413.
 Calvin, *born* 218.
 Christian, *born* 3, *mo.* 3.
 Clara, *died* 413, *mo.* 320.
 Clara A., *born* 320, *died* 355.
 Clarissa, *mo.* 316, 349.
 Huldah, *born* 203, *mo.* 203, 218.
 John, *born* 174, *mar.* 175, *died* 174, *fath.* 354.
 Robert, *fath.* 2, 3.
 Ruth, *born* 174, *mar.* 236, *died* 183, 415, *mo.* 174.
 Samuel, *mar.* 160, 199, *fath.* 174, 203, 218, *hus.* 183, 415.
 Sarah, *born* 2, *int. m.* 389, *died* 2, 335, 424.
 Sibby, *mo.* 354.
 Child, not named, *born* 316, *died* 349.
- ELLECK,**
 William C., *int. m.* 393.
- ELIIS,**
 Louisa, *int. m.* 387.
- EMCKE,**
 Fredrick, *died* 353.
- EMERSON,**
 Charles C., *died* 349.
 Daniel, *mentioned* 237.
 Daniel C., *mar.* 383, *fath.* 414.
 Edward, *born* 16.
 Edward B., *died* 437.
 Edward W., *born* 399.
 Elizabeth, *mo.* 16.
 Ellen, *born* 318.
 Hannah B., *born* 230, *mar.* 357.
 Joseph, *mar.* 12, *died* 23, *fath.* 16.
 Joseph S., *mar.* 358.
 Lidian, *born* 317, 318, 399.
 Mary E., *died* 414.
 Mary M., *born* 250.
 Myra L., *mo.* 414.
 Pliebe, *born* 250, *mar.* 252, 363, *mo.* 230, 250, *wife* 245.
 Ralph W., *int. m.* 393, *fath.* 317, 318, 354, 399, *mentioned* 381, 383.
 Rebecca, *born* 250, *mar.* 361.
 Samuel, *died* 351.
 Waldo, *born* 317, *died* 354.
 William, *born* 250, *mar.* 221, *died* 245, *fath.* 230, 250, *mentioned* 221, 222, 231, 232, 251.
- EMERY,**
 Joseph, *mar.* 242.
- ENGLISH,**
 John, *mar.* 369.
- ERVING,**
 Adeline A., *born* 285.
 Caroline T., *born* 285.
 James, *int. m.* 387.
 John, *mar.* 365, *fath.* 285.
 John A., *born* 285.
 Lydia C., *mo.* 285.
- ERWIN,**
 William, *mar.* 374.
- ESTABROOK,**
 Aaron, *mar.* 166, *hus.* 415.
 Abigail, *born* 272.
 Abraham, *born* 95, 211, *mar.* 96, *died* 121, *fath.* 99, 104, 111, 112, 115, 125, 205.
 Ann, *born* 22.
 Anne, *mar.* 74.
 Benjamin, *born* 16, *mar.* 195.
 Bethia, *died* 415.
 Betty, *born* 239, *died* 410.
 Daniel, *born* 10, *mar.* 52.
 Elijah, *born* 197.
 Elizabeth, *born* 263, *mar.* 371, *died* 330, *mo.* 69, 74, 73, 77, 81, 86, 95, 108, 116, 263, 272.
 Hannah, *born* 112, 211, *died* 205.
 Harriet S., *wife* 344.
 Hepzibeth, *born* 197.
 Huldah, *born* 115, *mar.* 199, *mo.* 190, 197.
 Joel, *born* 71, *died* 69.
 John, *born* 211, 263, *mar.* 357, *died* 424, *fath.* 203, 272, 424, *hus.* 330, 436.
 Jonathan, *born* 211, *mar.* 252.
 Joseph, *born* 16, 33, 116, *mar.* 32, 166, *died* 77, *fath.* 16, 18, 19, 22, 33, *hus.* 56, *mentioned* 26, 27, 37, 41, 43, 44, 46, 47, 50, 52, 54, 60, 62, 64, 66, 70, 72, 74, 76, 79.
 Lovel, *int. m.* 399, 391, *died* 344, *hus.* 342.
 Martha, *born* 99, *mo.* 99, 104, 111, 112, 115, 125, 128, 205, *wife* 121.
 Mary, *born* 18, 99, 125, 197, *mar.* 50, *died* 111, 128, *mo.* 16, 18, 19.
 Mary A., *died* 342.
 Milliscent, *died* 56, *mo.* 33.
 Moses, *born* 108.
 Olive, *born* 211, *died* 205, *mo.* 203, 211.
 Phebe, *born* 190.
 Rebecca, *born* 239, 272, *mar.* 362.
 Robert, *born* 86, *mar.* 160, 214, *died* 333, *fath.* 203, 211, 239, *hus.* 205, 325.

ESTABROOK (continued).

Samuel, *born* 18, 77, 197, *mar.* 145, *fath.* 10, 197.
 Sarah, *born* 73, 211, *died* 110, *wife* 100.
 Susanna, *born* 239, *mar.* 254, *died* 325, *mo.* 239.
 Thankful, *born* 203.
 Thomas, *born* 28, 81, *mar.* 26, 70, *died* 100, *fath.* 28, 60, 71, 73, 77, 84, 86, 95, 108, 116, *hus.* 110.
 Zeruah, *born* 104, *died* 128.

EUFERS or YOURS.

Henry, *born* 88, 181, 193, *mar.* 89, 160, *died* 182, 205, *fath.* 88, 109, 180, 181, 182, 193, 223.
 James, *born* 180, *died* 223.
 John, *born* 193.
 Robert, *born* 109.
 Susanna, *born* 109, 181, *mar.* 251, *mo.* 88, 109.
 Tabitha, *born* 181, *mo.* 180, 181, 182, 193, 223, *wife* 205.

EVARTS.

John, *born* 2, *fath.* 2.
 Judah, *born* 2.

EVELETH.

Francis, *mar.* 106.

EVERET.

John, *mar.* 364.

FAHEY.

Michael, *mar.* 409.

FAIRBANKS.

Albert G., *born* 400.
 Augusta, *mo.* 319.
 Eliphalet, *mar.* 359.
 Ellen A., *born* 319.
 Hassadiah, *mar.* 43.
 Jonathan, *born* 319, *fath.* 319.
 Margaret A., *born* 319.
 Mary, *mar.* 50.
 Nelson, *fath.* 400.
 Susan, *mo.* 400.

FAIKER.

Martha S., *int. m.* 394.

FALLÉ.

Mary, *born* 169.
 Nancy, *mo.* 169.
 Richard, *fath.* 169.
 Samuel, *born* 169.

FANNAN.

Mary, *int. m.* 394.

FANNELL.

Michael, *int. m.* 395.

FARLO.

Caleb, *mar.* 70.

FARMER.

Edward, *mar.* 358, 379, *fath.* 400, *hus.* 348.
 Elizabeth, *born* 308, *mar.* 370, 407, *died* 348.
 Ellen, *died* 352.
 Henry, *born* 308.
 Jacob B., *mar.* 378, 406, *fath.* 308, 316, 352, *hus.* 356.
 Jane, *born* 316.
 John, *died* 425.
 Martha, *born* 308.
 Mary, *mar.* 152.
 Meliscent, *died* 356, *mo.* 308, 316, 352.
 Nathaniel, *mar.* 377.
 Rizpah, *mar.* 374.
 Sally, *mar.* 369.
 Sarah E., *born* 400.
FARNSWORTH,
 Abigail, *mar.* 83.
 Abigail F., *int. m.* 388.
 Betsy, *int. m.* 387.
 Betsy D., *mar.* 376.
 Edward, *mar.* 380.
 Ezra, *mar.* 131.
 Joseph, *mar.* 106.
 Sally, *mar.* 378.
 Sarah, *mar.* 46.
 Thomas S., *int. m.* 393.

FARNUM.

William, *mar.* 357.

FARR.

Abigail, *died* 349.
 Ebenezer, *born* 19.
 Mary, *mo.* 19.
 Stephen, *born* 23, *mar.* 17, *fath.* 19, 23.

FARRABUSS.

Daniel, *fath.* 16.
 Rebecca, *born* 16, *mo.* 16.

FARRAK.

Abel, *born* 122, 200, 273, *died* 105.
 Adeline, *died* 428.
 Amos, *born* 227, 288, *died* 323.
 Amos D., *born* 273, *fath.* 397.
 Anna, *died* 343, *mo.* 275, 289, 332.
 Asa, *born* 173, 234.
 Betsy, *mar.* 370.
 Calle, *mo.* 289.
 Caroline E., *born* 289.
 Caroline M., *int. m.* 394.
 Charles, *born* 200.
 Charles B., *born* 289, *died* 332.
 Charles E., *born* 397.
 Charles S., *born* 393.
 Cyrus, *born* 279, *fath.* 437, 438.
 Daniel, *born* 43, 197, 288.
 David, *born* 49, 154.
 Ebenezer, *born* 431, *mar.* 237, *fath.* 234, 436.

Elisha J., *born* 277, *int. m.* 392.
 Elizabeth, *born* 53, 148, 179, *mar.* 232, *died* 422, *mo.* 49, 53, 234, 288, 436.
 Ellen H., *died* 437.
 Ephraim, *born* 75, 200, 225, 273, *mar.* 176, *died* 104, 324, 345, *fath.* 179, 200, 210, 217, 226, 227, 273, 277, 323, *hus.* 353.
 Eunice, *mar.* 361.

Franklin, *born* 289, *mar.* 379, *hus.* 428.
 Frederick W., *died* 438.

George, *born* 62, 125, 273, *mar.* 37, *int. m.* 391, *fath.* 37, 43, 62, 66, 71, 120, 125, 128, 132, 137, 141, 148, 151, 162, 178.
 Hannah, *born* 63, 99, 147, 209, 225, 247, *mar.* 24, 123, 192, *died* 353, *mo.* 209, 216, 219, 225, 226, 234, 240, *wife* 338.

Harriet, *born* 299.
 Henry, *born* 60, *fath.* 147, 431.

Hepzibeth, *born* 199, 431, *died* 430.
 Humphrey, *born* 151.

Isaac, *born* 112.
 Jacob, *born* 38, 195, 179, *mar.* 37, 165, 252, 362, *died* 104, 338, 419, *fath.* 38, 41, 46, 49, 51, 60, 63, 67, 73, 75, 83, 86, 91, 99, 104, 105, 179, 197, 216, 225, 288, *hus.* 353, 420, 422.

James, *born* 154, 273, *mar.* 366.
 James W., *died* 349.

Jerusha, *mo.* 154.
 Joanna, *wife* 206.

John, *born* 49, 67, 135, 153, 234, 258, *mar.* 48, 190, 221, *int. m.* 388, *died* 206, *fath.* 49, 53, 135, 138, 153, 156, 167, 225, 289, *hus.* 183.

Jonathan, *born* 46, 128, 226, *mar.* 204, *died* 418, *fath.* 117, 122, 128, 136, 140, 148, 154, 173, 195, 209, 216, 219, 226, 234, 240, 430.

Joseph, *born* 37, 90, 162, 167, 226, *fath.* 90, 112.
 Love, *born* 178.

Levina, *died* 353, *mo.* 273, 277, *wife* 345.

Lucy, *born* 154, 169, 216, 275, *mar.* 235, 372.

Lydia, *born* 140, 219, 234, *died* 436, *mo.* 140, 141, 148, 154, 157, 169, 170.

FARRAR (continued).

Mary, *born* 41, 66, 91, 112, 132, 138, 148, 156, 179, 210, 219, 227, 273, 289, *mar.* 90, 132, 204, 205, 252, 375, 376, 409, *died* 183, 223, 420, *mo.* 37, 43, 62, 66, 71, 90, 112, 120, 125, 128, 132, 135, 137, 138, 141, 148, 151, 153, 156, 162, 167, 178, 179, 197, 199, 200, 210, 216, 217, 219, 225, 226, 227, 228, 231, 235, 323, 430, 431.

Mary A., *died* 437.

Mary B., *mo.* 404.

Matilda, *mo.* 279, 299.

Mercy, *mar.* 184.

Miriam, *born* 289, *mar.* 378.

Nancy, *born* 275, *mo.* 428.

Nathan, *born* 431, *died* 326.

Nathaniel, *born* 73.

Oliver, *born* 117, 235, *mar.* 185, *fath.* 199, 200, 210, 216, 219, 228, 231, 235, 430, 431, *hus.* 223.

Patty, *born* 253.

Rebecca, *born* 120, 140, 157, 216, 249, *mar.* 184, 215, *mo.* 117, 122, 128, 136, 140, 148, 154, 173, 195, 430.

Reuben, *born* 210, 275, *mar.* 358, 378, *died* 345, *fath.* 275, 289, 332, *hus.* 343.

Ruth, *born* 197.

Ruth S., *mar.* 379.

Sally, *born* 275.

Samuel, *born* 71, 141, 219, *mar.* 124, *fath.* 140, 141, 148, 154, 157, 169, 170, 219, 247, 253, 258.

Sarah, *born* 86, 137, 141, 200, 213, *mar.* 106, 131, 191, 366, 374, *died* 128, *mo.* 86, 91, 99, 105, 147, 219, 247, 253, 258, 431.

Silas, *born* 288.

Simon, *born* 136, 228, *died* 430.

Sophia, *wife* 349.

Sophia E., *mo.* 303.

Stephen, *born* 148, 216.

Sumner, *born* 273, *mar.* 374, *died* 349, *fath.* 303, 346.

Susanna, *born* 51, *mar.* 102, *mo.* 38, 41, 46, 49, 51, 60, 63, 67, 73, 75, 83, 104, *wife* 104.

Timothy, *born* 83, 170, 217, *mar.* 363, *died* 437, *fath.* 154, 279, 299.

Willard S., *born* 404.

Willard T., *born* 393, *mar.* 408, *fath.* 404.

William H., *born* 279, *died* 438.

Child, not named, *died* 428.

FARRELL.

Ellen, *born* 403.

John, *born* 401.

Michael, *fath.* 401, 403.

Winifred R., *mo.* 401, 403.

FARWELL.

Adeline R., *died* 344.

Benjamin O., *int. m.* 395.

Cyrus, *born* 289, *fath.* 294, 344.

Dorcas, *int. m.* 390.

Elzina A., *born* 294.

Frank A., *born* 403, *died* 412.

George W., *fath.* 403, 404, 412.

Harriet, *mo.* 320.

Henry, *fath.* 2.

Isaiah, *int. m.* 394.

John, *mar.* 8, 380, *fath.* 10, *hus.* 10.

John N., *born* 289.

Joseph, *born* 2, *int. m.* 391, *died* 346, *fath.* 289, 423, *hus.* 343.

Levina, *born* 289, *died* 343, *mo.* 289.

Lucia A., *mo.* 403, 404, 412.

Mary S., *born* 294.

Matilda, *mar.* 378, *wife* 346.

Nany, *mar.* 405.

Rebecca, *born* 289, *mar.* 369, *mo.* 294, 344.

FARWELL (*continued*),
 Samuel, *mar.* 236, *fath.* 320.
 Samuel M., *born* 320.
 Sarah, *born* 10, *mar.* 26, *died* 10,
mo. 10.
 Willie B., *born* 404.
 Child, not named, *died* 423.
 FASSETT,
 Asa, *mar.* 366, *hus.* 428.
 Benjamin, *mar.* 89.
 Naomi, *died* 428.
 Susanna, *mar.* 132.
 FAULKNER,
 Elizabeth, *mar.* 70.
 Francis, *mar.* 254.
 Paul, *int. m.* 386.
 Polly, *mar.* 370.
 FAY,
 Abigail B., *born* 270, *mar.* 371.
 Addison, *fath.* 398.
 Addison G., *mar.* 384, *fath.* 404,
 412, *mentioned* 384, 385.
 Addison O., *born* 398.
 Aistein I., *born* 404.
 Benjamin, *mar.* 145.
 Frank L., *born* 404, *died* 412.
 Gershom, *int. m.* 391.
 Hannah, *mar.* 236.
 Jenney, *mar.* 251.
 Joanna P., *born* 256, *mar.* 368.
 Jonathan, *died* 331, *fath.* 256, 270,
hus. 421.
 Lucy, *died* 421, *mo.* 256, 270.
 Lucy P., *born* 270, *mar.* 374.
 Maria, *born* 270.
 Mary B., *born* 404.
 Ocean A., *mo.* 398, 404, 412.
 Samuel P., *born* 256.
 Sarah, *mar.* 237.
 Sophia, *born* 270, *int. m.* 389.
 FELLOWS,
 Samuel, *mar.* 132.
 FELT,
 Peter, *mar.* 232.
 FIELD,
 Isaac, *mar.* 383.
 Robert, *mar.* 365.
 Joseph, *mentioned* 382.
 FIFIELD,
 Calvin S., *int. m.* 392.
 FILLBROOK, *see* PHILBROOK.
 FILLBROWN,
 Child, not named, *died* 425.
 FILLIS, *see* PHILLIS.
 FISENDEN,
 Thomas, *mar.* 251.
 FISHER,
 Caroline, *born* 402.
 Daniel, *fath.* 402.
 Ellen, *mo.* 402.
 Ira, *int. m.* 392.
 Mary, *died* 340.
 FISK,
 Augustus H., *mar.* 377.
 Benjamin, *mar.* 222.
 Clarissa, *int. m.* 391.
 Elizabeth, *born* 139.
 Hannah, *int. m.* 386.
 Jonathan, *born* 130, *mar.* 161, 215,
died 417, *fath.* 130, 136, 139,
 148, 150, 167, 173, *hus.* 206, 416.
 Lucy, *int. m.* 387.
 Mary, *born* 136, 148, *died* 416, *mo.*
 130, 136, 139, 148, 150.
 Phineas, *born* 173, *died* 173.
 Samuel, *born* 150.
 Sarah, *born* 167, *mar.* 215, *died*
 206, *mo.* 167, 173.
 William, *mar.* 366.
 Miss, *died* 424.
 FITCH,
 John A., *died* 411.
 Samuel, *mar.* 236.
 FITZGERALD,
 Edward, *int. m.* 395, *fath.* 403.
 John, *born* 403.

FITZGERALD (*continued*),
 Mary, *mo.* 403.
 FITZPATRICK,
 John, *fath.* 405.
 Joseph, *born* 405.
 Maria, *mo.* 405.
 FLAGG,
 Abigail, *born* 23, 99, 122, *died* 23,
 100.
 Almira, *mar.* 372.
 Anna, *born* 172, *mo.* 172, 178.
 Deborah, *born* 22, 97, *mar.* 176,
mo. 73, 81, 88, 97, 107, 115, 122,
 170, *wife* 104, 170.
 Ebenezer, *died* 128.
 Eleazer, *born* 73, *mar.* 19, 72, 124,
 215, *died* 104, 170, 415, *fath.* 22,
 23, 73, 81, 88, 97, 107, 115, 122,
 170.
 Elizabeth, *born* 120, 122, *died* 120.
 Emeline, *mo.* 400.
 George, *mar.* 384, *fath.* 400.
 Hannah, *mar.* 184, *died* 350.
 James, *born* 107, 178, *mar.* 166,
fath. 172, 178.
 John, *born* 86, *died* 329, *fath.* 250,
 419, 424, 432, 433, *hus.* 419.
 Jonathan, *born* 115, *died* 170, 415.
 Joseph, *born* 82, *mar.* 83, 153,
fath. 82, 86, 88, 95, 99, 100, 104,
 120, 128, *hus.* 144, 430.
 Martha W., *int. m.* 393.
 Mary, *born* 88, *mar.* 166, 252, *died*
 144, 419, 424, 433, *mo.* 82, 86, 88,
 95, 99, 100, 104, 120, 128, 250, 419.
 Mary J., *mar.* 383.
 Nabby, *died* 410.
 Nathan, *died* 431.
 Nathaniel, *born* 88.
 Persis, *mar.* 176.
 Priscilla, *mar.* 64.
 Rebecca, *born* 95, *mar.* 153.
 Robert, *born* 81.
 Sarah, *mar.* 185, *died* 430, 433.
 Susanna, *born* 250, *mar.* 214, *died*
 419, 432, *mo.* 432, 433.
 Sybil G., *int. m.* 389.
 Tomkins, *born* 104.
 William, *mar.* 184, *fath.* 400.
 Child, not named, *born* 400, *died*
 416.
 Widow, *died* 419.
 FLAT,
 Mrs., *died* 421.
 FLETCHER,
 Abigail, *born* 71, 99, 149, *mar.* 184,
mo. 105, 111, 115, 116, 123, 135,
 149.
 Abraham, *born* 66.
 Alpheus, *mar.* 205.
 Amos, *born* 187.
 Benjamin, *born* 20, 34, 59, 151,
died 59, 60.
 Charles, *born* 102.
 Daniel, *born* 95, 202.
 David, *born* 116, 202, *mar.* 175,
died 196, *fath.* 171, 180, 196,
 202.
 Dorcas, *mar.* 215, *mo.* 179, 187.
 Ebenezer, *born* 39, 115, *mar.* 175,
died 69.
 Elijah, *born* 108, *died* 109.
 Elisha, *born* 132.
 Elisha R., *mar.* 382.
 Elizabeth, *born* 11, 32, 81, 102,
 118, 147, *mar.* 26, 89, 106, 175,
 198, *died* 68, 159, 171, 433, *mo.*
 7, 10, 11, 12, 14, 16, 18, 20, 32,
 33, 36, 49, 43, 47, 50, 58, 59, 60,
 61, 66, 71, 75, 110, 118, 119, 151,
 193, *wife* 159.
 Elizabeth S., *born* 216.
 Ephraim, *born* 151.
 Francis, *born* 46, 135, *mar.* 7,
fath. 7, 10, 11, 12, 14, 16, 18, 20,
 60, 116, 123, 135, 149, *hus.* 68.

FLETCHER (*continued*),
 Hannah, *born* 18, 40, 138, *mar.*
 54, 204.
 Hepzibeth, *born* 179, *mar.* 237,
mo. 81, 87, 95, 102, 108, 109,
 111, 116.
 Hezekiah, *born* 16, 62, *mar.* 60,
fath. 62, 66, 71, 75, 80, 85, 91,
 102.
 James, *born* 151.
 Jane, *born* 49.
 Jerusha, *born* 80, 180, 202, *died*
 171, *mo.* 171, 180, 196, 202.
 Joel, *born* 193.
 John, *born* 12, 36, 94, 151, *mar.*
 32, 183, *fath.* 87, 94, 99, 108,
 113, 116, 124, 132, 156, *hus.* 158,
 171.
 Jonah, *born* 108.
 Jonathan, *born* 105, *fath.* 262.
 Joseph, *born* 10, 28, 30, 151, *mar.*
 27, 64, 78, 81, *fath.* 30, 34, 37,
 39, 41, 46, 49, 66, 69, 71, 75, 81,
 87, 95, 102, 108, 109, 110, 111,
 116, *hus.* 99.
 Joshua, *born* 6, *mar.* 191.
 Josiah, *born* 116.
 Lucy, *born* 66, *died* 110.
 Luke, *died* 11.
 Luorine, *mo.* 262.
 Lydia, *born* 6, 75, 151, *mo.* 6.
 Margaret, *mo.* 209, 433.
 Martha, *born* 87.
 Mary, *born* 41, 71, 111, 132, 156,
 179, *mar.* 161, 198, 232, *int. m.*
 392, *died* 69, 158, *mo.* 30, 34, 37,
 39, 41, 46, 49, 62, 66, 71, 75, 80,
 85, 87, 91, 94, 99, 102, 108, 113,
 116, 124, 132, 150, 216.
 Peletiah, *int. m.* 387.
 Peter, *born* 87, 124, *mar.* 205, *died*
 111.
 Rachel, *mar.* 66, *mo.* 6.
 Rebecca, *born* 47, 91, 128, *mar.*
 152, *died* 245, 424, *mo.* 128, 132,
 138, 147, 179, *wife* 223.
 Robert, *died* 19.
 Ruth, *born* 43, 116, *died* 58.
 Samuel, *born* 7, 26, 37, 50, 193,
mar. 25, 50, 64, 101, *died* 159,
 223, *fath.* 26, 28, 32, 33, 36, 40,
 43, 47, 50, 58, 59, 61, 105, 111,
 115, 128, 132, 138, 147, 179, *hus.*
 159, 245.
 Sarah, *born* 14, 33, 85, 147, 151,
mar. 89.
 Sukey, *born* 262.
 Thankful, *mar.* 101.
 Thomas, *born* 113, 123, 209, *fath.*
 209, 216, 433.
 Timothy, *born* 61, 119, *fath.* 118,
 119, 151, 193.
 William, *born* 75, *mar.* 6, 131,
 215, *died* 416, *fath.* 6, 179, 187.
 Zechariah, *mar.* 132.
 FLINT,
 Abel, *born* 269, 282, *mar.* 363,
fath. 282, 291, 348.
 Abigail, *born* 18, 87, 187, 259, *mar.*
 52, 152, 360, *died* 55, 159, 187,
mo. 83, 87, 91, 97, 99, 105, 112,
 117, *wife* 159.
 Abishai, *born* 225, *mar.* 358, *died*
 328, *fath.* 271.
 Alice, *born* 269, *mar.* 369.
 Almira J., *born* 301.
 Amos, *born* 188, *mar.* 242.
 Charles, *born* 122, 192, *mar.* 185,
died 205, *fath.* 188, 192, 197.
 Charles W., *born* 300.
 Charlotte, *born* 267, *mar.* 378.
 Clarissa, *born* 271, *mar.* 372.
 Daniel, *born* 216.
 David, *born* 269.
 Dorothy, *born* 95, *mar.* 166.

FLINT (continued),

Edward, *born* 28, 134, 175, 188, 267, 282, *mar.* 237, 251, *died* 332, 423, *fath.* 224, 230, 235, 239, 248, 250, 256, 259, 267, 268, 269, 417, *hus.* 339, 346.
 Eleazer, *born* 210.
 Eliza A., *born* 301.
 Elizabeth, *born* 197, 256, *mar.* 371, *died* 339, *mo.* 188, 192, 197, *wife* 205.
 Emerance, *born* 313.
 Emma, *died* 411.
 Ephraim, *born* 2, 83, 163, 196, 230, 250, *mar.* 26, 153, 362, *died* 104, 223, 224, *fath.* 163, 172, *hus.* 69.
 George, *born* 308.
 Hannah, *born* 112, 220, *mar.* 166, *int. m.* 391, *died* 419, *mo.* 220, 227, 233, 239, 418, 419.
 Henry, *born* 112, 181, *mar.* 176, *fath.* 181, 188, 193, 217, 218, 223, 243.
 Hepzibah, *born* 172, 229, 239, *mar.* 236, 357, 363, *died* 339, 418, 428, *mo.* 172, 175, 180, 187, 189, 196, 201, 210, 216, 223, 224, 225, 230, 235, 239, 248, 250, 256, 259, 267, 268, *wife* 332.
 Herman, *born* 403.
 Jane, *born* 117, *mar.* 204, *died* 69.
 Joel, *born* 212.
 John, *born* 16, 20, 105, 126, 180, 268, 271, *mar.* 13, 83, 161, 199, 260, 374, *died* 18, 159, 420, *fath.* 13, 15, 16, 18, 20, 21, 24, 25, 28, 83, 87, 91, 97, 99, 105, 112, 117, 172, 175, 180, 187, 189, 196, 201, 202, 210, 212, 216, 220, 223, 225, 227, 229, 235, 297, 299, 300, 301, 303, 308, 313, 318, 344, 403, 411, 413, *hus.* 55, 159, 322, 418, *mentioned* 22, 30, 123, 124, 130, 131, 132, 144, 145, 152, 153, 160, 161, 165.
 John B., *born* 202.
 John C., *born* 216.
 John K., *born* 297.
 Jonas, *born* 227, *mar.* 362, *int. m.* 387.
 Josiah, *born* 117, 217, 239, *mar.* 215, *died* 418, *fath.* 220, 227, 233, 239, 418, 419, *hus.* 419.
 Levi, *born* 193.
 Lewis, *born* 403.
 Lucy, *born* 114, 218, *died* 110.
 Lucy A., *born* 303.
 Lydia, *int. m.* 388.
 Martha A., *born* 403.
 Mary, *born* 13, 24, 91, 98, 172, 217, 220, *mar.* 166, 377, 380, *died* 18, 55, 97, 223, 346, *mo.* 13, 15, 16, 18, 20, 21, 28, 95, 98, 105, 110, 112, 114, 117, 122, 126, 134, 202, 212, 216, 220, 227, 229, 235, 269, 291, 301, 413, *wife* 205.
 Meriam, *born* 227.
 Nancy, *born* 269, *mar.* 375, *died* 346, 349.
 Nathan, *born* 189.
 Nehemiah, *born* 235, *int. m.* 386, *died* 413.
 Patty, *born* 271, *mar.* 371, *mo.* 271, *wife* 328.
 Phebe, *born* 243.
 Phebe F., *mar.* 379.
 Polly, *born* 269, *mo.* 282.
 Rebecca, *born* 235, *mar.* 365, *died* 224.
 Rockwood, *born* 403.
 Roxa, *mo.* 207, 209, 300, 301, 303, 308, 313, 318, 344, 403.
 Roxa A., *born* 299, *died* 344.
 Roxany, *mo.* 411.
 Ruth, *born* 233, *died* 418, *mo.* 163, 172.

FLINT (continued),

Samuel, *born* 248.
 Sarah, *born* 99, 217, *mar.* 145, 372, *mo.* 181, 188, 193, 217, 218, 223, 243.
 Silas, *born* 269, *mar.* 371, *died* 349, *hus.* 349.
 Submit, *died* 322.
 Sukey, *born* 269, *mar.* 367.
 Thomas, *born* 15, 21, 25, 105, 201, *mar.* 92, 357, *died* 18, 205, 415, *fath.* 2, 95, 98, 105, 110, 112, 114, 117, 122, 126, 134, *hus.* 55.
 Waldo, *born* 318.
 Willard, *born* 233.
 William, *died* 348.
 William F., *born* 291.
 Child, not named, *died* 417.
 FLOOD,
 Ann, *born* 401.
 James M., *born* 400.
 Jane, *born* 402, *died* 413.
 Margaret, *born* 402, *died* 413, *mo.* 399, 400, 401, 402, 404, 413.
 Margaret E., *born* 404.
 Mary, *born* 399.
 Peter, *fath.* 399, 400, 401, 402, 404, 413.
 FOGG,
 Clarissa J., *died* 438.
 Edward, *fath.* 438.
 Gilman B., *mar.* 385.
 Child, not named, *died* 354.
 FOLSOM,
 John D., *int. m.* 390.
 FOOT,
 Malachi, *hus.* 435.
 Ruth, *died* 435.
 FORBUSH,
 Betsey, *mar.* 364.
 Ephraim, *mar.* 366.
 Jonathan, *mar.* 64.
 Maria, *mar.* 384.
 Mary H., *int. m.* 387.
 Samuel, *mar.* 374.
 FORD,
 Mary, *mar.* 26.
 FOSDICK,
 Abigail, *mar.* 356.
 Mercy, *died* 328.
 FOSSETT,
 James, *int. m.* 390.
 FOSTER,
 Adeline, *int. m.* 392.
 Almira, *mo.* 301.
 Asa F., *fath.* 301.
 Comfort, *mar.* 375, *died* 347.
 Franklin, *fath.* 404.
 Joseph W., *mar.* 409.
 Martha, *died* 323.
 Mary, *int. m.* 386, *died* 351, *mo.* 404.
 Mary H., *mar.* 373.
 Matilda, *born* 404.
 Phebe, *mar.* 82.
 Rebecca, *mar.* 232, *int. m.* 390.
 Sarah, *mar.* 65, 242.
 Sarah A., *wife* 347.
 Thomas, *mar.* 66.
 William, *int. m.* 386.
 William H., *born* 301.
 FOWLE,
 George, *fath.* 2, 4.
 James, *born* 2.
 John, *mar.* 42.
 Mary, *born* 2, 4, *mo.* 4.
 Peter, *born* 2.
 FOX,
 Abel, *born* 97.
 Abigail, *born* 81, *mar.* 184, *mo.* 190.
 Benjamin, *born* 84.
 Benoni, *born* 22, 74, *mar.* 70, 80, *fath.* 81, 84, 86, *hus.* 77.
 Catherina, *born* 190.
 Daniel, *born* 133.

FOX (continued),

Eliphale, *born* 13, 71, 86, *mar.* 12, 25, 54, *died* 77, 159, *fath.* 12, 13, 15, 17, 19, 22, 25, 26, 35, 56, 74, *hus.* 23.
 Elizabeth, *born* 2, 43, *mo.* 114.
 Enos, *born* 71, *mar.* 204.
 Esther, *born* 170.
 Experience, *mo.* 81, 84, 86.
 Hannah, *born* 5, 85, 154, *died* 154, *mo.* 5, 8, 78, 80, 85, *wife* 8.
 Isaac, *born* 8, 80.
 Jacob, *born* 91, 190, *fath.* 190.
 John, *born* 25, 35, 62, 67, 126, *mar.* 62, *died* 69, *fath.* 62, 67, 69, 71, 75, 81, 86, 91, 97, 126, 133, 138, 141, 159, *mentioned* 65.
 Jonathan, *born* 84.
 Joseph, *born* 19, 47, 81, *died* 56, 58.
 Lucy, *born* 138.
 Mary, *born* 2, 17, 38, 114, *mar.* 50, 81, *died* 2, 25, 77, 93, *mo.* 12, 13, 15, 17, 19, 35, 56, *wife* 77.
 Nathaniel, *born* 26, 78, *mar.* 74, *fath.* 78, 80, 85.
 Peter, *born* 141.
 Rebecca, *died* 6, 170, *mo.* 154, 170, *wife* 196.
 Ruth, *born* 40, 61, *died* 57, 170, *mo.* 38, 40, 43, 47, 51, 57, 58, 61, 66, 71, 84, 93, 109, *wife* 123.
 Samuel, *born* 15, 51, *died* 109, 128, *fath.* 38, 40, 43, 47, 51, 57, 58, 61, 66, 71, 84, 93, 109, *hus.* 170.
 Sarah, *mo.* 126, 133, 138, 141.
 Susanna, *born* 75, *mo.* 62, 67, 69, 71, 75, 81, 86, 91, 97, 159.
 Tabitha, *born* 86, *mar.* 160.
 Thomas, *born* 5, 12, 66, *mar.* 6, *died* 8, 196, *fath.* 2, 5, 8, 154, 170, *hus.* 6, 170.
 Widow, *died* 421.
 FRAIR or FRARY,
 Otis E., *mar.* 376.
 FRAZIER,
 Lucretia, *int. m.* 387.
 FREEMAN,
 Amos, *born* 271, *mar.* 364, *int. m.* 387, *fath.* 291, 349, 425, *hus.* 338.
 Brister, *died* 340, *fath.* 271, *hus.* 331.
 Edward, *born* 271, *died* 271.
 Fenda, *died* 331, *mo.* 271.
 Jacob, *mar.* 358, *died* 331.
 John, *born* 291, *died* 340.
 Love, *died* 338, *mo.* 291, 340.
 Nancy, *born* 271, *mar.* 358.
 Peter, *fath.* 424.
 Child, not named, *died* 424, 425.
 FRENCH,
 Abel, *mar.* 365.
 Abigail, *died* 352.
 Anthony, *born* 279.
 Betsey, *born* 265.
 Charles, *died* 347.
 Daniel, *born* 266.
 Diana, *born* 289.
 Elizabeth, *born* 25, 33, 91, 265, *mar.* 62, *died* 205, *mo.* 17, 19, 33, 39, 91, 97, 101, 120, 265.
 Erastus, *born* 276.
 Harry, *born* 265, *died* 265.
 Horatio, *died* 437.
 Isaac H., *born* 295.
 Jacob, *born* 265, *mar.* 256, *fath.* 265.
 James H., *born* 284, *int. m.* 392.
 Jemima, *born* 39, *mar.* 101.
 Jerusha, *born* 279, *mar.* 379.
 Jonas, *born* 264, *died* 421.
 Jonathan, *born* 33, 77, *fath.* 91, 97, 101, 120.
 Joseph, *born* 23, 101, *mar.* 16, *fath.* 17, 19, 23, 25, 26, 33, 179.
 Josiah, *born* 120.
 Leander, *born* 286.

FRENCH (*continued*),

Lucinda, *mar.* 369.
 Lydia, *born* 275, *died* 435.
 Margery, *born* 33, *mar.* 90.
 Martha, *born* 97.
 Mary, *born* 26, 33.
 Matilda, *mar.* 381, *wife* 349.
 Mehitabel, *mar.* 152.
 Moses, *mar.* 369.
 Nancy, *born* 265, *mar.* 369, *died* 265.
 Nathaniel, *mar.* 254, 377, 378, *died* 349, *fath.* 257, 264, 266, 270, 275, 276, 279, 282, 284, 286, 289, *hus.* 345.
 Rebecca, *born* 17, *mar.* 45, 161.
 Reuben, *fath.* 352.
 Samuel, *born* 19.
 Sarah, *mo.* 435.
 Silas, *born* 265.
 Sophronia, *born* 282, *int. m.* 391.
 Susanna, *born* 257, *int. m.* 388, *died* 345, *mo.* 257, 264, 266, 270, 275, 276, 279, 282, 284, 286, 289.
 William, *fath.* 435, *hus.* 436.
 William E., *mar.* 406.
 Zoa, *mar.* 377.

FRISSELL,

Anna, *mo.* 18.
 Clark, *born* 23.
 Elizabeth, *born* 18.
 Hannah, *born* 14, *mo.* 14, 15, 17, 20.
 John, *born* 17.
 Mary, *born* 20.
 William, *born* 15, *mar.* 13, *died* 58, *fath.* 14, 15, 17, 18, 20, 23, 58.

FROST,

Alfred, *born* 401.
 Barzillai, *int. m.* 393, *fath.* 318, 355, 398, 401, 410, *mentioned* 382, 383, 384, 385.
 Elizabeth K., *born* 398, *died* 410.
 Elmira, *died* 355, *mo.* 318, 401.
 Henry W., *born* 318.
 John N., *mar.* 384.
 William F., *mar.* 384.

FROTHINGHAM,

Lois, *died* 337.
 William, *mar.* 366, *hus.* 337.

FULLER,

Angeline, *int. m.* 395.
 Anna, *mo.* 214.
 Benjamin, *mar.* 214, *fath.* 214.
 Elisha, *mar.* 379.
 Elizabeth, *mar.* 10, *died* 2.
 Ephraim, *born* 214.
 Hannah, *born* 2, 149, *mar.* 198.
 Henry H., *died* 410.
 Josiah, *mar.* 145, *fath.* 149.
 Lemuel, *mar.* 405.
 Lydia, *died* 348, *mo.* 313.
 Lydia A., *born* 313.
 Lydia C., *mar.* 365.
 Mary S., *int. m.* 392.
 Mercy, *mo.* 149.
 Nancy, *int. m.* 396.
 Ruth, *mar.* 15.
 William, *mar.* 380, *fath.* 2, 313, *hus.* 2, 348.

FULLUM,

Phineas, *mar.* 251.

GAGE,

Jonathan, *mar.* 185.
 William W., *mar.* 405.

GALE,

Cyrus, *mar.* 409.

GALLUP,

Rebecca A., *died* 352.
 William, *int. m.* 394, *hus.* 352.

GAMLIN,

Robert, *died* 2.

GANNETT,

Ezra S., *mentioned* 382.

GANNON,

James, *born* 402.

GANNON (*continued*),

Mary, *mo.* 402.
 Patrick, *fath.* 402.

GARDNER,

Ann M., *mar.* 408.
 Elizabeth, *mar.* 236.
 Mary A., *mar.* 365.
 Samuel, *mar.* 232.
 Sarah, *mar.* 241.

GARFIELD,

Aldora E., *born* 403.
 Clarissa R., *born* 302.
 Daniel, *mar.* 370, *fath.* 293, 294, 302, 427.
 Daniel L., *born* 302.
 Edward, *mar.* 132.
 Elizabeth, *born* 294.
 Elizabeth M., *died* 356.
 Elizabeth T., *mo.* 403.
 Enoch, *mar.* 360.
 Isaac, *mar.* 372, *died* 411.
 Josephine, *born* 302.
 Louisa, *born* 293.
 Lydia B., *mo.* 402.
 Lymau M., *born* 402.
 Mira L., *mar.* 383.
 Moses, *hus.* 356.
 Moses B., *born* 294, *mar.* 385, *fath.* 402.
 Polly, *mo.* 293, 294, 302.
 Stephen H., *born* 293.
 Timothy J., *fath.* 403.
 Child, not named, *died* 427.

GARRETY,

James, *born* 401, 402, *died* 412.
 Joanna, *mo.* 401, 402, 412.
 Malick, *fath.* 401, 402, 412.

GARRISON,

Ellen, *born* 299.
 Jack, *mar.* 369, *fath.* 292, 426, 427.
 John, *born* 292, *int. m.* 394, 396, *fath.* 299, 344, 356, 399, 410, 411, *hus.* 354, 412.
 Lewis, *born* 299, *died* 344.
 Sarah, *died* 412, *mo.* 399.
 Susan, *born* 292, *died* 354, 410, *mo.* 292, 299, 344, 411, 426.
 William, *born* 292, *died* 411.
 Child, not named, *born* 399, *died* 356, 426, 427.

GARY,

Lydia A., *mar.* 379.

GATES,

Amos, *mar.* 131.
 Isaac, *mar.* 42.
 Mary, *int. m.* 391.
 Nathaniel, *mar.* 50.
 Noah F., *int. m.* 394.
 Rebeckah, *mar.* 50.

GEORGE,

Amos, *died* 412, *fath.* 412.
 Joseph P., *mar.* 406.
 Sybil, *mo.* 412.

GERRISH,

James S., *mar.* 376.

GIBBS,

Betsey, *mar.* 383.
 Joseph N., *mar.* 406.
 Mercy, *died* 350.
 William, *mar.* 369, *hus.* 350.
 William P., *mar.* 406.

GIBSON,

Abraham, *fath.* 219, 229.
 Esther, *born* 219, *mo.* 219, 229.
 John, *fath.* 301.
 Mary, *born* 219.
 Phineas S., *born* 301.
 Rebecca, *born* 219, *mar.* 106, 231.
 Sarah, *born* 229.

GILBERT,

Samuel, *mar.* 237.

GILES,

Ebenezer, *mar.* 358.
 Israel H., *int. m.* 394.
 James, *mar.* 408.
 Orville, *mar.* 382.

GILES (*continued*),

Sarah, *mar.* 376.
 Child, not named, *died* 425.

GILL,

Ann, *mar.* 237.
 Anna, *born* 279.
 Hannah, *born* 279.
 John, *mar.* 160.
 Mary, *born* 279.
 Moses, *mar.* 367.
 Obadiah, *mar.* 191.
 Otis, *born* 262.
 Sally, *born* 262.
 Sarah, *mo.* 250, 262, 279, *wife* 326.
 Silas, *born* 250, *died* 320, *fath.* 250, 262, 279.

GILMORE,

Minerva, *mar.* 381.

GILSON,

Abijah, *mar.* 377.
 Eliza, *mo.* 299.
 Gardner, *mar.* 381.
 Mary, *mar.* 50.
 Ralph, *mar.* 375.
 Ralph E., *fath.* 299.
 Sarah, *mar.* 96, 214.
 Timothy, *mar.* 50.
 William E., *born* 299.

GIFSON, see GIBSON.

GLAZIER,

Martha, *mar.* 106.

GLEASON,

Ebenezer, *fath.* 355, 398.
 Ebenezer F., *mar.* 382, *fath.* 322, 356, 399.
 Edward, *born* 322, 398, *died* 411.
 Elvira M., *born* 322, *died* 356.
 Joseph M., *born* 399.
 Lucy M., *born* 322, *died* 355.
 Mary E., *mar.* 406.
 Rebecca, *died* 411.
 Susan, *mo.* 355, 398, 399.
 Susan W., *mo.* 322, 356.
 Child, not named, *born* 398.

GOBLE,

Abigail, *born* 14, 39, 43, *mar.* 35, 102, *mo.* 39.
 Alice, *born* 17.
 Daniel, *born* 14, *fath.* 12, 14, 15, 17.
 Hannah, *born* 12, *mar.* 20, *mo.* 12, 14, 15, 17.
 John, *born* 15, 41, *fath.* 39.
 Mary, *born* 38, *mar.* 25, 37, *mo.* 11, 14.
 Ruth, *born* 11.
 Sarah, *born* 35, *mar.* 90, *mo.* 35, 38, 41, 43, 104, *wife* 104.
 Stephen, *born* 38.
 Thomas, *mar.* 27, *died* 55, 104, *fath.* 11, 14, 35, 38, 41, 43, 104.

GODDARD,

David, *mar.* 366.
 Francis E., *mar.* 381.
 John, *mar.* 204.

GOFFE,

Abigail, *mar.* 198.

GOLDING,

Palmer, *mar.* 102.

GOOCH,

Andrew J., *born* 316.
 Anna M., *mo.* 316, 317.
 Caroline A., *born* 317.
 Catherine, *died* 340, *mo.* 316.
 Catherine A., *born* 316.
 Charles J., *born* 317.
 John, *born* 316, *mar.* 373, *int. m.* 390, 391, *fath.* 316, 317, *hus.* 340.
 Thomas, *born* 317, *died* 317.
 William H., *born* 316.

GOODNOW,

Charles W., *mar.* 405, *fath.* 403, 404, 413.
 Ephraim S., *mar.* 375.
 Harriette M., *born* 403, *died* 413.
 Jeane, *mar.* 13.

GOODNOW (*continued*),

Joseph, *mar.* 236, 368, *hus.* 335.
 Mary, *died* 335.
 Mary A., *mo.* 403, 404, 413.
 Mary A. M., *born* 404.
 Sarah, *mar.* 215.
 Sarah A., *int. m.* 394.

GOODRICH,

John, *int. m.* 302.
 William, *mar.* 356.

GOODWIN,

Amelia, *died* 410, *mo.* 315, 317.
 Amelia M., *born* 315, 317.
 Hersey B., *born* 317, *mar.* 382,
int. m. 302, *died* 350, *fath.* 309,
 315, 317, *hus.* 347, 410, *mentioned*
 377, 379, 380, 381.
 Lucretia A., *died* 347, *mo.* 309.
 William W., *born* 309.

GOOKIN,

Nathaniel, *int. m.* 395, *mentioned*
 27.
 Sarah, *mar.* 166.

GOULD,

Amelia L., *born* 300.
 Asaph, *fath.* 300.
 Benjamin, *fath.* 244.
 Edward, *born* 199.
 Elizabeth, *mo.* 197, 199, 202, 209.
 Henry, *born* 197, *mar.* 166, *fath.*
 181, 197, 199, 202, 209.
 James, *born* 244.
 John, *born* 209, *mar.* 92.
 Joseph, *mar.* 165.
 Lucinda, *mo.* 300.
 Lydia, *born* 181, *mo.* 181.
 Margaret, *mar.* 76.
 Mary, *born* 202.

GORHAM,

John, *died* 347.

GORMAN,

James, *fath.* 404.
 Mary A., *born* 404, *mo.* 404.

GOSS,

Mary, *mar.* 46.
 Philip, *mar.* 42, 50.

GOTOBEL,

Robert, *died* 13.

GOURGAS,

Abby M., *born* 321.
 Abigail P., *mo.* 321, 400.
 Francis R., *born* 400, *fath.* 321,
 400, *mentioned* 259, 307.
 John M., *born* 400.

GOVE,

Edmund, *fath.* 313.
 Edward, *mar.* 380.
 Henry L., *born* 313.
 Sabrina K., *mo.* 313.

GOWING,

Betsey, *mar.* 409.

GRAHAM,

John, *mar.* 368.

GRAVES,

Abraham, *mar.* 20, *fath.* 22, 24.
 Benjamin, *born* 20, *mar.* 14, *fath.*
 14, 20, 25.
 Elizabeth, *born* 20, 22.
 Joanna, *born* 25.
 John, *born* 16, *mar.* 16, *fath.* 16.
 Jonathan, *fath.* 126.
 Joseph, *born* 25.
 Judith, *mo.* 126.
 Mary, *born* 14, *mo.* 14, 16, 20.
 Nathaniel, *mar.* 74.
 Ruth, *born* 20.
 Sarah, *born* 24, *mar.* 16.
 Thaddeus, *born* 126.

GRAY,

Margaret, *int. m.* 396.

GREEN,

Elizabeth, *mar.* 8, *int. m.* 389, *mo.*
 209, 226.
 George, *born* 299, *died* 299, 344.
 George P., *born* 301.
 Hannah, *died* 323, *mo.* 272.

GREEN (*continued*),

Hartwell W., *int. m.* 392.
 Isaiah, *mar.* 362, *fath.* 272, *hus.*
 323.
 Jesse, *born* 226.
 John, *born* 125, *mar.* 27, 204, *fath.*
 24, 34, 125, 133, 139, 155, 209,
 226, *hus.* 55, 353.
 John Q. A., *mar.* 409.
 John W., *mar.* 382.
 Jonathan, *mar.* 50, *fath.* 50.
 Joseph A., *born* 298.
 Joseph C., *born* 272, *mar.* 373,
fath. 298, 299, 301, 344.
 Leonard, *born* 209.
 Lucy, *mo.* 298, 299, 301.
 Lucy C. R., *died* 353.
 Lydia, *born* 233.
 Martha, *int. m.* 393, *mo.* 125, 133,
 139, 155.
 Mary, *born* 24, *mar.* 50, *mo.* 50.
 Nathan, *born* 139.
 Rebecca, *born* 50, *mo.* 233.
 Reuben, *born* 226, *int. m.* 305.
 Samuel, *born* 155, *mar.* 237, *fath.*
 233.
 Sarah, *born* 155, 233, *mar.* 409,
died 55, *mo.* 34.
 Thomas, *born* 34, *mar.* 384.
 Timothy, *mar.* 367.
 Zaccheus, *born* 133.

GREENLEAF,

Thomas, *mar.* 374.

GREENOUGH,

Child, not named, *died* 425.

GREENWOOD,

Thomas J., *mentioned* 383, 384.

GREGORY,

Franklin M., *died* 349.
 Grace, *mo.* 272, *wife* 346.
 Harriet E., *died* 354.
 Lydia V., *born* 272, *mar.* 373.
 Marshall, *died* 346, *fath.* 272.
 Mary, *mo.* 354.
 Otis, *mar.* 377, *died* 438, *fath.*
 349, 354.

GRIFFIN,

Dorothy, *born* 52.
 Elder, *hus.* 55.
 Elizabeth, *died* 100, *mo.* 39, 52, 63.
 John, *born* 63, *fath.* 39, 52, 63,
hus. 100.
 Jonathan, *born* 39.
 Mary, *died* 55, *wife* 9.
 Richard, *mar.* 9, *died* 9.

GRIGGS,

Mary, *int. m.* 393.

GRIMES,

Thaddeus, *int. m.* 387.

GROSE,

John, *mar.* 369.

GROSE,

Lydia, *mar.* 15.

GROSVENOR,

John, *mar.* 72.

GROVER,

Benjamin, *int. m.* 391.

GUNNERSON,

Elisha, *fath.* 355, 399.
 Judith, *mo.* 399.
 Sarah M., *died* 355.

HADLEY,

Child, not named, *born* 399.
 Betsey, *mo.* 277.
 Charles E., *died* 428.
 John, *mar.* 360, *fath.* 277.
 Lucy A., *mo.* 428.
 Nathaniel, *born* 277.
 Willis, *fath.* 427.
 Child, *died* 427.

HADLOCK,

Catherine M., *born* 321.
 Colburn, *mar.* 372, *fath.* 321.
 Deborah, *mar.* 17.
 Elizabeth, *died* 18.
 John, *mar.* 17, *hus.* 18.
 Josiah B., *born* 321.

HADLOCK (*continued*),

Lydia, *mo.* 321.
 Lydia E., *born* 321, *mar.* 382.
 Maria A., *born* 321.
 Mary, *died* 437.

HAGERTY,

John, *born* 403.
 Maria, *mo.* 403.
 Patrick, *fath.* 403.

HAGGER,

Benjamin K., *fath.* 328.

HAGGETT,

Joseph, *died* 328.

HAGGETT,

Amos, *died* 418.

HACKETT,

Hannah, *mar.* 214.

HAILE,

Abigail, *born* 120, *mo.* 120.
 Alice A., *born* 400.
 Benjamin W., *mar.* 407.
 Cynthia, *mo.* 400.
 Elizabeth, *mo.* 9.
 John, *born* 9, *fath.* 9.
 Patrick, *fath.* 400.
 Thomas, *fath.* 120.

HALL,

Abigail, *born* 22, *mo.* 73.
 Addeff F., *born* 404, *died* 413.
 Benjamin, *mar.* 184, 360.
 Christopher, *fath.* 22.
 David, *mar.* 124.
 Eliza, *mo.* 404, 413.
 Elizabeth, *born* 8, *mo.* 8, 13.
 John, *born* 24, *mar.* 8, *fath.* 8, 13,
 24.
 Lydia, *mar.* 251.
 Mary, *born* 20.
 Merritt N., *mar.* 379.
 Nathaniel, *born* 13.
 Ruth, *born* 15, *mo.* 12, 15, 20.
 Samuel, *born* 12, 73.
 Sarah, *wife* 13.
 Stephen, *mar.* 12, *fath.* 12, 15, 20.
 Thomas, *mar.* 71, 255, *fath.* 73.
 William, *mar.* 8, *died* 13, *fath.*
 404, 413.
 William A., *mar.* 405.

HALLETT,

Jane T., *int. m.* 389.

HALLOWELL,

Benjamin, *died* 350, *fath.* 281, 296.
 Calvin, *int. m.* 391.
 Elisha, *born* 281, *fath.* 427.
 Elizabeth, *mar.* 378.
 Mehitabel, *born* 296, *mar.* 384.
 Sarah, *died* 409, *mo.* 281, 296.
 Child, not named, *died* 427.

HALSTEAD,

Isabel, *died* 2.
 Nathan, *hus.* 2.
 William, *died* 4.

HAMILTON,

Alexander, *died* 341.
 Christian, *mo.* 14, 16.
 Hannah, *mo.* 48.
 John, *born* 14, 48, *fath.* 14, 16,
 44, 48.
 Joseph, *born* 16, 44.
 Sarah, *mar.* 165, *mo.* 44.
 William, *died* 341.

HAMLET,

Mary, *died* 415.

HAMMOND,

Betsey, *mo.* 281, 285.
 Charles, *mar.* 365, *fath.* 281, 285.
 Charles H., *born* 285.
 Eliza, *born* 281.
 Henry, *mar.* 358.

HAN,

Mary, *int. m.* 394.

HANDLEY (see also HENLEY),

Amos, *mar.* 379.
 Charles, *born* 216.
 Hannah, *born* 203, *mar.* 255.
 John, *born* 216, *mar.* 192, 259, 370,
fath. 203, 216, *hus.* 333.

HANDLEY (continued).
 Lucy, *mar.* 241, 357, *died* 333, *mo.* 203, 216.
 Mary, *mar.* 360, *died* 322, *mo.* 322.
 Nathaniel, *fath.* 322.
 Susan R., *int. m.* 393.
HANDSCOM,
 Ann, *died* 354.
 Emeline F., *died* 437.
 Henry M., *died* 437.
 John M., *mar.* 405, *fath.* 437, *hus.* 354.
HANGLON,
 John, *mar.* 408.
HANSON,
 Sarah C. L., *mar.* 406.
HAPGOOD,
 Abigail, *int. m.* 393.
 Abraham, *mar.* 252.
 Betsey, *mar.* 363.
 Cyrus, *int. m.* 394, *fath.* 321, 398, 438.
 Cyrus S., *born* 321.
 Eliza, *mar.* 377.
 Ellen, *mar.* 321, 398.
 Felicia, *int. m.* 389.
 Hannah, *int. m.* 392.
 Henry A., *born* 398, *died* 438.
 John, *mar.* 363.
 Joseph, *mar.* 145.
 Nathan, *died* 347.
 Nathaniel, *mar.* 368.
 Polly, *mar.* 359.
HARDING,
 Isaac, *int. m.* 385.
 William M., *mar.* 405.
HARDY,
 Abigail F., *mar.* 378.
 Almira S., *born* 306.
 Betsey, *born* 269, *mo.* 300.
 Charlotte, *born* 269, *mar.* 374.
 Ebenezer, *born* 269, *died* 344, 425, *fath.* 254, 269, *hus.* 349.
 Eliza, *mo.* 395, 306.
 Elizabeth, *born* 46, *mar.* 376, *mo.* 39.
 Emerson, *int. m.* 391, *fath.* 395, 306.
 Emerson A., *born* 305.
 Emily E., *born* 305.
 Isaac, *born* 269, *mar.* 376, *fath.* 300.
 Isabel, *born* 35.
 James, *born* 32.
 Jonathan, *died* 426.
 Joseph, *born* 254.
 Lucy, *born* 269, *mar.* 375.
 Lydia M., *mar.* 382, *int. m.* 393.
 Lydia O., *born* 300.
 Polly, *born* 269.
 Priscilla, *born* 40, *mo.* 32, 35, 49, 46.
 Sarah, *born* 254, *mar.* 373, *died* 349, *mo.* 254, 269, *wife* 344.
 Sarah S., *born* 300.
 William, *born* 39, *fath.* 32, 35, 39, 40, 46.
 Child, *not named, died* 420.
HARLOW,
 Andrew J., *mar.* 407.
HARPER,
 Andrew, *fath.* 125.
 Mary, *born* 125, *mo.* 125.
HARRIMAN,
 John, *mentioned* 385.
 Simeon B., *int. m.* 389.
HARRINGTON,
 Ami, *mar.* 222.
 Edmund W., *born* 316, *mar.* 379, *fath.* 310, 316.
 Edward, *died* 347, *fath.* 294.
 Estis H., *born* 286.
 Henry C., *born* 310.
 Isaac, *mar.* 376.
 Jacob, *int. m.* 389.
 Joel, *int. m.* 394.

HARRINGTON (continued),
 Joseph, *int. m.* 390, *fath.* 349, *hus.* 410.
 Lewis, *mar.* 363.
 Lois, *mo.* 294.
 Lucy, *int. m.* 388.
 Mary, *died* 349, 410.
 Obadiah K., *born* 294.
 Phineas, *mar.* 368.
 Rachel, *mar.* 360.
 Rebecca, *mar.* 364.
 Ruth S., *mo.* 310, 316.
 Sarah W., *born* 294.
 Susan, *mar.* 364.
 Susanna W., *born* 294.
 Thankful, *mar.* 363.
HARRIS,
 Abigail, *born* 108, *int. m.* 390, *mo.* 108.
 Amos, *born* 243, *died* 243.
 Betsey, *born* 263, *mo.* 262, 263, 272.
 Daniel, *mar.* 382.
 Ebenezer, *born* 26.
 Edmond, *born* 16.
 George, *born* 34, *mar.* 15, 27, *fath.* 16, 18, 20, 23, 24, 26, 34, 38, 42, 47, 52, *hus.* 89.
 Hannah, *born* 23, 197, *died* 337.
 Humphrey, *born* 272.
 James, *mar.* 377, 381.
 John, *born* 20, 135.
 Jonathan, *born* 42, 108, 168, *mar.* 160, *died* 168, 349, 416, *fath.* 108, 114, 119, 120, 168, 173, 179, 186, 197, 216, *hus.* 330.
 Joseph, *born* 38, 116, *mar.* 102, *fath.* 108, 116, 135, 141.
 Lucy, *born* 173, 262, *mar.* 222, *int. m.* 388.
 Lydia, *born* 18, 24, *mar.* 70, *mo.* 16, 18, 20.
 Mary, *born* 179, 272, *died* 330, *mo.* 31, 36, 116, 168, 173, 179, 186, 197, 216, 243.
 Oliver, *born* 114, 186, *died* 120, *fath.* 243.
 Rachel, *born* 119, 197, *mar.* 242, *died* 119, *mo.* 108, 114, 119, 120.
 Samuel, *born* 141.
 Sarah, *born* 47, *mar.* 153, 237, *died* 89, *mo.* 34, 38, 42, 47, 52, 116, 135, 141.
 Solomon, *mar.* 406.
 Stephen, *born* 36.
 Thomas, *born* 31, *mar.* 27, *fath.* 31, 36.
 William, *born* 52, 116, 216, *fath.* 116, 262, 263, 272.
 Mrs., *died* 417.
HARROD or HARWOOD,
 Benjamin, *born* 82, *fath.* 139.
 Bridget, *mo.* 139.
 Ebenezer, *born* 87.
 Elizabeth, *born* 39, *mar.* 62, 71, *died* 86, *mo.* 14, 16, 18, 20, *wife* 88.
 Esther, *born* 43, *mar.* 106, *mo.* 39, 43, 47.
 Hannah, *born* 73, *mar.* 9, 71, 131, *mo.* 87.
 John, *born* 18, 47, 59.
 Joseph, *born* 70, *mar.* 124, *hus.* 127.
 Lydia, *died* 127.
 Mary, *born* 20, 41, 63, *mar.* 9, 43, *mo.* 41, 51, 59, 63, 70, 73, 82, *mentioned* 9.
 Nathaniel, *born* 14, 51, *died* 88, *fath.* 14, 16, 18, 20, 41, *hus.* 86.
 Peter, *born* 16, 139, *mar.* 50, *fath.* 51, 59, 63, 70, 73, 82, 87.
 William, *mar.* 36, *fath.* 39, 43, 47.
HART,
 Elias, *mar.* 363.
 Sarah P., *mar.* 373.
 Susan, *int. m.* 388.

HARTSHORN,
 Ebenezer, *born* 151, 436, *died* 417, 436, *fath.* 148, 151, 163, 332, *hus.* 436.
 Elizabeth, *born* 163, *mar.* 232.
 Martha, *born* 148, *died* 332, *mo.* 148, 151, 163.
 Mary, *died* 436.
 Sarah, *mo.* 435.
 Thomas, *died* 435, *fath.* 435.
HARTWELL,
 Abigail, *born* 24, 41, 162, *mar.* 92, 96, *died* 70, *mo.* 38, 41, 45, 50, 60, 66, 72.
 Alonzo, *mar.* 378, *hus.* 437.
 Andrew, *born* 299, *died* 344.
 Andrew A., *born* 297, *died* 427.
 Asa, *born* 226.
 Betty, *born* 250.
 Daniel, *born* 73.
 David, *born* 125, 207, *mar.* 191, *died* 437, *fath.* 200, 207, 219, 226, 231, 250, 273, *hus.* 349, 434.
 Deborah, *mo.* 119.
 Dorothy, *born* 67.
 Ebenezer, *born* 12, 47, *mar.* 32, *fath.* 34, 37, 39, 43, 47, 53, 56, 434, *hus.* 87.
 Edward, *born* 30.
 Eliza, *born* 296, *mar.* 380, *mo.* 296, 297, 299, *wife* 348.
 Eliza W., *died* 437.
 Elizabeth, *born* 22, 26, 30, 98, 142, 155, *mar.* 106, *died* 29, 68, 99, 144, 435, *mo.* 30, 36, 84, 91, 98, 136, 138, 149, 142, 144, 150, 155, 162, 164, 172, 175, 179, 186, *wife* 58, 110.
 Ephraim, *born* 66, 136, 164, *mar.* 131, *died* 144, *fath.* 136, 138, 140, 142, 144, 150, 155, 162, 164, 172, 175, 179, 186.
 Eunice W., *mar.* 382.
 Experience, *wife* 159.
 Hannah, *born* 19, *mar.* 41, *mo.* 86, 92, 97.
 Hepsibah, *born* 73.
 Isaac, *born* 60, 150, 186, *died* 144.
 James, *born* 36.
 Jane, *born* 26.
 Jason, *died* 57, *mo.* 4, 5, *wife* 55.
 Joanna E., *born* 302.
 John, *born* 2, 14, 17, 34, 45, 95, 140, 172, 243, 431, *mar.* 11, 25, 44, *died* 58, 144, 432, 434, *fath.* 12, 14, 18, 22, 24, 26, 30, 36, 45, 53, 57, 64, 73, 79, 95, 100, 107, 115, 125, 243, 432, 434, *hus.* 24, 68, 434.
 Jonas, *int. m.* 389, *died* 348, *fath.* 296, 297, 299, 344, 427.
 Jonathan, *born* 36, 102, *mar.* 83, 96, *fath.* 84, 86, 91, 92, 97, 98, 99, 102, *hus.* 435.
 Joseph, *born* 24, 34, 45, 107, *mar.* 145, *died* 56.
 Josiah, *born* 92.
 Lucy, *born* 219.
 Lydia, *born* 72, 231.
 Margaret, *died* 104.
 Martha, *born* 5.
 Mary, *born* 13, 50, 64, 84, 100, 175, 296, 431, *mar.* 27, 152, 251, *died* 98, 434, *mo.* 95, 100, 107, 115, 125, 200, 213, 431, 432.
 Nathan, *born* 97.
 Oliver, *born* 119.
 Peter, *born* 79.
 Polly, *mar.* 242.
 Priscilla, *born* 37, 43, *died* 24, 56, 434, *mo.* 12, 14, 18, 57.
 Rachel, *died* 434, *mo.* 200, 207, 219, 226, 231, 250.
 Rebecca, *born* 25, *mar.* 64, *died* 85, 104.
 Ruhama, *mo.* 300, 302.

HARTWELL (continued),

Ruth, *born* 14, 63, *died* 82, *mo.* 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 19, 34, 56, 60, 63, 67, 73, 81, 107.
 Samuel, *born* 4, 12, 18, 38, 53, 138, 155, 213, 296, *mar.* 12, 37, 106, 256, *died* 57, 110, 144, 150, *fath.* 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 19, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 34, 38, 41, 45, 50, 56, 60, 66, 72, *hus.* 70, 82, 85, 104.
 Sarah, *born* 22, 23, 39, 53, 115, 179, 200, *mar.* 46, 87, 92, 175, 215, *died* 87, *mo.* 34, 37, 39, 43, 45, 47, 53, 56, 64, 73, 79, 98, 99, 102, 434.
 Silas, *born* 219.
 Simon, *born* 107, 200, *mar.* 184, *died* 434, *fath.* 200, 213, 431.
 Susan, *mar.* 371, *int. m.* 393, *died* 349.
 Susanna, *born* 273, *mo.* 243, 273, 434.
 Thomas, *born* 91, *died* 29.
 Timothy, *born* 81, 273, *int. m.* 390.
 Willard, *born* 243, *died* 434.
 William, *born* 15, 22, 60, 296, *mar.* 54, *died* 55, 205, *fath.* 2, 4, 5, 22, 60, 63, 67, 73, 81, 107, 119, 300, 302, *hus.* 57.
 William W., *born* 300.

HARVEL,

John, *mar.* 131.

HARVEY,

Francis R., *fath.* 398.
 Margaret, *died* 2.
 Mary, *int. m.* 395.
 Mary A., *born* 398.
 May, *mo.* 398.
 Richard, *fath.* 2, *hus.* 2.
 Child, not named, *born* 2, *died* 2

HARWOOD, see HARROD.**HASELL or HASKELL,**

Abia, *born* 17.
 Anna, *mo.* 15, 16, 17.
 Dorrinda, *int. m.* 388.
 Elizabeth, *born* 15, *died* 16.
 Joseph, *fath.* 15, 16, 17.

HASKINS,

Robert, *mar.* 361.

HASTINGS,

Almira, *mo.* 319, 398.
 Ann A., *born* 319.
 Elizabeth, *mar.* 10.
 Ellen, *born* 308.
 Francis H., *born* 319, *died* 319.
 Henry C., *born* 319.
 Hepzibah, *mar.* 152.
 John F., *born* 319.
 Jonas, *fath.* 319, 398.
 Jonas H., *born* 319.
 Martha, *int. m.* 392.

HATCH,

Darius J., *born* 401, *mar.* 406, *died* 429, *fath.* 400, 401.
 Ephraim M., *born* 400.
 Maria, *mo.* 400, 401.

HATHON,

Collins, *mar.* 381.

HAWES,

Nancy, *int. m.* 387.

HAWKINS,

Elizabeth, *mar.* 184.

HAWKINSON,

James, *mar.* 379.

HAWTHORNE,

Nathaniel, *fath.* 398.
 Sarah, *born* 398.
 Una, *born* 398.

HAYDEN,

Asa, *died* 349, *fath.* 349.
 Confucius, *born* 399.
 Corinna H., *mo.* 399.
 Elbridge G., *mar.* 384, *fath.* 399.
 Keziah H., *mar.* 385.

HAYDEN (continued),

Lewis, *mar.* 358.
 William, *mar.* 375.
HAYES,
 Mary, *born* 397, *mar.* 14.
 Patrick, *fath.* 397.
HAYNES,
 Anna, *mar.* 373, *mo.* 272.
 Daniel, *born* 283, 401, *fath.* 401.
 David W., *mar.* 358.
 Eli, *fath.* 266, 269.
 Elnathan, *born* 283, *int. m.* 392, *fath.* 309.
 Francis H., *born* 401.
 Hannah M., *mo.* 401.
 Harriet, *mo.* 312.
 James, *mar.* 152.
 Jason, *died* 349.
 Joel, *born* 272.
 Joseph, *born* 266, *mar.* 377.
 Joshua, *mar.* 74, 373, *fath.* 312.
 Josiah, *mar.* 361.
 Keziah, *mo.* 283, 349.
 Lucy, *int. m.* 394.
 Lydia, *int. m.* 387.
 Lydia C., *int. m.* 392.
 Marcellus, *born* 404.
 Martha, *mo.* 401.
 Mary, *born* 312.
 Mary A., *int. m.* 395.
 Moses, *mar.* 237.
 Nahum, *born* 283.
 Nathan W., *born* 309.
 Ophir, *int. m.* 394, *fath.* 401.
 Rebecca, *mo.* 404.
 Reuben, *int. m.* 391.
 Samuel, *born* 283.
 Sarah, *born* 269, 312, *mo.* 266, 269, 309.
 Shadrach, *fath.* 283, 349.
 Walter, *mar.* 362, *fath.* 272.
 William, *born* 283, *int. m.* 392, *fath.* 404.
 Child, *died* 355.
HAYWARD (see also HEYWOOD and HOWARD),
 Abiell, *born* 35.
 Abigail, *born* 76, 187, 272, *mar.* 237, 376, *died* 323, *mo.* 149, 153, 160, 164, 167, 187, 189, 192, 217, 224.
 Albert, *mar.* 408.
 Amos, *born* 72, *died* 72.
 Ann, *mar.* 20.
 Anna, *mar.* 66, *died* 435, *mo.* 16, 17, 18, 20, 31, *wife* 324.
 Asa, *born* 192, 272, *mar.* 375, *died* 224, 344.
 Cyrus, *int. m.* 386, 393, *died* 334, *hus.* 335.
 Daniel, *born* 226, 277, *died* 277.
 Deborah, *int. m.* 387.
 Dorothy, *born* 17, *mar.* 43.
 Ebenezer, *born* 23, 99, *fath.* 52.
 Elenor, *born* 48.
 Eliza, *mo.* 302.
 Eliza L., *died* 342.
 Elizabeth, *born* 20, 230, 261, *mar.* 365, *died* 340, *mo.* 39, 35, 38, 41, 258, 261, 265, 272, 278.
 Ephraim, *born* 44.
 Experience, *born* 62.
 George, *born* 7, 16, 17, *mar.* 41, *died* 15, 19, *fath.* 2, 4, 5, 7, 42, 44, 48, 51, 54, 57, 62, 67, 69, 72, 75, 81, 86, *hus.* 56.
 Hannah, *born* 5, 15, 25, 67, 189, 192, 272, *mar.* 232, *int. m.* 388, *died* 19, *mo.* 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 42, 44, 48, 51, 54, 57, 62, 67, 69, 72, 75, 81, 86.
 Harriet L., *born* 278, *mar.* 380.
 Henry, *born* 83.
 James, *born* 24, 217, 265, 270, *mar.* 255, 379, *int. m.* 387, *fath.* 265, 397, 413, 437.

HAYWARD (continued),

John, *born* 2, 14, 24, 54, 75, 156, 217, 272, 302, *mar.* 8, 16, 72, 255, 371, 405, *died* 14, 69, 355, 435, *fath.* 8, 16, 17, 18, 20, 24, 25, 31, 75, 79, 83, 258, 261, 272, 278, 342, *hus.* 340, 435.
 Jonas, *born* 81.
 Jonathan, *born* 35.
 Jonathan P., *mar.* 379, *died* 349, *fath.* 307, 314.
 Joseph, *born* 2, 12, 52, 85, 167, 265, 272, *mar.* 12, 19, 145, 363, *int. m.* 386, 390, *died* 324, 347, 435, *fath.* 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 23, 24, 35, 149, 153, 160, 164, 167, 187, 189, 192, 217, 224, 230, 231, 302, 428, *hus.* 19, 323.
 Josiah, *born* 67, 135, 147, 218, *mar.* 124, *died* 128, 339, *fath.* 128, 133, 135, 140, 147, 156, 213, 218, 226, 329, 419, *hus.* 345.
 Judith, *born* 18, 51, *mar.* 50.
 Laura, *born* 403.
 Lois, *died* 438, *mo.* 269, 270, 277, *wife* 352.
 Lois C., *mar.* 408.
 Lucilla P., *born* 307.
 Lucy, *died* 345, *mo.* 213, 218, 226, 302, 329, 403, 419, *wife* 339.
 Mary, *born* 13, 16, 41, 71, 149, 189, 192, 258, *mar.* 9, 46, 107, 237, 364, 366, 369, 378, *died* 56, *mo.* 4, 5, 7, 128, 133, 135, 140, 147, 156, *wife* 15, 344.
 Mary J., *born* 302, *mar.* 407.
 Mercy, *born* 20, 75, *mar.* 66.
 Nancy, *born* 397, *mar.* 379, *died* 329, *mo.* 413.
 Olive, *int. m.* 389.
 Prudence, *born* 160, 164, *mar.* 70, 221.
 Rebecca, *born* 8, 133, 192, 231, *died* 8, *mo.* 8, 67, 71, 76, 82, 85, 92, 99, 230, 231, *wife* 97.
 Reuben, *born* 226, 269, 302, *mar.* 360, *int. m.* 391, *died* 352, *fath.* 269, 270, 277, 302, 403, 411, 424, *hus.* 438.
 Ruth L., *mar.* 383.
 Sally, *wife* 334.
 Samuel, *born* 82.
 Samuel P., *died* 348.
 Sarah, *born* 4, 31, 86, 156, 169, 192, 265, 314, *mar.* 72, 375, *died* 335, *mo.* 52, 169.
 Sarah P., *died* 413, *wife* 347.
 Sarah R., *mo.* 307, 314, *wife* 349.
 Simeon, *born* 38, 92, 149, *mar.* 64, 161, *died* 57, 97, *fath.* 30, 35, 38, 41, 67, 71, 76, 82, 85, 92, 99, 169, *hus.* 436.
 Simon, *born* 5, 42.
 Stephen, *born* 153, 265.
 Susanna, *mo.* 75, 79, 83.
 Sylvester, *mar.* 382.
 Timothy, *born* 79.
 William, *mar.* 15, *died* 419.
 William C., *born* 213, 269, *died* 411.
 Willie A., *died* 437.
 Child, not named, *died* 424, 425, 428.
 Mrs., *died* 422.
 "The Haywards," mentioned 57.

HAZEL,

Ann, *int. m.* 395.

HAZEN,

Harriet, *mar.* 377.

HAZEWELL,

Charles, *fath.* 399.
 Charles C., *fath.* 401, 402, 412, 429.
 Frederick W., *born* 399, *died* 429.
 Harriet, *mo.* 399.
 Harriet W., *mo.* 401, 402, 412.
 Henry W., *born* 402.
 William W., *born* 401, *died* 412.

HEADLEY,
Deborah, *mo.* 164, 169.
John, *born* 164, 169, *mar.* 161,
fath. 164, 169.
HEALD,
Abigail, *born* 120, *mo.* 117, 120.
Amos, *born* 71, 167, *died* 224, *fath.*
133, 139, 147, 150, 155, 164, 167,
192.
Ann, *born* 25, *mar.* 185.
Anna, *born* 133, 247, *mo.* 19.
Asa, *born* 192.
Betsey, *mo.* 277, 280.
Caroline, *int. m.* 392.
Charlotte, *mar.* 406.
Daniel, *born* 150.
Dorcas, *born* 4, 23, 82, 182, *mar.*
131, *died* 6.
Dorothy, *born* 5, 17, 23, 63, 135,
mo. 4, 5, 6, 9, *wife* 10.
Eleazer, *born* 43, 247, *fath.* 170,
182.
Eliza, *born* 280.
Elizabeth, *born* 11, 52, 139, *mar.*
198, *mo.* 133, 139, 147, 150, 155,
164, 167, 179, 182, 192, 352.
Ephraim, *born* 77, *mar.* 192.
Esther, *born* 73, *mo.* 73.
Eunice, *born* 17, *mar.* 132.
Gershom, *born* 5, 14, 28, 34, 170,
mar. 17, 32, 222, *fath.* 17, 19,
23, 25, 28, 34, 38, 43, 47, 51, 63,
73, 247.
Hannah, *born* 19, 51, 118, 210,
mar. 152, *mo.* 17, 34, 38, 43, 47,
51, 63, 108, 113, 118, 123, 129.
Israel, *born* 9, *mar.* 131, *fath.* 45
James C., *died* 352.
John, *born* 12, 19, 38, 103, 178,
mar. 10, 34, *died* 10, 55, 104,
fath. 4, 5, 6, 9, 11, 12, 14, 15, 17,
19, 23, 35, 38, 42, 47, 52, 63, 71,
77, 82, 103, 112, 118, 122, 127,
135, 137, *hus.* 55, 205.
Jonathan, *mentioned* 363.
Joseph, *born* 112.
Josiah, *born* 47, 178.
Lucy, *born* 155, *int. m.* 388, *mo.*
247.
Lydia, *born* 118.
Maria, *born* 277.
Martha, *born* 103, *mar.* 144, *mo.*
45.
Mary, *born* 35, 45, 103, 147, 210,
231, 241, *mar.* 93, 144, 198, 367,
died 205, 434, *mo.* 35, 38, 42, 47,
52, 63, 71, 77, 82, 103, 112, 118,
122, 127, 135, 137, 228, 231, 239,
241, 247, 434, *wife* 104.
Oliver, *born* 122, 137, *mar.* 204,
died 127.
Persis, *born* 164.
Peter, *mar.* 215.
Rebecca, *born* 165, *mar.* 221, *mo.*
157, 165, 178, 210.
Samuel, *born* 63, 157, 165, *mar.*
152, 231, *fath.* 157, 165, 178, 210,
228, 231, 239, 241, 247, 434.
Sarah, *born* 15, 38, 112, 210, *died*
55, *mo.* 11, 12, 14, 15, 17, 19,
wife 55.
Silas, *born* 210.
Simon, *born* 113, 239, *mar.* 364.
Stephen, *born* 123.
Thomas, *born* 47, 117, 129, 228,
int. m. 386, *fath.* 117, 120, 277,
280.
Timothy, *born* 42, 108, *died* 428,
432, *fath.* 108, 113, 118, 123, 129.
Warren, *fath.* 352.
HEARD,
David, *mar.* 371.
HEMENWAY,
Bela, *died* 426.
Daniel W., *int. m.* 393.
Emily, *died* 352.

HEMENWAY (continued),
Jerusha H., *mo.* 352.
Philip P., *mar.* 384.
Willard, *fath.* 352.
HENDERSON,
James, *born* 157, *fath.* 157.
Rachel, *born* 157.
Sarah, *mo.* 157.
William, *born* 157.
HENLEY (see also HANDLEY),
Charles, *born* 149.
Elizabeth, *born* 116, *mar.* 190.
Experience, *born* 119.
John, *born* 146.
Lucy, *born* 136.
Mary, *born* 112, *mo.* 112, 116, 119,
126, 136, 146, 149.
Nathaniel, *born* 126, *died* 416, *fath.*
112, 116, 119, 126, 136, 146, 149.
HENRY,
Azubah, *mar.* 259.
Daniel, *mar.* 409.
James, *mar.* 184.
William, *mar.* 372.
HERRICK,
Bethia, *born* 104, *mo.* 95, 100, 104,
109, 127, *wife* 110.
Jonathan, *born* 95, *died* 110, 127,
fath. 95, 100, 104, 109, 127.
Joseph, *born* 100.
Lucy, *born* 109.
Mary, *born* 95.
HEWITT,
Horatio N., *mar.* 379.
HEYWOOD (see also HAYWARD
and HOWARD),
Aaron, *born* 118, *died* 121.
Abel B., *born* 282, *mar.* 377, *fath.*
310, 320, 348, 398.
Abel G., *born* 310, 320, *died* 348.
Abiel, *born* 202, 289, 297, *mar.* 374,
died 334, 353, *fath.* 297, 299,
mentioned 359, 360, 363, 364, 368,
369, 372, 373, 375, 376, 377, 379,
380, 382.
Abigail, *born* 16, *died* 337, *mo.*
245, 251.
Almira, *born* 280, *mar.* 377.
Amos, *born* 79, 97, *mar.* 153, 367,
died 88.
Ann, *born* 180, *died* 327, *mo.* 189,
193, 201, 220.
Anna, *mar.* 358.
Asa, *born* 200, 212, *mar.* 359, *died*
341, *hus.* 410.
Benjamin, *born* 21, 25, 73.
Benone, *born* 12, *died* 12.
Betsey, *born* 258, *mar.* 364, *mo.*
275.
Beulah, *int. m.* 387.
Caroline, *born* 280.
Charles, *born* 108.
Danforth, *born* 221, *fath.* 245, 251,
hus. 337.
Daniel, *born* 39.
Edmund, *born* 31.
Edward, *born* 95, *mar.* 361, *died*
335, *hus.* 334.
Eleazer, *born* 42.
Eliza, *mo.* 320, 398.
Eliza A., *born* 220.
Elizabeth, *born* 84, *mar.* 131, 252,
died 195, 334, *mo.* 75, 79, 80, 84,
88, 91, 97, 103, 108, 115, 118, 121,
122, 126, 133, 348, *wife* 171.
Elizabeth D., *mo.* 310.
Emeline E., *born* 202, *mar.* 382.
Ephraim, *fath.* 275.
George, *born* 299.
Hannah, *born* 124, 202, *mar.* 215.
Hepzibah, *died* 334, *mo.* 270, 272,
277, 280, 282, 284, 286, 287, 289,
413.
Hulda, *born* 19.
Humphrey B., *born* 272, 310.
James, *born* 22, *fath.* 413.

HEYWOOD (continued),
John, *born* 10, 59, 99, 105, 122,
mar. 12, *died* 29, 58, 93, 104,
fath. 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 16, 18, 19,
21, 22, 24, 25, 30, 31, 32, 35, 39,
42, 46, 50, 59, 63, 67, 73, *hus.* 12,
56.
John M., *born* 275.
John P., *born* 189, *mar.* 242.
Jonas, *born* 103, 201, *mar.* 185,
255, 362, 376, *died* 329, 347, *fath.*
189, 193, 201, 220, 258, 261, 272,
hus. 327, 422, 427.
Jonas P., *born* 284, *mar.* 380, 382,
hus. 437.
Jonathan, *born* 91, 172, *mar.* 161,
222, 365, *died* 329, 434, *fath.*
164, 172, 179, 190, 202, 212, 238,
329, 333, *hus.* 223, 324, 332, 354.
Joseph, *born* 24.
Josiah, *born* 35, 90, *mar.* 191,
fath. 90, 95, 99, 104, 105, 111,
115, 119, 124, 132, *hus.* 182.
Judith, *born* 14.
Levi, *mar.* 357.
Lucy, *born* 132, 251, *mar.* 185, 360.
Lucy M., *born* 272, 277.
Lucy P., *mo.* 297, 299, *wife* 353.
Lydia, *born* 111, *died* 182, *mo.* 90,
95, 99, 104, 105, 111, 115, 119,
124, 132.
Martha S., *died* 329.
Mary, *born* 14, 63, 133, 190, *mar.*
185, 236, 365, *died* 354, 410, 427,
437, *mo.* 272, 329, 333, *wife* 329,
341.
Mary A., *born* 277, 398, *mar.* 376,
died 333.
Mercy A., *died* 437.
Molly, *born* 251.
Nabby, *born* 251, *mar.* 359.
Nancy, *mo.* 413.
Nathan, *born* 46, 251, *died* 245.
Oliver, *born* 110.
Peter, *born* 115, 181, *mar.* 184,
fath. 181, 200, 202.
Phineas, *born* 67.
Perses, *born* 11.
Polly, *int. m.* 386.
Rebecca, *born* 9, 39, 115, 193, 261,
mar. 160, 251, 367, *died* 12, 323,
324, 421, *mo.* 9, 10, 11, 421.
Rebecca B., *born* 310, *mar.* 407.
Rebecca M., *born* 270, *died* 344.
Reuben B., *born* 287.
Ruth, *died* 422, *mo.* 258, 261.
Sally, *mo.* 292.
Samuel, *born* 32, 75, 88, 179, *mar.*
74, *died* 80, 171, *fath.* 75, 79, 80,
84, 88, 91, 97, 103, 108, 115, 118,
121, 122, 126, 133, *hus.* 195.
Sarah, *born* 12, 50, 126, 164, 200,
238, *mar.* 101, 185, 221, 361, *died*
56, 223, *mo.* 12, 14, 16, 18, 19, 21,
39, 31, 32, 35, 39, 42, 46, 50, 59,
63, 67, 73, 164, 172, 179, 181, 190,
200, 202, 212, *wife* 93.
Sarah E., *born* 286, *died* 425.
Sarah P., *died* 413.
Sophia, *wife* 347.
Thomas, *born* 31.
William, *born* 18, 220, 270, *mar.*
359, 360, 370, *died* 412, 413, *fath.*
270, 272, 277, 280, 282, 284, 286,
287, 289, 292, 334, 344, 413, 425,
hus. 323, 334.
Zeruah, *died* 332, *mo.* 238.
Child, *not named*, *died* 419.
HICKS,
Hannah, *died* 111.
HIDDEN,
Elizabeth, *wife* 353.
Steven G., *int. m.* 393, *died* 353.
HIGGINS,
Albert, *mar.* 409.

HILDRETH,

Adeline, *born* 288.
 Andrew, *born* 271, *mar.* 372, *fath.* 420, 427, *hus.* 351.
 Benjamin W., *born* 271, *mar.* 368.
 Caroline E., *born* 405.
 Charles W., *died* 351.
 Eliza, *died* 326.
 Eliza A., *mo.* 351.
 Eliza A. W., *mo.* 405.
 Eliza C., *mar.* 379.
 Elizabeth, *mar.* 165, 328, 332.
 Eunice, *died* 335, *mo.* 271, 328, 333, 413.
 Eunice P., *born* 271, *mar.* 366.
 Franklin, *born* 271, *died* 328.
 George W., *mar.* 380, *fath.* 351, 355, 405.
 Hannah, *born* 271, *died* 333.
 Henry, *died* 355.
 James, *mar.* 106.
 Jane, *mar.* 6.
 Jonathan, *born* 271, *mar.* 145, *died* 337, *fath.* 271, 326, 328, 333, 413, 424, *hus.* 335.
 Lydia, *mar.* 175.
 Martha M., *int. m.* 390.
 Mary, *died* 351, *mo.* 288, *wife* 333.
 Moses, *mar.* 375.
 Nancy, *born* 271, *died* 413.
 Polly, *int. m.* 386.
 Richard, *mar.* 48.
 Sampson, *mar.* 184.
 Susanna, *born* 271, *died* 424.
 William, *died* 333, *fath.* 288.
 Child, *not named, died* 426, 427.

HILDRICK,

Abigail, *mar.* 82.

HILL,

Asa, *mar.* 374.
 Ebenezer, *mentioned* 359.
 John, *mar.* 237.
 Ralph, *mar.* 241.
 William, *mar.* 254.
 William A., *mar.* 406.

HILTON,

Nathaniel, *mar.* 255.

HINCHE,

Samuel, *mar.* 215.

HISLOP,

David, *mar.* 358.

HIT,

Dorothy, *mar.* 42.

HOAR,

Abigail, *born* 226, *mar.* 362, 370, *mo.* 187, 194, 200, 209, 213, 223, 226, 420.
 Ada L., *died* 413.
 Albert B., *born* 290.
 Alice, *died* 57, *wife* 68.
 Ann, *born* 257.
 Benjamin, *born* 90, *fath.* 90.
 Caroline, *mo.* 398, 399.
 Caroline D., *mo.* 401, 404.
 Charles, *born* 85.
 Charles E., *born* 404.
 Charlotte, *born* 262, *mar.* 367, *mo.* 290.
 Daniel, *born* 75, 187, *mar.* 20, 64, 92, 160, *died* 334, 341, 433, *fath.* 22, 34, 46, 46, 51, 58, 60, 66, 75, 418, 422, *hus.* 336.
 David, *born* 46, 83.
 Ebenezer R., *born* 294, *mar.* 384, *fath.* 398, 399, 401, 404, 429.
 Edmon, *born* 87.
 Edward S., *born* 309.
 Elizabeth, *born* 51, 294, *mar.* 20, 190.
 Estler, *born* 97, *mo.* 71, 75, 78, 83, 87, 90, 97.
 George F., *born* 309.
 Hannah, *born* 209, *died* 223, 323.
 Harriet, *born* 267, *mar.* 365, 373, *died* 267.

HOAR (continued),

Hester, *mo.* 85.
 Isaac, *born* 40, 194, *mar.* 252, 255, 358, *died* 422, *fath.* 257, 262, *hus.* 323, 418.
 Joel, *mar.* 372.
 John, *born* 22, 66, *died* 68, *fath.* 62, *hus.* 57.
 Jonathan, *born* 213, *mar.* 255, *died* 58, 329, *fath.* 421, *hus.* 334.
 Joseph, *born* 71, *mar.* 359, 367, *died* 324, *fath.* 267, 290, *hus.* 342.
 Joseph N., *born* 290.
 Julia, *mar.* 409.
 Leonard, *born* 78, *fath.* 71, 75, 78, 83, 85, 87, 97.
 Lucy, *mar.* 165.
 Lydia, *mo.* 262.
 Martha, *mo.* 262.
 Mary, *born* 34, *mar.* 14, 176, 375, *died* 60, 334, 336, 342, *mo.* 34, 40, 46, 51, 58, 60, 267, *wife* 324, 329, 334.
 Nabby, *died* 420.
 Nehemiah, *born* 62.
 Ruth, *mo.* 62.
 Samuel, *born* 34, 399, *mar.* 372, 406, *fath.* 294, 309, 413.
 Samuel G., *died* 438.
 Samuel J., *born* 294, *died* 294.
 Sarah, *born* 75, *mo.* 66, 75, 294, 309, 413.
 Sarah S., *born* 294, 398, *mar.* 382, *died* 429.
 Simon R., *died* 340.
 Timothy, *born* 200, *mar.* 184, 357, *died* 420, *fath.* 187, 194, 200, 209, 213, 223, 226, 262, 420.
 William, *born* 262.
 Child, *not named, born* 401, *died* 418, 421, 422.

HOBS,

Mary, *mar.* 89.

Miss S., *died* 423.

HOBSON,

Joseph W., *born* 401.
 Lucy J., *mo.* 401, 403.
 Mary A., *born* 103.
 Moses, *mar.* 406, *fath.* 401, 403.

HODGMAN,

Abigail, *born* 170, 225, *mar.* 160, 232, *mo.* 192, 432.
 Abijah, *born* 179, *mar.* 251, 373.
 Ann, *mo.* 211.
 Asa, *born* 225.
 Benjamin, *mar.* 222.
 David, *died* 432.
 Dorothy, *born* 225, *mo.* 225.
 Elizabeth, *born* 163, 208, 225, *mar.* 145, *died* 159, 205, *mo.* 159, 163, 179, 179.
 Elizabeth M., *int. m.* 395.
 Esther, *mar.* 242.
 Jane, *mo.* 208, 213, 226.
 John, *born* 213, 431, *mar.* 185, 242, 362, *fath.* 431.
 John L., *born* 211.
 Jonathan, *born* 188, *mar.* 184, 185, *fath.* 188, 194, *hus.* 205.
 Joseph, *mar.* 176.
 Joseph B., *int. m.* 394.
 Josiah, *born* 173, *mar.* 161, 175, *fath.* 170, 173, 225, *hus.* 171.
 Lois, *mo.* 431.
 Lett, *born* 194.
 Lucy, *born* 225.
 Lydia, *int. m.* 388.
 Mary, *died* 205.
 Mercy, *mo.* 188.
 Rebecca, *born* 170, *died* 171, *mo.* 170, 173.
 Reuben, *mar.* 232.
 Samuel, *fath.* 192.
 Sarah, *mo.* 194.
 Stephen, *born* 225.

HODGMAN (continued),

Thomas, *born* 163, 226, *mar.* 152, 204, *died* 159, 432, *fath.* 159, 163, 170, 173, 208, 213, 226, 432, *hus.* 205.
 Timothy, *mar.* 185, *fath.* 211.
 HODGSON,
 Thomas, *mar.* 184, 185.
 HOLBROOK,
 Charles A., *int. m.* 395, *fath.* 401.
 Charles T., *born* 401.
 Ezra, *mar.* 407.
 Joseph, *fath.* 410.
 Maria T., *mo.* 401.
 Thomas, *died* 410.
 HOLDEN,
 Abigail, *born* 108, *died* 104, *mo.* 162, 168, 188, 194, 212.
 Amos, *born* 130, *died* 130.
 Ann, *mo.* 133.
 Anna, *mar.* 232.
 Anne, *born* 123, 140, *died* 123, *mo.* 116, 121, 123, 140, 149.
 Artemas, *mar.* 368.
 Beulah, *born* 162, *mar.* 221, *died* 127, *mo.* 130.
 Daniel, *born* 133, 240, *mar.* 106, 232, *died* 325, 417, *fath.* 116, 121, 123, 133, 140, 149, 233, 240, *hus.* 339.
 Eunice, *born* 92.
 Frances A., *born* 397.
 Franklin W., *born* 402.
 Frederick A., *int. m.* 393.
 F. A., *fath.* 397, 400.
 Grace, *born* 116, *died* 110, 195, *mo.* 96, 102, 104, 108, 110.
 Hannah, *born* 121, 123, 173, 194, *mar.* 191, *died* 121, 183, 337, *mo.* 158, 163, 173, 183, 189, 199, 400.
 John, *born* 125, 188, *mar.* 106, *fath.* 92, 96, 102, 104, 108, 110, 120, 125, 133, 136, 140, *hus.* 195.
 John A., *born* 401.
 Jonas, *born* 102.
 Jonathan, *born* 136.
 Josiah, *born* 158, *mar.* 153, *died* 183, 323, *fath.* 158, 163, 173, 183, 189, 199, *hus.* 337.
 Lucy, *born* 189, *wife* 323.
 Marianna, *born* 400.
 Marshall H., *born* 401.
 Mary, *born* 96, 133, 168, *mar.* 152, *mo.* 92, 120, 125, 133, 136, 140.
 Mary B., *born* 318, *died* 352.
 Mary E., *born* 401.
 Mary H., *mo.* 318, 352.
 Melcent, *died* 339, *mo.* 233, 240, *wife* 325.
 Moses, *mar.* 407.
 Parker, *born* 163.
 Peter, *mar.* 160, *fath.* 130, 162, 168, 188, 194, 212, *hus.* 127.
 Rebecca, *born* 140, 212.
 Rufus, *int. m.* 393, *fath.* 318, 352.
 Samuel, *born* 139, 149, *mar.* 222.
 Sarah, *born* 120.
 Sarah W., *mo.* 402.
 Silas, *mar.* 369.
 Silas M., *mar.* 407, *fath.* 402.
 Stephen, *born* 233, *mar.* 362.
 Susan E., *born* 401, *mo.* 401.
 Tilly, *born* 199, *mar.* 370, *fath.* 401, 428.
 Child, *not named, born* 428, *died* 428.
 Mrs., *died* 417.
 Widow, *died* 424.
 HOLLOWAY,
 Adam, *mar.* 24, *fath.* 25, 31.
 Elizabeth, *born* 31.
 Hannah, *born* 31, *mar.* 64, *mo.* 31.
 Joanna, *mar.* 54.
 Mary, *born* 25, *mar.* 60.
 William, *born* 31.

- HOLMAN,
Abraham, *fath.* 113.
Charles, *born* 117.
Elizabeth, *mo.* 117.
Mary, *born* 113.
Nathaniel, *mar.* 106, *fath.* 117.
Sarah, *born* 113, *mo.* 113.
- HOLMES,
Davis, *mar.* 373.
Ezra, *mar.* 364.
Meshach, *mar.* 383.
Sarah, *mar.* 191.
- HOLYOKE,
Mary, *mar.* 123.
- HOMER,
John, *born* 231, *fath.* 231.
Lucy, *mo.* 231.
Sarah, *mar.* 409.
- HOOK,
Elisha, *born* 293.
Eliza, *int. m.* 391.
Lawrence, *mar.* 363.
Persis, *int. m.* 390, *mo.* 293, 336.
Samuel L., *died* 336.
- HOOPER,
Henry, *died* 412.
- HOPKINS,
Eliza, *int. m.* 393.
- HOPKINSON,
Hannah, *mar.* 145.
Jeremiah, *mar.* 64.
Mary, *mar.* 161.
- HOSLEY,
Mary, *died* 351.
Samuel, *died* 354, *hus.* 351.
William, *mar.* 237.
- HOSMER,
Aaron, *born* 134.
Abel, *born* 169, *int. m.* 390, *fath.* 301, 302, 310, 426, 428.
Abiel, *born* 285.
Abigail, *born* 14, 98, 318, *mar.* 42, 54, 145, *died* 29, 93, 337, *mo.* 14, 15, 18, 20, 266, *wife* 85, 326.
Abigail, *born* 266, *died* 345.
Adelaide M., *died* 427.
Adelaide O., *born* 403.
Alice, *mo.* 2, 4, 5, *mentioned* 11.
Amelia, *died* 411.
Amos, *born* 136, 289, *mar.* 241, 366, *int. m.* 387, *died* 331, *fath.* 245, 250, 275, 285, 289, 327, *hus.* 326, 338.
Andrew, *born* 301.
Ann, *died* 331, *mo.* 228, 230, 266.
Ann L., *mo.* 401.
Ann P., *born* 301.
Anne, *born* 209, *mo.* 209.
Asa, *born* 250, *died* 410, 426.
Asahel, *int. m.* 386, *fath.* 275, 278.
Bela, *born* 250, *died* 413.
Benjamin, *born* 179, *mar.* 358, *died* 347, *hus.* 421.
Benjamin G., *born* 292.
Bethiah, *born* 174, *died* 324, *mo.* 149, 153, 156, 169, 174, 283, 330.
Betsey, *born* 275, *mar.* 369.
Beulah, *born* 177, 229, *mar.* 214, 256, *died* 416, 418, *mo.* 229, 235, 240, 418.
Bridget, *born* 18.
Caroline, *born* 316.
Charles, *died* 426.
Charles H., *born* 312.
Clarissa, *int. m.* 391.
Cyrus, *born* 219, 281, *mar.* 356, 374, *died* 337, 348, *fath.* 281, 300, 304, 334, *hus.* 351.
Daniel, *born* 59, 169, *mar.* 145, 236, *died* 421, *fath.* 149, 153, 156, 169, 174, 330, *hus.* 324.
David, *born* 228, *mar.* 362.
Densmore B., *born* 403.
Dinah, *born* 155, *died* 347.
- HOSMER (continued),
Dolly, *born* 300, *mar.* 376.
Dorothy, *born* 13, 20, 156, *mar.* 78, *died* 13, 330.
Eben, *born* 248.
Edmund, *born* 300, *mar.* 374, *fath.* 300, 301, 306, 308, 318.
Edward M., *born* 398, 403.
Edwin, *born* 312.
Eleazer, *born* 110.
Elijah, *born* 178, 248, *mar.* 241, *died* 345, *fath.* 248, 250, 263, 413, 422, *hus.* 344.
Elinne, *died* 11.
Eliza, *born* 308, *int. m.* 392, *mo.* 398.
Elizabeth, *born* 141, 154, 218, 240, *mar.* 198, 215, 255, *died* 324, 340, 421, *mo.* 122, 129, 130, 141, 149, 154, 163, 167, 177, 178, 205, 218, 277, 426, *wife* 205.
Ella S., *born* 399.
Emma A., *born* 402.
Ephraim, *born* 107, 245, *int. m.* 389.
Esther, *born* 163, *died* 332, 342.
 Eunice, *mo.* 275, 278.
Forest C., *born* 401.
Frank B., *born* 403.
Franklin, *born* 275.
Frederick P., *born* 403.
George, *born* 278.
Grace, *mar.* 361.
Hannah, *born* 4, 14, 25, 44, 148, *mar.* 8, 12, 78, 96, 252, 368, *died* 16, 183, 324, 330, *mo.* 44, 49, 59, 67, 72, 148, 151, 163, 169, 178, 180, 190, 197, 322, *wife* 183.
Harriet B., *born* 321.
Harriet L., *mo.* 312, 316.
Harriet M., *born* 312.
Helen, *born* 134.
Helen M., *born* 312.
Henry, *born* 318.
Hezibah, *born* 209.
Horace R., *born* 306.
Huldah, *born* 123, 178, *mar.* 176, 222.
Ira, *born* 283.
Isaac, *born* 277, *mar.* 380, *fath.* 312, 316, 353, 438.
Isaac L., *born* 294, *mar.* 406.
Jacob, *mar.* 367.
James, *born* 9, 27, 72, 141, *mar.* 8, 27, 366, *died* 19, 28, 205, *fath.* 2, 4, 5, 9, 11, 13, 14, 16, 141, 154, 177, 178, 205, 285, *hus.* 11, 324.
James D., *born* 302.
James H., *died* 353.
Jane, *born* 91, 318, *mar.* 131.
Jesse, *born* 163, *mar.* 382, *died* 346, *fath.* 420, 423, *hus.* 331, 351.
Joel, *born* 266, *mar.* 242, *died* 326, *fath.* 266, *hus.* 337.
John, *born* 15, 49, 113, 189, 257, 300, *mar.* 50, 106, 241, *int. m.* 391, *died* 127, 349, 418, *fath.* 49, 52, 59, 78, 113, 116, 119, 134, 257, 312, 332, 340, 398, 402, 403, 427, *hus.* 334.
John A., *born* 312.
Jonathan, *born* 79, 137, 257, *mar.* 131, 204, *died* 340, *fath.* 137.
Joseph, *born* 140, 292, *mar.* 370, *died* 339, *fath.* 212, 219, 227, 235, 245, 292, 306, 403, *hus.* 337.
Joseph H., *born* 300.
Josiah, *born* 84, 151, 163, *mar.* 144, *int. m.* 389, *died* 419, 427, *fath.* 148, 151, 163, 169, 178, 189, 190, 197, 426, *hus.* 330.
Julia, *mar.* 373.
Lois, *born* 167.
Lot, *born* 153.
Louisa F., *int. m.* 392.
Lovina, *born* 212, *mar.* 252.
- HOSMER (continued),
Lucinda, *born* 235, 294, *mar.* 359.
Lucy, *born* 132, 197, 227, 229, *mar.* 184, 260, 373, *died* 227, 326, 337, *mo.* 212, 219, 227, 235, 245, 250, 275, 294.
Luther, *fath.* 401.
Lydia, *born* 167, *mar.* 237, 359, *int. m.* 391, *mo.* 270, 285, 289, 292, 294, 306, *wife* 332, 348.
Lydia P., *mo.* 300, 304.
Maria D., *born* 310.
Martha, *born* 292, 304, *mar.* 407, *died* 334, *mo.* 137, 403.
Martha P., *mar.* 384.
Mary, *born* 2, 5, 11, 14, 67, 78, 116, 134, 306, *mar.* 11, 32, 124, 176, 191, *died* 2, 322, 334, 351, 425, *mo.* 40, 52, 59, 78, 257, *wife* 345.
Mary D., *died* 438.
Mary E. H., *mo.* 312, 402, 403.
Mary E. P., *born* 403.
Mary P., *mar.* 371, *int. m.* 389.
Melchabel, *born* 134, *mar.* 184, *mo.* 113, 116, 119, 134, *wife* 127.
Mellescent, *born* 163, 229, 281, *mar.* 232, 359, 378, *died* 244, *mo.* 134, 140, 148, 151, 159, 163, 169, 180, 182.
Mira, *mar.* 373.
Myra, *born* 276.
Nathan, *born* 151, 235, 245, 250, 274, *mar.* 214, 363, *died* 327, 436, *fath.* 229, 235, 240, 276, 277, 278, 285, 413, 418, 426, *hus.* 411, 416.
Nathan H., *born* 398.
Nathan M., *born* 285.
Nathan S., *mar.* 383, 403, *fath.* 308, 404, *hus.* 410.
Nathaniel, *born* 52, 129, *mar.* 198, 370, *fath.* 122, 129, 136, 141, 149, 163, 167, 294, *hus.* 421.
Olive P., *mo.* 301, 302, 310.
Oliver, *born* 180.
Patty, *born* 266, 281, *died* 351, *mo.* 276, 277, 278, 281, 285, 334, *wife* 337.
Patty B., *died* 411.
Persis, *born* 149, *mar.* 221.
Polly, *born* 257, *mo.* 274.
Prescott H., *born* 302.
Prudence, *born* 68, *mar.* 124, *died* 223, 322, *mo.* 68, 73, 79, 84, 91, 98, 107, 114, 123, 132, 140, 149, 155, 167, 179, *wife* 245.
Rebecca, *born* 149, 245, 266, *mar.* 368, 372.
Rebecca P., *born* 281, *mar.* 372.
Reuben, *born* 149, 230, 266, *int. m.* 386, *died* 332, *fath.* 270.
Rufus, *born* 245, 285, *mar.* 380, *died* 428, *fath.* 314, 321, 355, 399, *hus.* 411.
Rufus H., *born* 314, *died* 355.
Rufus L., *born* 285.
Ruth, *born* 177, *mar.* 215, *died* 410, *mo.* 398.
Sally, *born* 248, 275, *mo.* 285, 300, 301, 306, 308, 318.
Samuel, *born* 141, 278, *mar.* 191, *died* 422, *fath.* 209, 228, 230, 266.
Sarah, *born* 49, 114, 163, 180, 306, *mar.* 19, 161, 222, 366, 369, *died* 338, 344, 421, *mo.* 9, 11, 13, 14, 16, 248, 250, 263, 413, 421, *wife* 19, 331.
Sarah P., *born* 300, *died* 438.
Sarah W., *mo.* 438.
Sarah W., *mo.* 400, 401, 403.
Sewel, *born* 263, 270.
Silas, *born* 148, 169, 229, 274, *mar.* 405, *int. m.* 385, *died* 159, 182, *fath.* 274, 400, 401, 403.
Silas A., *born* 401.
Sophia, *died* 413, *mo.* 314, 321, 355, 399, 404, 413.

HOSMER (*continued*),

Stephen, *born* 2, 24, 73, 140, 274, *mar.* 13, 66, 130, 362, *died* 85, 183, 417, 424, *fath.* 14, 15, 18, 20, 24, 25, 27, 28, 68, 73, 79, 84, 91, 98, 107, 114, 123, 134, 140, 148, 151, 159, 163, 169, 180, 182, 218, *hus.* 93, 223, 244.
 Stephen D., *born* 312.
 Susan D. S., *born* 400.
 Susan G., *born* 426, *died* 426.
 Thomas, *born* 16, 59, *mar.* 41, 124, *died* 183, 245, 419, *fath.* 44, 49, 59, 67, 72, 132, 140, 149, 155, 167, 179, 322, *hus.* 183, 322.
 Tilly, *born* 266.
 Washington, *born* 281, *died* 281.
 William, *born* 122, 278, *mar.* 185.
 Child, not named, *born* 404, 428, *died* 420, 421, 423, 426, 428.

Mrs., *died* 421.

HOUGHTON,

Albert C., *born* 399.
 Benjamin, *int. m.* 388.
 Cephas, *fath.* 399.
 Eunice, *mar.* 101.
 George A., *mar.* 385.
 James, *mar.* 106.
 John, *mar.* 46.
 Lucy W., *int. m.* 391.
 Mary T., *mo.* 399.
 Mary W., *int. m.* 392.
 Olive, *mar.* 405.
 Oliver, *born* 315, *fath.* 315.
 Thomas, *mar.* 106.
 Widow, *died* 420.
 Justice, *mentioned* 101.

HOUL,

Edward, *int. m.* 394.

HOVEY,

Hannah, *mar.* 106.
 Sally, *mo.* 289.
 William, *born* 289, *fath.* 289.

HOW,

Abigail, *born* 37.
 Adonijah, *mar.* 365.
 Catherine B., *mar.* 378.
 Cynthia, *mo.* 309.
 David, *died* 7.
 David, *mar.* 153.
 Deborah, *born* 28.
 Dorcas J., *mo.* 317.
 Ebenezer, *fath.* 203.
 Elisha, *mar.* 96.
 Elizabeth, *born* 39.
 Emeline, *mar.* 381.
 Emily, *born* 206.
 George P., *born* 309.
 Hannah, *born* 9, 26, *died* 26.
 Isaac, *mar.* 369.
 Israel, *mar.* 146.
 James, *fath.* 295, 296, 297, 299, 343.
 Jane, *born* 295, *died* 343.
 John, *mar.* 152, 367.
 Josiah, *born* 30.
 Lucy, *int. m.* 388, *mo.* 293, 295, 296, 297, 299, 343.
 Lucy E., *born* 299.
 Luther, *int. m.* 387.
 Lydia A., *int. m.* 391.
 Mary, *born* 11, 18, 25, 309, *mar.* 19, 37, *died* 12, 20, *mo.* 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 18, 20, 30, 37, 39, 54.
 Mary E. W., *born* 293.
 Moses, *mar.* 152.
 Peter, *int. m.* 393, *fath.* 317, *hus.* 349.
 Phineas, *int. m.* 390, *fath.* 309.
 Rebecca, *mar.* 222.
 Samuel, *born* 23, 54, *mar.* 16, 21, *fath.* 18, 20, 23, 24, 25, 26, 28, 30, 37, 39, *hus.* 20.
 Sarah, *born* 8, 20, 24, *mar.* 48, *died* 9, 23, 349.
 Sarah H., *born* 317.

HOW (*continued*),

William, *born* 11, *died* 11, 410, *fath.* 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 54.
 William B., *born* 297.
 Zerviah, *mar.* 191.

HOWARD,

Anna, *died* 435.
 John, *died* 435, *hus.* 435.
 Rebekah, *wife* 97.
 Simeon, *died* 97.
 William D., *int. m.* 394.

HOWELL,

Prudence, *mar.* 35.

HOYT,

Sarah, *died* 352, *mo.* 319.
 William, *mar.* 382, *fath.* 319, *hus.* 352.
 William T., *born* 319.

HUBBARD,

Abba F., *born* 321.
 Abigail, *born* 46, 112, 190, *mar.* 101, 153, *died* 330, *mo.* 190, 197, 211, 223, 224, 227, 240, 436.
 Betsey, *born* 239, *died* 224.
 Beulah, *born* 101.
 Charles, *mar.* 377, *fath.* 427.
 Charles A., *born* 298, *mar.* 406, *fath.* 403.
 Cyrus, *born* 264, *mar.* 371, *fath.* 298, 304, 312.
 Daniel, *born* 40, 115, *mar.* 92, *fath.* 96, 101, 107, 112, 115.
 Darius, *born* 266, *int. m.* 390, *died* 438, *fath.* 296, 298, 304, 321, 351.
 David, *born* 153, 189, 248, *mar.* 241, *died* 159, *fath.* 248.
 Dorothy, *born* 96, *mo.* 96, 101, 107, 112, 115.
 Ebenezer, *born* 49, 115, 199, *died* 195, 329, *fath.* 115, 122, 134, 142, 143, 151, 153, 157, 159, 160, 168, 187, 189, 193, 199, 207, 212, 219, 222, 223, 224, 227, 230, 239, 336, *hus.* 328.

Elizabeth, *born* 35, 109, 151, 233, *mar.* 74, 146, 365.
 Ellen M., *born* 304, 312, *mar.* 409.
 Ephraim, *born* 75, *mar.* 161.
 George B., *mar.* 405.
 George R., *born* 304, *int. m.* 396.
 Grace, *born* 80.
 Hannah, *born* 28, 84, 139, 187, *mar.* 198, *died* 171, 328, *mo.* 28, 31, 32, 35, 37, 40, 42, 46, 49, 187, 189, 193, 199, 207, 212, 219, 222, 223, 224, 227, 230, 239.

Harriet J., *born* 304.
 Helen O., *born* 321.
 Isaac, *born* 122, *mar.* 184, *died* 326, *fath.* 190, 193, 210, 233.
 John, *born* 37, 142, *mar.* 89, 221, *died* 143.
 Jonathan, *born* 26, 95, 134, 168, 211, 266, *mar.* 24, *died* 142, 160, 432, 416, *fath.* 25, 26, 28, 31, 32, 35, 37, 40, 42, 46, 49, 77, 80, 84, 99, 95, *hus.* 171.

Joseph, *born* 32, 84, 227, *mar.* 89, 160, *int. m.* 386, *died* 223, *fath.* 84, 90, 100, 107, 112, 118, 125, 139, *hus.* 224.
 Lois, *born* 94.
 Lucetta G., *born* 312.

Lucy, *born* 107, 125, 210, 240, 278, 298, *mar.* 184, 362, 407, *died* 340.
 Lydia, *born* 122, *mar.* 153.
 Martha, *born* 107.

Mary, *born* 25, 80, 114, 122, 103, *mar.* 50, 131, 176, 204, *mo.* 109, 114, 115, 122, 134, 142, 143, 151, 153, 157, 159, 160, 168, 182, 186, 218, *wife* 182, 195.

Mary C., *born* 298, *mar.* 408.
 Meliscent, *born* 207, *mar.* 252.
 Nancy, *mo.* 403.
 Nathan, *born* 109.

Rebecca, *born* 118, 186, *mar.* 176, *died* 182, *fath.* 182, 186.
 Phebe, *born* 212, 224, 273, *mar.* 372, *died* 222, 223.
 Polly, *mar.* 242.
 Prudence, *mo.* 122.

Rebecca, *born* 77, 90, 112, 197, 264, *mar.* 131, 252, 368, *died* 224, 326, 411, *mo.* 77, 80, 84, 90, 95, 100, 107, 112, 118, 125, 139, 204, 266, 273, 278, *wife* 223, 349.
 Rebecca P., *mar.* 405.
 Rebecca P., *born* 298.
 Ruth, *born* 90.

Samuel, *born* 31, 84, 190, 230, *mar.* 74, *int. m.* 387, *died* 336, 433, *fath.* 75, 80, 84, 90, 94, 122, *hus.* 100.
 Sarah, *born* 90, 157, 193, 219, *mar.* 131, 221, 241, 252, *died* 100, 351, *mo.* 75, 80, 84, 90, 94, 190, 193, 210, 233, *wife* 326.

Sarah L., *mo.* 296, 298, 304, 321.
 Sarah K., *born* 296, 321.
 Silence, *born* 122, *mar.* 165.
 Susan, *mo.* 304.
 Susan H., *born* 403, *mar.* 382.
 Susanna, *mo.* 298, 312.
 Susanna H., *born* 298.
 Thomas, *born* 42, 125, 224, 227, *mar.* 185, 365, *died* 223, 331, 349, *fath.* 109, 114, 190, 197, 211, 223, 224, 227, 240, 264, 266, 273, 278, 340, 436, *hus.* 326, 330, 411.
 Child, not named, *died* 427.

HUDSON,
 Barzillai, *died* 356.
 Barzillai N., *int. m.* 395, *fath.* 400.
 Charles A., *died* 351.
 Charlotte, *int. m.* 391.
 Daniel, *born* 20, *fath.* 20, *hus.* 20.
 Emelyn P., *mo.* 400.
 Frederick, *int. m.* 394.
 Hannah K., *born* 400, *mar.* 384.
 Lucy, *mar.* 360, *died* 342.
 Mary, *died* 20, *mo.* 20.
 Matilda, *mar.* 363.
 Susan, *mar.* 368.
 William, *died* 339, *hus.* 342.

HUES,
 George, *mar.* 23.

HULIT,
 Hannah, *mo.* 60, 63.
 John, *born* 63, *mar.* 54, *fath.* 60, 63.
 Mary, *born* 60.

HUNSTABLE,
 Augusta, *died* 336.
 Eunice, *mo.* 312.
 George A., *born* 312.
 George W., *mar.* 379, *fath.* 312.
 Hannah, *mo.* 336.
 Lydia H., *mar.* 377.
 Samuel L., *mar.* 364.
 Susanna, *born* 279, *mo.* 266, 270.
 Thomas, *mar.* 358, *fath.* 266, 270.
 Thomas P., *born* 266.
 William, *born* 266.

HUNT,
 Abel, *born* 261.
 Abigail, *born* 107, *mar.* 161, *mo.* 126.
 Abijah, *born* 240.
 Adeline, *born* 304.
 Almira, *born* 380.
 Almira C., *born* 300.
 Ann, *died* 412.
 Ann M., *born* 289, *mar.* 384.
 Anna, *born* 189, 256, 261, 286, *mar.* 232, 365, 372, *died* 421, *mo.* 183, 187.
 Augustus, *born* 286.
 Benjamin F., *born* 262.
 Betsey, *born* 261, *mar.* 370, *died* 331, *mo.* 277, 279, 283, 286.

HUNT (continued),

Caroline, *born* 300.
 Catherine, *born* 286, *mar.* 374.
 Cecilia, *mar.* 385.
 Charles F., *born* 307, *died* 428.
 Charles H., *born* 307.
 Charlotte, *born* 298, *mo.* 298, 300.
 Clarissa, *mo.* 304, 306, 307.
 Daniel, *born* 286, *mar.* 376, *fath.* 304, 306, 307, 397, 410, 428.
 Daniel O., *born* 306.
 David, *born* 220.
 Dorothy, *died* 224, *mo.* 94, 102, *wife* 206.
 Ebenezer, *born* 20, *mar.* 52.
 Elener, *born* 94, *mar.* 64, *mo.* 42, *wife* 57.
 Eliza T., *mar.* 379.
 Elizabeth, *born* 25, 32, 95, 173, 189, 220, 235, *mar.* 11, 64, 152, 222, 362, *died* 10, 28, 173, 183, 330, 343, *mo.* 171, 172, 173, 178, 187, 220, 224, 233, 235, 240, 243, 256, *wife* 341.
 Elizabeth T., *born* 283.
 Emeline P., *born* 291, *int. m.* 395.
 Emera C., *born* 397.
 Enoch, *fath.* 126.
 Francis, *born* 286, *mar.* 377.
 Hannah, *born* 2, 15, 24, 88, 148, 216, *mar.* 32, 98, 144, *died* 338, *mo.* 210, 211, 216.
 Harriet, *died* 333, 342, *mo.* 282, 285.
 Harriet P., *born* 297.
 Henry, *born* 250, *died* 338.
 Hepzibah, *born* 235, 245.
 Humphrey, *born* 230, *mar.* 364, 369, *died* 425, *fath.* 277, 279, 283, 286, 289, 291, 292, 297, 300, 307, 331, 343, 425, *hus.* 331.
 Isaac, *born* 14, 19, *mar.* 13, *died* 14, 24, *fath.* 14, 15, 16, 19, 20.
 Isaac H., *born* 282, *int. m.* 388.
 James, *born* 220.
 Jane, *died* 347.
 Jeremiah, *born* 28, *mar.* 166, 242, *died* 326, *fath.* 210.
 John, *born* 13, 17, 24, 79, 210, 245, 256, 285, *mar.* 62, 184, 365, *int. m.* 389, *died* 13, 14, 206, 344, 412, *fath.* 61, 65, 71, 79, 84, 88, 95, 101, 107, 211, 216, 282, 285, 291, 342, *hus.* 171, 224, 333.
 Jonas, *born* 220.
 Joseph, *born* 178, 250, *died* 332, *fath.* 250, 327, 338.
 Laban, *mar.* 254.
 Louisa J., *died* 343.
 Lucy, *born* 233, *died* 350, *mo.* 250, *wife* 332.
 Lucy A., *mar.* 377.
 Lucy R., *born* 270.
 Lydia, *born* 227, 262, *mar.* 357, 362, 367, *mo.* 262, 264.
 Martha, *born* 71, 249, 291, *mar.* 366, *died* 410, *mo.* 291, *wife* 344.
 Martha A., *born* 286, *died* 286, 331.
 Mary, *born* 13, 65, 123, 126, 189, 212, 220, 247, 263, *mar.* 25, 106, 165, 175, 231, 366, 367, 370, 383, *int. m.* 389, *died* 111, 126, 171, 205, 244, 412, 420, *mo.* 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 19, 20, 31, 32, 58, 61, 65, 71, 79, 84, 88, 94, 95, 99, 101, 107, 123, 134, 136, 168, 178, 263, 270, 286, *wife* 94, 205, 336.
 Mary A., *born* 304.
 Mary H., *born* 277, *mar.* 376.
 Mercy, *born* 19, 95, 220, *mar.* 70.
 Meriam, *born* 134, 249, 256, *mar.* 204, *died* 417.
 Miranda, *born* 297.
 Miranda R., *mar.* 406.
 Nancy, *died* 333.
 Nehemiah, *born* 14, 102, 218, 263,

HUNT (continued),

mar. 13, 64, 214, 374, *died* 94, 245, 410, 432, *fath.* 13, 14, 17, 19, 22, 24, 26, 58, 212, 218, 220, 227, 235, 239, 243, 244, 245, 256, 263, 286, 298, 300, 420, *hus.* 111, 412.
 Peter, *mar.* 366, *fath.* 283.
 Rebecca, *born* 172, 240, *mar.* 367, *int. m.* 392, *died* 422, *mo.* 230, 235, 238, 240, 247, 249, 256, 261, 434, *wife* 339.
 Rebecca B., *born* 279, *mar.* 376.
 Reuben, *born* 238, 256, *mar.* 232, *int. m.* 386, *died* 336, 434, *fath.* 230, 235, 238, 240, 247, 249, 256, 261, 270, 434, *hus.* 412, 422.
 Richard, *int. m.* 388.
 Ruth, *born* 84, 168, 220, 235, *mar.* 221, 255, 361.
 Sally, *born* 263, *died* 263, *mo.* 289, 291, 292, 297, 343.
 Samuel, *born* 16, 42, *mar.* 47, 89, 185, 365, *died* 57, 339, *fath.* 24, 25, 28, 31, 32, 42, 94, 102, 424.
 Sarah, *born* 101, 243, *mar.* 153, 363, 373, *mo.* 283, 300, 307.
 Sarah A., *born* 283, 292, *mar.* 383.
 Simon, *born* 26, 61, 136, 243, 256, *mar.* 153, 191, 364, *died* 58, 246, 420, 434, *fath.* 123, 134, 136, 148, 168, 178, 183, 189, *hus.* 420, 421.
 Sophronia, *mar.* 405.
 Submit, *born* 148, 239, *mar.* 204, 260, *mo.* 148, 212, 218, 220, 227, 235, 239, 243, 244, 245, 256, *wife* 245.
 Susan, *mar.* 407, *mo.* 410.
 Thaddeus, *born* 189, *died* 341, *fath.* 235, 243, 256, *hus.* 343.
 Thomas, *born* 31, 189, 224, 250, *mar.* 255, *died* 327, 336, 433, 434, *fath.* 224, 262, 264, 333, 336.
 Thomas F., *born* 286, *mar.* 378, 409, *hus.* 412.
 Timothy, *born* 211.
 William, *born* 17, 22, 88, 99, 178, 187, 262, *mar.* 165, *died* 94, 171, 205, *fath.* 2, 29, 88, 94, 95, 99, 171, 172, 173, 178, 187, 220, 233, 240, 330, *hus.* 10, 205.
 Child, not named, *born* 426, *died* 29, 424, 426.
 Mrs, *died* 424.

HURD,

Benjamin, *died* 328.
 Benjamin T., *born* 286.
 Betsey, *died* 327.
 Caroline, *mo.* 398.
 Caroline H., *born* 398.
 Charles H., *born* 295, *mar.* 406.
 Frances M., *born* 297.
 Frederick H., *died* 429.
 Isaac, *mar.* 367, 375, *died* 345, 410, *fath.* 284, 286, 295, 297, 299, 327, 328, 330, 356, *hus.* 340.
 Isaac W., *int. m.* 393, *fath.* 398.
 John W., *died* 356.
 Joseph L., *born* 295.
 Mary, *died* 340, *mo.* 284, 286, 295, 297, 299, *wife* 345.
 Mary F., *born* 398.
 Mary H., *mar.* 384.
 Sally, *died* 330.
 Sarah E., *born* 284, *mar.* 379.
 Sarah J., *died* 414.
 William F., *born* 299, *mar.* 407, *fath.* 429, *hus.* 414.
 William T., *born* 398.

HUTCHINS,

Frances, *mar.* 222.
 James, *mar.* 377.

HUTCHINSON,

Ann M., *born* 310.
 Elizabeth J., *born* 310.
 Emeline A., *int. m.* 395.
 Frances, *died* 10.

HUTCHINSON (continued),

Joshua, *mar.* 37, *hus.* 127.
 Levi S., *fath.* 428.
 Lois, *born* 264.
 Mary, *died* 127.
 Mary A., *died* 428.
 Mary H., *born* 320.
 Nancy, *mo.* 310, 320.
 Nathaniel, *mar.* 385, *fath.* 264.
 Peter, *fath.* 310, 320, 427.
 Rebecca F., *born* 320.
 Child, not named, *died* 427.

HYDE,

Charles, *fath.* 355, 399, 412.
 Charles J., *died* 412.
 Lydia, *mo.* 399, 412.
 Martha J., *born* 399.
 Sarah E., *died* 355.

INGRAHAM,

Charlotte, *died* 419.
 Duncan, *int. m.* 386, *hus.* 323, *mentioned* 327.
 Joseph, *hus.* 434.
 Mary, *died* 323, 419, 434, *mo.* 419.

INNESS,

Mary, *int. m.* 395.

IRELAND,

John, *born* 310, *fath.* 309, 310.
 Mary J., *born* 309.
 Nancy, *mo.* 309, 310.

JACK,

John, *died* 433.

JACKSON,

Lidian, *int. m.* 393.

JAMES,

Adeline M., *int. m.* 391.

JARVIS,

Ann, *mar.* 366.
 Asa, *born* 277.
 Charles, *born* 274, *died* 343.
 Cyrus H., *born* 299.
 Edward, *mar.* 380, *mentioned* 277.
 Elizabeth, *died* 338, 437.
 Frances H., *born* 301.
 Francis, *born* 265, *mar.* 359, 372, *died* 353, *fath.* 265, 267, 274, 277, 284, 294, 297, 299, 301, 315, 335, 343, 345, 349, 398, 423, *hus.* 343, 349.
 Harriet, *died* 345.
 John, *hus.* 437.
 Louisa, *born* 294, *mar.* 409, *died* 335.

JACKSON,

Lucy H., *born* 297.
 Lydia G., *mo.* 398.
 Margaret, *born* 315.
 Margaret C., *died* 349.
 Millicent, *born* 398, *died* 343, *mo.* 265, 267, 274, 277, 284, 335, 343, 398.
 Myrha, *born* 267, *died* 423.
 Nathan, *born* 284.
 Phebe, *died* 349, *mo.* 294, 297, 299, 301, 315, 345.
 Stephen, *born* 398, *fath.* 398.
 Susan H., *born* 315, *died* 349.

JEFFERY,

Silence, *mar.* 89.

JEFFS,

Alice, *mar.* 92.
 Elbridge G., *int. m.* 393, *fath.* 318, 319.
 Elbridge H., *born* 319.
 Ellen G., *born* 318.
 Henry, *mar.* 132.
 Nathaniel, *mar.* 131.
 Sussanna, *mo.* 318, 319.

JENTSON,

Josiah, *int. m.* 388.

Peter, *mar.* 123.

JENKINS,

Ann O., *born* 318.
 Fanny M., *born* 402, *died* 413.
 Hannah, *died* 410.
 Henry M., *born* 321.
 James G., *born* 322.

JENKINS (*continued*),

Jane C., *born* 318.
Joel, *int. m.* 392, *fath.* 318, 322, 402, 413.
Mary, *mo.* 317, 321.
Nancy, *mo.* 318, 402, 413.
Sarah E., *born* 317, 318.
Thomas, *fath.* 317.
Thomas J., *fath.* 321.
William H. II., *born* 322.

JENNERS,

Abial, *born* 243.
David, *fath.* 243.
Hannah, *born* 243, *mar.* 359.
Sarah, *mo.* 243.

JEWELL,

Hannah, *born* 20, 24.
Lucy G., *int. m.* 393.
Mary, *mar.* 85, *mo.* 20.
Nathaniel, *born* 22, *mar.* 19, *fath.* 20, 22, 24.
Silas T., *mar.* 381.

JEWETT,

Abbot, *died* 351.
Amos, *mar.* 222.
Edward, *born* 154, *fath.* 154.
Joseph, *fath.* 425.
Louisa, *died* 425.
Mary, *int. m.* 392.
Sarah, *mo.* 154.
Stillman, *mar.* 381.

JOCK,

Lynn, *mar.* 214.

JOHN-ON,

Abigail, *born* 129.
Ann B., *int. m.* 394.
Asa, *int. m.* 386.
Catherine, *mar.* 232.
Charles W., *mar.* 379.
Cummings E., *mar.* 409.
David, *mar.* 231.
Elizabeth P., *int. m.* 394.
Harriet A., *int. m.* 390.
Isaiah, *died* 423.
James, *born* 154.
John, *born* 150, *fath.* 86, 114.
Joseph, *mar.* 371.
Joshua, *mentioned* 252.
Lucy, *born* 129.
Mary, *born* 140.
Meriah, *mo.* 86, 114.
Millesent, *born* 129.
Ruth, *mo.* 129, 140, 150, 154.
Samuel, *born* 140, *mar.* 232.
Tabatha, *born* 114.
Thomas, *born* 86.
William, *mar.* 98, *fath.* 129, 140, 150, 154.
Mrs., *died* 417.

JONES,

Aaron, *mar.* 236.
Abel, *born* 247.
Abigail, *born* 164, *mar.* 160, 204, 221, *died* 327, *mo.* 163, 164, 170, 174, 181, 189, 193, 200, 202.
Alice, *born* 193, 258, *mar.* 364, *died* 417, 420, *mo.* 188, 193, 195, 208, 218, 417, 436.
Alonzo, *born* 281.
Amos, *died* 417.
Andrew, *mar.* 383.
Anna, *born* 46, 181, 243, *died* 328, 351, 415, *mo.* 95, 119, 220, 243, 244, 247, 257, 281, *wife* 206.
Anne, *mar.* 106, *mo.* 137.
Asa, *born* 244, *mar.* 360, *died* 339, *fath.* 281, 282, *hus.* 410.
Bartholomew, *born* 43, *mar.* 106, *died* 143, *fath.* 119, 129, 142, 148, 159.
Benjamin, *born* 126, 200, *died* 126, 200.
Betsey, *born* 249, *mar.* 364.
Betty, *born* 190, *died* 195.
Charles S., *fath.* 398.
Clarissa, *mar.* 374.

JONES (*continued*),

Cyrus W., *int. m.* 393.
Daniel, *born* 137, *mar.* 184, 232, *fath.* 212, 213.
Dorcas, *born* 10, 61, 169, *mar.* 18, 237, *mo.* 10, *wife* 17.
Ebenezer, *born* 64, 119, 174, *mar.* 176, 236, 237, *fath.* 128, 133, 141, 149, 154, 162, 169, 174, 234, 238.
Edmund, *born* 266.
Edward, *mar.* 385.
Eli, *fath.* 438.
Eli R., *died* 438.
Eliphalet, *born* 2.
Elisha, *born* 158, 235, *mar.* 232, *died* 330, 346, *fath.* 230, 235, 243, 247, 249, 258, 346, *hus.* 343.
Eliza, *mar.* 371.
Elizabeth, *born* 10, 49, 65, 142, 181, 208, 217, *mar.* 16, 184, 254, *died* 57, 331, 343, 345, *mo.* 10, 18, 136, 141, 156, 230, 235, 243, 247, 249, 258, *wife* 158, 330.
Elmathan, *born* 44, 146, 234, 249, *mar.* 101, 124, *died* 143, 421, *fath.* 126, 142, 143, 146, 149, 249, 258, 262, *hus.* 127.
Ephraim, *born* 10, 24, 126, 195, *mar.* 17, 52, 107, *died* 19, 76, 183, 419, *fath.* 17, 23, 60, 70, 75, 126, 130, 136, 140, 148, 153, 164, 171, 172, 178, 188, 193, 195, 208, 218, 263, 417, 436, *hus.* 420.
Esther, *born* 212.
Eusebia, *wife* 329.
Farwell, *born* 137, *mar.* 252, *died* 325, *fath.* 246, *hus.* 325.
Grace, *born* 136.
Hannah, *born* 128, 149, 235, 246, 258, *mar.* 360, 362, *int. m.* 395, *died* 127, 325, 419, *mo.* 126, 142, 143, 146, 149, 227, 235, 246, 258, 352, *wife* 143, 325.
Hannah B., *born* 239, *mar.* 364.
Harriet, *mar.* 372.
Henry E., *mar.* 377.
Hepzibah, *born* 75, 136, 188, 258, 266, 281, *mar.* 78, 184, 232, 370, *mo.* 60, 70, 75, 234, 258, 266, *wife* 76, 332.
Hiram, *born* 304.
James, *born* 181, 193, 243, *mar.* 373, *died* 183, 351, 427.
James C., *born* 213.
Joanna, *mar.* 376.
John, *born* 10, 17, 32, 95, 126, 163, 281, *mar.* 26, 92, 152, 185, 254, *died* 17, 206, 329, 436, *fath.* 2, 10, 32, 39, 43, 57, 95, 119, 137, 163, 164, 170, 174, 181, 189, 190, 193, 195, 199, 200, 202, 206, 210, *hus.* 327, 415.
Jonas, *born* 140.
Jonathan, *born* 141, *died* 417.
Joseph, *born* 10, 25, 80, 194, *mar.* 198, *died* 70, *fath.* 194.
Joshua, *born* 227, *mar.* 359, 360, *int. m.* 388, *died* 338, *fath.* 423, *hus.* 331.
Josiah, *born* 52, *died* 158, *fath.* 136, 141, 156.
Lois, *born* 172, *died* 171.
Louisa, *born* 281.
Lovina, *wife* 332.
Lucy, *born* 91, 156, 164, 193, 212, *mar.* 366, *mo.* 262, 263.
Lydia, *born* 142, 195, *mar.* 232, 251.
Marah, *mar.* 46.
Maria, *born* 304.
Maria F., *wife* 351.
Martha, *born* 178, 189, *mar.* 368, *died* 422, *mo.* 189, 195, 202, 212, 217, 220, 227, 230, 238, 239, 417.
Mary, *born* 23, 48, 60, 85, 130, 133, 137, 142, 199, 208, 249, 264, *mar.*

JONES (*continued*),

41, 106, 185, 198, 199, 232, 241, 361, 393, 395, 397, 372, *died* 171, 417, *mo.* 44, 46, 48, 52, 61, 64, 65, 79, 86, 120, 126, 130, 136, 137, 140, 142, 148, 151, 153, 158, 164, 171, 172, 178, 181, 183, 194, 249, 258, 262, 276, 281, 437, *wife* 171, 183.
Molley, *born* 230.
Nancy, *born* 262, *mar.* 365, *mo.* 304.
Nancy R., *died* 427.
Nathan, *born* 258.
Nathaniel, *born* 141, 149, 238, *mar.* 42, *died* 171, *fath.* 44, 46, 48, 52, 61, 64, 65, 79, 86, *hus.* 171.
Noah, *born* 235, *died* 327.
Olive, *born* 119, *mar.* 204.
Patty, *born* 258, *died* 417.
Peter, *born* 142, 153, 202, *int. m.* 389, *died* 142, 344, 410, *fath.* 220, 258, 266, 304, 427, *hus.* 341.
Phebe, *mo.* 190, 193, 195, 199, 206, 210.
Polly, *born* 247, *mar.* 358.
Priscilla, *born* 162, *mar.* 222, *mo.* 128, 133, 141, 149, 154, 162, 169, 174.
Rebecca, *born* 10, 75, 142, 148, 149, 202, 213, 266, *mar.* 27, 198, 255, 375, *died* 127, 143, 341, *mo.* 212, 213.
Reddi, *born* 154, *mar.* 236, 357, *died* 343, *fath.* 227, 235, 258, 264, 327, 352, 417, 418, *hus.* 353, 419.
Rhoda, *died* 410, *mo.* 281, 282, *wife* 339.
Ruth, *born* 63, 119, 172, 238, *mar.* 20, 165, 361, *died* 206, *mo.* 17, 49, 54, 63, 67, 75, 80, 55, 91, 119, 129, 142, 148, 159, 435, *wife* 19, 143, 183.
Ruth B., *born* 257.
Sally, *mar.* 370, *died* 352.
Samuel, *born* 18, 67, 151, 210, 220, 230, 258, *mar.* 16, 46, 131, 232, *died* 183, 206, 328, 332, *fath.* 18, 24, 25, 49, 54, 63, 67, 75, 80, 85, 91, 136, 234, 435, *hus.* 57, 206.
Samuel J., *born* 276, *died* 437.
Sarah, *born* 32, 86, 129, 136, 189, 258, *mar.* 64, 191, 252, *died* 353, *mo.* 32, 39, 43, 57, 136, 234, 238, 264, 398, *wife* 338, 343.
Silas, *born* 227, *died* 332.
Silence, *born* 148, *died* 148.
Sophia, *int. m.* 389.
Sophronia, *mar.* 376.
Stephen, *born* 170, 257, 282, *mar.* 251, 367, *died* 332, *fath.* 243, 244, 247, 257, 281, *hus.* 328.
Susanna, *born* 79.
Susanna P., *born* 263.
Sybil, *born* 266.
Theodore, *born* 398.
Thomas, *born* 54, 120, 220, 258, *mar.* 107, 185, *died* 324, 436, *fath.* 120, 126, 137, 142, 151, 158, 172, 181, 183, 189, 195, 202, 212, 217, 220, 227, 230, 238, 239, 328, 345, 417, *hus.* 417, 422.
Timothy, *born* 39, 119, 174, 262, *mar.* 236, 255, *died* 57, 159, *fath.* 262.
Timothy B., *died* 355.
William, *born* 234, 276, *mar.* 357, 362, *died* 56, 427, 436, *fath.* 276, 281, 437.
William C., *born* 218, *died* 218, 436.
Child, not named, *died* 417, 418, 423, 424.

JOSLIN,

Joanna, *mar.* 106.
Sarah, *mar.* 106.

JUBE,
Cate, *mar.* 255.
JULIEN,
Charlotte, *died* 438.
KALAHHER,
Ellen, *mar.* 408.
KATHRENS,
Mary, *mar.* 372, *wife* 334.
Robert, *mar.* 362, *died* 334.
KEATS,
Richard, *died* 435.
KEECH,
George W., *mar.* 409.
KEEN,
Hannah, *mar.* 89.
Jane, *wife* 127.
William, *died* 127.
KEEZER,
Julia A., *mar.* 384.
KELLEY,
Andrew, *int. m.* 389.
James, *fath.* 310.
Julia A., *mo.* 310.
Samuel H., *born* 310.
KELSEY,
Aaron A., *int. m.* 393, *hus.* 413.
Adeline M. W., *died* 413.
KEMP,
Elizabeth B., *int. m.* 392.
Jacob, *mar.* 198, 242.
Jonathan, *mar.* 96.
Joseph, *mar.* 101.
KENDALL,
Daniel F., *mar.* 382.
Dolly, *int. m.* 391.
Francis, *died* 428.
Georgiana, *born* 320.
Hannah, *born* 313, *mo.* 313, 319, 320.
Henry, *born* 319.
Horace, *mar.* 368.
Nathan, *born* 117, *fath.* 117.
Obadiah, *died* 413, *fath.* 313, 319, 320, 428.
Rachel, *mo.* 117.
Reuben, *fath.* 413.
Samuel, *mar.* 184.
Child, *not named, died* 425.
KENNEDY,
Hugh, *mar.* 183.
KETTELL,
Esther, *mar.* 242.
John, *died* 427.
Mary, *died* 413.
Rebecca, *mar.* 361.
Ruth, *died* 422.
Thomas, *died* 347.
William, *died* 324, *fath.* 413.
KEYES,
Ann, *mo.* 343.
Ann A., *born* 295, *died* 343.
Ann S., *mo.* 295, 308, 348.
Annie S., *born* 401.
Florence, *born* 404.
George, *born* 308.
John, *born* 399, *int. m.* 389, *died* 410, *fath.* 295, 308, 343, 348.
John S., *born* 295, *mar.* 405, *fath.* 399, 401, 404, 410.
Jonah, *mar.* 369.
Jonas, *mar.* 367.
Joseph B., *born* 308.
Martha, *mar.* 377.
Martha L., *mo.* 399, 401, 404, 410.
Mary, *born* 308, *died* 348.
Moses, *mar.* 93.
Samuel, *mar.* 237.
KIBBY,
Anna, *born* 15, *mo.* 14, 15, 18.
Betty, *born* 430, *mar.* 232.
Beulah, *born* 431, *mar.* 251.
Elizabeth, *born* 40, *mo.* 37, 40, 42, 46, 48, 51, 421, 430, 431, 434.
Esther, *born* 51, *mar.* 102.
James, *born* 18, *fath.* 14, 15, 18.

KIBBY (continued),
Jonathan, *born* 42.
Mary, *born* 14, 46, 48, *died* 46.
Miriam, *died* 434.
Molly, *born* 430.
Sally, *died* 421.
Samuel, *mar.* 165, *died* 422, *fath.* 421, 430, 431, 434.
Sarah, *mar.* 131.
Sherebiah, *born* 37, *mar.* 35, *fath.* 37, 40, 42, 46, 48, 51.
KIDDER,
Abigail, *born* 217, *died* 331.
Francis, *born* 193, *fath.* 193, 209, 217.
Isaac, *born* 193.
James, *mar.* 60.
Joseph, *born* 209, *mar.* 409.
Lucy, *born* 193, *mo.* 193, 209, 217.
Sally, *mar.* 259.
Sarah, *mar.* 183.
KILBURN,
Jeremiah, *mar.* 371.
KIMBALL,
Benjamin, *mar.* 365, 380, *fath.* 315, 320, 321, 355.
Benjamin F., *born* 321.
Eliza A., *born* 315, 320.
Elizabeth O., *born* 320.
James B., *born* 320, *died* 355.
Lorenzo, *mar.* 381.
Rebecca, *mo.* 315, 320, 321, 355.
Samuel, *mar.* 380.
KING,
Abigail, *mar.* 62.
Richard, *mar.* 50.
KINGSBURY,
Mary, *int. m.* 390.
KINNEY,
Samuel, *mar.* 161.
KIRKLAND,
Charles, *mar.* 375.
KITTREDGE,
Faustina A. D., *died* 412.
Paul C., *fath.* 412.
Susan M., *mo.* 412.
KNAPP,
Abba F., *born* 397.
John, *fath.* 397, 400.
Child, *not named, born* 400.
KNIGHT,
Deborah, *mar.* 85.
Ebenezer, *died* 80.
Edwin, *died* 350.
Elizabeth, *born* 65, *mar.* 16, 27, 106.
Enosh, *fath.* 80.
John, *mar.* 153.
Jonathan, *born* 68, *mar.* 65, *died* 77, *fath.* 65, 68, 75.
Lydia, *mo.* 80.
Margaret, *mar.* 14.
Mercy A. F., *mar.* 380.
Samuel, *born* 75.
Sarah, *mar.* 89, *mo.* 65, 68, 75, *wife* 77.
KNOWLTON,
Abigail, *born* 151, *mar.* 204.
Benjamin, *born* 157.
James, *died* 337.
Jeremiah, *born* 167, *fath.* 151, 157, 167, *hus.* 422.
John, *born* 151.
Nathaniel, *born* 157.
Sarah, *died* 422, *mo.* 151, 157, 167.
Mrs., *died* 423.
LACY,
David, *mar.* 378.
Ephraim, *mar.* 406.
LAKIN,
Benjamin, *mar.* 66.
Elizabeth, *mar.* 66.
LAMB,
Albert, *int. m.* 392.

LAMSON,
Abigail, *born* 44, 65, *mar.* 50, 98.
Amos, *born* 90.
Azubah, *mo.* 245.
Benjamin, *born* 48, 49, *died* 58.
Charles, *mar.* 378.
David, *born* 59, *fath.* 128, 139, 140, 148, 154.
Ebenezer, *born* 40, 86, 151, *mar.* 46, 161, *died* 347, *fath.* 47, 51, 61, 65, 79, 86, 90, 164.
Ebenezer B., *died* 343.
Elenor, *mo.* 139.
Elizabeth, *born* 36, *mar.* 26, 28, *mo.* 30, 36, 40, 44, 48, 49, 58, 59, 65, 75, 128, 139, 140, 148, 154.
Esther, *born* 148.
Fanny W., *died* 350.
Hannah, *born* 61, *mar.* 74.
John, *born* 154.
Jonas, *born* 139.
Jonathan, *born* 65, *mar.* 165, *fath.* 139.
Joseph, *born* 30, *mar.* 27, *fath.* 30, 39, 40, 44, 48, 49, 58, 59, 65, 75, 78.
Lot, *died* 418.
Lucy, *mar.* 198, 251.
Lydia, *born* 75, *mar.* 132.
Martha, *born* 79, *mar.* 130.
Mary, *born* 78, 163, *mar.* 124, *mo.* 78, 164.
Oliver, *born* 140.
Patience, *born* 169, *mo.* 138, 142, 143, 144, 148, 151, 163, 169.
Paul, *born* 164, *mar.* 231, *fath.* 245.
Sarah, *born* 51, 138, 139, *died* 128, 143, *mo.* 47, 51, 61, 65, 79, 86, 90.
Sally, *mar.* 364.
Silence, *born* 139.
Solomon, *born* 148.
Timothy, *born* 47, 142, 163, *died* 144, *fath.* 138, 143, 143, 144, 148, 151, 163, 169.
William, *born* 245.
Zerviah, *born* 139.
Child, *not named, died* 427, 428.
LANDMAN,
Elizabeth, *born* 186.
Hannah, *born* 194, *mo.* 175, 179, 186, 188, 194.
James, *born* 175, *fath.* 175, 179, 186, 188, 194.
Sarah, *born* 179.
Thomas, *born* 188.
LANE,
Ebenezer F., *mar.* 409.
James, *mar.* 97.
Martha, *mar.* 80.
Sarah, *died* 411.
LANG,
Nameless, *died* 329.
LARKIN,
Sarah, *mar.* 10.
Thomas O., *mar.* 361.
LARNARD,
Anna, *mar.* 260.
Hannah, *died* 419.
Jonathan, *fath.* 419.
Parnal, *mar.* 358.
Susanna, *died* 419, *mo.* 419.
LARABEE,
Timothy, *mar.* 161.
LATON,
John, *mar.* 259.
LAUGHTON,
Abel, *born* 283, *died* 341, *fath.* 283.
Betsey, *died* 420.
Eliza, *mar.* 380.
Elizabeth, *born* 49, 431.
Esther, *born* 431, *mar.* 161, 214, *mo.* 431.
Hannah, *born* 226, *mo.* 226.
Harriet H., *int. m.* 393.
Jacob, *born* 226, 431, *died* 431.

LAUGHTON (continued),

James, *born* 431, *fath.* 418.
John, *born* 431, *mar.* 85, 101, 146,
236, *fath.* 39, 45, 49, 54, 226,
120, 431.
Lydia, *mo.* 283, *wife* 341.
Mary, *mar.* 145, *mo.* 39, 45, 49, 54.
Nathaniel, *born* 54.
Samuel, *mar.* 192.
Sarah, *born* 45, 431, *mar.* 251.
Thomas, *born* 39, *mar.* 192.
Child, not named, *died* 416, 418,
425.

LAW,

Caroline M., *int. m.* 387.
David, *mar.* 362.
Deborah, *wife* 128.
Elizabeth, *mar.* 47.
John, *born* 9, 84, *mar.* 9, *died* 55,
69, *fath.* 9, 11, 12, 24, 55, *hus.*
128.
Lydia, *born* 75, 78, *died* 128, *mo.*
9, 11, 12, 55, *wife* 69.
Martha, *born* 78, *mo.* 75, 78.
Mary, *mar.* 76.
Samuel, *born* 24, *mar.* 71, *fath.*
75, 78.
Sarah, *born* 99, *mo.* 78, 84, 88, 99,
108, 117.
Stephen, *born* 12, 117, *died* 128.
Susanna, *born* 108.
Thomas, *born* 11, *fath.* 78, 84, 88,
99, 108, 117.
Titus, *born* 88.

LAWRENCE,

Abba S., *died* 411.
Abigail, *born* 280, *mar.* 361, *died*
425, *mo.* 280, 293.
Adra A., *born* 398.
Albert C., *born* 319, *fath.* 319, 398,
399, 410.
Albert E., *fath.* 410.
Amos, *mar.* 374.
Ann, *mo.* 399.
Anna, *mar.* 367.
Augustus C., *died* 410.
Daniel J., *born* 401, *int. m.* 394,
died 412, *fath.* 400, 401.
Diadama, *mar.* 363.
Edward J., *born* 319.
Eliza, *born* 293.
Elizabeth, *mar.* 408.
Elizabeth D., *mar.* 377.
Francis J., *died* 410.
George, *mar.* 374, *int. m.* 395.
John, *born* 280, *mar.* 377, *int. m.*
386, *died* 324, 356, *fath.* 280, 293,
324, *hus.* 331.
Joshua, *born* 293, *died* 324, *fath.*
411.
Joshua W., *int. m.* 393.
Love, *mo.* 187.
Lucy, *int. m.* 394, *mo.* 288.
Mary, *mar.* 363, 382, *int. m.* 386,
390, *mo.* 400.
Mary B., *mo.* 401.
Parintha, *int. m.* 391.
Polly, *mar.* 359.
Rhoda, *mo.* 319.
Sally, *mar.* 358, 359, *died* 327.
Sarah, *born* 280, *int. m.* 392, *died*
331, 425, *mo.* 324, *wife* 324.
Sarah M., *int. m.* 394.
Susan, *mar.* 374.
Susanna, *born* 280.
Thomas F., *born* 288, *int. m.* 388,
fath. 288.
William, *born* 187, *mar.* 369, *fath.*
187, *mentioned* 166, 176, 184, 185,
221.
William H., *born* 319.
Child, not named, *born* 399, 400.

LAWTON, see LAUGHTON.

LEATHERS,

Phebe, *died* 332.

LE BURN,

Abigail, *mo.* 400, 402, 411.
Martha, *died* 411.
Sylvester, *born* 402, *fath.* 400, 402,
411.
Child, not named, *born* 400.
LEDGIT,
James, *mar.* 260.
LEE,
Abial, *mar.* 72.
Abner, *born* 81.
Amos, *born* 258.
Ann, *mar.* 185.
Anne, *born* 119, 121.
Bathsheba, *died* 104, 436.
Betty, *mar.* 255.
Catherine, *wife* 159.
Cyrus, *born* 264.
Dorcas, *mo.* 304, 307, 315, 411.
Dorcas A., *born* 304.
Elener, *born* 115, *mar.* 152.
Elizabeth, *born* 135, 214, *died* 326,
329, *mo.* 97, 104, 120, 135, 328,
329.
Frances E., *born* 402.
Harriot, *died* 328.
Henry, *died* 159, *fath.* 73, 78, 81,
86.
Isaac, *born* 218, *died* 349, *fath.* 264,
267, 272, 276, 278, 283, 413, 424.
Isaac S., *born* 276, *int. m.* 395,
fath. 402.
Jemima, *born* 78.
John, *born* 73, 91, 180, *died* 436.
Jonas, *born* 164, *mar.* 251, *int. m.*
388, 389, *died* 337, *fath.* 223, 230,
239, 246, 326, 328, 329, *hus.* 244,
329, 333, 339, *mentioned* 333.
Jonathan, *born* 118, 202, 230, *died*
223, 436.
Joseph, *born* 84, 90, 155, *mar.* 21,
44, 81, *died* 159, 422, *fath.* 84,
90, 91, 107, 113, 115, 118, 119,
121, 155, 164, 173, 180, 188, 193,
200, 217, 436, *hus.* 70, 327, 416.
Liab, *born* 267, *int. m.* 391.
Louisa, *died* 413.
Lucy, *born* 173, 272, 278, *mar.*
251, 375, *died* 326, 327, 424, *mo.*
155, 164, 173, 180, 188, 193, 200,
217, 264, 267, 272, 276, 278, 283,
413, 436.
Lydia, *born* 267, *mar.* 370.
Maria, *born* 304.
Marshall, *born* 315.
Martha, *died* 333.
Mary, *born* 113, 239, *mar.* 70, 92,
152, 222, 359, *died* 70, 244, 324,
mo. 202, 214, 218, 223, 224, 229,
230, 239, 246, 258, 263, *wife* 322.
Mary W., *born* 283, *mar.* 378.
Metter, *born* 229.
Mitty, *mar.* 357.
Nathan, *born* 224, 266, *died* 422,
fath. 266, 422.
Polly, *born* 258.
Purchase, *born* 266, *died* 422.
Rebecca, *born* 86, *mar.* 132, *died*
329, 339, *mo.* 73, 78, 81, 86, 266.
Rufus, *born* 263.
Ruth, *born* 107, 188, 246, *mar.*
160, 254, *died* 416, *mo.* 84, 90,
91, 107, 113, 115, 118, 119, 121,
wife 159.
Sally, *born* 258, *mar.* 305, 366.
Samuel, *born* 193, 258, *int. m.* 393,
died 420, *fath.* 258, 263.
Sarah, *mar.* 357.
Sarah D., *mo.* 402.
Sarah M., *born* 304, *died* 411.
Seth, *born* 120, *mar.* 191.
Silas, *born* 200, 217, *died* 436.
Stephen, *born* 266.
Child, not named, *born* 264, *mar.* 375, *fath.*
304, 307, 315, 411.
William S., *born* 307.

LEE (continued),

Woodis, *born* 97, 239, *mar.* 89,
int. m. 386, *died* 322, *fath.* 97,
104, 120, 135, 202, 214, 218, 224,
229, 239, *hus.* 324.
Mrs., *died* 417.
LEETE,
George A., *mar.* 407.
LEGROSS,
Daniel, *born* 268.
Dorothy, *died* 323, *mo.* 262, 268.
Francis, *born* 262, *mar.* 254, 360,
died 339, *fath.* 262, 268, 437, *hus.*
323.
John, *born* 262, *mar.* 375, *fath.*
304, 347, 428.
Maria B., *died* 428.
Mary A., *born* 304, *mar.* 369.
Nancy R., *born* 304, *died* 347.
Rebecca, *mo.* 304.
William, *born* 268, *died* 437.
LEIGHTON,
Eliza, *born* 398.
George, *born* 398.
Mary, *died* 355, *mo.* 398.
Rebecca, *mar.* 131.
William, *fath.* 355, 398.
LEITHEARD,
James, *int. m.* 393, *died* 356, *fath.*
438.
John E., *died* 438.
LEMON,
Benjamin, *born* 134.
Elizabeth, *born* 112.
John, *born* 82, *fath.* 82, 112, 134.
Marjory, *born* 112.
Martha, *born* 112.
Mary, *born* 134.
Philip, *born* 112.
Rebecca, *mo.* 82, 112, 134.
Sarah, *born* 134.
LEONARD,
Eunice, *died* 410.
Mary A., *mar.* 408.
LEPEAN,
Sally E., *died* 325.
LETTIN,
Josiah, *born* 2.
Richard, *fath.* 2.
Child, not named, *born* 2.
LEVINGSTON,
Benjamin, *died* 423.
William, *fath.* 423.
LEWIS,
Asa, *mar.* 381, *died* 438, *fath.* 438.
Charles G., *died* 438.
Charles H., *mar.* 406, *fath.* 400.
Daniel H., *int. m.* 389.
Lucy, *int. m.* 391.
Martha M., *born* 400.
Mary, *mo.* 400.
Rebecca, *int. m.* 390.
Rosanna, *mar.* 252.
Samuel, *mar.* 252.
Sarah, *mar.* 254.
William, *int. m.* 386.
Child, not named, *died* 421.
LIBBEY,
Mary A., *died* 411.
LINCOLN,
Harriet, *int. m.* 391.
Joel A., *mar.* 406.
LINDE,
Joseph, *mentioned* 43.
Justice, *mentioned* 40.
LINES,
Mary P., *int. m.* 395.
LINFELD,
Nathaniel, *int. m.* 385.
Polly, *mar.* 361.
Mrs., *died* 421.
LITCHFIELD,
Lewis L., *int. m.* 393.
Paul, *mentioned* 368.
Samuel, *mar.* 380.
Thomas J., *died* 428.

- LOCKE,
 Abigail, *mo.* 288, 332.
 Becky, *born* 238.
 Betsey, *int. m.* 386.
 David, *mar.* 232.
 Frances, *died* 343.
 Joel, *died* 332, *fath.* 288, 332.
 Jonas, *int. m.* 388.
 Louisa A., *mo.* 404.
 Martha T., *born* 288.
 Susanna, *mar.* 242.
 Willard P., *born* 404.
 William G., *mar.* 408, *fath.* 404.
 LONGLEY,
 Deborah, *died* 415.
 Joshua, *mar.* 237.
 LOOMIS,
 Ezekiel, *mar.* 87.
 LORD,
 Esther, *died* 337.
 Thomas, *died* 337, *fath.* 337.
 LORING,
 Ann D., *mo.* 404.
 Catherine F., *born* 320.
 David, *born* 404, *int. m.* 391, *fath.* 299, 300, 305, 310, 320, 411, 428.
 Eliza, *mar.* 375.
 George, *born* 299, *mar.* 407, *fath.* 404.
 Henry, *fath.* 423.
 Israel, *mentioned* 222.
 Jane, *born* 110.
 Jonathan H., *died* 423.
 Lydia A., *born* 300, *mar.* 407.
 Samuel B., *born* 305, *died* 428.
 Sarah P., *born* 320.
 Sukey, *mar.* 360.
 Susan, *mo.* 320.
 Susan F., *mo.* 299, 300, 305, 310.
 William, *died* 411.
 William S., *born* 320.
 LOVE,
 Thomas, *died* 326.
 LOVEJOY,
 Rufus H., *mar.* 409.
 LOVELL,
 Amos, *mar.* 241.
 LUCE,
 William, *mar.* 198.
 LUND,
 Margaret, *mar.* 79.
 Thomas, *mar.* 79.
 LYMAN,
 Hannah P., *mar.* 409.
 LYNCH,
 Daniel, *born* 402.
 Jeremiah, *mar.* 408.
 Margaret, *mo.* 399, 401, 402.
 Mary, *born* 399.
 Stephen, *fath.* 399, 401, 402.
 Stephen H., *born* 401.
 LYON,
 Eliza, *int. m.* 390.
 Nathaniel, *born* 24, *fath.* 24.
 Child, not named, *died* 425.
 MABAN,
 Peter P., *int. m.* 394.
 MACBETH,
 Alexander, *mar.* 373, *fath.* 403.
 Amanda C., *born* 403.
 Ann, *mar.* 378.
 Anna, *mo.* 403.
 MACK,
 Elizabeth, *born* 33.
 John, *fath.* 26, 33, 35, 38, 41.
 Jonathan, *born* 41.
 Josiah, *born* 35.
 Lidian, *born* 33.
 Orlando, *born* 38.
 Sarah, *born* 26, *mo.* 33, 35, 38, 41.
 MACKARTY,
 Elizabeth, *int. m.* 394.
 MACKAY,
 Amelia, *mar.* 382.
 MACKINEY,
 Sarah, *mar.* 160.
 MACKOLLO,
 Archibald, *fath.* 113, 123.
 Eleazer, *born* 123.
 John, *born* 113.
 Margaret, *mar.* 161, *mo.* 113, 123.
 McBRIDE,
 Alexander, *fath.* 122, 123, 130.
 James, *born* 123.
 John, *born* 122.
 Mary, *born* 130, *mo.* 122, 123, 130.
 McCABE,
 Thomas, *int. m.* 395.
 McCLURE,
 Mrs., *died* 416.
 McDONNELL,
 Michael, *int. m.* 393.
 McDONOUGH,
 Ellen, *int. m.* 395.
 McDUGAL,
 Helen, *mo.* 400.
 James H., *born* 400.
 Thomas, *fath.* 400.
 McFARLAND,
 Andrew, *fath.* 129.
 Elizabeth, *born* 129.
 Janet, *born* 129.
 Margaret, *born* 129, *mo.* 129.
 Mary, *born* 129.
 McGEE,
 Thomas, *mar.* 152.
 MCGUYRE,
 Mary A., *died* 429.
 McINTIRE,
 Elizabeth, *mar.* 380.
 McINTOSH,
 Royal, *mar.* 383.
 McKEEN,
 Anthony, *born* 398, *died* 410.
 John, *fath.* 398, 410, 412, *hus.* 411.
 John D., *fath.* 399.
 Lucy, *mar.* 407.
 Rosanna, *died* 411, *mo.* 398, 399, 412.
 Sabrina, *mar.* 409.
 Sarah J., *born* 399, *died* 412.
 McKENZIE,
 Daniel, *mar.* 407, *fath.* 401.
 Eliza J., *born* 401.
 Rebecca B., *mo.* 401.
 McLEAN,
 Lucy, *died* 413.
 Samuel, *mar.* 407, *hus.* 413.
 McMANNERS,
 Catherine, *born* 405, *mo.* 402, 405.
 Michael, *born* 402.
 Patrick, *fath.* 402, 405.
 MADISON,
 Philanda, *mar.* 378.
 MAN,
 Lydia, *born* 254, *mar.* 358, *died* 420, *mo.* 254, 257, 420, 422.
 Robert, *mar.* 78.
 Silas, *born* 257, *mar.* 252, *died* 419, 422, *fath.* 254, 257, 420, 422.
 MANDELL,
 M. Homer, *int. m.* 395.
 MANNING,
 Dorothy, *mar.* 74.
 MANSFIELD,
 Theophilus, *mar.* 191.
 MARBLE,
 Edmond, *mar.* 85.
 Henry, *died* 350.
 Jonathan, *mar.* 92.
 Mary, *mar.* 20.
 Sarah, *mar.* 237.
 MARRETT,
 Abigail, *mar.* 27.
 Harriet, *int. m.* 392.
 Mary, *mar.* 106.
 MARSH,
 Jane, *born* 399.
 MARSHALL,
 Abel, *born* 202, *died* 196.
 Betsey, *born* 269.
 Cyrus, *fath.* 437.
 MARSHALL (continued),
 Cyrus A., *died* 437.
 Dustin, *mar.* 381.
 Elizabeth, *born* 213, *died* 170, 195, *mo.* 170, 195, 196.
 Eunice, *born* 170, *mo.* 177, 189, 196, 202, 213.
 Hannah, *born* 177.
 John, *born* 273.
 Mary, *born* 189.
 Nancy, *mar.* 364.
 Olive, *died* 329, *mo.* 269, 273, 327.
 Robert, *mar.* 255, *fath.* 269, 273, 327, 423, 425, *hus.* 329.
 Sarah A., *int. m.* 395.
 Susan, *int. m.* 390, *died* 327.
 Thomas, *mar.* 370.
 Timothy, *born* 196.
 William, *fath.* 170, 177, 189, 195, 196, 202, 213, *hus.* 170.
 Child, not named, *died* 423, 425.
 MARSTON,
 Thomas, *mar.* 205.
 MARTIN,
 Ambrose, *fath.* 2.
 Edmund A., *born* 318.
 Eliza C., *mo.* 318.
 Holbrook, *mar.* 359.
 John, *mar.* 106.
 Joseph, *born* 2.
 Richard T., *int. m.* 393, *fath.* 318.
 Sarah, *born* 2.
 MASON,
 Abigail, *mar.* 360.
 Abijah, *born* 190, *mar.* 185, *fath.* 190, 195, 201, 212.
 Betsey, *born* 250.
 Betty, *mar.* 242.
 Elizabeth, *born* 201, *mar.* 92.
 Emeline, *born* 316, *mar.* 384.
 Everett, *born* 316.
 George W., *born* 316.
 Grace, *mo.* 187.
 Hannah, *mo.* 11, *wife* 13.
 John, *born* 11, *mar.* 11, *died* 13, *fath.* 11, 316.
 John F., *born* 316.
 Jonas, *born* 249, *fath.* 248, 249, 250.
 Joseph, *born* 187, *fath.* 187.
 Lydia, *int. m.* 391.
 Marinda R., *born* 316, *died* 316.
 Marshall M., *born* 316.
 Mary, *born* 187, 195, *mo.* 190, 195, 201, 212.
 Mary C., *mo.* 402.
 Mary J., *born* 316.
 Meriam, *mo.* 316.
 Sampson, *mar.* 380, *fath.* 402.
 Sampson D., *born* 402.
 Sarah A., *born* 316, *int. m.* 394.
 Susanna, *born* 248, *mo.* 248, 249, 250.
 Tilly, *born* 212.
 Child, not named, *died* 427.
 MATHER,
 Amanda, *mo.* 402.
 Dwight E., *died* 411.
 Wallace E., *born* 402.
 William L., *fath.* 402, 411.
 MATTHEWS,
 Margaret, *mar.* 160.
 Mary, *mar.* 130, 382.
 Townsend M., *mar.* 376.
 Nameless, *died* 355.
 MAY,
 Abigail, *mar.* 379.
 MAYNARD,
 Aaron, *int. m.* 386, *died* 434.
 Alice, *mar.* 363.
 Asa, *mar.* 361, *fath.* 269.
 Augusta H., *mar.* 384.
 Beulah S., *mar.* 374.
 Defia, *mar.* 382.
 Elizabeth, *died* 418.
 Ephraim, *mar.* 370.
 Jonathan, *mentioned* 360.

MAYNARD (continued),

Joseph, *mar.* 254, 363.
 Kiah, *mar.* 369.
 Molly, *mo.* 299.
 Otis, *mar.* 372.
 Rebecca, *mar.* 221.
 Sally, *born* 269, *int. m.* 390.
 Sarah, *mar.* 362.
 Susanna, *mar.* 152.
 Thomas, *hus.* 418.
 Zechariah, *mar.* 52.

MAYO,

Jesse, *int. m.* 392, *hus.* 353.
 John, *int. m.* 393.
 Joseph, *int. m.* 389.
 Myra, *mar.* 372.
 Rebecca, *died* 353.
 Thomas C., *mar.* 374.

MEAD,

David, *mar.* 83.
 Edward, *mar.* 359.
 Elias, *born* 162.
 Elizabeth, *mar.* 123.
 Jonathan, *born* 162, *died* 182, *fath.* 162, 182, *hus.* 159.
 Mary, *born* 149, 162.
 Molly, *died* 421.
 Presilla, *died* 159, *mo.* 162.
 Ruth, *mar.* 93, *mo.* 149.
 Samuel, *born* 162.
 Stephen, *mar.* 79.
 Submit, *born* 162, *died* 341.
 Thomas, *mar.* 145, 242, *fath.* 149.
 Mr., *died* 421.

MEAK,

Lora, *born* 400.
 Norman L., *born* 403.
 Susan, *mo.* 400, 403.
 Timothy, *fath.* 400, 403.

MEANS,

Catherine, *mar.* 385.
 Catherine A., *born* 321.
 Eliza B., *born* 398.
 Eliza F., *mar.* 385, 405.
 Elizabeth, *mo.* 321.
 James, *int. m.* 394, *fath.* 321, 398, *mentioned* 384, 385.

MEDOS,

Mary, *mar.* 12.

MELLEN,

Leonard, *died* 424.

MELVIN,

Abigail, *born* 208, *died* 423, *mo.* 208, 213, 231, 431.
 Albert, *died* 427.
 Amos, *born* 126, 181, 263, 296, *died* 328, *fath.* 263, 276, 327.
 Ann M., *born* 399.
 Anna, *born* 263, *died* 327, 427, *mo.* 263, 276, 327, 336, *wife* 328.
 Anne M., *born* 397.
 Asa, *born* 298, *int. m.* 392, *fath.* 313, 318, 321, 397, 401.
 Asa H., *born* 313.
 Becky, *died* 419.
 Betsey, *mo.* 305, 306.
 Betty, *born* 211.
 Beulah, *born* 231.
 Bridget, *mar.* 237.
 Caroline, *born* 294, 318, *mar.* 385, *mo.* 313, 318, 321, 401.
 Charles, *born* 263, 399, 400, *mar.* 379, *died* 354, 410, *fath.* 305, 306, 354.
 Charles F., *born* 305.
 David, *born* 106, 431, *mar.* 90, 184, *died* 170, 419, *fath.* 88, 96, 97, 106, 108, 114, 116, 119, 125, 136, 148, 182, 208, 213, 231, 431, *hus.* 423.
 Ebenezer, *born* 115.
 Edward E., *born* 308.
 Eleazer, *born* 59, 207, *mar.* 215, *died* 415, *fath.* 155, 156, 163, 203, 430, *hus.* 415.

MELVIN (continued),

Eliza, *died* 341, *mo.* 308, 314, 317, 399, 400, 401, 402.
 Eliza A., *born* 305, *mar.* 405.
 Eliza D., *born* 298.
 Eliza L., *born* 307.
 Eliza W., *born* 317.
 Elizabeth, *died* 330, 342, *mo.* 284.
 Elizabeth S., *born* 284.
 Emerson, *born* 276, *int. m.* 391, *fath.* 298, 437, *hus.* 347.
 Emily, *born* 293.
 Ephraim, *born* 108, *mar.* 199, *died* 417, *fath.* 203, 211, 217, 226, 229, 238.
 Ephraim R., *born* 284.
 Esther, *mo.* 197, 202, 207.
 Ethan, *born* 217, *died* 425, *fath.* 284, *hus.* 330.
 Eunice, *born* 203, 305, *mar.* 256.
 Francis, *born* 399.
 George, *born* 298.
 Hannah, *born* 125, 181, 203, 229, *mar.* 83, 176, 363, *mo.* 181, 189, 203, 209, 211, 217, 226, 229, 238, 433.
 Hannah C., *born* 297.
 Hepzibeth, *born* 213.
 Isaac, *born* 208, *mar.* 373, *died* 344, *fath.* 337, *hus.* 338.
 Jacob, *born* 116, 226, *mar.* 192, 357, 372, *died* 350, *fath.* 107, 202, 207, 294, 343, *hus.* 335.
 James, *born* 114, 224, 305, 401, *died* 182.
 James C., *born* 401.
 James F., *born* 263.
 James H., *died* 437.
 Joel, *born* 233.
 John, *born* 103, 203, 240, 263, *mar.* 371, *died* 432, *fath.* 59, 181, 189, 203, 209, 217, 293, 296, 297, 298, 315, 427, 433.
 John B., *born* 284.
 John H., *born* 321.
 John R., *born* 298.
 Jonas, *born* 309, *mar.* 379, *died* 348, *fath.* 309.
 Jonathan, *born* 95, *mar.* 87, *died* 432, *fath.* 87, 95, 103, 115, 118, 122, 126.
 Joseph A., *born* 298.
 Joseph C., *born* 315.
 Joshua, *born* 276, 430, *fath.* 342, *hus.* 341.
 Josiah, *born* 118, 199, *mar.* 198, 357, *fath.* 199, 202, 209, 213, 218, 224, 228, 233, 238, 240.
 Julia, *born* 298.
 Louisa, *born* 306, *died* 347, *mo.* 298.
 Lucy, *born* 136, 197, 228, *mar.* 192, *died* 418.
 Lucy J., *born* 402.
 Lucy R., *born* 284.
 Lydia, *born* 209, *mar.* 254, *died* 416, *mo.* 199, 202, 209, 213, 218, 224, 228, 233, 238, 240.
 Margaret, *born* 59, *mo.* 59.
 Maria, *born* 296, 305.
 Martha, *mar.* 198.
 Mary, *born* 96, 119, 163, 276, 318, *mar.* 175, 215, 368, *died* 97, 336, 343, 415, *mo.* 88, 96, 97, 106, 108, 114, 116, 119, 125, 136, 148, 155, 156, 163, 203, 294, 430, *wife* 170, 350.
 Mary D., *born* 284.
 Mary E., *born* 399.
 Mary H., *born* 305, *mar.* 406.
 Mary L., *born* 303, *died* 428.
 Mellicent, *born* 209.
 Molly, *born* 203, 238.
 Nancy A., *born* 298, *mar.* 405.
 Nathan, *born* 122.
 Nathaniel, *born* 155.
 Phebe, *mar.* 378, *died* 417.

MELVIN (continued),

Pircis, *born* 202, 238, *died* 420.
 Polly, *mar.* 363, *mo.* 296.
 Prudence, *mar.* 191.
 Rebecca, *born* 218, *mo.* 298, 303, 307, *wife* 353.
 Reuben, *born* 207.
 Rhoda A., *mo.* 309, *wife* 348.
 Robert, *born* 88, *mar.* 214, *fath.* 203, 207, *hus.* 431.
 Ruth, *born* 217.
 Sally, *mar.* 369, 370, *died* 335, *mo.* 293, 296, 297, 298, 315.
 Samuel, *born* 397, 431, *mar.* 259, 369, *died* 343, 353, *fath.* 298, 303, 307, 428, *hus.* 410.
 Sarah, *born* 87, 156, 181, 203, 305, *mar.* 132, 152, 221, *died* 336, 338, 410, 431, *mo.* 87, 95, 103, 115, 118, 122, 126, 203, 207, 298, *wife* 343.
 Sibil, *born* 189, 231, *died* 433.
 Stephen, *born* 202, 213.
 Susanna, *born* 148, *mar.* 192, *wife* 344.
 William, *born* 276, *mar.* 379, *died* 337, *fath.* 308, 314, 317, 397, 399, 400, 401, 402.
 William W., *born* 314.

MERCER,

Anna, *mo.* 290.
 Anna M., *born* 290, *int. m.* 391.
 Elizabeth, *mar.* 237.
 Lydia, *mar.* 204.
 Nancy, *died* 332, *wife* 332.
 Polly, *born* 250, *died* 331.
 Samuel, *born* 246, *mar.* 365, *died* 332, *fath.* 290, *hus.* 332.
 Sarah, *born* 230, *died* 437, *mo.* 230, 238, 246, 247, 250.
 Thomas, *born* 247.
 William, *born* 238, *died* 437, *fath.* 230, 238, 246, 247, 250, 331, *hus.* 437.

MERIAM,

Abial, *died* 416, *mo.* 79, 128, *wife* 222.
 Abiel H., *born* 292.
 Abigail, *born* 6, 26, 95, 165, 210, *mar.* 16, 251, 254, *died* 322, 416, *mo.* 86, 95, 98, 104, 112, 162, 165, 172, 177, 180, 183, 187, 189, 194, 199, 209, 216, 222.
 Abner W., *born* 285.
 Adeline A., *mar.* 377.
 Adolphus, *born* 295.
 Amos, *born* 114, 209.
 Anna, *born* 14, 203, 263, *mar.* 252.
 Anne, *mar.* 36.
 Benjamin, *born* 91, 233.
 Benjamin K., *born* 298.
 Betsey, *born* 253, *mar.* 365, *int. m.* 391.
 Betsey G., *born* 296.
 Charles, *born* 278.
 Daniel, *born* 280, *died* 432, 435.
 Darius, *born* 278, *mar.* 373, *fath.* 296, 298, 438, *hus.* 351.
 Darius G., *born* 296.
 David, *born* 180, 206, *died* 183.
 Dorothy, *born* 65, 172, *mar.* 184, *died* 222, *mo.* 65, 68, 73, 80, 99, 115, *wife* 171.
 Ebenezer, *born* 92, 186, 280, *mar.* 64, 184, 204, 214, *died* 415, 434, *fath.* 92, 99, 105, 156, 163, 428, *hus.* 416.
 Elenor, *mo.* 206, 213, 233.
 Elisha, *born* 278, *died* 278.
 Eliza, *mar.* 406.
 Eliza W., *born* 283.
 Elizabeth, *born* 2, 5, 17, 156, 163, 218, *mar.* 48, 222, 255, *died* 69, 416, *mo.* 15, 17, 18, 20, 92, 99, 105.
 Elizabeth G., *mar.* 385.

MERIAM (*continued*),

Elizabeth W., *mar.* 378.
 Elvira, *born* 202, *mar.* 406.
 Ephraim, *born* 216, 269, *died* 325, 355, *fath.* 268, 269, 270, 275.
 Esther, *born* 282, *died* 434, *mo.* 186, 188, 211, 434.
 Francis W., *born* 280.
 George, *died* 10, *fath.* 2, 5, 6.
 Hannah, *born* 6, 25, 167, *mar.* 74, 215, *mo.* 432.
 Hepzibah, *born* 199, *mar.* 256.
 Hiram, *born* 282.
 Horatio C., *born* 288.
 Huldah, *mo.* 257.
 Isaac, *born* 213, *mar.* 199, 231, *fath.* 206, 213, 233.
 Jacob B., *born* 202, *died* 355, *fath.* 426.
 Jerusha, *born* 164, 172, *died* 170, 171, *no.* 156, 162, 167, 171, 172.
 Jesse W., *born* 278.
 Joanna, *mar.* 367.
 John, *born* 2, 12, 36, 61, 98, 188, 200, 247, 288, *mar.* 11, 27, 35, 85, 191, 252, 359, *died* 104, 322, 327, *fath.* 12, 14, 16, 20, 24, 36, 86, 95, 98, 104, 112, 194, 200, 210, 216, 219, 247, 280, 287, 288, 322, 419, 432, 435, *hus.* 56, 127, 322, 419.
 Jonas, *born* 216, *int. m.* 387.
 Jonathan, *born* 233.
 Joseph, *born* 20, 73, 162, 226, 281, *mar.* 8, 65, 231, 361, *int. m.* 386, *died* 2, 171, 432, 437, *fath.* 2, 7, 65, 68, 73, 80, 99, 115, 274, 278, 281, 283, 285, 289, 290, 292, 295, 437, *hus.* 353, 438.
 Josiah, *born* 115, 190, 252, *mar.* 165, 242, *int. m.* 389, 390, *died* 330, 347, 418, *fath.* 169, 177, 181, 183, 187, 199, 197, 203, 212, 218, 226, 245, 247, 248, 252, 253, 262, 263, 278, 282, 298, 418, *hus.* 325, 334, 344, 435.
 Josiah C., *born* 296.
 Laura, *born* 381.
 Lucy, *born* 177, *mar.* 241, *died* 353, 438, *mo.* 274, 278, 281, 283, 285, 289, 290, 292, 295.
 Lucy A., *born* 290, *mar.* 383.
 Lucy W., *born* 278, *died* 278.
 Lydia, *born* 169, 219, 278, *mar.* 369, 372, *died* 325, 351, *no.* 169, 177, 181, 183, 187, 190, 197, 203, 212, 218, 226, 245.
 Lydia V., *mo.* 296, 298.
 Marshall, *born* 275.
 Martha, *born* 287, *mar.* 364, 375, *died* 419, *mo.* 247, 287, 288, 296, *wife* 340.
 Martha P., *born* 296.
 Mary, *born* 15, 54, 68, 112, 177, 194, 268, *mar.* 165, 198, 244, 362, 373, *died* 6, 57, 127, 183, 322, 342, 435, *mo.* 12, 14, 16, 20, 54, 61, 247, 248, 252, 253, 262, 263, 268, 269, 270, 275, 278, 282, 298, *wife* 104, 325.
 Mehitabel, *born* 187, *died* 183.
 Miriam, *int. m.* 389, *mo.* 280, *wife* 327.
 Molly, *born* 248.
 Nathan, *born* 99, 180, 270, *mar.* 153, 191, *died* 417, *fath.* 162, 165, 172, 177, 180, 183, 187, 189, 194, 199, 200, 216, 222, *hus.* 322.
 Nathaniel, *born* 16, 100, *mar.* 52, *fath.* 54, 61.
 Nehemiah F., *born* 298, *died* 438.
 Oliver, *born* 105, 212, *mar.* 371, *int. m.* 393, *died* 245, 349, 415, *fath.* 296.
 Otis, *born* 292.
 Rebecca, *born* 181, 274, *mar.* 357, 374, *died* 183, 344.

MERIAM (*continued*),

Robert, *died* 25, *hus.* 56, *mentioned* 7, 11, 27, 28.
 Rufus, *born* 275.
 Ruth, *mar.* 344, *died* 334.
 Ruth B., *born* 247, *mar.* 364.
 Sally, *died* 336, 339, *mo.* 292, 336.
 Samuel, *born* 5, 23, 24, 70, 80, 162, 288, *mar.* 14, 72, 78, 152, 176, *died* 128, 222, 433, *fath.* 15, 17, 18, 20, 23, 25, 26, 79, 81, 91, 100, 114, 128, 136, 162, 167, 171, 172, 186, 188, 211, 434, *hus.* 69, 170, 416, 434.
 Sarah, *born* 5, 7, 18, 81, 86, 156, 187, 194, 300, *mar.* 8, 27, 44, 165, 184, 199, 205, 241, *died* 36, 322, *mo.* 7, 36, 81, 91, 100, 114, 156, 163, 194, 200, 210, 216, 219, 267, 288, 300, 322, *wife* 322.
 Stephen, *born* 211.
 Susan, *born* 6, *wife* 10.
 Susan W., *born* 289, *mar.* 382.
 Susanna, *born* 20, *mar.* 62, *mo.* 5, 6.
 Tarrant P., *born* 288, *mar.* 375, *int. m.* 381, *fath.* 288, 292, 300, 336, *hus.* 339, 342.
 Thomas, *mar.* 43.
 Timothy, *born* 99, 197, *fath.* 257.
 Trafine, *born* 257.
 Willard, *mar.* 175.
 William, *mar.* 232.
 Child, *not named, died* 419, 426, 428.
 MERRICK or MIRICK,
 Augustus, *born* 201, 294.
 Elizabeth, *died* 170, *mo.* 170.
 Francis J., *born* 281.
 John, *born* 208, *died* 422, *mentioned* 356.
 Mary, *born* 281, *mar.* 374, *died* 208, 422, *mo.* 183, 187, 189, 196, 201, 208, 422.
 Sarah, *born* 281, *died* 328, 336, *mo.* 281, 294, 328.
 Stephen W., *born* 196, *died* 356.
 Tilly, *born* 187, 189, *mar.* 101, 362, *died* 183, 359, 433, *fath.* 170, 183, 187, 189, 196, 201, 208, 281, 294, 322, 422, *hus.* 336.
 MERRILL,
 Child, *not named, died* 427.
 MERRY,
 Elizabeth, *mo.* 399.
 John, *fath.* 399.
 May, *born* 399.
 MESSENGER,
 Rosewell, *mar.* 364.
 MESSER,
 Esther S., *born* 319, *died* 356.
 George E., *born* 319.
 Mary, *mo.* 312.
 Mary A., *born* 319, 356.
 Richard H., *mar.* 380, *fath.* 312, 319, 356.
 Sarah, *born* 312.
 William, *born* 312.
 MIDDLETON,
 James, *died* 428.
 Susan, *mar.* 369.
 MILES,
 Abel, *born* 134, 227, *fath.* 194, 200, 297, 211, 227.
 Abigail, *int. m.* 385, *died* 411, *wife* 352.
 Barrett, *born* 290.
 Benjamin, *born* 113, *mar.* 176.
 Bradford, *born* 299, *died* 299.
 Burgess, *died* 410.
 Catherine, *died* 420, *mo.* 156.
 Charles, *born* 118, 200, 263, 310, *mar.* 191, 204, 255, *int. m.* 388, 396, *died* 345, 420, *fath.* 200, 203, 212, 218, 227, 233, 263, 293, 335, *hus.* 196, 333, 412.
 Charlotte A., *mar.* 379.
 Cyrus, *died* 350, *fath.* 438.
 Cyrus A., *died* 354.
 Darius, *died* 412.
 Dorothy, *born* 158, *mar.* 232.
 Eliza, *mo.* 352, 401, 411.
 Elizabeth, *born* 84, 140, 200, *died* 417, 435, *mo.* 117, 128, 134, 140, 147, 157, 158.
 Esther, *born* 90.
 Ezekiel, *born* 82, 164, *mar.* 152, 242, *int. m.* 386, *died* 343, 417, *fath.* 164, 248, *hus.* 346, 417, 423.
 Granville, *born* 399.
 Hannah, *born* 162, *died* 409, 422, *mo.* 162, 190, 197, 206, 213, 275, 286, 287, 339, 350, 412, *wife* 351.
 Henrietta, *born* 401.
 Henry G., *born* 288.
 Isaac, *born* 275, *int. m.* 391, *fath.* 352, 401, 411, 438.
 James, *born* 97, 157, 190, 213, *mar.* 160, 360, *died* 206, 324, 352, *fath.* 162, 190, 197, 206, 213, 266, 268, 269, 355, 423, *hus.* 374, 411, 422.
 Joanna, *died* 423, *mo.* 164.
 John, *born* 23, 54, 117, 248, 269, *mar.* 23, 54, *died* 56, 417, 435, *fath.* 2, 23, 25, 33, 54, 64, 73, 84, 97, 113, 117, 128, 134, 140, 147, 157, 158, 310, 435, *hus.* 23, *mentioned* 82.
 Jonathan, *born* 64, *mar.* 144, *fath.* 156, *hus.* 420, *mentioned* 176.
 Joseph, *born* 72, 237, 275, *mar.* 375, *int. m.* 386, *died* 351, *fath.* 275, 286, 287, 299, 306, 339, 348, 350, 354, 399, 412, *hus.* 409.
 Joseph H., *born* 306.
 Levi, *born* 299, *mar.* 376, 409.
 Lucy, *born* 197, 293, *mar.* 255, 381, *died* 412, 417, *mo.* 248, 263, 299, 306, 348, 399, *wife* 345, 351.
 Lucy A., *mo.* 292, 294, 296, 299, 300.
 Lucy J., *died* 348.
 Lucy W., *mar.* 381.
 Luery W., *born* 292.
 Lydia, *born* 194, 248, 268, *mar.* 365, *died* 324, 333, 355, 412, *mo.* 194, 200, 207, 211, 227, 266, 268, 269, 293.
 Marshall, *born* 294.
 Martha, *born* 98, *mar.* 145, *died* 333, *mo.* 237, 248.
 Martha A., *died* 438.
 Martha I., *died* 438.
 Martha S., *born* 287, *mar.* 379.
 Mary, *born* 2, 73, 233, 292, *mar.* 107, 383, *int. m.* 389, *died* 335, 349, 438, *mo.* 54, 64, 73, 84, 97, 113, 435, *wife* 348.
 Mehitabel, *died* 350.
 Molly, *born* 156, 207.
 Nathan, *born* 102, 218, 287, *died* 354.
 Noah, *born* 128.
 Oliver, *born* 147, 237, *died* 339, *fath.* 237, 248, 419, *hus.* 333.
 Patty, *born* 248, *mar.* 362.
 Purchase, *born* 286.
 Rebecca, *born* 211.
 Reuben, *born* 113, 248, *mar.* 371, *died* 351, *fath.* 292, 294, 296, 299, 300.
 Ruth, *born* 212, *died* 333, 350, *mo.* 203, 212, 218, 227, 233.
 Sally, *mar.* 358, *mo.* 310.
 Samuel, *born* 25, 67, 203, *mar.* 65, *died* 195, *fath.* 67, 72, 78, 82, 90, 98, 102, 113, 118, *hus.* 183.
 Samuel S., *fath.* 308.
 Sarah, *born* 33, 78, 164, 300, *mar.* 65, 406, *died* 23, 183, *mo.* 67, 72, 78, 82, 90, 98, 102, 113, 118, *wife* 195.
 Sarah A., *born* 308, *mo.* 308.

MILES (*continued*),

Charlotte A., *mar.* 379.
 Cyrus, *died* 350, *fath.* 438.
 Cyrus A., *died* 354.
 Darius, *died* 412.
 Dorothy, *born* 158, *mar.* 232.
 Eliza, *mo.* 352, 401, 411.
 Elizabeth, *born* 84, 140, 200, *died* 417, 435, *mo.* 117, 128, 134, 140, 147, 157, 158.
 Esther, *born* 90.
 Ezekiel, *born* 82, 164, *mar.* 152, 242, *int. m.* 386, *died* 343, 417, *fath.* 164, 248, *hus.* 346, 417, 423.
 Granville, *born* 399.
 Hannah, *born* 162, *died* 409, 422, *mo.* 162, 190, 197, 206, 213, 275, 286, 287, 339, 350, 412, *wife* 351.
 Henrietta, *born* 401.
 Henry G., *born* 288.
 Isaac, *born* 275, *int. m.* 391, *fath.* 352, 401, 411, 438.
 James, *born* 97, 157, 190, 213, *mar.* 160, 360, *died* 206, 324, 352, *fath.* 162, 190, 197, 206, 213, 266, 268, 269, 355, 423, *hus.* 374, 411, 422.
 Joanna, *died* 423, *mo.* 164.
 John, *born* 23, 54, 117, 248, 269, *mar.* 23, 54, *died* 56, 417, 435, *fath.* 2, 23, 25, 33, 54, 64, 73, 84, 97, 113, 117, 128, 134, 140, 147, 157, 158, 310, 435, *hus.* 23, *mentioned* 82.
 Jonathan, *born* 64, *mar.* 144, *fath.* 156, *hus.* 420, *mentioned* 176.
 Joseph, *born* 72, 237, 275, *mar.* 375, *int. m.* 386, *died* 351, *fath.* 275, 286, 287, 299, 306, 339, 348, 350, 354, 399, 412, *hus.* 409.
 Joseph H., *born* 306.
 Levi, *born* 299, *mar.* 376, 409.
 Lucy, *born* 197, 293, *mar.* 255, 381, *died* 412, 417, *mo.* 248, 263, 299, 306, 348, 399, *wife* 345, 351.
 Lucy A., *mo.* 292, 294, 296, 299, 300.
 Lucy J., *died* 348.
 Lucy W., *mar.* 381.
 Luery W., *born* 292.
 Lydia, *born* 194, 248, 268, *mar.* 365, *died* 324, 333, 355, 412, *mo.* 194, 200, 207, 211, 227, 266, 268, 269, 293.
 Marshall, *born* 294.
 Martha, *born* 98, *mar.* 145, *died* 333, *mo.* 237, 248.
 Martha A., *died* 438.
 Martha I., *died* 438.
 Martha S., *born* 287, *mar.* 379.
 Mary, *born* 2, 73, 233, 292, *mar.* 107, 383, *int. m.* 389, *died* 335, 349, 438, *mo.* 54, 64, 73, 84, 97, 113, 435, *wife* 348.
 Mehitabel, *died* 350.
 Molly, *born* 156, 207.
 Nathan, *born* 102, 218, 287, *died* 354.
 Noah, *born* 128.
 Oliver, *born* 147, 237, *died* 339, *fath.* 237, 248, 419, *hus.* 333.
 Patty, *born* 248, *mar.* 362.
 Purchase, *born* 286.
 Rebecca, *born* 211.
 Reuben, *born* 113, 248, *mar.* 371, *died* 351, *fath.* 292, 294, 296, 299, 300.
 Ruth, *born* 212, *died* 333, 350, *mo.* 203, 212, 218, 227, 233.
 Sally, *mar.* 358, *mo.* 310.
 Samuel, *born* 25, 67, 203, *mar.* 65, *died* 195, *fath.* 67, 72, 78, 82, 90, 98, 102, 113, 118, *hus.* 183.
 Samuel S., *fath.* 308.
 Sarah, *born* 33, 78, 164, 300, *mar.* 65, 406, *died* 23, 183, *mo.* 67, 72, 78, 82, 90, 98, 102, 113, 118, *wife* 195.
 Sarah A., *born* 308, *mo.* 308.

MILES (continued),

Susan, *died* 411.
 Susanna, *mar.* 47, *mo.* 33, *wife* 56.
 Thomas, *mar.* 359.
 Timothy B., *born* 286, *died* 339.
 Waldo, *died* 352.
 Warren, *born* 296.
 Willful, *born* 266, *died* 423.
 Zerviah, *born* 227, *died* 196, *mo.* 200.

MILLER,

Isaac, *mar.* 43.
 Mary, *mar.* 89.

MINGOE,

Sarah, *mar.* 83.

MINK,

Mary E. A., *mo.* 286.

MINOT,

Abel, *born* 219, *hus.* 355.
 Abigail, *born* 210, 268, *mar.* 359, 381, *died* 342, *mo.* 219, 268, *wife* 323.
 Betsey, *mar.* 357, *died* 417.
 Beulah, *born* 235, *mar.* 366, *died* 418.
 Daniel, *born* 173, *died* 433.
 Dorcas, *born* 148, 228, *mar.* 204, 358, *died* 325, *mo.* 148, 153, 164, 173, 194, 433.
 Elizabeth, *born* 43, 225, *mar.* 87, 214, *died* 420, *mo.* 143, 146, 155, 170, *wife* 105.
 Ephraim, *born* 155, *mar.* 215, *died* 323, *fath.* 219, 268, *hus.* 342.
 George, *born* 153, 268, *mar.* 221, 252, 358, *died* 329, *fath.* 226, 228, 230, *hus.* 420.
 Hannah, *born* 258, *mar.* 255, *died* 325, *mo.* 246, 248, 252, 258, 270.
 James, *born* 40, 116, 225, 246, 282, *mar.* 27, 89, 365, *died* 195, 282, 424, 432, *fath.* 31, 36, 37, 40, 43, 47, 52, 53, 65, 91, 99, 116, 143, 146, 155, *hus.* 127, 128, 170, *mentioned* 42, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 50, 52, 54, 60, 62, 64, 65, 66, 70, 71, 72, 74, 76, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 85, 87, 89, 92, 93, 96, 97, 101, 102, 106, 124, 131, 144, 145, 146, 152, 153, 160, 161, 166, 175, 176, 184, 191, 192.

John, *born* 91, 180, 233, 252, *mar.* 161, *died* 325, 420, *fath.* 180, 246, 248, 252, 258, *hus.* 325, 422.
 Jonas, *born* 138, 218, 275, *mar.* 357, *int.* *m.* 386, *died* 353, 333, *fath.* 209, 213, 218, 225, 268, 269, 275, 282, 333, 424, *hus.* 421, 437.

Jonathan, *mar.* 89, 255.
 Love, *born* 52, *mar.* 106.

Lovina, *born* 268, *mar.* 371.
 Lucy, *born* 230, *mar.* 361.

Lydia, *born* 37, *mar.* 62, 367, *died* 355, *wife* 329.

Martha, *born* 47, 146, *mar.* 97, 192, 362, *died* 127, 143, *mo.* 91, 99, 116.

Mary, *born* 31, 123, 194, 200, 209, 268, *mar.* 66, 191, 260, 356, 377, *died* 205, 333, 421, 424, 437, *mo.* 116, 123, 123, 196, 200, 205, 209, 210, 213, 214, 218, 225, 228, 233, 235, *wife* 333.

Mary A., *born* 270.
 Meriam, *mo.* 268, 269, 275, 282, *wife* 330.

Mercy, *born* 53, *mar.* 106.
 Rebecca, *born* 37, 99, 164, 226, *mar.* 42, 52, 152, 359, *died* 128, *mo.* 31, 36, 37, 40, 43, 47, 52, 53, 65, 226, 228, 230.

Sally, *born* 248, 269, *mar.* 357, 362, 393, 374.

Samuel, *born* 65, 133, *mar.* 124, 362, *died* 433, *fath.* 133, 138, 141, 148, 153, 164, 173, 194, 270, 433, *hus.* 142, 325.

MINOT (continued),

Sarah, *born* 213, 228, *died* 142, 422, *mo.* 133, 138, 141, 180.
 Stephen, *born* 133, 214, *died* 205, 339.
 Sukey, *mar.* 361.
 Susanna, *born* 218.
 Thankful S., *born* 141, *mar.* 191.
 Timothy, *born* 36, 116, *died* 326, 416, *fath.* 116, 123, 133, 196, 200, 205, 210, 214, 218, 225, 228, 233, 235, *hus.* 205, 418, 424.
 Timothy M., *born* 196.

MIRICK, see MERRICK.

MITCHELL,

Margaret, *mo.* 139.
 Mary, *born* 139.
 William, *fath.* 139.

MOFFETT,

Joseph, *mar.* 132.
 Mary, *mar.* 132.

MONTEFIORE,

Lazzaro, *died* 341, *hus.* 341.
 Sarah, *died* 341, *wife* 341.

MOONEY,

Charlotte, *died* 352.

MOORE,

Abby J., *mo.* 402.
 Abel, *died* 412, *fath.* 337, 403, 404, 410, 438, *hus.* 412.
 Ann, *mo.* 398.
 Ann M., *born* 398, *mo.* 399, 400.
 Anna, *died* 346.
 Anna M., *died* 428.
 Anne, *mo.* 412.
 Augusta, *mo.* 398.
 Augustus S., *born* 402.
 Caroline A., *born* 404.
 Daniel, *died* 337.
 Daniel S., *fath.* 402.
 Ella M., *born* 399.
 Emma F., *born* 398.
 George, *died* 438, *mentioned* 384, 385.
 Henry, *born* 400, *died* 410.
 James, *int.* *m.* 388.
 Jane, *mar.* 131, *int.* *m.* 386.
 John, *mar.* 45, *fath.* 398, 412.
 John B., *born* 404, *mar.* 383, *fath.* 404, *hus.* 413.
 Jonas, *int.* *m.* 391, *died* 412, *hus.* 351.
 Luther, *died* 340.
 Mary, *mar.* 160, *died* 351.
 Mary A., *born* 403, *mar.* 405.
 Mary H., *born* 404.
 Rachel, *mo.* 398.
 Rachel A., *born* 398.
 Reuben, *mar.* 384, *fath.* 398, 399, 400, 428.
 Ruth, *died* 412, *mo.* 403, 404.
 Sarah, *int.* *m.* 386, 394.
 Sarah A., *mo.* 404, *died* 413.
 William, *fath.* 398.

MORRILL,

Elizabeth H., *mar.* 381.
 Eunice, *mar.* 260.

Nathaniel, *mar.* 378.

MORRIS,

Mourie, *mar.* 384.

MORSE,

Aaron, *fath.* 296.
 Anna, *mar.* 166.

Harriet, *mo.* 296.

Ichabod, *int.* *m.* 392.

Joseph, *mar.* 360.

Mary B., *born* 296.

Ocean A., *mar.* 384.

MOUSAL,

John, *mar.* 42.

MOUSGRAVE,

Mary, *died* 6.

MUDGIN,

Margaret, *mar.* 72.

MULLET,

Emily C., *mo.* 401.
 James, *mar.* 377, *fath.* 401.
 James T., *died* 438, *fath.* 437.
 Josiah B., *born* 401.
 Mary A., *died* 437.
 Rebecca, *mar.* 380.

MULLIKEN,

Harriet, *born* 265, *mar.* 371.
 Hepzibah, *int.* *m.* 388, *mo.* 265, *wife* 324.

John, *mar.* 370.

Joseph, *mar.* 357, *died* 324, *fath.* 265.

Mary, *born* 265, *int.* *m.* 389.

Sally, *born* 265.

MUNNER,

Louis, *mar.* 407.

MUNROE, ROE or ROW,

Abby J., *born* 320.
 Abigail, *mar.* 98, 175, 198, 360, *mo.* 208, 318, 320, 321, 400.

Abraham, *born* 167.

Alfred, *born* 303.

Alonzo F., *born* 398.

Benjamin W., *born* 208.

Charles F., *born* 401.

Daniel, *mar.* 365, *fath.* 425.

Elinor, *mar.* 109.

Elizabeth, *born* 138, 303, *died* 432, *mo.* 126, 133, 138, 150, 154, 157, 163, 167, 172.

Enma F., *born* 400.

Ephraim, *born* 103.

Francis, *born* 303, *int.* *m.* 395, *fath.* 401.

George M., *died* 426.

Henry L., *born* 288.

James, *born* 321, *died* 352.

James B., *born* 288.

James W., *born* 303, *died* 303, 342.

John, *born* 133.

Jonas, *born* 201.

Jonas C., *int.* *m.* 393, *fath.* 318, 320, 321, 398, 400.

Jonathan, *born* 172.

Joseph, *mar.* 259.

Joshua, *fath.* 201, 233.

Lydia, *mar.* 145.

Martha, *mo.* 342.

Martha S., *born* 303.

Mary, *born* 150, 303, *died* 206.

Mary C., *mo.* 288.

Mary E., *born* 303, *died* 303, 333.

Nathan, *fath.* 352.

Nathaniel, *born* 288, *mar.* 365, *int.* *m.* 387, *fath.* 288, 426, *hus.* 328.

Patty, *mo.* 303.

Phebe F., *mo.* 401.

Prudence, *died* 339, 436.

Reuben, *born* 201.

Ruth, *mo.* 201, 233.

Sally, *int.* *m.* 387, *mo.* 288.

Sally L., *born* 288.

Sarah, *born* 157, 233, *died* 328.

Sarah D., *died* 425.

Susan C., *born* 318.

Thaddeus, *born* 201, *mar.* 242.

Thomas, *born* 126, 303, *fath.* 126, 133, 138, 150, 154, 157, 163, 167, 172, *hus.* 206, 432.

William, *born* 154, 303, *mar.* 44, 366, 406, *fath.* 303, 333, 342.

Miss, *died* 426.

MURDOCK,

Agnes, *born* 402, *died* 412, *mo.* 398, 402, 412.

Eliza, *mar.* 375.

Ellen S., *born* 402.

James, *born* 398, *fath.* 398, 402, 412.

John, *born* 398.

MURPHY,

John, *born* 254, *fath.* 398.

Mary P., *born* 287.

Priscilla, *mo.* 287.

MURPHY (*continued*),
 Sarah E., *born* 287.
 Thomas, *fath.* 287.
 Child, not named, *born* 398.
 MURRAY,
 Catherine, *born* 401.
 Elizabeth, *born* 401, *mo.* 401, 402.
 Ellen, *mo.* 401, 404.
 John, *born* 404, *fath.* 401, 402.
 O. Dana, *mar.* 385.
 Patrick, *int. m.* 395, *fath.* 401, 404.
 Sally, *born* 402.
 MURRING,
 Margaret, *died* 100.
 MUZZEV,
 Sarah, *mar.* 222.
 William, *mar.* 255.
 NAGLE,
 John, *born* 402, *int. m.* 395, *died* 413, *fath.* 402, 413.
 Nancy, *mo.* 402, 413.
 NEAL,
 William D., *int. m.* 393.
 NEEDHAM,
 Rebecca, *mar.* 237.
 NEEF,
 Hannah, *int. m.* 386.
 Mary, *mo.* 256.
 Patrick, *fath.* 256.
 Samuel, *born* 256.
 NEGROES,
 Amy, *died* 345.
 Antoner, *born* 71, *mar.* 83, *fath.* 71, 74, 80, 83, *hus.* 80.
 Boston, alias Potter, *died* 330.
 Case, *died* 340.
 Catherine, *died* 418, 419.
 Cato, *int. m.* 386, *died* 327, *fath.* 327, 422, *hus.* 327.
 Cesar, *mar.* 232.
 Charlestown, *died* 420.
 Commony, *died* 89.
 Jack, *mar.* 204.
 Jacob, *fath.* 424.
 Jane, *mar.* 191, *died* 420.
 Joseph Antoner, *born* 74.
 Margaret, *born* 80, *mo.* 71, 74, 80, *died* 80.
 Mary Antoner, *born* 83.
 Nancy, *died* 327.
 Nero, *mar.* 191.
 Peter, *died* 417.
 Phillis, *mar.* 232, *int. m.* 386, *died* 327, *mo.* 327.
 Potter, alias Boston, *died* 330.
 Rose, *died* 423.
 Sarah, *mo.* 83.
 Violet, *died* 419.
 Child, not named, *died* 419, 422, 424.
 Servant, not named, *died* 423.
 NELSON,
 Albert H., *int. m.* 394.
 Josiah, *mar.* 367.
 NEWELL,
 Andrew, *born* 293, *fath.* 293.
 Caleb, *mar.* 357.
 Frederick R., *born* 293.
 John C., *int. m.* 390.
 Joseph W., *mar.* 370.
 Patty, *mo.* 293.
 NEWTON,
 Asahel, *fath.* 413.
 Cordelia A., *died* 413.
 Debby, *mo.* 413.
 Isaac, *fath.* 28.
 Rebecca, *born* 28, *mar.* 27.
 Samuel, *mar.* 27.
 Sarah, *mar.* 54.
 Thomas, *mar.* 380.
 Zechariah, *mar.* 46.
 NICHOLAS,
 Anne, *mar.* 198.
 James, *mar.* 221.
 NICHOLS,
 Rebecca, *int. m.* 394.
 William, *int. m.* 391.

NICKLES,
 Harriet S., *int. m.* 391.
 NIGHTINGALE,
 Jane, *died* 345.
 NORCROSS,
 Abigail, *mar.* 85.
 NOWALL,
 Joseph, *mar.* 145.
 NOYES,
 Adam, *fath.* 273.
 Amos, *mar.* 371, *hus.* 343.
 Henry W., *born* 273.
 Lydia, *died* 343.
 Mehitabel, *mo.* 273.
 NURSE,
 Caleb, *born* 286.
 Elijah, *mar.* 366, *died* 332, *fath.* 286.
 Lucy, *died* 424.
 Susanna, *born* 286, *int. m.* 389, *died* 425, *mo.* 286, 425, *wife* 332.
 NUTTING,
 Abigail, *mar.* 52.
 Abraham, *born* 230.
 Asia, *mar.* 374.
 Betty, *born* 216, *died* 223.
 Charlotte, *mo.* 317.
 Christopher, *mar.* 382.
 Deborah, *mar.* 27.
 Elizabeth, *born* 235, *died* 346.
 James, *born* 132, *fath.* 123, 132.
 Mary, *born* 123, *mar.* 21, *died* 326, 424, *mo.* 123, 132, 216, 223, 227, 230, 235.
 Molly, *born* 227.
 Nathaniel, *mar.* 214, 365, *died* 342, *fath.* 216, 223, 227, 230, 235, 326, 346, *hus.* 353, 424.
 Olive, *mar.* 255.
 Roxa, *mar.* 374.
 Sarah, *died* 353, *wife* 342.
 Stephen, *born* 227.
 William, *mar.* 378, *fath.* 317.
 William H., *born* 317.
 OAKES,
 Edward, *died* 55.
 Jane, *wife* 55.
 Mary, *mar.* 13.
 Nathaniel, *mar.* 60.
 O'BRIEN,
 Michael, *mar.* 408, *died* 411.
 O'CONNOR,
 Edward, *fath.* 400.
 Joanna, *born* 400.
 Mary, *mo.* 400.
 ODLE,
 James, *born* 2, *died* 2.
 Rebecca, *born* 2.
 William, *fath.* 2.
 ODONAL,
 Andrew, *int. m.* 394.
 OHARA,
 Thomas, *int. m.* 394.
 O'KEEFE,
 Johannah, *mar.* 385.
 OLDS,
 Ebenezer, *mar.* 96.
 Jonathan, *mar.* 102.
 Rhoda A., *mar.* 379.
 OLIVER,
 Aaron, *born* 178.
 Almira, *mo.* 317, 398, 402.
 Charles, *died* 412.
 Eliza, *int. m.* 392.
 Elizabeth, *born* 165.
 Eunice, *int. m.* 393.
 Fatima, *mar.* 373.
 George P., *died* 351.
 Henry A., *died* 351.
 John, *born* 178.
 Love, *mar.* 364.
 Margaret, *mo.* 165, 178.
 Mary, *born* 165, *mar.* 204.
 Michael, *fath.* 412.
 Nabby, *int. m.* 389.

OLIVER (*continued*),
 Nathaniel, *int. m.* 391, *died* 354, *fath.* 351.
 Peter, *fath.* 165, 178.
 Rachel, *int. m.* 391, *mo.* 351, *wife* 354.
 Richard G., *born* 402.
 Child, not named, *born* 398.
 ORMSBY,
 Charles W., *born* 295.
 George, *fath.* 295, 296.
 George S., *born* 296.
 Martha, *mo.* 295, 296.
 Mary, *int. m.* 390.
 OSBORN,
 Luther, *died* 337, *fath.* 286, *hus.* 344.
 Luther G., *born* 286.
 Patty, *died* 344, *mo.* 286, *wife* 337.
 OSGOOD,
 Benjamin, *mar.* 106.
 Lucy, *int. m.* 388.
 OZTEN,
 Sarah, *mar.* 204.
 PAGE,
 Abigail, *born* 268.
 Betsey, *mo.* 289.
 Christopher, *mar.* 367.
 Daniel H., *mar.* 406.
 David, *born* 268, *mar.* 221, 357, *died* 268, 422, *fath.* 268, 422.
 Elizabeth, *born* 230, 268, *mo.* 230, 268.
 Elizabeth M., *mo.* 404.
 Experience, *mar.* 406.
 Frederick R., *born* 404.
 Hannah, *mo.* 15.
 Hannah N., *int. m.* 393.
 Harriot, *born* 289.
 John, *mar.* 124.
 Lydia, *died* 347.
 Mary M., *born* 268.
 Mildred, *born* 15.
 Nathan, *fath.* 230.
 Oliver L., *int. m.* 395, *fath.* 404.
 Samuel, *fath.* 15.
 Thomas, *fath.* 269.
 PAGNAN,
 Bridget, *mar.* 405.
 PAILOS,
 John, *int. m.* 395.
 PAINE,
 Bathsheba, *mar.* 368.
 Benjamin, *died* 332.
 Eliza, *mar.* 367.
 Elizabeth, *mo.* 10.
 Louisa, *mar.* 366, *int. m.* 395.
 Nancy, *died* 327, 437, *mo.* 327, *wife* 325.
 Phinehas, *died* 325, *fath.* 327, 332, *hus.* 437.
 PAKENHAM,
 John, *int. m.* 395.
 PALK,
 Abigail, *born* 36.
 Joanna, *born* 34, *died* 55.
 John, *born* 46.
 Jonathan, *born* 60.
 Judith, *born* 70.
 Rachel, *born* 64.
 Samuel, *born* 39, *mar.* 32, *died* 76, *fath.* 34, 36, 39, 42, 46, 51, 55, 60, 64, 68, 70, 82.
 Sarah, *born* 51, *died* 68, *mo.* 34, 36, 39, 42, 46, 51, 55, 60, 64, 68, 70, 82, *wife* 76.
 Thomas, *born* 42, *died* 82.
 PALMER,
 Elizabeth, *mo.* 202, 207, 431.
 Elizabeth S., *born* 202.
 Esther, *mo.* 168.
 Hannah, *born* 207.
 Jonathan, *born* 431, *mar.* 161, 184, *fath.* 168, 202, 207, 431.
 Mary, *born* 168.
 Penelope, *born* 168.
 Sarah, *mar.* 221.

PARISH,
Hannah, *died* 415.

PARKER,
Aaron, *mar.* 80.
Andrew, *mar.* 254.
Ann, *mar.* 191.
Benjamin, *mar.* 78, *hus.* 18.
Betsey, *born* 262.
Daniel, *born* 361, *hus.* 331.
Dexter F., *mar.* 408.
Ebenezer, *mar.* 80, 214.
Elizabeth, *mar.* 70, 80.
Frances W., *mar.* 383.
Hannah, *born* 249, *mar.* 42, 153, 222, 255, 363, *mo.* 247, 249, 250, 256, 262, 276.
Isaac, *mar.* 71, 363.
Jenny, *mar.* 363.
Joel, *mar.* 376.
John, *mar.* 43, 361.
Levi, *mar.* 357.
Lucy, *born* 262.
Lydia, *mar.* 152.
Mary, *born* 399, *mar.* 64, 130, 236.
Mary H., *mar.* 405.
Mehitabel, *mar.* 106.
Nathaniel, *mar.* 379.
Obadiah, *mar.* 363.
Olive, *int.* *m.* 393.
Phineas, *born* 247, *fath.* 247, 249, 250, 256, 262, 276.
Polly, *born* 250.
Rebecca, *born* 256, *mar.* 366.
Rhodolpho, *int.* *m.* 393.
Robert, *mar.* 198.
Ruth, *died* 331.
Sally, *born* 276.
Sarah, *died* 18, *mar.* 358.

PARKHURST,
John, *mentioned* 383.

PARKMAN,
Charles, *mar.* 368.
Cyrus, *died* 418.
Hannah, *born* 249, *mar.* 364.
Jane D., *mar.* 377.
John, *born* 247.
Lydia, *died* 331, 418, 419, *mo.* 233, 238, 243, 246, 247, 249, 418.
Mary, *mo.* 425.
Mary A., *mar.* 377.
Sarah, *born* 243, 246, *mar.* 359, *died* 351, *wife* 347.
Sophia, *born* 238, *mar.* 361.
Susanna, *born* 233, *mar.* 358.
William, *mar.* 357, 369, *died* 347, *fath.* 233, 238, 243, 246, 247, 249, 418, *hus.* 331, 351, 419, *mentioned* 363, 364, 369, 371, 372, 373.
Child, not named, *died* 425.

PARKS,
Abigail, *born* 49, *mo.* 107, 108, 141, 178, 186.
Amelia, *mo.* 402.
Benjamin, *born* 107, 141.
Bulah, *born* 117, *mar.* 166.
Cade, *born* 178.
Daniel, *fath.* 178.
David, *born* 63, 141, *died* 69.
Deliverance, *born* 48, *mo.* 48, 54, 58.
Dorcas, *born* 188.
Elisha, *born* 117.
Elizabeth, *born* 36, 117, 141, 178, *mar.* 89, *died* 121, 416, *mo.* 34, 36, 39, 45, 49, 53, 61, 63, 68, 69, *wife* 110.
Ephraim, *born* 181, *fath.* 181, 188.
Grace, *born* 141.
Hannah, *born* 61.
Isaac, *born* 68, 181.
Jacob, *born* 181.
James, *born* 146, 153.
Jane, *mar.* 377.
John, *born* 181, *fath.* 48, 54, 58.
Jonathan, *born* 53, 130, *fath.* 130.

PARKS (continued),
Joseph, *born* 34, 108, *fath.* 107, 108, 141.
Joseph R., *fath.* 402.
Josiah, *born* 45, 125, *fath.* 117, 121, 125, 134, 139, 146, 148, 153, *hus.* 121.
Levi, *mar.* 358, *hus.* 421.
Love, *born* 141, *mar.* 184.
Lucy, *born* 130, 181, *int.* *m.* 389.
Lydia, *born* 148.
Martha A., *born* 402.
Mary, *born* 54, 58, 181, *died* 58, *mo.* 130, 181, 188.
Nathan, *born* 134, *int.* *m.* 387.
Percis, *died* 421.
Rebecca, *born* 68.
Richard, *mar.* 33, *died* 110, *fath.* 34, 36, 39, 45, 49, 53, 61, 63, 68, 69.
Samuel, *born* 130, 181.
Sarah, *born* 39, 141, *died* 121, *mo.* 117, 121, 125, 178.
Stephen, *born* 107, *fath.* 178, 186.
Thankful, *mo.* 134, 139, 146, 148, 153.
Willard, *born* 186.
William, *born* 181.

PARLIN,
Abigail, *born* 120, *mar.* 50, *mo.* 120, 136, 147, 149, 154, 165, 173, 183, 431.
Abijah, *born* 241.
Amos, *fath.* 197.
Ann, *born* 133, *mar.* 191.
Anna, *born* 253.
Asa, *mar.* 357.
Azubah, *born* 179, *mar.* 231.
Betsey, *born* 258.
Daniel, *born* 136.
David, *born* 118, 220, *mar.* 106, *fath.* 118, 125, 133, 140, 220, 226, 228.
Eleazer, *born* 208, *fath.* 258.
Elijah, *born* 234.
Elizabeth, *mar.* 35, 165.
Esther, *born* 26, 65, 134, *mar.* 192, *died* 58, *mo.* 197.
Hannah, *born* 149, *mar.* 32, 198.
Hephzibah, *born* 208, 430.
John, *born* 32, 179, *mar.* 27, 93, 161, 242, *died* 415, *fath.* 32, 37, 40, 51, 65, 72, 125, 134, 139, 179, 208, 216, 220, 228, 253, 430, *hus.* 143, 415, 433.
Jonas, *born* 208.
Jonathan, *born* 51, 228.
Joseph, *born* 49, 51, *fath.* 120, 136, 147, 149, 154, 165, 173, 183, 431.
Josiah, *born* 125, 228, *mar.* 215, *fath.* 213, 225, 228, 234, 241, *hus.* 206.
Lois, *born* 140, *mar.* 185.
Lydia, *born* 125, *mar.* 184.
Margaret, *mo.* 179, 208, 216, 220, 228, 430.
Mary, *born* 37, 165, 197, 213, 216, *mar.* 215, *died* 29, 93, 143, 206, 415, 433, *mo.* 32, 37, 40, 51, 65, 72, 125, 134, 139, 213, 220, 226, 228.
Nathan, *born* 179, *mar.* 232.
Nicholas, *died* 104, *fath.* 26, 58, 93.
Olive, *mo.* 258.
Oliver, *born* 154.
Peter, *born* 173, 431, *died* 183.
Phebe, *born* 431, *mar.* 357, *died* 183.
Polly, *born* 258.
Rachel, *mo.* 253.
Rebecca, *born* 228.
Ruth, *born* 72, 147, *mar.* 145.
Samuel, *born* 226.
Sarah, *born* 120, 225, *mar.* 27, 177, *mo.* 93, 118, 125, 133, 140, 225, 228, 234, 241, *wife* 104.
Silas, *born* 208.

PARLIN (continued),
Simon, *born* 147, *died* 431.
Stephen, *born* 139.
Thaddeus, *born* 220.
Mrs. J., *died* 418.

PARKENTER,
Samuel, *mar.* 184.

PARRIS,
Dorothy, *mo.* 59.
Mary, *born* 59.
Samuel, *fath.* 59, 69.
Susanah, *died* 69.

PARRY,
Samuel, *born* 24, 26, *mar.* 19, 25, *fath.* 24, 26.
Sarah, *died* 57.
William, *died* 56, *fath.* 56.

PARROTT,
John, *mar.* 160.
Thomas, *mar.* 145.

PARTBRIDGE,
Frances A., *mar.* 407.

PATCH,
Benjamin, *born* 164.
Ebenezer, *born* 97, 135.
Eddeth, *born* 95, *mo.* 95, 97, 100, 103, 108, 113.
Edeth L., *mar.* 406.
Elizabeth, *born* 129.
Ephraim, *born* 108.
Hannah, *born* 146, *mar.* 222.
Isaac, *mar.* 145, *fath.* 95, 97, 100, 103, 108, 113.
John, *born* 172.
Jonathan, *born* 149, *fath.* 124, 129, 135, 139, 146, 149, 154, 164, 172.
Lois, *born* 103, *died* 100.
Lydia, *born* 139, *mo.* 124, 129, 135, 139, 146, 149, 154, 164, 172.
Mary, *born* 113.
Samuel, *born* 124.
Sarah, *born* 154.
Stephen, *mentioned* 376.

PATRICK,
Bridget, *mo.* 402, 413.
Henry, *died* 413.
Henry P., *born* 402.

PATTEN,
Rufus, *died* 347, *fath.* 426.
Sarah N., *died* 426.
Child, not named, *died* 427.

PATTERSON,
John, *mar.* 54.
Sybel, *mar.* 231.

PAYSON,
Captain, *died* 422.
Stephen, *died* 340, *hus.* 339.
Susan, *died* 339.

PEARSON,
Moses K., *mar.* 409.

PECK,
Caleb, *died* 110.

PEERS,
Henry, *died* 413.

PELLET,
Abigail, *born* 48.
Daniel, *born* 13.
Dorcas, *born* 39, *mar.* 85.
Elizabeth, *born* 23, 53, *died* 69.
John, *born* 19.
Jonathan, *born* 25, 75, *died* 56, 76.
Margery, *born* 70, *died* 77.
Mary, *born* 10, 35, *mo.* 10, 12, 13, 15, 17, 19, 56, 69, *wife* 57.
Phelice, *mo.* 32, 35, 39, 43, 48, 53, 62, 70, 75, 76, 77, 79.
Richard, *born* 17.
Samuel, *born* 15, 79.
Sarah, *born* 28, 43.
Susanna, *born* 32.
Thomas, *born* 12, 62, *mar.* 9, *died* 57, *fath.* 10, 12, 13, 15, 17, 19, 23, 25, 28, 32, 35, 39, 43, 48, 53, 56, 62, 70, 75, 76, 77, 79.

PENNIMAN,
Joseph, *mentioned* 252.

PERHAM,
Benony, *mar.* 62.
Dolly, *born* 238.
Peter, *mar.* 231, *fath.* 238.
Rebecca, *mo.* 238.
PERKINS,
Elisha, *int. m.* 387.
PERRY,
Ann, *died* 328.
Anna, *born* 188, *mo.* 178, 188, 218.
Benjamin, *born* 218.
Esther, *mar.* 36.
Hannah, *mo.* 20.
James, *mar.* 215, 231, *died* 419,
fath. 178, 188, 218, *hus.* 328.
John, *mar.* 161, *fath.* 177.
Joseph, *born* 178.
Lucy, *mar.* 166, *mo.* 177.
Martha, *int. m.* 389.
Marv, *mar.* 17, *int. m.* 386.
Obadiah, *mar.* 106.
Sally, *int. m.* 386.
Samuel, *fath.* 20.
Thomas, *born* 177.
William, *born* 20, *died* 424.
PETTYBONE,
Samuel, *mar.* 50.
PHELPS,
Benjamin, *mar.* 71.
David, *mar.* 381, *died* 350.
Sally, *int. m.* 391.
PHILBROOK,
Judeth, *mar.* 16.
Sarah, *died* 422.
PHILIPS,
Ebenezer, *mar.* 241.
Jonas, *mar.* 359.
Lemuel, *died* 325, *fath.* 325.
Lucy, *died* 325.
PHILLIS,
Abner, *int. m.* 394.
Margaret, *died* 339, *wife* 338.
Pompey, *died* 338, *hus.* 339.
PHILPOT,
Mary A., *died* 342.
Thomas, *hus.* 342.
PHINNEY,
Cordelia, *died* 428.
Elizabeth B., *int. m.* 394.
S. B., *mar.* 379.
PHIPPS,
William H., *mar.* 373.
PIERCE,
Abigail, *born* 155, *mar.* 131.
Cyrus, *fath.* 400, 402, 410.
David, *born* 155, *mar.* 131, *fath.*
150, 155.
Ebenezer, *born* 155, 248, *mar.* 145,
fath. 155, 174.
Elizabeth, *mar.* 373.
Ella, *born* 400.
Frank, *born* 402.
George, *int. m.* 393, *died* 410.
George N., *int. m.* 394.
Hannah, *mar.* 93, 101.
Joanna, *born* 174, 244, *mar.* 199,
232, *mo.* 155, 174.
John, *born* 267, *mar.* 204, 241,
fath. 69.
Jonathan, *born* 150.
Joseph, *born* 240, *fath.* 174.
Josiah, *died* 69.
Lydia, *born* 174, *mo.* 174.
Mary, *born* 174, *mar.* 27, 176, *mo.*
69.
Nathan, *born* 239, *fath.* 228, 239,
240, 244, 248.
Patty, *died* 416.
Priscilla P., *int. m.* 396.
Rebecca, *mo.* 228, 239, 240, 244,
248.
Sally, *born* 228, *mar.* 374, *int. m.*
386.
Sarah, *born* 150, *mo.* 159, 155.
Sarah A. M., *died* 349.
Susan A., *mo.* 400, 402.

PIKE,
James, *born* 111.
Jeremiah, *mar.* 52.
Jonathan, *mar.* 89, *fath.* 96, 100,
111, 114, 122, 159, *hus.* 183.
Mary, *mar.* 368.
Phebe, *born* 96, 100, *died* 96.
Ruth, *born* 122, *died* 159, 183, *mo.*
96, 100, 111, 114, 122, 159.
Timothy, *born* 114.
PIPER,
Abigail, *mar.* 176, *mo.* 129.
Allis, *born* 158, 201, *died* 195.
Amasa, *born* 217.
Amos, *born* 213.
Asa, *born* 217.
Azubah, *born* 197.
Benjamin, *born* 158.
Edward, *born* 240.
Elizabeth, *died* 348.
Esther, *born* 172, *mo.* 163, 167, 172,
178, 182, 189, 195, 201, 216.
Hannah, *born* 240, *mar.* 358.
Jacob, *born* 213.
John, *born* 240.
Jonathan, *born* 129, 182, *mar.* 185,
died 182, *fath.* 129, 195, 197, 217,
240, *hus.* 195.
Joseph, *born* 163, *fath.* 163, 167,
172, 178, 182, 189, 195, 201, 216.
Joshua, *born* 158, *hus.* 348.
Josiah, *mar.* 161, *fath.* 142.
Katy, *mo.* 260.
Lucy, *born* 195, *mo.* 195, 197, 217,
240.
Lydia, *born* 240.
Mary, *born* 194, 216, *mar.* 165, *died*
423, *mo.* 194, 213.
Mercy, *born* 158, 213.
Nathaniel, *born* 158, *died* 205, *fath.*
158, 213.
Philip, *born* 167, *mar.* 237.
Rachel, *born* 195.
Samuel, *born* 194, *mar.* 185, *fath.*
194, 213.
Sarah, *born* 142, *mar.* 131, *mo.* 142.
Sibill, *born* 178.
Solomon, *born* 189.
Susanna, *born* 158, *mo.* 158, 213,
wife 205.
Thomas, *born* 158.
PITMAN,
Eliza, *mar.* 380.
Elizabeth W., *born* 309.
Joshua W. S., *born* 309, *died* 438.
Lucy A., *born* 309.
Patience, *mo.* 309.
William, *fath.* 309.
William F., *born* 309.
PLATT (see also PELLET),
Elizabeth, *mo.* 348.
Mary J., *died* 348.
Samuel, *died* 346, *fath.* 348.
POLLAND,
Arvida, *mar.* 385.
POLLARD,
Abner, *int. m.* 380, *died* 346.
Benjamin, *mar.* 231.
Hannah, *mar.* 215.
Susanna, *wife* 346.
POLLOCK,
David, *died* 355.
George, *died* 355.
POLLY,
Joseph, *mar.* 256.
POOL,
Benjamin, *mar.* 97.
Mary A., *mar.* 375.
POOR,
Esther, *int. m.* 387.
PORTER, (continued),
Desire, *mar.* 237.
Israel, *int. m.* 386, *hus.* 421.
Joseph, *born* 267.
Joseph K. P., *fath.* 404.
Joseph M., *mar.* 406.
Lucy, *born* 267, *died* 422, *mo.* 267.
Martha, *died* 421.
Mary, *int. m.* 392.
Nancy, *born* 267.
Patty, *born* 267, *mar.* 359.
Polly, *born* 267.
Sally, *born* 267.
William, *born* 267, *int. m.* 386,
fath. 267, *hus.* 422.
William B., *born* 404.
POSMORE,
James, *fath.* 2.
Stephen, *born* 2.
POTTER,
Abby A., *born* 401.
Asa, *born* 284.
Bethia, *born* 9.
Charles F., *born* 312.
Charles H., *born* 303.
Daniel, *born* 254, *died* 331.
Daniel F., *born* 303.
David, *born* 284.
Dorcas, *born* 264.
Dorothy, *born* 5.
Elizabeth, *born* 44, 118, 140, 240,
284, *mar.* 16, 89, 204, *died* 121,
328, 346, 420, *mo.* 118, 121, 122,
126, 134, 140, 147, 151, 162, 167,
177, 206, 284, *wife* 342.
Ephraim, *born* 126, 193, 284, *mar.*
184, *died* 334, 342, 344, *fath.* 193,
197, 201, 213, 284, 331, 401, *hus.*
246, 350, 421.
Ephraim P., *int. m.* 394.
Eunice, *born* 2, 5, 34, *mar.* 64.
Francis, *born* 281, 286, *mar.* 378,
fath. 307.
Grace, *born* 167, *mar.* 221, *died*
415, *mo.* 34, 38, 49, 44, 52, 57,
142, *wife* 127.
Hannah, *born* 34, *mar.* 74.
Harriet J., *born* 312.
Isaac, *born* 284.
Jacob, *born* 213, *fath.* 264, 335.
James, *born* 274, 280, *died* 424.
Jane, *died* 350, *wife* 334.
Jane S., *mo.* 312.
John, *born* 267, *int. m.* 389, *fath.*
294, 295, 303, 321, 354.
John H., *born* 321.
Jonas, *born* 151, 253, *mar.* 221,
252, 369, *died* 339, *fath.* 225, 234,
240, 253, 267, 274, 328, 424, *hus.*
349.
Judah, *mar.* 26, *died* 127, *fath.* 34,
38, 40, 44, 52, 57, 62, *hus.* 415.
Lois, *born* 162, *mar.* 214.
Lucy, *born* 264, 321, *died* 335, *mo.*
264, 267, 273, 280, 281, 280, 333,
wife 347.
Lucy B., *died* 438.
Luke, *born* 5, 38, *mar.* 6, *died* 10,
57, 418, *fath.* 2, 5, 9, 10, *hus.* 6,
76.
Lydia, *born* 134, 264.
Lydia B., *mar.* 369.
Mary, *born* 40, 177, 213, 284, *mar.*
18, 370, *died* 5, 57, 76, 341, *mo.*
5, 9, 10, 307, *wife* 57.
Mary A., *mar.* 380, 495, *wife* 344.
Mary J. H., *born* 307.
Nathan, *born* 264, *died* 333.
Percis, *born* 234, *mar.* 358, *died*
417, *mo.* 225, 234, 240.
Phebe, *died* 354.
Phebe S., *born* 303.
Rebecca, *born* 2, 234, *mar.* 358,
died 2, *mo.* 401.
Rebecca B., *born* 303.
Sally, *born* 264, *mar.* 366.

POTTER (continued).

Samuel, born 5, 12, 122, 147, 225, 256, mar. 17, 260, 378, died 1, 122, 206, 324, 347, fath. 118, 121, 122, 126, 134, 140, 147, 151, 162, 177, 177, 206, 264, 267, 273, 280, 281, 286, 312, 333, 438, hus. 420.
 Sarah, born 52, 197, 204, mar. 20, 252, died 349, 421, mo. 193, 197, 201, 213, 253, 267, 274, wife 19, 339.
 Sewall, born 267.
 Sibel, mo. 295, 321.
 Sibel G., mo. 294, 303.
 Silas, born 264, 273.
 Silas W., born 312.
 Sophia, born 264.
 Sophia M., born 295, mar. 383.
 Stephen, born 201.
 Susan, born 284, mar. 370.
 Tilly, born 273.
 William, born 284, died 428.
 William F., born 307.
POULTER,
 Hannah, mar. 44.
POWER,
 Abijah, mar. 382.
 Benjamin, born 79.
 Betty, born 102.
 Daniel, born 17, mar. 54.
 David, born 61, 113, mar. 106, fath. 113.
 Elizabeth, born 103, died 57, 110, mo. 37, 79, 102, 103, 107, 108, 113.
 Eliot, mar. 237.
 Ephraim, born 67.
 Experience, born 39.
 Ezekiel, born 49, mar. 98, fath. 102, 108, hus. 110.
 Increase, born 17.
 Isaac, mar. 52.
 Jacob, born 23, fath. 63, hus. 69.
 Jane, born 67.
 Joanna, born 103.
 John, born 103, mar. 76, fath. 79, 103, 107, 113.
 Joseph, born 37.
 Josiah, born 77.
 Keziah, born 107.
 Lemuel, born 63, died 98.
 Lydia, int. m. 386.
 Martha, born 71, died 71, mo. 113.
 Mary, born 47, 103, mar. 24, mo. 39, 47, 53, 63, 67, 79, 98, wife 80.
 Miriam, born 113.
 Phebe, born 103.
 Phineas, born 63.
 Rebecca, born 45, mar. 92, mo. 45, 49, 53, 61, 65, 71, 77.
 Reuben, born 103.
 Robert, born 79, mar. 215.
 Samuel, born 53.
 Sarah, born 26, 53, 63, 108, mar. 54, 92, died 69, mo. 63.
 Susanna, born 65.
 Thomas, mar. 152, fath. 37, 63, 67, hus. 57.
 Trial, mo. 17, wife 69.
 Walter, born 24, mar. 152, died 69, fath. 17, 23, 24, 26, 45, 49, 53, 61, 65, 71, 77.
 William, died 80, fath. 39, 47, 53, 63, 67, 79.
PRATT,
 Alvan, fath. 296, 298, 426.
 Eleazer, mar. 367.
 Francis M., born 296, died 426.
 Hannah, born 28.
 Harriet N., mar. 383.
 John M., int. m. 394.
 Josiah, mar. 93.
 Mary, born 24.
 Prudence, mar. 101.
 Sarah, mo. 296, 298.
 Sarah A., born 298.

PRATT (continued).

Sarah M., mar. 384.
 Thomas, born 25, fath. 24, 25, 28.
 William W., int. m. 395.
PRENTICE or PRENTISS,
 Alice, died 3.
 Joel, mar. 372.
 Sarah W., mar. 407.
PRESCOTT,
 Abba M. W., mar. 408.
 Abel, born 94, 244, 250, 291, mar. 241, 366, int. m. 386, died 327, 340, fath. 283, 284, 285, 286, 291, 331, 436.
 Abel H., died 348.
 Abigail, born 87, 244, mar. 215, mo. 436.
 Abigail D., died 437.
 Almira, born 275, 281.
 Amey, born 207.
 Amory, born 282.
 Amos, born 63, 273, fath. 136.
 Amy, mo. 270, 273, 275.
 Ann, mar. 185, died 345, 427, mo. 139, 283, 284.
 Anne, born 134, 250, died 422, mo. 134, 139, 144, 148, 156.
 Becky, born 265.
 Benjamin, born 48, 228, mar. 152, 357, died 346, fath. 228, 270, 273, 275, 325, hus. 346, mentioned 229.
 Betsey, died 422.
 Caroline, born 285.
 Charles, born 77, 162, died 330, 416, fath. 142, 148, 157, 162, 169, 174, 183, 207, 330, 422, hus. 324, 423, mentioned 204, 215.
 Corinna, mar. 384.
 Dinah, born 108.
 Dorcas, born 81.
 Dorothy, born 25, 87, mar. 57, died 346, 435, 436, mo. 228.
 Elizabeth, born 23, 82, 142, 233, 284, mar. 42, 124, 236, int. m. 390, died 58, 324, 326, 334, 423, mo. 20, 48, 142, 148, 157, 162, 169, 173, 174, 178, 183, 190, 207, 233, 234, 240, 241, 246, 250, 256, 259, 271, 275, 277, 281, 284, 286, 290, wife 338.
 Emilie E., born 284, mar. 378.
 Emily, born 283.
 Emily A., mar. 377.
 Esther, mo. 63, 68, 74, 81, 87, 96, 108.
 Grace, born 244, died 344, mo. 244, wife 339.
 Hepzibah J., born 256, mar. 369.
 Humphrey, born 290.
 Isaiah, mar. 381, died 352.
 James, born 263, mar. 259.
 John, born 26, 67, 148, 173, 174, 244, 286, mar. 221, died 69, 144, 183, 328, 339, 421, fath. 22, 130, 134, 139, 144, 148, 156, 244, hus. 344, 422.
 John L., born 130, 240, mar. 365, 367, died 130.
 Jonas, mar. 50, 146.
 Jonathan, born 20, 53, 244, 286, mar. 20, 31, 52, 93, 357, died 104, 121, 324, 331, 436, fath. 20, 25, 26, 28, 48, 53, 61, 67, 69, 72, 77, 82, 87, 94, 203, 264, 265, 435, hus. 29, 58, 144.
 Jonathan C., fath. 310.
 Jonathan M., died 424.
 Loisa J., mar. 382.
 Louisa, born 283.
 Lucia, died 435.
 Lucy, born 148, 265, died 324, 426.
 Lucy B., born 275, mar. 373.
 Luther, born 270, int. m. 389, hus. 345.
 Lynde, born 241.
 Maria, wife 354.

PRESCOTT (continued).

Martha, mar. 371. —
 Martha L., mar. 405.
 Mary, born 28, 68, 136, 157, 250, 283, mar. 42, 54, 242, died 337, 417, 422, mo. 282, 283, 285, 286, 291, 331, wife 340.
 Mary H., mo. 310.
 Matilda, wife 352.
 Nahum, born 283.
 Nancy, died 338.
 Nathan, born 271.
 Oliver, born 178.
 Patty, born 270.
 Peter, born 72, fath. 173, 178, 190, 328, 334, 337, hus. 326.
 Phebe, born 270, mar. 373.
 Potter, born 244.
 Rebecca, born 61, 96, 139, 169, 234, mar. 221, 365, died 29, mo. 53, 61, 67, 72, 77, 82, 87, 94, 263, 264, 265, 274, 335, wife 121, 324.
 Ruth, died 144, mo. 136, wife 104.
 Sally, born 259, mar. 369.
 Samuel, mar. 46, fath. 29, 63, 68, 74, 81, 87, 96, 108.
 Samuel P., mar. 362, died 338, fath. 271, 275, 277, 281, 284, 286, 290.
 Sarah, born 74, 286, mar. 124.
 Sophia, born 264.
 Sophronia, born 277.
 Thomas, born 190.
 Timothy, died 354, hus. 437.
 William, born 283, died 325.
 William H., born 310.
 Willoughby, born 156, 246, int. m. 387, died 329, fath. 233, 234, 240, 241, 246, 250, 256, 259, 282, 338, 422, hus. 324.
 Child, not named, died 425.
 Mrs., died 424.
PRICE,
 James, died 325.
PRICHARD,
 Amelia M., born 298.
 Benjamin, fath. 425.
 Elizabeth H., born 295.
 Frances J. H., born 291.
 Henry G., died 339.
 Jane T., mo. 290, 291, 292, 295, 298.
 Moses, int. m. 389, fath. 290, 291, 292, 295, 298, 339.
 Moses B., born 292.
 William M., born 290.
 Child, not named, died 29, 425.
PRIEST,
 Aaron, mar. 363.
 Ann E., born 310.
 Elizabeth, mar. 60.
 Joseph, mar. 89.
 Margaret, died 76.
 Martha, mar. 367, died 428.
 Mary A., mo. 310.
 Phillip, mar. 64.
 Rhoda, int. m. 388.
 Samuel, fath. 310.
 Sarah, mar. 370.
 William G., mar. 407.
PROCTOR,
 Abi, died 351.
 Abigail W., born 314, mar. 380.
 Amos, mar. 362.
 Benjamin F., mar. 381.
 Catherine D., born 314, mar. 381.
 David, mar. 123, fath. 135.
 Eliza A., born 314, mar. 375.
 Elizabeth, mar. 64, 232.
 Ezekiel, mar. 131, 380.
 Gaius, died 350, fath. 314, 437.
 Gershom, born 6, fath. 435.
 Granville H., born 314, died 437.
 Hannah, born 135, mo. 135.
 Hannah F., born 314.
 Harriet D., born 314.

PROCTOR (*continued*),

Hester, *mar.* 131.
 Isaac, *fath.* 356.
 Israel, *mar.* 131.
Jean Jane, *died* 435, *mo.* 6.
 John, *mar.* 359, *died* 410, *hus.* 351.
 Lucy, *mar.* 370.
 Lucy A., *born* 314.
 Mary, *born* 6.
 Mary P., *born* 314, *died* 425.
 Matilda, *died* 356.
 Nathan, *mar.* 255.
 Robert, *mar.* 6, *fath.* 6.
 Sarah, *born* 6, *mo.* 435.
 Sibel, *mar.* 237.
 William, *died* 336.

PROUT,

Deborah, *born* 51.
 Ebenezer, *mar.* 21, *fath.* 23, 44, 48, 51.
 Grace, *mo.* 44, 48, 51.
 John, *born* 44.
 Timothy, *born* 23.
 William, *born* 48.

PROVOSE,

Sophia, *mar.* 384

PUFFER,

Abby A., *born* 403.
 Charles, *mar.* 405, *fath.* 401, 403, 411.
 Emma F., *born* 401.
 Emma L., *died* 429.
 Eunice, *mar.* 360.
 John, *int.* *m.* 390, *died* 412.
 Jonas, *mar.* 192.
 Jonathan, *born* 181, *fath.* 181, 188, 195, 430.
 Lewis C., *mar.* 407.
 Lois, *born* 188, *died* 430.
 Lydia, *int.* *m.* 388.
 Mary, *mar.* 375, *died* 195, 346, *mo.* 181, 188, 195, 430.
 Napoleon B., *mar.* 407, *fath.* 401.
 Polly, *int.* *m.* 385.
 Rockwood, *born* 401.
 Sally, *int.* *m.* 390.
 Sarah, *mar.* 232.
 Sarah S., *int.* *m.* 395.
 Sophronia, *mo.* 401, 403.
 Stephen, *died* 413, *fath.* 346, 413.
 Susan C., *mo.* 401.
 Child, not named, *died* 411.

PURCHAS,

Hannah, *mar.* 8.
 Oliver, *died* 58.

PUSHEE,

John, *mar.* 237.

PUTNAM,

Adeline, *int.* *m.* 390.
 Edward, *mar.* 65.
 Jonathan, *mar.* 176, 360.
 Lucinda, *int.* *m.* 391.
 Simeon, *mar.* 371.

RAMSDELL,

Isaac, *mar.* 237.
 Mary, *mar.* 236.

RAMSDEN,

Elen, *mo.* 13, 15, 16.
 Hannah, *mar.* 11.
 Isaac, *born* 13, *fath.* 13, 15, 16.
 John, *born* 15.
 Jonathan, *born* 16.
 Priscilla, *mar.* 11.

RAND,

John, *mar.* 101.

RANDALL,

Elizabeth W., *mar.* 382.

RANSON,

Anna, *mo.* 403.
 Anna J., *born* 403, *mar.* 407.
 Ellen A., *born* 403.
 George W., *born* 403, *died* 438.
 William, *born* 269, *mar.* 378, *fath.* 403, 438.
 William H., *born* 403.

RAY,

Heman, *int.* *m.* 390.

RAYMOND,

Abigail, *born* 126, *mo.* 126, 134, 140, 146, 150.
 Daniel, *mar.* 161, *fath.* 126, 134, 140, 146, 150.
 Elizabeth, *born* 140, *mar.* 191.
 Freeborn, *born* 150.
 Lucy, *mar.* 191.
 Mary, *born* 146, *mar.* 214.
 Paul, *born* 134.
 Sarah, *mar.* 131.

REDDIT or REDIAT,

Susanna, *mar.* 23, 37.
 Mary, *mar.* 42.

REED or READ,

Abigail, *born* 23, *mar.* 45, 65, *int.* *m.* 386, *died* 70, *wife* 57.

Amy, *born* 22.

Andrew H., *int.* *m.* 392.

Anna, *int.* *m.* 389.

Benjamin, *mar.* 259.

Charles H., *died* 352.

Daniel, *fath.* 426.

David, *born* 77.

Eliza, *mo.* 352, *died* 410.

Eliza J., *died* 438.

Elizabeth, *died* 354.

Franklin, *mar.* 381.

Frederick A., *mar.* 408.

George D., *died* 354.

Hannah, *mar.* 145.

Jacob, *born* 23, *mar.* 47.

Jefferson, *int.* *m.* 395, *fath.* 352, *hus.* 410.

John, *born* 88, *int.* *m.* 389.

Jonas, *mar.* 165.

Joseph, *mar.* 132, 205, 237.

Joshua, *mar.* 365, *hus.* 354.

J. M., *fath.* 354.

Lucy, *int.* *m.* 394.

Mary, *int.* *m.* 387.

Matilda, *int.* *m.* 391.

Nancy, *int.* *m.* 392.

Phebe, *mar.* 374.

Philip, *born* 23, *mar.* 47, *died* 57, *fath.* 22, 23, 77, 88, *hus.* 70.

Sarah, *mar.* 381.

Susanna, *mar.* 370.

Thaddeus, *mar.* 373.

Thankful, *mar.* 363, *mo.* 290.

Thanks, *mo.* 77, 88.

Thomas, *mar.* 215.

William, *mar.* 145.

Child, not named, *died* 426.

RELY,

Jane, *mo.* 80.

John, *died* 80, *fath.* 80.

REMINGTON,

John, *mar.* 232.

REMMECK,

William, *mar.* 369.

REX,

Abigail, *mar.* 130.

REYNOLDS,

Anne F., *born* 401.
 Edward W., *born* 318.
 Eliza, *mo.* 398.
 Eliza B., *mo.* 402.
 George S., *born* 308.
 Jabez, *int.* *m.* 391, *fath.* 307, 308, 313, 318, 400, 401.
 Jabez B., *born* 313.
 John, *mar.* 385, *fath.* 398, 402.
 John A., *born* 400.
 Lydia, *mo.* 318, 400, 401.
 Lydia F., *mo.* 307, 308, 313.
 Lydia M., *born* 400.
 Mary J., *born* 307.
 William H., *born* 308.
 Child, not named, *born* 402, *died* 402.

RHODES,

Emily, *mo.* 404.
 Isaac A., *born* 404.

RHODES (*continued*),

Samuel H., *fath.* 404.

RICE,

Abigail, *mar.* 102, *mo.* 35, 56, *wife* 56.
 Charles L., *born* 310.
 David, *mar.* 70, *int.* *m.* 388.
 Elbridge G., *died* 353.
 Eleazer, *mar.* 101.
 Eliab, *fath.* 290, 310, 341, 425.
 Elisha, *mar.* 70.
 Elizabeth, *born* 3, *mentioned* 93.
 Eloisa, *born* 290, *int.* *m.* 393.
 Emily, *born* 290.
 Ezra, *fath.* 413.
 Hannah, *mar.* 24, 101, *died* 74, *mo.* 74, *mentioned* 93.

HENRIOT, *born* 279.

Harriet, *mar.* 378.

Isaac, *mar.* 42.

Joel, *died* 337, *hus.* 331.

John, *born* 3, *mar.* 362, *died* 347, 413.

Jonathan, *mar.* 54.

Joseph, *born* 21, *died* 74.

Joseph W., *fath.* 353, *hus.* 353.

Judson W., *died* 353.

Louisa, *int.* *m.* 391.

Lydia, *mo.* 413.

Maria, *int.* *m.* 395.

Martha, *mar.* 409.

Mary, *mar.* 405, *int.* *m.* 391, *died* 57, 74, 355, *mo.* 40.

Mary E., *died* 437.

Mary R., *mar.* 384.

Merrick, *born* 287.

Paul, *died* 29, 93, *fath.* 74, *hus.* 74.

Peter, *mar.* 26, *int.* *m.* 389, *died* 346, *fath.* 40.

Phineas, *mar.* 364, *fath.* 279, 287, 425.

Priscilla P., *mar.* 408.

Rebecca, *mar.* 222.

Reuben, *fath.* 437.

Reuben N., *mar.* 384.

Richard, *died* 74, *fath.* 3, 74, *hus.* 57.

Ruth, *died* 353, *mo.* 353.

Sally, *mo.* 279, 287, 290, 310.

Samuel, *mar.* 19, 236, *fath.* 21.

Sarah, *mo.* 21.

Sarah J., *mar.* 407.

Sarah L., *int.* *m.* 390.

Sarah R., *mar.* 379.

Solomon, *mar.* 336.

Susanna, *born* 35, *died* 56.

Timothy, *born* 40, *mar.* 27, *died* 56, *fath.* 35, 56.

William, *born* 287.

Child, not named, *died* 341, 424, 425, 426.

Mrs., *died* 331.

RICHARDS,

Charles, *fath.* 399.
 Chloe, *died* 343, *wife* 342.
 Joseph, *mar.* 372, *died* 342, *fath.* 427, *hus.* 343.
 Lemuel, *int.* *m.* 390.
 Lewis, *mar.* 259, *died* 422, *fath.* 422, 423, *hus.* 325.
 Polly, *died* 325, *mo.* 422.
 Rebecca, *mo.* 399.
 William H., *mar.* 384, *mentioned* 383.

CHILD, not named, *born* 399, *died* 423, 426, 427.

RICHARDSON,

Anna, *born* 269, *died* 323, *mo.* 269.
 Betsey, *mar.* 375, *int.* *m.* 385.
 Charles, *died* 334.
 Charles A., *born* 314.
 Ezekiel, *mar.* 85.
 Ezra, *mar.* 184.
 Fisher, *died* 333.
 Frances M., *born* 399.
 Francis L., *born* 318.

RICHARDSON (*continued*),

George W., *born* 314, 401.
 Hannah, *mar.* 222, 242, *mo.* 278.
 Jackson, *mar.* 378, *died* 349, *fath.* 315.
 John, *int. m.* 387, *fath.* 269, 278, *hus.* 323.
 John H., *born* 278.
 John H. W., *died* 353.
 Louis C., *died* 354, *fath.* 314, 318, 353.
 Lucy, *int. m.* 389.
 Lucy A., *mo.* 314, 318, *wife* 354.
 Lydia, *mo.* 399.
 Lydia A., *mo.* 401.
 Mary, *int. m.* 399.
 Mary B., *born* 269, *int. m.* 394.
 Miriam, *died* 335, 352, *mo.* 334.
 Moses, *int. m.* 389, *died* 349, *fath.* 333, 334, *hus.* 335, 352.
 Sarah, *born* 315, *mo.* 315, *wife* 349.
 Sarah E., *mar.* 406.
 Sherman, *fath.* 399, 401.
 Sophia, *mar.* 380.
 Warren, *mar.* 374.

RIDDLE,

Hugh, *mar.* 145.

RIGBY,

Elizabeth, *born* 66, *mar.* 204, *died* 58, *wife* 56.
 John, *born* 43, *mar.* 44, *died* 56, 76, *fath.* 43, 47, 53, 63, 66, 73, *hus.* 58.
 Jonathan, *born* 47.
 Mary, *born* 53, *died* 415, *mo.* 43, 47, 53, 63, 66, 73, *wife* 76.
 Rebecca, *born* 63.
 Timothy, *born* 73.

RIPLY,

Ann D., *mar.* 407.
 Ezra, *born* 354, *mar.* 252, *died* 354, *fath.* 259, 344, *hus.* 342, *mentioned* 242, 251, 252, 254, 255, 260, 350, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 384.

Laban, *mar.* 358.

Lincoln, *mar.* 363.

Noah, *mar.* 252.

Phebe, *died* 342, *mo.* 250.

Samuel, *died* 411.

Sarah, *born* 250, *died* 344.

ROACH,

Winnie, *int. m.* 395.

ROBBINS,

Adeline A., *born* 317.
 Almira, *int. m.* 391.
 Amos, *born* 96.
 Ann M., *born* 317, *died* 355.
 Anna, *born* 24, *died* 341, *mo.* 287, *wife* 332.
 Cesar, *mar.* 242, 367, *died* 340, *fath.* 326, *hus.* 340, 425.
 Charles, *born* 287, *died* 287.
 Charlotte L., *born* 317.
 Dorothy, *born* 126, *mo.* 120, 126, 133, 136.
 Ebenezer, *fath.* 70.
 Effa, *mar.* 372.
 Eliazar, *mar.* 74.
 Eliza, *int. m.* 386.
 Eliza A., *born* 287.
 Elizabeth, *born* 45, 136, 229, *mar.* 76, 237, *mo.* 45, 49, 54, 62, 83, 96, 229.
 Emeline M., *born* 317.
 Emily, *int. m.* 392.
 Ephraim, *born* 83, *mar.* 241.
 Frank N., *born* 404.
 George, *mar.* 44, 98, *fath.* 45, 49, 54, 62, 83, 96.
 George W., *born* 405, *mar.* 408, *fath.* 405.
 Isaac, *died* 336.

ROBBINS (*continued*),

James, *born* 22, 287, *mar.* 377, *died* 332, *fath.* 287, *hus.* 341.
 Jeremiah, *mar.* 215, 372, *fath.* 229.
 John, *born* 18, 49, 133, *mar.* 214.
 Jonas, *mar.* 144.
 Jonathan, *mar.* 79.
 Joseph, *born* 54, 120, *died* 353.
 Kate, *died* 425, *mo.* 326.
 Lois C., *mo.* 405.
 Luke, *born* 287, *mar.* 375, *died* 348, *fath.* 312.
 Lydia, *mar.* 255.
 Margaret, *mo.* 70.
 Mary, *born* 15, *mar.* 28, 146, 152, *died* 326, *mo.* 15, 18.
 Mary A., *mo.* 312, *wife* 348.
 Mary E., *born* 312, *mo.* 404.
 Mary F., *born* 317.
 Nathan, *born* 287, *fath.* 120, 126, 133, 136.
 Nathaniel, *born* 62.
 Olive, *mar.* 259.
 Peter, *mar.* 373, *fath.* 402.
 Rebecca, *born* 96, *mar.* 408.
 Robert, *born* 18, *mar.* 190, *fath.* 15, 18, 22, 24.
 Rose, *died* 340.
 Samuel D., *fath.* 404.
 Sarah, *mar.* 62, 145.
 Thomas, *mar.* 83.
 Warren, *int. m.* 396.
 Zerviah, *born* 70.

ROBINSON,

Almira, *mo.* 308, 317.
 Asenath, *int. m.* 396.
 Atchah, *mo.* 280.
 Augusta, *born* 317.
 Bridget, *born* 280.
 Caroline M., *died* 438.
 Charles, *born* 280, *mar.* 376, 377.
 Charlotte, *born* 280.
 Elbridge G., *born* 281.
 Elizabeth, *born* 15, *mo.* 15.
 Eunice, *born* 280.
 Eunice C., *mar.* 361.
 Hannah, *born* 15.
 Henry, *born* 280, 308, *fath.* 308, 317.
 Increase, *mar.* 367.
 Jane T., *mar.* 383.
 Jeremiah, *died* 335, 423.
 Jeremiah A., *int. m.* 392.
 John, *born* 280, *mar.* 175, *died* 422.
 Keen, *fath.* 280.
 Lucy C., *mar.* 382.
 Lydia, *mar.* 242, 366.
 Lydia A., *born* 308.
 Martha, *mo.* 322.
 Mary J., *born* 308.
 Nathan, *born* 317.
 Patty, *mo.* 281, *wife* 351.
 Polly, *mar.* 259.
 Sarah, *died* 356.
 Susan, *born* 317.
 Susan C., *died* 428.
 Susanna, *mar.* 260, *wife* 335.
 Thomas A., *born* 280.
 William, *int. m.* 387, *died* 351, *fath.* 15, 281, 322, 428.
 William S., *born* 322.
 Child, not named, *died* 421.
 Mrs., *died* 423.

ROBY,

Ebenezer, *mentioned* 176.
 Elizabeth, *mo.* 293.
 John S., *int. m.* 388.
 Reuel, *int. m.* 388, *fath.* 293.
 Reuel A., *born* 293.
 Simon, *mar.* 370.
 Roe, see MUNROE.

ROFF,

Daniel, *fath.* 30, 33, 42, 49, 109.
 Hannah, *born* 33, *mar.* 80.
 John, *born* 42.
 Jonathan, *born* 30.

ROFF (*continued*),

Margery, *born* 30.
 Mary, *mo.* 30, 33, 42, 49, 109.
 Philip, *born* 49, *died* 109.
 Rebecca, *born* 30, *mo.* 77.
 ROFFERS,
 Abigail, *mar.* 50, 366.
 Adeline A., *born* 204, *died* 426.
 Daniel, *mar.* 131, 198, 214, *fath.* 227.
 Elizabeth, *mar.* 365, *died* 29, 93, 323.
 Harriet M., *born* 294.
 Lucy D., *int. m.* 395.
 Luke, *mar.* 371, *fath.* 294.
 Mary, *born* 227, *int. m.* 390, *died* 3, *mo.* 227.
 Samuel, *fath.* 93.
 Sarah, *mo.* 93.
 Sarah W., *mo.* 294.
 Simon, *mar.* 361, *died* 422, *hus.* 3, 323.
 Susanna, *died* 74.
 Timothy, *mar.* 161.

ROLFF,

Sarah, *mar.* 241.

RONEY,

Bridget, *mar.* 409.

ROPER,

Elizabeth, *born* 25.
 Ephraim, *mar.* 20, *fath.* 23, 24, 25.
 Priscilla, *born* 23.
 Ruth, *born* 24.

ROSS,

Ann M., *born* 278.
 Elbridge, *born* 278.
 Eliza, *born* 282.
 Esther, *born* 207.
 George, *died* 6.
 James, *born* 278, *fath.* 278, 282.
 John, *born* 278.
 Sarah, *mar.* 50.
 Seth, *born* 187, 194, *fath.* 187, 188, 194, 207.
 Sibil, *mo.* 278, 282.
 Sophia, *born* 278.
 Susanna, *born* 188, *mar.* 357, *mo.* 187, 188, 194, 207.
 William, *mar.* 242.

ROULLARD,

Lewis, *mar.* 383.

ROWE,

Edward, *mar.* 379.

Mary B., *mar.* 382.

ROZIER,

Robert, *mar.* 191.

RUGG,

Daniel, *born* 23, *mar.* 60.
 Hannah, *mar.* 34.
 Harriet, *mar.* 385.
 John, *fath.* 23, 24.
 Jonathan, *born* 24, *mar.* 54.
 Samuel, *died* 23.

RUSSELL,

Abner, *mar.* 361.
 Amelia M. G., *born* 403.
 Amos, *mar.* 405, *fath.* 400, 403.
 Ann A., *born* 400.
 Benjamin, *died* 82, *fath.* 26, 28.
 Betty, *born* 207, *mo.* 238, 254, 259.
 Charles, *died* 344.
 Dorcas, *born* 45.
 Ebenezer, *born* 84, *mar.* 144.
 Elizabeth, *born* 77, 229.
 Elizabeth A., *mo.* 403.
 Ephraim W., *mar.* 376, *fath.* 428.
 Filadelfia, *mo.* 87, 95.
 Georgiann, *born* 400.
 Georgiana S., *born* 403.
 Hannah, *born* 33, 125, 138, 231, *mar.* 76, 101, 199, *mo.* 31, 33, 38, 41, 45, 49, 59, 64, 71, 77, 82, 84, *wife* 93, 223.
 Jacob, *born* 114, 244, *died* 432.

RUSSELL (*continued*)

James, *born* 41, 108, 240, *mar.* 102, *died* 223, *fath.* 138, 114, 117, 125, 134, 149, 219, 226, 229, 231, 235, 240, 244, 432, *hus.* 113.
 Jason, *born* 15, *mar.* 152.
 John, *born* 28, 59, 87.
 Lemuel J., *int.* m. 393.
 Lydia, *born* 219, *mo.* 219, 226, 229, 231, 235, 240, 244.
 Martha, *born* 71.
 Mary, *born* 26, 138, 226, *mar.* 199, *int.* m. 387, *mo.* 207.
 Oliver, *mar.* 361.
 Peter, *fath.* 207.
 Polly, *mar.* 361.
 Priscilla, *born* 64.
 Rebecca, *born* 13, 149, *mar.* 215, *died* 82, *wife* 82.
 Samuel, *mar.* 190.
 Sarah, *born* 58.
 Susanna, *born* 117, 235, *mar.* 205, *died* 143, *mo.* 103, 114, 117, 125, 138, 149, 432.
 Tabitha, *born* 49.
 William, *born* 31, 133, *mar.* 27, 8, *died* 29, 93, *fath.* 31, 33, 38, 41, 45, 49, 54, 64, 71, 77, 82, 84, 87, 95.
 Child, not named, *born* 428, *died* 428.
 Justice, *mentioned* 41.

SAFFORD,
 Benjamin, *mar.* 191, 357.
 Eliza, *int.* m. 388.

SALTONSTALL,
 Samuel, *died* 57.

SAMPSON,
 Augustus A., *mar.* 407.
 Susanna, *mar.* 363.

SANBORN,
 Calista, *born* 402.
 Eliza, *mo.* 462.
 Horace, *fath.* 404.
 Levi S., *fath.* 402.
 Mary J., *mo.* 404.
 Child, not named, *born* 404.

SANDERS,
 Charles H., *mar.* 408.
 Hannah, *died* 86.
 John, *fath.* 86.
 Mary, *mo.* 86.
 Solomon, *int.* m. 388.

SANDERSON,
 Anna, *int.* m. 386.
 Henry, *mar.* 365, *fath.* 281.
 John, *mar.* 380.
 Lydia, *born* 281, *mo.* 281.
 Susan, *born* 281.

SARGENT,
 Aaron D., *fath.* 403.
 Almira F., *born* 403.
 Armah M., *born* 397.
 Catherine H., *mo.* 403.
 Daniel S., *fath.* 397.
 Elizabeth, *mo.* 126, 138.
 Hannah, *mar.* 380.
 Joseph, *mar.* 191.
 Mary, *born* 126.
 Nathaniel, *mar.* 360.
 Samuel, *born* 138, *mar.* 373, *fath.* 126, 138.

SAVAGE,
 Esther, *born* 190.
 Hannah, *born* 190, *mo.* 190.
 John, *born* 190, *died* 416, *fath.* 190.
 Lucy, *born* 190.
 Dr. James, *mentioned* 3.

SAWIN,
 Mary C., *mar.* 406.

SAWTELLE,
 Elizabeth, *mo.* 207.
 Ephraim, *mar.* 83, *int.* m. 386.
 Hezekiah, *int.* m. 389.
 Hiphzebeth, *mar.* 66.

SAWTELLE (*continued*),

Homer N., *mar.* 381.
 Moses, *fath.* 207.
 Ruth, *born* 207.

SAWYER,
 Benjamin E., *mar.* 409, *fath.* 400, 424, 412, *hus.* 413.
 Charles M., *born* 402.
 Eliza, *born* 283, *mar.* 379.
 Elizabeth, *mar.* 27.
 Ephraim, *mar.* 101.
 Hannah, *mar.* 69.
 Israel, *fath.* 283.
 James, *mar.* 28.
 John, *mar.* 106.
 Joshua, *mar.* 20.
 Lemuel D., *mar.* 376.
 Lucy C., *born* 400, *died* 412, 413, *mo.* 400, 402, 412.
 Mary, *mo.* 283.
 Mary L., *int.* m. 395.

SCOTCHFORD,
 John, *died* 57, *mentioned* 7, 28.
 Susanna, *died* 69, *wife* 57.

SCOTT,
 Catherine E., *mar.* 408.
 John, *died* 145.
 Samuel, *int.* m. 387.

SCRIPTURE,
 Deborah, *born* 79, *mar.* 76.
 Elizabeth, *born* 22, *mar.* 20.
 John, *fath.* 79.
 Samuel, *mar.* 50, *fath.* 20.

SEAFER,
 Anna, *int.* m. 387.

SEGAR,
 Ephraim, *fath.* 102.
 Eunice, *born* 162.
 Priscilla, *mo.* 162.
 Ruth, *born* 162.

SELEY,
 William H., *int.* m. 395.

SHADOES,
 John, *died* 57.
 Kathern, *mo.* 57.

SHAMBERY,
 Jane, *mar.* 96, *mo.* 79.

SHATTUCK,
 Charles H., *born* 292, *died* 292, 426.
 Clarissa, *mo.* 300, 311.
 Clarissa B., *born* 311.
 Daniel, *int.* m. 389, *fath.* 292, 310, 320, 356, 426, *mentioned* 354.
 Elizabeth, *died* 356.
 Ellen M., *born* 320.
 Frances J., *born* 310, *mar.* 408.
 Hannah, *mar.* 76, *int.* m. 387.
 Henry L., *born* 310, *mar.* 407.
 Ithamar, *mar.* 382, *int.* m. 393.
 John, *mar.* 89, 369.
 Lemuel, *int.* m. 391, *fath.* 300, 311.
 Mary, *mar.* 368.
 Polly, *int.* m. 387.
 Rebecca E., *born* 311.
 Sarah, *mo.* 292, 310, 320, 356.
 Sarah F., *born* 292, *died* 356.
 Sarah W., *born* 300.

SHAW,
 Catherine, *int.* m. 395.
 Eleanor, *int.* m. 389.
 Elizabeth, *mar.* 166.
 Joseph, *mar.* 360.
 Lucy, *died* 332, *wife* 329.
 Martha, *born* 114.
 Mary, *mo.* 114.
 Samuel, *fath.* 114.
 Susanna, *int.* m. 386.
 William, *mar.* 241, *died* 329, *hus.* 332.

SHEARING,
 Ann, *mo.* 405.
 Frances, *born* 405.
 Michael, *fath.* 405.

SHED,
 Joseph, *mar.* 237.

SHEPARD,

Abigail, *born* 51, *mar.* 98, *mo.* 51, 62, 67, *wife* 76.
 Abraham, *born* 22, *mar.* 16, 50, *died* 76, 88, *fath.* 22, 24, 28, 31, 51, 62, 67.
 Ann S., *int.* m. 389.
 Bashaiah, *born* 67.
 Charles H., *born* 305.
 Daniel, *born* 68, *mar.* 52, 131, *fath.* 58, 62, 65, 68, 79, 84, 100.
 Dorothy, *born* 21, 84, *mar.* 160.
 Elizabeth, *born* 62, 103, *mo.* 38, 48.
 Experience, *mar.* 241.
 Filadelfia, *mar.* 89.
 George F., *born* 305.
 Hannah, *born* 31.
 Hannah M., *born* 307.
 Hephzibah, *born* 24.
 Isaac, *mar.* 13.
 James, *born* 79.
 John, *born* 10, 58, 65, 125, *mar.* 32, *died* 58, 338, *fath.* 10, 21, 38, 48, 125.
 John B., *born* 306.
 Judith, *born* 22, *mar.* 50, *mo.* 31, *wife* 88.
 Lydia, *mo.* 125.
 Mary, *born* 10, 100, *mar.* 145.
 Mary, *born* 10, 28, 31, 62, *mar.* 19, 27, *mo.* 58, 62, 65, 68, 79, 84, 100, 305, 307, 313, 316.
 Mary L., *born* 313.
 Ruth, *born* 48, *mo.* 103.
 Sarah, *born* 22, 38, 62, *mar.* 27, 44, 101, *died* 29, *mo.* 10, 21, *wife* 58.
 Sarah E., *born* 316.
 Thanks, *born* 31.
 William, *fath.* 305, 306, 307, 313, 316.
 William F., *born* 305.

SHERMAN,
 Ann C., *born* 404.
 Harriet, *mar.* 373.
 Josiah, *mar.* 192.
 Margaret, *mo.* 404.
 Samuel, *fath.* 404.
 Susanna F., *int.* m. 391.

SHEVALLLEY,
 Elizabeth, *born* 35, 137.
 Hannah, *born* 35, 103, *mar.* 96, *mo.* 97, 103, 112, 116, 122, 129, 137.
 John, *born* 39, 97, *died* 29, 435.
 Joseph, *born* 48, 137, *mar.* 96, *fath.* 97, 103, 112, 116, 122, 129, 137.
 Lois, *born* 137, *died* 137.
 Martha, *born* 129.
 Mary, *born* 116, *mar.* 191.
 Nicholas, *died* 110, *fath.* 35, 39, 48, *hus.* 143.
 Rebecca, *born* 112, *mar.* 145, *died* 143, *mo.* 35, 39, 48, *wife* 110.
 Sarah, *born* 122, *died* 323.

SHIPLEY,
 James, *hus.* 411.
 James B., *mar.* 405.
 Jonathan, *int.* m. 386.
 Mary A., *died* 411.

SHIRLEY,
 Eliza, *int.* m. 392.

SHORE,
 Priscilla, *mar.* 35.

SHORTHOSE,
 Katherine, *mar.* 6.

SIMMONS,
 Henry H., *died* 413.
 Lucia H., *mo.* 413.
 William, *fath.* 413.

SIMONDS,
 Caleb, *died* 337.
 Elizabeth, *wife* 337.
 Judda, *mar.* 13.
 Keziah, *mar.* 356.
 Marcella A., *born* 402.

SIMONDS (*continued*).

Marcellus, *mar.* 406, *fath.* 402.
 Maria A., *mar.* 381, *mo.* 402.
 Mary, *mar.* 15.
 Mary A., *mar.* 375.
 Moses, *int. m.* 391.
 Sarah, *mar.* 12, *died* 3.
 William, *mar.* 62, *hus.* 3.

SKILTON,

Dave, *mar.* 359.

SKINNER,

Benjamin, *born* 25.
 Ebenezer, *born* 26.
 Elizabeth L., *died* 437.
 John F., *mar.* 379, *fath.* 437.
 Thomas, *fath.* 25, 26.

SLATER,

Benjamin, *born* 293.
 Benjamin F., *born* 293.
 Nancy, *mo.* 293.

SLEEPER,

Hezekiah, *mar.* 166, *fath.* 173.
 Martha, *mo.* 173.
 Nehemiah, *born* 173.

SMEDLY,

Ann, *born* 19, *mo.* 5, 54, *mentioned* 416.
 Anna, *mo.* 18.
 Anne, *mar.* 50, *died* 57.
 Baptist, *mar.* 6, *died* 18, *fath.* 6.
 Hannah, *born* 13, 14, *mar.* 19, *died* 13, *mo.* 13, 14, 16, *wife* 19.
 James, *born* 54, *mar.* 15, *fath.* 16, *died* 104, *hus.* 435.
 John, *born* 5, 16, 18, *mar.* 14, *died* 19, 24, 93, *fath.* 5, 16, 18, 19, 23, 54, *hus.* 57, *mentioned* 55.
 Joseph, *born* 16.
 Katherine, *died* 23, *mo.* 6, *wife* 18.
 Mary, *born* 6, 16, 23, *mar.* 13, 19, 52, *died* 435, *mo.* 16.
 Samuel, *born* 6, 18, *mar.* 13, *died* 19, *fath.* 13, 14, 16, 18.
 Sarah, *mar.* 32, *mo.* 16, 18, 19, *wife* 93.

SMITH,

Abiezer, *born* 207.
 Abigail, *born* 208, *mar.* 101, *int. m.* 390, *mo.* 208.
 Abraham, *mar.* 176.
 Alexander, *mar.* 368, *died* 333.
 Ann, *mo.* 400.
 Ann J., *born* 301.
 Ann S., *died* 425.
 Anna, *int. m.* 389.
 Archibald, *died* 417.
 Asahel, *died* 436.
 Benjamin, *mar.* 222, 371, *hus.* 352.
 Caroline R., *born* 301, *mar.* 409.
 Charles W., *mar.* 383.
 Clark, *fath.* 400.
 Dudley, *mar.* 377.
 Elisha, *mar.* 152.
 Elizabeth, *int. m.* 389.
 Elizabeth G., *mar.* 375.
 Ephraim, *born* 208, *mar.* 175, *fath.* 208.
 Hannah, *mar.* 374, *wife* 333.
 Hezekiah, *mar.* 152.
 James, *born* 12, *died* 336.
 Jared, *fath.* 436.
 Jesse, *born* 208.
 Joel, *born* 207.
 John, *born* 15, 53, *fath.* 53, 61, 65.
 Joseph, *mar.* 371, *died* 349, *fath.* 301.
 Joseph A., *born* 301, *mar.* 408, *fath.* 405.
 Julius M., *born* 301, *int. m.* 395.
 Lucy, *born* 207.
 Lydia, *died* 352.
 Manuel, *born* 207.
 Maria T., *born* 301, *int. m.* 395.
 Martha, *born* 61, *mo.* 53, 61, 65.
 Mary, *born* 207, 208, *mar.* 371, 409, *mo.* 11, 12, 15.

SMITH (*continued*).

Mary E., *mar.* 372.
 Moses, *int. m.* 388.
 Nathan B., *born* 405.
 Phebe, *born* 208.
 Rebecca, *mo.* 405, 436.
 Sally, *int. m.* 387.
 Sarah, *mo.* 301, *wife* 349.
 Sarah E., *born* 301, *mar.* 409.
 Solomon, *born* 65.
 Thankful, *mo.* 207.
 Thomas, *born* 11, *mar.* 11, *fath.* 11, 12, 15.
 Truworthy, *born* 207.
 William, *mar.* 89, *died* 341, *fath.* 336, 425.
 Zebediah, *fath.* 207.
 Child, *not named*, *born* 400.
 Widow, *died* 418.

SNIDER,

Thomas, *died* 337.

SNOW,

Charles P., *born* 302, *mar.* 407.
 Hannah, *mo.* 302.
 Harriet, *died* 347.
 Horace P., *mar.* 408.
 Jonas P., *mar.* 374, *fath.* 302.
 Jonathan, *died* 438, *fath.* 347, *hus.* 345.
 Lucy A., *mar.* 371.
 Lucy E., *born* 302, *mar.* 407.
 Mary, *int. m.* 390.
 Sarah, *died* 345.
 Sarah P., *born* 302, *mar.* 407.
 Sophia, *mar.* 381.

SOPER,

Abel, *born* 220.
 Consider, *fath.* 138, 141, 151, 155, 186.
 Jacob, *born* 141, 218, *mar.* 205, *died* 223, *fath.* 213, 218, 220, 228, *hus.* 421.
 Joseph, *born* 138, *mar.* 236.
 Mary, *born* 155, 186, *mar.* 236, 362, *died* 421, *mo.* 213, 218, 220, 228, *wife* 223.
 Molly, *born* 213.
 Rhoda, *born* 228, *mar.* 357.
 Samuel, *born* 186.
 Sarah, *born* 186, *mar.* 231.
 Susanna, *born* 151, *mar.* 214, *mo.* 138, 141, 151, 155, 186.

SOUTHMAYD,

Daniel S., *mentioned* 376, 377.

SPALDING,

Abel, *born* 200.
 Asa, *int. m.* 389.
 Daniel A., *died* 343.
 Edward, *mar.* 64.
 Elizabeth, *mar.* 46, 204, *mo.* 200.
 Esther, *born* 200.
 Hannah, *mar.* 145.
 Harriet, *int. m.* 393.
 Ithamer, *int. m.* 386.
 Joel, *died* 339.
 Leonard, *fath.* 200.
 Lucy, *born* 200, *mar.* 242.
 Lydia, *mar.* 204.
 Nancy, *int. m.* 390.
 Oliver, *mar.* 360.
 Samuel, *mar.* 64.
 Sarah, *born* 200, *mar.* 221.
 Sophia, *mo.* 343, *wife* 339.
 Sybil, *int. m.* 394.
 William, *mar.* 242.

SPARKS,

Amos, *born* 77, *died* 77.
 Daniel, *born* 108, *died* 108.
 Ebenezer, *born* 86.
 Hannah, *died* 29, 94, *mo.* 77, 82, 86.
 Henry, *mar.* 74, 96, *fath.* 77, 82, 86, 97, 102, 105, 108, 109, 111, 114, *hus.* 29, 94.
 Isaac, *born* 111, *died* 109.
 Jane, *born* 97, *mo.* 97, 102, 105, 108, 109, 111, 114.

SPARKS (*continued*).

Joseph, *born* 102.
 Mercy, *born* 114.
 Peter, *born* 105.
 Samuel, *born* 82.
 SPARTA,
 Philip, *born* 23, *fath.* 23.
 SPIKE,
 Hannah, *mar.* 83.
 SPRAKE,
 Isaac, *mar.* 375, *died* 346, *fath.* 305.
 Mary A., *born* 305.
 Nancy, *int. m.* 392, *mo.* 305, *wife* 346.

SPRING,

Joseph, *born* 257, *died* 326.
 Lydia, *mo.* 257, 326.
 Samuel, *mar.* 242, *fath.* 257, 326.

SQUIERS,

George, *fath.* 3.
 Child, *not named*, *born* 3.

STACY,

Albert, *born* 308.
 Ann M., *born* 308.
 Caroline, *born* 308.
 Eliza, *mar.* 385, *mo.* 308, 319.
 Eliza B., *born* 308.
 Harriet F., *born* 319.
 John, *mar.* 371, 407, *fath.* 308, 319.
 Martha J., *born* 308.
 Mary, *died* 341.
 Mary E., *mar.* 383.
 Mary J., *born* 308.
 Sarah, *born* 308.

STAFFORD,

Frances, *died* 347.
 George, *born* 304, *died* 427.
 Harriet, *mo.* 300, 304.
 James A., *born* 300.
 John S., *born* 300.
 Margaret M., *died* 428.
 William, *mar.* 373, *fath.* 300, 304, 427, 428, *hus.* 347.
 William A., *born* 300.

STANTON,

Susan A. K., *mar.* 383.

STAPLES,

Abby, *born* 404.
 Abby D., *mar.* 408.
 Lucinda, *mo.* 404, 411.
 Samuel, *died* 411, *fath.* 404, 411.
 Samuel F., *mar.* 383.

STAPKINS,

Abigail, *mar.* 37, 92, *mo.* 136, 146, 151.
 Benjamin, *born* 84, 244, *int. m.* 388.
 Calle, *int. m.* 388.
 Daniel, *born* 229, 240, *died* 229.
 Dorcas, *died* 331, *wife* 330.
 Edward, *died* 411.
 Eleazer, *born* 63, 146, *fath.* 136, 146, 151.
 Elizabeth, *born* 233.
 George, *died* 411, *fath.* 411.
 Isaac, *mar.* 222, *fath.* 227.
 Isalah, *born* 227, 235.
 James, *born* 286, *mar.* 367, *fath.* 286.
 John, *born* 49, 116, 210, 263, *mar.* 50, 252, *died* 110, *fath.* 49, 63, 66, 84, 110, 263, 418.
 Mary, *born* 218, *mar.* 254, *mo.* 210, 218, 220, 226, 229, 233, 235, 240, 244, 263.
 Mercy, *born* 66, 151, 226, *mo.* 49, 63, 66, 84, 110.
 Miriam, *int. m.* 390.
 Nancy, *mo.* 286.
 Nathaniel, *born* 220, *mar.* 204, *died* 434, *fath.* 210, 218, 220, 226, 229, 233, 235, 240, 244.
 Peter, *died* 330, *fath.* 418, 420, *hus.* 331.
 Rebecca, *mo.* 227.
 Ruth, *mar.* 368.

STEARNS (*continued*),

Samuel, *mar.* 42.
 Sarah, *mar.* 20, 21, *mo.* 116.
 Susan, *int. m.* 388.
 Thomas, *fat.* 388.
 William, *born* 136, *mar.* 215, 371.
 Zechariah, *born* 63, *fath.* 116.
 Child, not named, *born* 400, *died* 418, 420.

STEELE,

Ann, *int. m.* 394.

STEVENS,

Abigail, *mar.* 407.
 Benjamin, *died* 418.
 Charles, *born* 295.
 Charlotte, *mo.* 295, 298, 315, 349.
 Daniel, *mar.* 361.
 Elijah, *born* 315, *fath.* 295, 298, 315, 340, 349.
 Elijah C., *born* 315, *died* 349.
 George C., *born* 298.
 Hannah E., *born* 315.
 Isaac, *fath.* 418, *hus.* 336.
 Jacob, *mar.* 361.
 Jesse L., *died* 429.
 John H., *born* 315.
 Laurena M., *born* 315.
 Lorena, *born* 295, *died* 340.
 Lydia, *mar.* 365.
 Maria H., *died* 438.
 Mary E., *born* 315.
 Samuel, *died* 418.
 William, *born* 295, *died* 340.
 William G., *born* 298.
 Mrs., *died* 336.

STEWART,

Jane, *wife* 347.
 Stephen E., *mar.* 377, *died* 347.

STEWART or STUART,

Alexander, *mar.* 375, *died* 437, *fath.* 303.
 Anna, *mar.* 152.
 Annie W., *born* 400.
 Charles E., *born* 318.
 Charles H., *born* 309, *died* 348.
 Charles W., *born* 303.
 Charlotte H., *born* 315.
 Harriet, *mo.* 307, 309, 315, 318, 348, 400.
 Harriet F., *born* 307.
 James, *born* 129, *fath.* 129.
 Jane, *mo.* 129.
 Mary, *mo.* 303.
 Mary B., *born* 400.
 Phebe, *born* 129.
 Rensselaer S., *int. m.* 392, *fath.* 307, 309, 315, 318, 348, 400.
 Trueman A., *born* 303.

STILES,

Aaron, *int. m.* 391, *fath.* 311.
 Aaron J., *born* 311.
 Andrew O., *born* 311.
 Eliza, *mar.* 374.
 Isabella M., *born* 311.
 Joshua W., *int. m.* 390, *died* 343.
 Louisa A., *mar.* 408.
 Mary E., *mo.* 311.
 Susan, *wife* 343.
 Wendell P., *born* 311.

STIMPSON,

David, *born* 156, *fath.* 156.
 Ruth, *mo.* 156.
 Sally, *mar.* 370.

STITT,

Susan C., *int. m.* 395.

STOCKWELL,

Jonathan, *mar.* 106.

STOKES,

Catherine, *mo.* 402, 414.
 John, *fath.* 402, 414.
 Mary A., *born* 402, *died* 414.

STONE,

Abigail, *born* 72, *died* 69, *mo.* 72, 77.
 Benjamin, *mar.* 102.

STONE (*continued*),

Betsy, *mar.* 358.
 Bradley, *int. m.* 391, *fath.* 303.
 Clarissa, *mo.* 303.
 Daniel, *hus.* 410.
 David A., *born* 266.
 Dorcas, *mo.* 32, 43.
 Ebenezer, *mar.* 101.
 Eliab, *mar.* 221.
 Eliza H., *int. m.* 394.
 Elizabeth, *mar.* 14.
 Elmira, *int. m.* 393.
 George H., *born* 303.
 Grace, *mar.* 358.
 Gregory, *mar.* 185, 406.
 Hannah, *mar.* 362.
 Henry B., *fath.* 402.
 Henry F., *born* 402.
 H. Bemis, *mar.* 406.
 Isaac, *mar.* 361.
 John, *born* 274, *mar.* 46, 85, *died* 420, *fath.* 425, *hus.* 333.
 John T., *int. m.* 389.
 Jonathan, *born* 32, 77, *mar.* 81.
 Joseph, *born* 32, *fath.* 69.
 Joshua, *born* 266, *died* 340, *fath.* 266, 274, 346.
 Martha, *died* 333, *mentioned* 423.
 Mary, *mar.* 13, 191, *died* 346.
 Mary B., *born* 266.
 Micah, *mar.* 361.
 Nancy, *mar.* 358.
 Nathan, *mar.* 146.
 Nathaniel, *mar.* 78.
 Patty, *mar.* 366.
 Rebecca, *born* 43.
 Sally, *mar.* 366.
 Samuel, *born* 26, 72, *mar.* 65, *fath.* 25, 26, 32, 43, 72, 77.
 Sarah, *born* 25, *mar.* 8, 97, 161, *mo.* 266, 274, *wife* 340.
 Sarah B., *died* 410.
 Susan E., *mo.* 402.
 Thomas, *died* 422.
 Child, not named, *died* 425.

STORER,

Robert B., *mar.* 382.

STORY,

Mary, *born* 36.
 Susanna, *mo.* 36.
 William, *fath.* 36.

STOUTENBERG,

Susanna, *mar.* 175.

STOW,

Abigail, *born* 142, *mar.* 382, *int. m.* 390, *died* 159, 330, *mo.* 52, 61, 66, 76, 94, 95, 102, 105, 253, 283, *wife* 330.
 Amos, *born* 95, 179, *died* 423, *fath.* 169, 174, 179, 186, 192, *hus.* 421.
 Ann, *mo.* 135.
 Anne, *mo.* 115, 127, 135.
 Benjamin, *born* 51.
 Beulah M., *int. m.* 388.
 Caroline, *born* 300, *died* 339, *wife* 324.
 Cyrus, *born* 283, *mar.* 405, *mentioned* 397.
 Daniel, *born* 76.
 Deborah, *died* 159, *mo.* 138, 142, 154, 159, 162.
 Ebenezer, *born* 13, 52, 186, 254, *mar.* 50, 251, *fath.* 52, 61, 66, 76, 81, 94, 95, 102, 105, 253, 254, *hus.* 331.
 Elizabeth, *mar.* 17, 52, *died* 10, 420, 433, *mo.* 7, 8, 10, 15, 17, 100, 105, 110, 112, 117, 121, 127.
 Ephraim, *born* 61, 162, *mar.* 165, 204, *died* 159, *fath.* 138, 142, 154, 159, 162, *hus.* 159, 420, 430.
 Grace, *died* 430.
 Hannah, *born* 105, *died* 8, 121.
 Harriet, *born* 300.

STOW (*continued*),

Hester, *mo.* 81.
 John, *born* 7, 8, 35, 117, 135, *died* 8, 110, 127, *fath.* 113.
 Jonathan, *born* 64.
 Joseph, *born* 37, 100, 112, 174, *mar.* 98, 204, *died* 110, 121, 324, *fath.* 100, 105, 110, 112, 117, 121, 127, 209, 216, *hus.* 339, 433.
 Josiah, *born* 81, *died* 81, 94.
 Lydia, *born* 135, *died* 127, *wife* 110.
 Lydia B., *born* 300, *died* 350.
 Martha, *born* 66, *died* 93, *mo.* 11, 12, 13.
 Martin L., *int. m.* 391.
 Mary, *born* 68, 113, 169, 291, 300, *mar.* 358, 385, *died* 421, *mo.* 5, 113, 169, 174, 179, 186, 192, 253, 254, 291, 350, *wife* 110.
 Nathan, *born* 105, 154, 253, *mar.* 11, 251, *int. m.* 389, *died* 159, 330, 347, *fath.* 253, 283, 291, 300, 350, *hus.* 330.
 Nathan B., *born* 300.
 Nathaniel, *born* 11, 43, 216, *mar.* 34, 98, *died* 26, 110, 347, *fath.* 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13, 35, 37, 40, 43, 47, 51, 54, 64, 68, 77, 95, 121, *hus.* 10, 93, 94.
 Olive, *died* 331, *mo.* 209, 216.
 Polly, *born* 253, *mo.* 300, *wife* 347.
 Rebecca, *born* 253, *mar.* 368, *died* 331.
 Ruth, *born* 54, 113, 115, *mar.* 106, *died* 94, *mo.* 35, 37, 40, 43, 47, 51, 54, 64, 68, 77, 95, 121.
 Sally, *born* 254.
 Samuel, *born* 12, 15, 40, *mar.* 14, *died* 13, *fath.* 15, 17.
 Sarah, *born* 17, 77, 138, 192, 209, *mar.* 161, *died* 159.
 Sarah A., *born* 300.
 Silas, *mar.* 379.
 Silence, *born* 113.
 Simon, *born* 95.
 Thankful, *born* 5, 10, 102, *mar.* 204, *died* 102.
 Thomas, *born* 47, 135, *fath.* 5, 115, 127, 135.
 Timothy, *born* 95, *died* 121.
 William, *born* 253.
 Mrs., *died* 29.

STRATTON,

Abigail, *born* 65, 142, 228, *mar.* 221.
 Althia A., *born* 398.
 Anna, *born* 62, *mar.* 15.
 Benjamin, *born* 52, 114, *died* 416.
 Betty, *born* 182.
 Charles, *born* 154.
 Daniel, *born* 157.
 Dorothy, *born* 119, 157, *mar.* 176, 236, *died* 206, *mo.* 157, 167, 173, 179, 182, 188, 193, 200.
 Ebenezer, *born* 115.
 Eliazer, *born* 14.
 Elizabeth, *born* 37, 107, 113, 169, *mar.* 89, 214, *died* 325, 416, *mo.* 33, 37, 41, 47, 52, 62, 160, 169, 170, 178, 187, 228, 233, *wife* 93, 183.
 Enoch, *born* 49, *fath.* 116, 120, 126.
 Hannah, *born* 230, *died* 171, *mo.* 19, 56, *wife* 69.
 Hezekiah, *born* 84, 167, *mar.* 236, *fath.* 157, 167, 173, 179, 182, 188, 193, 200, *hus.* 206.
 Horace H., *fath.* 398.
 Jabez, *born* 59, *fath.* 114, *hus.* 110.
 Jane, *born* 91, 188.
 John, *born* 10, 15, 33, 150, 234, *mar.* 92, 231, *died* 15, 16, 418, *fath.* 228, 230, 234.
 Jonas, *born* 133, 233, *fath.* 228, 233.
 Jonathan, *born* 92.

STRATTON (*continued*),

Joseph, *born* 19, 41, 91, 169, 187, 254, *mar.* 92, 152, *died* 56, 160, 183, 245, *fath.* 91, 98, 107, 113, 119, 123, 133, 148, 142, 150, 154, 160, 169, 170, 178, 187, 254, 325.
 Josiah, *born* 157.
 Judah, *born* 12, *died* 13.
 Lois, *born* 138.
 Lucy, *born* 170.
 Lydia, *born* 123, 228.
 Mary, *born* 7, 45, 47, 97, 116, 173, *mar.* 20, 96, *died* 18, 94, *mo.* 7, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16.
 Mary A., *mar.* 376.
 Melitable, *born* 200.
 Nabby, *int. m.* 386.
 Nathan, *born* 107, *mar.* 175, *hus.* 171.
 Nehemiah, *born* 200.
 Rachel, *born* 98, *mo.* 91, 98, 107, 113, 119, 123, 133, 138, 142, 150, 154, 325.
 Rebecca, *born* 22, 126, 179, *mar.* 222, *mo.* 116, 120, 126.
 Richard, *born* 11.
 Ruth, *born* 37, *mar.* 89, *mo.* 32, 37, 42, 45, 49, 59, 65, 88, 94, 228, 230, 234, *wife* 110.
 Samuel, *born* 9, 32, 102, 120, *mar.* 19, 26, 74, *died* 29, 69, 88, 93, 110, *fath.* 7, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 19, 22, 29, 32, 33, 37, 41, 42, 45, 47, 49, 52, 56, 59, 62, 65, 77, 82, 84, 88, 91, 92, 94, 97, 102, 104, 107, 115, 135, *hus.* 18.
 Sarah, *born* 82, 135, 178, 193, *mar.* 232, 361, *int. m.* 386, *died* 104, 110, *mo.* 77, 82, 84, 91, 92, 97, 102, 104, 107, 114, 115, 135, 254, *wife* 245.
 Submit, *mar.* 232.
 Susan, *mar.* 9, *int. m.* 388.
 Susanna, *born* 42, *mar.* 93.
 Thomas, *born* 77, *mar.* 130.
 Child, not named, *died* 29.
 Mrs., *died* 417.
STRAW,
 Dorothy, *mar.* 70.
STREETER,
 Phinehas, *mar.* 377.
STREIGHT,
 Thomas, *mar.* 19.
SULLIVAN,
 Philip, *mar.* 385.
SUMNER,
 Emery S., *int. m.* 394.
SURETTE,
 Frances J., *mo.* 404.
 Ida E., *born* 404.
 Louis A., *mar.* 408, *fath.* 404.
SWAIN,
 John, *mar.* 259.
 Joseph, *mar.* 259.
 Levi, *fath.* 310.
 Phebe, *mo.* 310.
 Sarah W., *born* 310.
SWALLOW,
 Benjamin, *mar.* 70.
SWAN,
 Abby K., *mar.* 409.
 Maria M., *born* 285, *mar.* 406.
 Mary, *died* 411, *mo.* 285, *wife* 340.
 William, *died* 340, *fath.* 285, *hus.* 411.
SWEETSER,
 Adoniram G., *fath.* 427, 437.
 Adeline R., *died* 437.
 Jacob F., *mar.* 365.
 Luther M., *died* 427.
SWIFT,
 James, *fath.* 405.
 Mary A., *mo.* 405.
 Child, not named, *born* 405, *died* 405.

TALPARD,

Sarah, *mar.* 78.
TAPLEY,
 Child, not named, *died* 424.
TARBELL,
 Candace, *mar.* 405.
 Elisha, *mar.* 384.
 Emeline, *mar.* 407.
 Lydia, *int. m.* 386.
 Mary A., *mar.* 377.
 William, *mar.* 367.
TARBON,
 Aaron, *mar.* 38c.
TAYLOR,
 Abel, *born* 149, 226.
 Abigail, *born* 41, 149, *mo.* 123, 149, 150.
 Abraham, *born* 7, 25, 32, 67, 122, 226, *mar.* 25, 33, 204, *died* 121, 423, *fath.* 25, 32, 33, 36, 40, 42, 47, 61, 67, 69, 71, 76, *hus.* 415.
 Anne, *born* 202.
 Azubah, *mar.* 222.
 Benjamin, *born* 76, *fath.* 125.
 Charles, *fath.* 399.
 Daniel, *born* 61, 225, *mar.* 161, *fath.* 119, 225, 228, 233, 238.
 David, *born* 47, *mar.* 165, 204, *hus.* 416.
 Deborah, *born* 34, *died* 121, *mo.* 34, 40, 45, 48, 54, 57, 63, 99, 107, 114, 121, 122.
 Ebenezer, *born* 32, 114, *died* 415, *fath.* 99, 107, 114, 122.
 Edmund, *born* 37.
 Elizabeth, *born* 33, 61, 150, *mar.* 79, 251, *mo.* 7, 9, 33, 35, 150, 155, 174.
 Elizabeth L., *born* 233, *mo.* 225, 228, 233, 238.
 Esther, *mo.* 226.
 Eunice, *born* 23, *mo.* 39, 55, *wife* 98.
 Hannah, *born* 45, 123, 155, 225, *mar.* 185, *died* 57, *mo.* 202, 210, 225, 230.
 Henry, *born* 5, *died* 6.
 Hezekiah, *mar.* 161.
 Isaac, *born* 9, 63, 123, *mar.* 27, *fath.* 33, 35, 123, 149, 150.
 Isabel, *mo.* 5, 6, *wife* 55.
 Jacob, *born* 10, 40, *mar.* 27, *died* 433, *fath.* 34, 40, 45, 48, 54, 57, 63, 118, 121, 123, *hus.* 433.
 James, *born* 34, *mar.* 6, *died* 55, *fath.* 5, 6, 7, 9.
 John, *born* 7, 32, 99, 149, 226, *mar.* 21, 221, 360, *died* 98, *fath.* 23, 24, 39, 55.
 Jonathan, *born* 40, *mar.* 92, 185.
 Joseph, *born* 11, 35, 48, 150, 225, *mar.* 36, *died* 74, *fath.* 38, 41, 61, 150, 155, 174, 202, 210, 225, 230.
 Lucy, *born* 149, *int. m.* 389.
 Luke, *born* 228.
 Lydia, *born* 125.
 Mary, *born* 5, 24, 34, 36, 54, 119, *mar.* 17, 52, 85, 215, *int. m.* 386, 391, *died* 58, 415, *mo.* 5, 7, 9, 10, 11, 32, 33, 34, 36, 37, 49, 42, 47, 61, 69, 76, 119, 399, *wife* 57, 121.
 Molly, *born* 150.
 Nathan, *born* 107, 210, 238.
 Nathaniel, *born* 76, *mar.* 214, *fath.* 226.
 Rebecca, *born* 30, *mar.* 92.
 Ruth, *born* 38, *mar.* 78, 79, *died* 55, 416, *mo.* 38, 41, 61, *wife* 74.
 Samuel, *born* 7, 40, 71, 225, *mar.* 28, *died* 7, *fath.* 34, 37, 40.
 Sarah, *born* 42, 118, 125, 230, *mar.* 92, 184, 215, *died* 121, 433, *mo.* 67, 71, 118, 121, 123, 125.
 Stephen, *born* 174.
 Thomas, *born* 9, *died* 9.

TAYLOR (*continued*),

Timothy, *born* 69, 174, *mar.* 215, *died* 69.
 William, *born* 150, *died* 57, *fath.* 5, 7, 9, 10, 11, *hus.* 58.
 Child, not named, *born* 399.
TEAL,
 Abigail, *born* 146.
 Asaph, *born* 119.
 Jacob, *born* 124.
 Joseph, *born* 134.
 Oliver, *fath.* 119, 124, 134, 146.
 Prudence, *mo.* 119, 124, 134, 146.
 Samuel, *born* 119.
TEMPLE,
 Abigail, *born* 20, 95, 105, 177, *mar.* 14, 46, 237, *died* 417, 419, 433, *mo.* 95, 102, 105, 108, 113, 115, 124, 149, 168, 177, 187, 202, 212, 217, 220, 418, 431, 433.
 Abraham, *born* 124, 212, *mar.* 17, *died* 143, 344, *fath.* 18, 20, 22, 24, 25, 26, 28, 33, *hus.* 158.
 Anna, *born* 187, *mar.* 373, *died* 418.
 Benjamin, *born* 33, 102, 217, *mar.* 358, *died* 433, *fath.* 102, 105, 115, 124, 149, 151, 168, 177, 187, 189, 202, 212, 217, 220, 418, 431, 433, *hus.* 419, 433.
 Betty, *born* 243, *died* 245.
 Deborah, *born* 26, *mar.* 71, 161, *died* 158, *mo.* 18, 20, 33, *wife* 143.
 Elizabeth, *born* 151.
 Hannah, *died* 110, *mo.* 151, 189.
 Huldah, *mar.* 145.
 Isaac, *born* 8, 22, *mar.* 35, *fath.* 37, 40, 44, 49, 59, *mentioned* 69.
 James, *born* 220, 264, *died* 328, 424, 433.
 Joanna, *born* 40, *died* 55, *mo.* 8, *wife* 55.
 John, *born* 24, 115, 254, *died* 328, 432, *hus.* 110.
 Joseph, *born* 33, 39, 102, *mar.* 92, 145, 160, *fath.* 95, 102, 108, 113.
 Lois, *born* 254, *died* 328, 336, *mo.* 234, 238, 239, 243, 245, 248, 254, 259, 263, 264, 328.
 Love, *born* 287.
 Lucy, *born* 202, 239, 431, *mar.* 359.
 Lydia, *born* 49.
 Mary, *born* 28, 49, *mar.* 87, *died* 328, *mo.* 49, 51, 53, 61.
 Mary A., *born* 287.
 Molly, *born* 168.
 Nathan, *born* 248, *died* 343.
 Nathaniel, *born* 234, *died* 342, *hus.* 342.
 Peter, *born* 149, 254, *mar.* 222, *died* 328, 338, *fath.* 234, 238, 239, 243, 245, 248, 254, 259, 263, 264, 328, 344, *hus.* 336.
 Phebe, *born* 259, *died* 245.
 Polly, *born* 259.
 Prudence, *born* 37, *mo.* 37, 40, 44, 49, 59.
 Rebecca, *born* 44, *mar.* 96, *died* 436.
 Richard, *born* 18, 36, 113, 248, 263, *mar.* 27, 59, 131, 165, *died* 55, 57, 69, 248, 433, *fath.* 8, 36, 39, 49, 51, 53, 61, 69, *hus.* 55.
 Sarah, *born* 25, 108, 124, 238, 282, *mar.* 26, 46, 60, 215, 231, *mo.* 36, 39, 282, 287, *wife* 57.
 Susanna, *born* 59, *mar.* 102.
 Thomas, *born* 51, 33, 189, 234, *int. m.* 387, *died* 54, *fath.* 282, 287.
 Thomas W., *born* 282.
 William, *born* 61.
 Mrs., *died* 342.

TENERLLIF, see TUMICLEFF.

THATCHER,
Samuel, *mar.* 363.

THAYER,
Bathsheba, *died* 348, *mo.* 305, 309, 344.
Elizabeth, *mar.* 259.
Hannah J., *born* 309.
Huldah, *mar.* 192.
Isaac F., *born* 305, *mar.* 380, *fath.* 305, 309, 344, 400, *hus.* 348.
Joseph S., *born* 305, 400, *died* 305, 344.
Lydia, *mo.* 400.
Mary E., *born* 305.
Sarah O., *born* 305.
William S., *born* 305.

THOMAS,
Abraham, *born* 284, *mar.* 366, *fath.* 282, 284.
John H., *born* 398.
Peter, *int. m.* 387, *fath.* 424, 425.
Rebecca, *mo.* 282, 284.
William, *born* 282, *fath.* 398.
Child, not named, *died* 424, 425.

THOMPSON
Abigail, *mo.* 158, 206.
Christy A., *mo.* 404, 413.
Ebenezer, *fath.* 340.
Edward, *born* 147, *mar.* 131, *fath.* 147.
Hannah, *born* 147, *mar.* 166, *mo.* 147.
John, *born* 147, 158, *int. m.* 388, *died* 147, 206, *fath.* 158, 206.
Matthew, *fath.* 404, 413.
Richard, *died* 340.
Thomas, *mar.* 144.
Thomas H., *mar.* 369.
Child, not named, *born* 404, *died* 404, 413.

THOREAU,
Betsey, *died* 353.
Cynthia, *mo.* 354, 413.
Helen L., *died* 413.
John, *mar.* 361, 369, *died* 354, 423, *fath.* 332, 354, 413.
Mary, *died* 332.
Sarah, *died* 346.

THORNING,
Betsey, *born* 278, *died* 351.
Betty, *mo.* 273, 278, *wife* 325.
Frederick, *born* 278.
John, *died* 325, *fath.* 273, 278.
Martin, *born* 273.
Thomas, *born* 278.

THRESHER,
James, *int. m.* 389.

THURSTON,
Abby M., *born* 309.
Hannah, *born* 257.
Lydia, *born* 257, *mo.* 257.
Martha, *mo.* 309.
Samuel A., *int. m.* 392, *fath.* 309.
Sarah, *mar.* 363.
Thomas, *mar.* 252, *fath.* 257.

THWING,
Benjamin, *fath.* 3.
Child, not named, *died* 3.

TILESTONE,
Child, not named, *died* 425.

TILLOCK,
Jane, *mar.* 255.

TINKHAM,
Elias G., *died* 412.
Micah, *fath.* 412.
Susan H., *mo.* 412.

TINNEY or TENNEY,
Eveline, *int. m.* 396.
Frances T., *int. m.* 395.
Rebecca, *mo.* 279.
Sally, *int. m.* 389.
Samuel, *mar.* 365, *fath.* 279.
Samuel C., *born* 279.

TISDALE,
George E., *mar.* 408.

TOLMAN,
Abby, *died* 356.
Abigail, *born* 309, *mo.* 309.
Albert, *fath.* 354.
Albert H., *died* 354.
Benjamin, *born* 309, *int. m.* 395.
Elisha, *int. m.* 389, *fath.* 289, 309, 352, 356, *hus.* 334, 347.
James, *born* 289.
Lucretia, *mar.* 378, *died* 334, *mo.* 289.
Nabby, *died* 347.

TOMPKINS,
Deborah, *mar.* 72.
Isabel, *mar.* 6.
John, *born* 3, *fath.* 3.
Mary, *mar.* 83.
Ruth, *born* 3.

TOOLI,
Mary, *mar.* 13.

TORREY,
Mary, *mar.* 34, *mentioned* 11.

TOTTINGHAM,
Rhoda, *mar.* 360.

TOURTELOT,
Aldis, *mar.* 383.

TOWER,
Abby, *born* 318.
Amanda, *born* 318.
Ambrose, *fath.* 164, 165, 328.
Benjamin, *born* 164.
Daniel, *hus.* 324.
Eleanor, *int. m.* 389.
Eli, *int. m.* 392, *fath.* 318.
Elizabeth, *born* 164, *died* 334.
James, *int. m.* 391.
Lydia, *born* 165.
Mary, *born* 164, *mar.* 184, *died* 324, *mo.* 164, 165, 318.
Sarah, *born* 164, *died* 328.

TOWNSEND,
Benjamin, *mar.* 78.
Betty, *died* 416.
Ebenezer, *died* 415, *fath.* 85, 88, *hus.* 416.
Elizabeth, *mar.* 14.
Hezekiah, *born* 79, *fath.* 79.
Johana, *born* 88, *mar.* 145, *mo.* 85, 88.
Lydia, *born* 85.
Olive, *mar.* 160.
Sarah, *died* 415, *mo.* 79.

TOZIER,
Edward C., *born* 404.
Hannah L., *mo.* 404.
Hartshorn K., *fath.* 404.

TRASK,
George, *mentioned* 379.
James, *mar.* 359, *hus.* 349.
Lucy, *died* 349.

TREADWELL,
Elizabeth, *mar.* 19.

TREBOU,
Anne, *mo.* 105, 111, 117.
Francis, *fath.* 105, 111, 117.
Isaac, *born* 105.
John, *born* 117.
Thomas, *born* 111.

TRIATER,
Thomas, *int. m.* 389, *fath.* 426.
Child, not named, *died* 426.

TROOP,
John, *died* 343.

TROW,
James H., *born* 310, *died* 348.
John A., *born* 321.
Jonathan, *fath.* 354.
Jonathan D., *int. m.* 392, *fath.* 310, 316, 318, 321, 348.
Mary, *mo.* 318.
Mary A., *mo.* 310, 316, 321, 348.
Mary E., *born* 318, *died* 354.
Thomas F., *born* 318.
William H., *born* 316.

TRULL,
Elizabeth, *mar.* 98.
John, *mar.* 70.
Thomas, *mar.* 92.

TRUMBULL,
John, *mar.* 364, *int. m.* 387.
Susan, *died* 338.
Child, not named, *died* 425.

TUFTS,
Elizabeth, *int. m.* 386.
George, *died* 337.

TUMICLEFF,
William, *mar.* 356, *died* 421.

TURNER,
Benjamin, *fath.* 329.
Betsey, *mo.* 273.
Eliza, *died* 345, *wife* 341.
Emily G., *int. m.* 390.
James, *died* 336.
Joseph, *int. m.* 386, *died* 329, 341, *hus.* 345.
Mary E. H., *int. m.* 391.
Rebecca, *int. m.* 387.
Samuel S., *born* 273.
Sarah, *int. m.* 392.
Sophia S., *mar.* 380.
Thomas, *born* 273, *fath.* 273.

TURNERY,
Benjamin, *fath.* 3.
Rebecca, *born* 3.
Ruth, *born* 3.
Sarah, *born* 3.

TURRELL,
Hannah, *mar.* 252.

TUTTLE,
Almira, *born* 300, *mar.* 407, *mo.* 298, 300, 314.
Augustus, *int. m.* 391, *fath.* 298, 300, 314.
Augustus S., *born* 298, *mar.* 409.
Betsey, *int. m.* 386.
Eliza J., *mar.* 408.
Ezra, *mar.* 408.
John L., *died* 333, *mentioned* 368.
Joseph W., *mar.* 382.
Martha E., *born* 314.
Sally, *int. m.* 388.

TWITCHELL,
John A., *mar.* 381.

TYLER,
Abel H., *mar.* 380.
David, *mar.* 165.

UNDERWOOD,
Anna, *born* 274.
Aquila, *born* 6.
George, *born* 274.
Joseph, *born* 274, *mar.* 358, *died* 274, 422, *fath.* 274, 422.
Parnal, *mo.* 274, 422.
Priscilla, *born* 6.
Rachel, *mar.* 106.
Rebecca, *born* 6, *died* 6.
Remembrance, *born* 3.
Ruth, *mar.* 132, 185.
Sally, *int. m.* 386.
Sarah, *born* 6, *mo.* 6.
Susanna, *born* 274.
William, *fath.* 3, 6.

VAN BUSKIRK,
Francis, *mar.* 409.

VAN SCHALKWYCK,
Anthony, *int. m.* 387.
Mary, *mar.* 366.

VANCE,
Adelia, *mo.* 401.
Adeline, *mo.* 412.
John, *fath.* 401, 412.
Valorus V., *died* 412.
Virgil, *born* 401.

VARNUM,
John, *mar.* 106, *died* 432.
Thomas, *int. m.* 390.

VAUGHAN,
Amanda H., *mar.* 381.
Ann, *mar.* 203.

VEASEY.

Charles, *died* 410.

VEIZE.

Elijah, *mar.* 241.

VINSON.

John, *int. m.* 392.

VINAL.

Betsey, *mo.* 349.Elizabeth, *died* 349.George F., *died* 327.Melzar, *mar.* 376, *fath.* 349, 427,

438.

Sophia L., *died* 438.

VINION.

Ann, *mar.* 17.Elizabeth, *mar.* 20.Ruth, *mentioned* 17.Sarah, *mar.* 27.

VIRGIN.

William, *mar.* 98.

VOLENTINE.

John G., *born* 257.Margaret, *mo.* 257.Thomas, *fath.* 257.

VOSE.

David, *mar.* 185.John, *died* 428, *hus.* 413.Lucy, *mar.* 260.Mercy, *died* 413.

WADLEIGH.

Jonathan E., *died* 413.

WADSWORTH.

Ira, *int. m.* 390.

WAKEFIELD.

Jeremiah, *int. m.* 391.

WALCOTT or WOLCOTT.

Charles H., *born* 401.Chloe, *mar.* 384.Edward H., *born* 404.George, *born* 404, *died* 412.Harris H., *mar.* 375.Henry J., *born* 404.Hiram, *mar.* 375.Iabez, *mar.* 370.Joanna, *mar.* 62.Joel, *mar.* 384.Joel W., *fath.* 401, 404, 412.Martha P., *mo.* 401, 404, 412.Nathaniel, *mar.* 198.

WALKER.

Abel, *mar.* 378.Daniel, *mar.* 74.Elizabeth, *int. m.* 394.Isaac B., *died* 324.Jacob, *died* 323, *fath.* 324.Lucy, *mar.* 204.Nancy, *died* 419.Samuel, *mar.* 232.Seth, *mar.* 89.Silas, *mar.* 204.

WALKUP.

John M., *int. m.* 392, *fath.* 316, 350.Lydia C., *mo.* 316, 350.Child, not named, *born* 316, *died*

350.

WALL.

Pierce, *died* 413.

WALLACE or WALLIS.

George W., *int. m.* 388.James, *died* 412.John, *mar.* 101.

WALLAT.

Corena, *int. m.* 394.

WALLINGFORD.

Ezekiel, *mar.* 144.

WIMSLEY.

James, *fath.* 398.Child, not named, *born* 398.

WARI.

Charles A., *died* 354.Ester M., *int. m.* 393.John O., *died* 329.Prudence, *died* 400.Solomon, *mentioned* 345.Solmit, *mar.* 152.William, *mar.* 371.

WARNER.

Samuel, *mar.* 66.Samuel H., *mar.* 382.

WARREN.

Abigail, *born* 295, *mar.* 383, *mo.*

282, 328.

Abigail, *mar.* 252, 358.Adams F., *mar.* 408.Adeline E., *born* 282, *died* 282, 424.Charles, *died* 412.Charles C., *born* 311.Cyrus, *int. m.* 390, *fath.* 295, 307,

311.

Cyrus T., *born* 307.Dorcas, *died* 437.Edward E., *born* 307.Ephraim, *fath.* 412.Homer, *int. m.* 392.James, *fath.* 426, *hus.* 341.Joseph A., *int. m.* 394.Mary, *int. m.* 386.Mary E., *born* 404.Mary P., *mo.* 404.Nancy, *mo.* 295, 307, 311.Nathan, *mar.* 366.Nathan H., *born* 307, *mar.* 408,*fath.* 404.Reuben, *died* 426.Rufus, *mar.* 383.Ruth, *mar.* 65.Sarah, *int. m.* 388.Sarah A., *died* 328.Silas, *fath.* 282, 328, 424.Susan, *mar.* 372, *died* 341, 347.Thomas R., *hus.* 437.William W., *born* 282.Mrs., *died* 424.

WATERS.

Phila, *mar.* 378.

WATKINS.

Relief, *mar.* 376.

WATSON.

Lucretia A., *int. m.* 392.

WATTS.

Charles F., *born* 401.Ebenezer, *hus.* 334.George, *died* 348.Horatio, *int. m.* 395.Horatio C., *fath.* 401, 402.Isaac, *fath.* 348, 398.Isaac H., *died* 348.Mary L., *born* 402, *mo.* 401, 402.Olive, *mo.* 398.Rebecca, *mo.* 343.Rebecca B., *int. m.* 394.Sarah, *died* 334.Susan M., *born* 398.William, *died* 437, *fath.* 348.

WEBSTER.

Samuel, *died* 347.

WEEKS.

Mary A., *int. m.* 392.Sabina R., *mar.* 380.

WEIR.

Andrew A., *born* 319, *died* 354.Andrew J., *died* 343.Elizabeth J., *born* 319.Elmira, *mo.* 319, 354.Elmira A., *born* 319, *mar.* 409.Elmira J., *died* 427.James, *mar.* 372, *died* 343, *fath.*

319, 343, 354, 427.

Maria J., *born* 319.Mary A., *born* 319.

WELCH.

Abigail, *mo.* 174.John, *born* 174.Thomas, *fath.* 174.

WELLINGTON.

Betsy, *died* 355.Catherine, *born* 267, *mar.* 367.Cyrus, *born* 267, *int. m.* 388.Elisha, *int. m.* 387, *died* 323, 355,*fath.* 267, 272, 286, *hus.* 336, 355.Eliza, *born* 286.George, *mar.* 359.

WELLINGTON (continued).

Jonas C., *born* 272.Keziah, *mar.* 237.Leonora, *born* 267, *mar.* 366.Lucy, *died* 336, *mo.* 267, 272, *wife*

323.

Roxalania, *born* 267.

WELLS.

Elizabeth, *mar.* 26.Henry, *born* 289.

WENTWORTH.

David H., *born* 292.Edwin, *born* 290.Mary A., *mar.* 377.Rebecca, *died* 346, *mo.* 299, 292.Thomas, *fath.* 290, 292, *hus.* 346.

WESSON.

Abel, *born* 229.Abigail, *born* 122, 201, *mar.* 152,184, *mo.* 116, 122, 127, 129, 136,

140, 143, 148, 174, 179.

Abraham, *born* 148.Benjamin, *born* 136, 218, *died* 128.Beulah, *born* 140, *died* 143.Charles, *mar.* 358.Cuming, *born* 219.Eli, *born* 207.Elizabeth, *born* 180.Ephraim, *born* 225, 231.Esther, *died* 417, *mo.* 193, 201, 210,

214, 219, 225, 229, 234, 238.

Eunice, *born* 224, *mo.* 196, 200,

207, 218, 224.

Hannah, *born* 182, *mar.* 144, *mo.*

118, 128, 136, 157.

Helen, *born* 214.Hepzibah, *born* 136, 157, *died* 143.Joanna, *mar.* 152.John, *born* 179, 200.Joseph, *born* 196, *fath.* 196, 200,

207, 218, 224.

Lucinda, *mar.* 383.Lucy, *born* 193.Lydia, *born* 172, *mo.* 172, 180, 182.Mary, *born* 174, *int. m.* 386, *mar.*

144, 242.

Nathan, *died* 417.Reuben, *born* 234, 238.Ruth, *mar.* 166.Samuel, *born* 196.Sarah, *born* 118, *mar.* 184.Stephen, *mar.* 166, *fath.* 118, 128,

136, 157, 172, 180, 182.

Timothy, *born* 116, 129, 210, *died*127, 418, 421, *fath.* 116, 122, 127,

129, 136, 140, 143, 148, 174, 179,

193, 201, 210, 214, 219, 225, 229,

234, 238, 417, 419, *hus.* 417.William, *born* 218.Zechariah, *mar.* 176.Child, not named, *died* 419.

WESTON.

Beulah, *mar.* 241.Franklin, *mar.* 381.Rebecca, *int. m.* 389.

WETHERBEE or WITHERBY.

Arna, *int. m.* 391.Charles J., *born* 292, *died* 426.Charles R., *mar.* 405.Cyrus, *born* 304.Daniel, *born* 297.Edmund, *died* 356.Edwin, *born* 397.Elijah, *born* 297.Eliza, *mar.* 408.Ephraim C., *born* 290, *int. m.* 394.John, *mar.* 46.Julia A., *int. m.* 393.Levi, *born* 297.Lewis, *born* 304, *died* 428, *fath.*

297, 304, 356, 397, 428.

Lucy, *mo.* 297, 304.Martha K., *mar.* 370.Mary J., *born* 296, *mar.* 385.Sarah, *died* 413, *mo.* 290, 292, 296,

297.

WETHERBEE or WITHERBY

(continued),
Solomon, *fath.* 290, 292, 296, 297,
426, *hus.* 413.
Child, not named, *died* 425.

WHEAT,

Aaron, *died* 8.
Abigail, *born* 81, *mar.* 89.
Benjamin, *born* 114, 188, *died* 114.
Betty, *born* 188.
Deborah, *born* 63.
Elizabeth, *born* 65, *died* 60.
Grace, *died* 116, *mo.* 154, 188.
Hannah, *born* 3, 5, *mar.* 19.
Jane, *died* 6.
John, *born* 5, 98, 188, *mar.* 146,
fath. 154, 188, *hus.* 416.
Joseph, *born* 76, 188, *mar.* 64, 175,
fath. 63, 65, 76, 81, 98, 99, 109,
114.
Josiah, *born* 99, *mar.* 161.
Joshua, *died* 70, *fath.* 23, *hus.* 60.
Lucy, *born* 188.
Lydia, *mar.* 166.
Moses, *died* 3, 58, 100, *fath.* 3, 5,
6, 8, 100, *hus.* 55.
Priscilla, *mo.* 63, 65, 76, 81, 98,
99, 109, 114.
Rebecca, *born* 5, *died* 100.
Samuel, *born* 3, 23, *mar.* 60, 106.
Sarah, *born* 154, *mar.* 18.
Solomon, *mar.* 222.
Tamzen, *died* 55, *mo.* 5, 6, 8.
Thomas, *born* 109, *mar.* 165, 231.

WHEELER,

Aaron, *born* 158, *mar.* 221.
Abba F., *born* 320.
Abel, *born* 139, 173, 271, *fath.* 271.
Abiel H., *born* 282, *int.* *m.* 391,
fath. 303, 307, 312, 320, 411.
Abigail, *born* 32, 44, 80, 103, 113,
149, 210, 229, *mar.* 52, 71, 130,
153, *died* 29, 93, *mo.* 41, 44, 49,
53, 61, 67, 99, 103, 108, 113, 118,
120, 124, 125, 129, 132, 136, 137,
141, 149, 240.
Abigail, *born* 81, 146, 180, *mar.*
237, *fath.* 146, 240.
Abner, *born* 164, 234, *mar.* 222,
int. *m.* 390, *fath.* 230, 234, 239,
244, 247, 249, 253, 256, 264.
Abraham, *born* 78, *mar.* 132, *fath.*
141.
Alice, *born* 262, *died* 3.
Alice A., *born* 402.
Almira, *born* 276, *mo.* 402, 405.
Alpheus, *died* 437.
Alvah G., *born* 402.
Amos, *born* 118, 155, 210, 230, 268,
277.
Ann, *born* 8, *died* 19, *mo.* 413.
Ann M., *mar.* 368, *mo.* 302.
Anna, *born* 82, 180, 240, *mar.* 130,
362, *died* 111, *mo.* 299.
Anna M., *mo.* 287.
Artemas, *born* 240, 249, *fath.* 437.
Asa, *born* 234, 253.
Avis M., *born* 297.
Azubah, *mo.* 288, 289, 293.
Barzillai, *died* 354.
Benjamin, *born* 38, 72, 150, 247,
mar. 132, *died* 434, *fath.* 140,
143, 159, 158, 164, 169, 178, 180,
199, 206, 218, *hus.* 415, 433.
Betsey, *born* 263, *mar.* 301, 367,
370, *int.* *m.* 385, *mo.* 286, 302, 303.
Betty, *born* 182, 220, 271.
Beulah, *born* 150, 202, *died* 196.
Caleb H., *born* 322.
Caroline, *born* 280.
Cata, *born* 211.
Catherine, *born* 125, *died* 26, *mo.* 4.
Charles, *born* 130, 287, 303.
Charles P., *born* 307.
Cyrus, *born* 257, 268, *int.* *m.* 389,
fath. 299, 308.

WHEELER (continued),

Daniel, *born* 67, 119, 182, 219, 247,
281, *int.* *m.* 386, 387, *died* 331,
fath. 275, 277, 278, 279, 281, 285,
287, 425.
David, *born* 68, 125, 202, 254, 285,
mar. 198, *died* 326, 328, 418,
fath. 137, 141, 202, 207, 212, 219,
227, 230, 234, 254, 257, 262, 268,
273, *hus.* 341, 422, *mentioned* 424.
Deborah, *born* 52, *died* 69, *mo.* 150,
153, 156, 164, 167, 172, 181.
Deliverance, *born* 36, *mar.* 35,
fath. 36.
Dolly, *born* 182, *mo.* 303, 310, 315,
320, 322, 356, 400, 402, 411.
Dorcas, *born* 34, 48, 88, *mar.* 33,
375, *died* 90, *mo.* 86, 88, 90, 91,
99, 105, 113, 118, 121.
Dorothy, *born* 38, 87, 101, 186, 199,
271, *mar.* 175, 241, *died* 88, *mo.*
82, 87, 88, 92, 101, 182, 190, *wife*
143.
Ebenezer, *born* 25, 86, 200, *mar.*
66, *died* 171, 196, *fath.* 80, 83,
86, 90, 99, 105, *hus.* 206.
Edmund, *born* 126.
Edward, *born* 14, 45, 399, *mar.* 44,
died 127, *fath.* 45, 51, 54, 68, 73,
77, 80, 85, *hus.* 143.
Edwin, *born* 299, *mar.* 405, *fath.*
399, 402, 405.
Eirene, *mar.* 406.
Elbert, *born* 402.
Elbridge, *born* 302, 315, *died* 426.
Elbridge L., *born* 397.
Eleazer, *born* 94, *died* 94.
Eleazer B., *int.* *m.* 392.
Elenor, *born* 420, 291, 294, *mar.*
383, *died* 416, *mo.* 291, 294, 295,
301, 315.
Elijah, *born* 202, *died* 196, 335.
Eliphalet, *born* 264.
Elisha, *born* 253, *int.* *m.* 389, *fath.*
291, 294, 295, 301, 315, 427, 428,
mentioned 373, 376, 383.
Eliza K., *born* 322, *died* 355, 356.
Elizabeth, *born* 10, 11, 20, 28, 33,
48, 61, 67, 103, 120, 136, 178, 182,
193, 230, 236, 299, *mar.* 7, 21,
25, 70, 191, 242, 406, *died* 3, 183,
mo. 10, 11, 12, 17, 19, 21, 33, 34,
38, 41, 48, 53, 230, 234, 239, 244,
247, 249, 253, 256, 264, 299, 308.
Ellen, *int.* *m.* 394.
Emma F., *died* 413.
Ephraim, *born* 3, 22, 53, 121, 137,
158, 235, *mar.* 46, 145, 221, 359,
died 3, 55, 127, 330, 411, 412,
fath. 3, 48, 53, 150, 158, 229,
235, 243, 257, 273, 280, 282, *hus.*
351.
Esther, *born* 22, 54, 100, 178, 227,
mar. 46, 176, 359, *mo.* 167, 173,
178, 197, 203, 211, 220.
Eunice, *born* 164, *died* 164.
Eunice W., *born* 302.
Everett A., *born* 314.
Ezra, *born* 94, *mar.* 176, *fath.* 180,
182, 187, 196, 197, 202.
Fanny, *born* 402, *died* 411.
Fanny W., *born* 400.
Francis, *born* 45, 112, 119, 248,
279, *mar.* 151, *int.* *m.* 388, *died*
111, 244, *fath.* 111, 112, 116, 119,
124, 128, 130, 135, 139, 154, 156,
164, 169, 178, 235, 236, 247, 289,
291, 297, 302, 314, 349, 418, *hus.*
143, 223, 428.
Francis A., *born* 291.
Franklin, *born* 288.
Gardner, *born* 299, *int.* *m.* 395,
fath. 402, 405.
George, *born* 150, *mar.* 42, 101,
fath. 3, 4, 41, 44, 49, 53, 61, 67,
hus. 26, 29, 93.

WHEELER (continued),

George F., *born* 320.
Gershom, *born* 99.
Grace, *born* 124, 219, *mar.* 198,
mo. 219, 225, 229, 234, 239, 247.
Hadassa, *born* 262.
Hailey, *born* 206.
Hannah, *born* 9, 53, 59, 114, 141,
169, 212, 245, 285, 301, 302, *mar.*
13, 236, 357, 369, 370, 384, *died* —
9, 16, *mo.* 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 16,
59, 63, 67, 73, 78, 119, 275, 278,
281, 285, 287, 425, *wife* 331, *men-*
tioned 14.
Hannah S., *born* 287, *mar.* 381.
Harriet, *mo.* 303, 307, 312, 320, 411.
Harriet L., *born* 312.
Harvey, *born* 405.
Heber, *born* 273.
Helen, *born* 219.
Henry A., *born* 280, *int.* *m.* 391,
died 355, *fath.* 303, 310, 315,
320, 322, 355, 356, 400, 402, 411.
Henry L., *born* 303.
Hezibah, *born* 199, 218, *mar.* 256.
Hersey B. G., *born* 302.
Hezekiah, *born* 49, *mar.* 131, *fath.*
133, 136.
Horace, *born* 291.
Irene, *born* 299, *mar.* 406.
Isaac, *born* 3, 286, *mar.* 48, *fath.*
49, 52, 59.
Jacob, *born* 53.
James, *born* 53, 105, 265, 303, *fath.*
114, 117, 125.
Jane, *born* 37, 122, *died* 3, 344.
Jemima, *born* 49, *mo.* 103.
Jeremiah, *born* 73, 167, *mar.* 146,
died 418, *fath.* 167, 173, 178, 197,
203, 211, 220, *hus.* 159.
Jerusha, *born* 86, 147, *mar.* 175,
died 87.
Jesse, *born* 212, *int.* *m.* 387, *died*
331, *fath.* 278, *hus.* 328.
Joanna, *born* 16, 24, 41, 72, *mo.* 65,
66, 72.
Joel, *born* 174, 295, *mar.* 407,
fath. 102, 405.
John, *born* 3, 13, 26, 67, 82,
135, 156, 291, 299, 300, *mar.* 10,
21, 26, 78, 145, 221, *died* 42, 128,
143, 245, *fath.* 11, 12, 14, 10, 17,
19, 22, 23, 25, 26, 32, 33, 34, 36,
41, 54, 82, 87, 88, 92, 101, 104, 150,
153, 156, 164, 167, 172, 181, 397,
hus. 69, 110, 120, 144, 344.
John H., *fath.* 392, 303.
Jonas, *born* 47, 99, 140, 186, 264,
280, *mar.* 76, 255, *fath.* 78, 95,
104, 109, 114, 118, 122, 125, 133,
139.
Joseph, *born* 3, 8, 23, 24, 31, 34,
40, 41, 42, 64, 111, 149, 247, *mar.*
24, 64, 176, *died* 3, 19, 143, *fath.*
3, 4, 25, 33, 37, 40, 64, 67, 73, 76,
81, 86, 87, 94, 100, 105, 111, 112,
115, 120, 124, 129, 132, 133, 137,
141, 147, 149, 155, *hus.* 3, 15, 171,
mentioned 11.
Joseph C., *born* 289.
Joshua, *born* 10, 41, *died* 12, *fath.*
10, 11, 12, *mentioned* 191.
Joshua S., *born* 297, *int.* *m.* 394,
fath. 413.
Josiah, *born* 19, 33, 63, 92, 163,
182, *mar.* 152, *fath.* 163, 180,
199, 218, 219, 346, *hus.* 324.
Josiah H., *born* 236, *died* 425,
fath. 265.
Jotham, *born* 178, 257, *mar.* 368,
died 330, 413, *fath.* 243, 248, 257,
264, 288, 289, 293, 413, 422, 423,
hus. 332, *mentioned* 351.

WHEELER (continued),

Judah, born 118, died 121.
 Keziah, born 117, 249, died 346, 417, mo. 240, 245, 249, 253, 325.
 Lois, born 132, 153.
 Lois J., born 207, mar. 407.
 Love, born 119.
 Lovisa, born 271.
 Lucy, born 108, 137, 167, 197, 199, 218, 239, 278, mar. 161, 251, 400, int. m. 386, 388, died 328, 433, mo. 199, 206, 218, 278, 399.
 Lucy A., born 310.
 Lucy B., int. m. 396.
 Lydia, born 19, 39, 113, 125, 133, 169, 234, 259, mar. 36, 83, 98, 165, 190, 361, 371, mo. 39, 43, 47, 51, 61, 67, 72, 82, 89, 240, 245, 249, 250, 262, wife 94, 334.
 Lydia P., born 273, mar. 374.
 Marah, mo. 33.
 Maria, mo. 402, 405.
 Martha, born 73, 308, mar. 71, int. m. 395, died 245, mo. 141, 254, 257, 262, 268, 273.
 Martha R., born 271.
 Mary, born 3, 4, 8, 17, 20, 25, 34, 47, 59, 60, 61, 66, 83, 85, 113, 114, 116, 122, 132, 141, 157, 180, 182, 202, 235, 278, 295, mar. 12, 27, 43, 85, 101, 106, 131, 146, 166, 176, 185, 198, 204, 214, 237, 241, 364, 382, died 9, 13, 56, 128, 143, 159, 196, 206, 223, 324, 332, 346, 425, 428, mo. 8, 9, 10, 20, 34, 36, 37, 38, 40, 41, 42, 45, 47, 53, 80, 83, 86, 90, 99, 105, 108, 111, 112, 113, 114, 116, 117, 119, 121, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 130, 135, 139, 149, 163, 180, 181, 190, 193, 196, 199, 200, 202, 212, 219, 234, 235, 236, 247, 250, 253, 271, 309, 402, 405, 418, 435, wife 93, 171, 244, mentioned 11.
 Mary E., born 405.
 Mary H., mo. 277, 279.
 Mary J., born 303.
 Mary W., born 251, 286, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979, 980, 981, 982, 983, 984, 985, 986, 987, 988, 989, 990, 991, 992, 993, 994, 995, 996, 997, 998, 999, 1000.
 Mercy, born 146, 147, died 205, mo. 12, 125, 133, 137, 146, 150, 155.
 Mercy W., born 250.
 Meriam, born 76, 135, 236, mar. 159.
 Millison, born 125.
 Mitty, mo. 266.
 Molly, born 178.
 Nabby, born 240.
 Nancy, born 301, mar. 406.
 Nathan, born 51, 118, 163, 180, 245, mar. 175, 255.
 Nathan H., born 405.
 Nathaniel, born 53, 54, 109, 130, 136, died 19, 104, 128, fath. 136, 141.
 Nehemiah, born 105, int. m. 387.
 Noah, born 178, 246, mar. 241, 368, died 348, fath. 246, 248, 250, 257, 263, 263, 287, 299, 302, 426, hus. 342.
 Noah J., born 302, died 349.
 Obadiah, born 17, mar. 16, 54, died 15, fath. 3, 4, 6, 17, 19, 21, 24, 26, 28, 34, 38, 41, 59, 63, 67, 73, hus. 6.
 Olive, born 118, 236, 277.
 Oliver, born 155, died 422, fath. 250, 253, 418, hus. 332.
 Patty, born 244, 257, int. m. 387, wife 328.
 Peregrine, born 73.
 Persis, born 186, mo. 186, 210.
 Peter, born 61, 133, 190, 285, died 352, 333, fath. 119, 285, 332, 337.
 Phebe, born 120, 285, mo. 285, 332, 337, wife 333.

WHEELER (continued),

Phineas, born 67, 164, 240, int. m. 387, died 334, fath. 240, 245, 249, 250, 262, 276, 280, hus. 352.
 Polly, born 248, 262, 271, mar. 371, died 422, mo. 265.
 Rachel, born 33, 129.
 Rebecca, born 4, 10, 17, 80, 95, 141, 158, 172, 180, 207, 229, 236, 249, 265, 315, 320, mar. 13, 124, 215, 242, died 76, 341, 415, mo. 140, 143, 150, 158, 164, 169, 178, 180, 182, 187, 196, 197, 202, 207, 212, 219, 227, 230, 234, wife 326.
 Rebecca E., born 275, mar. 375.
 Rebecca L., died 423.
 Reuben, born 124.
 Rhoda, born 124, 236, mar. 176, int. m. 386.
 Richard, born 16, mar. 101, died 56, fath. 103.
 Roger, born 141.
 Ruth, born 3, 17, 25, 117, 236, mar. 12, 17, 74, 153, died 418, mo. 19, 55, 107, 120, 132, 137, wife 19.
 Sally, born 250, 257, mar. 366, died 423, mo. 276, 280.
 Samson, mar. 177.
 Samuel, born 4, 11, 24, 86, 91, 107, 137, 156, mar. 17, 32, 62, 85, 237, died 29, 90, 93, 324, 325, 347, fath. 20, 25, 34, 38, 41, 45, 53, 65, 66, 72, 86, 88, 90, 91, 99, 105, 113, 118, 121, 240, 245, 249, 253, 325, 335, 417, hus. 346.
 Sarah, born 3, 5, 8, 12, 32, 44, 49, 51, 67, 73, 99, 104, 115, 141, 147, 154, 167, 181, 187, 202, 229, 243, 271, 293, 308, mar. 8, 12, 14, 35, 52, 78, 96, 101, 161, 176, 185, 215, 367, 369, 382, int. m. 392, died 15, 19, 69, 77, 110, 120, 143, 144, 159, 171, 182, 196, 223, 332, 342, 422, mo. 4, 5, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 17, 19, 31, 32, 36, 38, 41, 42, 44, 45, 48, 49, 51, 52, 53, 54, 59, 60, 61, 64, 67, 68, 69, 73, 76, 77, 80, 81, 85, 86, 87, 94, 95, 100, 104, 105, 109, 111, 112, 114, 115, 118, 122, 124, 125, 133, 136, 137, 139, 141, 147, 154, 155, 156, 157, 164, 167, 169, 172, 178, 182, 183, 229, 235, 243, 246, 248, 250, 257, 262, 263, 264, 273, 280, 282, 413, wife 68, 82, 127, 128, 143, 330, mentioned 3.
 Sarah E., born 310, 320.
 Seth, born 186, 303.
 Silas, born 186.
 Simeon H., born 247, mar. 364, fath. 286.
 Simon, born 190, 202, mar. 145, 251, died 347, fath. 182, 190.
 Solomon, born 139, mar. 221, died 128.
 Sophia, mar. 408, mo. 291.
 Stephen, born 45, fath. 107.
 Susan, mar. 385, mo. 4, 6, 289, 291, 297, 302, 314, 349.
 Susan Elvira, born 289, mar. 406.
 Susanna, born 6, 34, 239, 256, mar. 78, died 6.
 Tabitha, born 41, mar. 87, mo. 146.
 Tetty, born 219.
 Thankful, born 25, mar. 50.
 Thomas, born 9, 10, 36, 42, 108, 172, 197, 199, mar. 9, 20, 40, died 19, 57, 68, 347, 435, fath. 3, 5, 8, 9, 10, 11, 13, 17, 19, 20, 22, 24, 31, 42, 44, 48, 53, 55, 57, 60, 76, 108, 113, 116, 117, 119, 121, 126, 127, 130, 135, 149, 435, hus. 19, 110.

WHEELER (continued),

Timothy, born 11, 13, 43, 90, 108, 182, 234, 262, mar. 15, 36, 98, 153, 161, 241, 381, int. m. 389, died 12, 23, 55, 94, 117, 422, 432, fath. 3, 8, 9, 10, 39, 43, 47, 51, 61, 67, 72, 82, 89, 99, 103, 108, 113, 118, 120, 325, 132, 137, 157, 167, 172, 174, 178, 182, 183, 190, 193, 196, 200, 291, hus. 3, 56, 182, 196, 223.
 Timothy A., born 285.
 Uriah, born 21.
 Wareham, born 150, 266, fath. 219, hus. 222.
 Warren, born 299, died 354.
 Willard, born 137.
 William, born 12, 38, 133, 137, 203, 219, 225, 285, mar. 9, 92, 215, 357, 381, died 26, 337, 413, 415, fath. 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 16, 38, 41, 45, 49, 53, 56, 61, 67, 69, 73, 122, 125, 133, 137, 146, 159, 155, 219, 225, 229, 234, 239, 247, 266, 399, hus. 159, 205, mentioned 14.
 William H., born 289.
 Zebediah, fath. 42, 47.
 Zechariah, born 112, 181, mar. 176, died 420, fath. 181, 196, 202, 212, 219, 234.
 Child, not named, born 3, 399, died 3, 351, 427, 428.
 Miss B., died 421.
 Mrs., died 420.
 WHEELLOCK, Benjamin, died 330.
 Jonathan, int. m. 387, hus. 326.
 Josiah, mar. 363.
 Lucy, mar. 370, died 326.
 Thankful, mar. 372.
 WHEELDON, Frederick, born 404.
 Juliet R., mo. 404.
 William W., fath. 404.
 WHIPPLE, Emeline, mar. 380.
 Sukey, int. m. 385.
 WHITCOMB, Azubah, mar. 368.
 David, mar. 50.
 Elizabeth, mar. 54.
 Jonathan, mar. 76.
 Kathryn, mar. 46.
 Luther G., mar. 383.
 Miranda, died 413.
 WHITE, Abigail, int. m. 388.
 Ammi, mar. 356, fath. 261, 262, 264, 265, 271.
 Ann, died 26.
 Anna, mar. 16, mentioned 435.
 Anne, born 112.
 Betsey, born 256, mar. 366.
 Charles, born 265.
 Cornelius, born 78.
 Cyrus, born 271.
 Daniel A., mar. 366.
 Deborah, wife 346.
 Dorothy, born 125.
 Elizabeth, mar. 16, int. m. 386, mo. 26, 99, 105, 112, 115, 125.
 Emily H., born 301.
 Esther, died 326, mo. 256, 259.
 George, born 262.
 Harry, born 261.
 John, born 77, 289, mar. 70, 152, 242, int. m. 387, died 77, 346, fath. 77, 78, 256, 259, hus. 326.
 Joseph, mar. 376, fath. 301.
 Mark, fath. 99, 105, 112, 115, 125.
 Mary, born 99, mo. 261, 262, 264, 265, 271, 402.
 Mary A., mo. 301.
 Nancy, born 284.
 Prudence, mar. 87, mo. 77, 78.
 Samuel, born 115, mar. 251.

WHITE (continued),

Sarah, *mar.* 8.
Thomas, *born* 105, *mar.* 221, 254.
Walter A., *born* 402, *fath.* 402.
Zilpah, *died* 338.
Mrs., *died* 421.

WHITING,

Andrew, *fath.* 311, 314.
Andrew E., *born* 311.
Anna M., *born* 291.
Anne, *born* 96, *died* 98.
Betsey, *mar.* 366.
Cotton, *born* 186.
Grace, *mar.* 361.
Hannah, *mo.* 291, 295.
Henry L., *born* 311.
John, *born* 90, 93, 436, *died* 90, 436, *fath.* 90, 93, 96, 98, 99, 100, *hus.* 127, *mentioned* 89, 90, 92, 96, 98, 107, 123, 124, 139, 131, 144, 176.

John L., *born* 190.
Joseph, *died* 340.
Lake, *born* 186, *died* 182.
Louisa J., *born* 295.
Lucy, *born* 167, *mo.* 311, 314.
Lucy B., *born* 314.
Lydia, *born* 194, 262, *died* 339, 351, *mo.* 156, 167, 182, 186, 190, 194, 207, 258, 262, 326, *wife* 338.
Martha, *died* 354.
Mary, *born* 90, 156, *mar.* 131, 221, *died* 127, 346, *mo.* 90, 93, 96, 98, 99, 100, 186.
Samuel, *int. m.* 390, *fath.* 428.
Sarah, *born* 99.
Sarah E., *born* 311.
Stephen, *born* 100, *fath.* 186.
Thomas, *born* 93, 258, *mar.* 152, 254, *died* 326, 338, *fath.* 156, 167, 182, 186, 190, 194, 207, 258, 262, 326, 340, 346, 351, 354, *hus.* 339, *mentioned* 191, 192, 198, 204, 214, 215, 221, 222, 231, 237, 241.
William, *born* 207, 291, *mar.* 369, *fath.* 291, 295.
Child, not named, *died* 428.

WHITMAN,

Hannah, *int. m.* 388.
Joseph, *mar.* 383, *mentioned* 384.
Susannah, *mar.* 360.

WHITMARSH,

Hannah C., *mar.* 408.

WHITNEY,

Abigail, *born* 246, *mo.* 246.
Abijah, *mar.* 367.
Abraham, *mar.* 241.
Amos, *mar.* 260.
Benjamin, *died* 342.
Caroline A., *born* 321.
Charles, *mar.* 375, *int. m.* 386.
Cyrus, *born* 246.
Daniel, *born* 75.
Dorothy, *mo.* 37.
Eliazer, *fath.* 37.
Elisha F., *born* 235.
Hannah, *mar.* 362.
Isaiah, *mar.* 241.
James, *fath.* 355.
John, *born* 246.
John M., *mar.* 408.
Jonathan, *died* 128, *fath.* 72, 75.
Joseph, *born* 246, *mar.* 383.
Levi, *mar.* 373, *fath.* 238.
Lois, *born* 194, *died* 183, 421.
Lucy, *born* 194, *int. m.* 389.
Lydia, *mar.* 161.
Martha, *mo.* 183, 193, 194, 235.
Mary, *born* 37.
Nathan, *died* 427.
Prentiss, *mar.* 370.
Richard, *int. m.* 387.
Samuel, *fath.* 246.
Samuel A., *born* 246.
Sarah, *born* 194, 238, 246, *mo.* 72, 75, 238, 321, *wife* 128.

WHITNEY (continued),

Sarah A., *int. m.* 393.
Sarah L., *born* 321.
Solomon, *born* 193, *fath.* 183, 193, 194, 235.
Sophia, *int. m.* 392.
Thomas, *mar.* 62, *mentioned* 375.
Timothy, *born* 72.
William, *born* 246, *int. m.* 387, *fath.* 321.
William J., *died* 412.
William S., *mar.* 382.
Zacchens, *mar.* 131.
Child, not named, *died* 355, 427.

WHITTAKER,

Abigail, *mar.* 43.
David, *born* 72, *mar.* 70, 145, *died* 415, 420, *fath.* 72, 78, 90, 94, 433, *hus.* 127, 423, 432, 433.
Elizabeth, *born* 90, 94, *mar.* 144, *died* 60.
Ephraim, *born* 78, *died* 323.
Hannah, *mar.* 54, *died* 143, 423, *mo.* 78, 82, 433.
John, *mar.* 64.
Jonas, *born* 82.
Jonathan, *fath.* 40.
Mary, *born* 94, *mar.* 25, 33, 191, *mo.* 90.
Mercy, *born* 94, *mar.* 145, *died* 127, 432, *mo.* 72, 78, 94.
Nathaniel, *fath.* 78, 82, *hus.* 143.
Oliver, *died* 433.
Samuel, *mar.* 131.
Sarah, *born* 40, *mo.* 40.
William, *born* 78.

WHITEMORE,

Aaron, *born* 77.
Abigail, *born* 137, *mar.* 242, *mo.* 124, 137, 141, 148, 153, 156, 160, 169.
Benjamin, *born* 41, 141, *mar.* 36, *died* 128, *fath.* 39, 41, 46, 51, 63, 67, 72, 74, 77, 119, 125, 134, 138, 144, *hus.* 158.
Deborah, *mo.* 178.
Elizabeth, *mar.* 361.
Esther, *born* 67, 124, 173, *mar.* 166, *died* 74, 158, 171, *mo.* 39, 41, 46, 51, 63, 67, 72, 74, 77, 173, *wife* 128.
Grace, *born* 51.
Huldah, *born* 137.
Jacob, *mar.* 166, 176, 190, *fath.* 173, 178, *hus.* 171.
Jeremiah, *mar.* 165.
Joel, *born* 72, 119.
Jonathan, *born* 178.
Joseph, *mar.* 60.
Mary, *born* 39, 148.
Mehitabel, *born* 63, 156, *mar.* 161, *died* 160.
Nathaniel, *born* 46, 153, *fath.* 124, 137, 141, 148, 153, 156, 160, 169.
Ruhamah, *born* 134, *died* 144, *mo.* 119, 125, 134, 138, 144, *wife* 128.
Sarah, *born* 125, 153, 169, *died* 153.
Submit, *born* 138.

WHITTINE,

Mary, *mar.* 96.

WIGGINS,

Henry, *died* 346.

WIGLEY,

Edmond, *died* 56.
Mary, *mar.* 44, *wife* 56.

WILBUR,

Sally, *mo.* 404.
Samuel, *fath.* 404.
Child, not named, *born* 404.

WILCOCKSON,

John, *born* 26, *mar.* 26, *fath.* 26.

WILD,

Charles, *fath.* 399.
Eliza T., *mo.* 399.
Helen L., *born* 399.

WILDER,

Abel, *mar.* 361.
Betsey, *int. m.* 387.
John, *born* 312, *fath.* 312, *mentioned* 380, 381, 382.
Mary, *int. m.* 387.
Mary W. F., *mo.* 312.

WILEY,

John, *mar.* 408.

WILKINS,

Clarissa, *mar.* 374.
Jonathan, *mar.* 80.
Luther, *mar.* 370, *died* 339.
Maria, *mar.* 380.
Nancy, *int. m.* 389.
Sally, *wife* 339.

WILLARD,

Abovehope, *born* 5.
Adeline M., *int. m.* 393.
Benjamin, *mar.* 145.
Caroline F., *mar.* 383.
Daniel, *born* 9.
David, *born* 48.
Dorcas, *mar.* 60.
Elizabeth, *mar.* 8.
Henry, *born* 8, *mar.* 46.
John, *born* 8, 115, *mar.* 46, *died* 110, *fath.* 48, 51, 61, 72.
Jonathan, *born* 51, 108, *fath.* 108, 115, 118, *hus.* 121.
Josiah, *born* 118, *mar.* 8.
Mary, *born* 8, *mo.* 5, 8, 9, 48, 51, 61, 72, *wife* 110.
Mercy, *born* 61.
Samuel, *mentioned* 40.
Sarah, *born* 3, *died* 121, *mo.* 108, 115, 118.
Simon, *born* 3, 5, 72, *fath.* 3, 5, 8, 9, *mentioned* 1, 6, 7.

WILLIAMS,

Asa, *fath.* 425.
Benjamin, *born* 208, *mar.* 237.
Daniel, *born* 277, *int. m.* 386, *died* 277.
Eliza, *mar.* 379.
Elizabeth, *born* 276, *mar.* 70, *died* 325, *mo.* 126, 321, 158.
Ephraim S., *born* 277.
George S., *born* 277, *died* 277.
Hannah, *born* 132, *died* 158.
Henry H., *hus.* 334.
Huldah, *mo.* 276, 325, *wife* 339.
James, *mar.* 221.
Jeremiah, *mar.* 251, *fath.* 243.
John, *born* 276, *died* 339, *fath.* 126, 132, 158, 276, 325.
Joseph, *mar.* 145.
Lucy, *born* 243, *mo.* 243.
Mary, *born* 126, *mar.* 175, *died* 327, *mo.* 277, 327.
Mary A., *born* 276, 277, *int. m.* 389.
Nathaniel, *mar.* 176.
Oliver, *int. m.* 386, *fath.* 277, 327.
Sally, *died* 334.
Child, not named, *died* 425.

WILLIAMSON,

Thomas, *mar.* 365.

WILLIS,

Abi, *born* 304, *int. m.* 388, *died* 354.
Amanda M., *int. m.* 395.
Columbia, *int. m.* 393.
Dolly, *int. m.* 385.
Jesse, *fath.* 295, 298, 304, 343, 346.
Joel, *mar.* 365.
John H., *died* 356.
Lydia, *mo.* 295, 298, 304, 343.
Lydia A., *mar.* 407.
Mary, *born* 295, *died* 346.
Reuben, *died* 353.
Samuel, *born* 298, *int. m.* 391, *died* 343.
Stephen, *mar.* 198.

WILLISTON,

Josiah, *mar.* 251.

WILMOT,

Anna, *born* 403.
 Harriet B., *mar.* 407.
 Myron, *mar.* 407, *fath.* 403.
 Sarah P., *mo.* 403.

WILSON,

Calvin, *mar.* 375.
 Charles, *fath.* 400.
 Cornelia E., *born* 319.
 Deborah, *mo.* 135, 137, 146, 150, 159, 170.

Dorcas, *mar.* 48.
 Elizabeth, *mar.* 62.
 Ephraim, *mar.* 242.
 Everett J., *born* 398.
 F. J., *int. m.* 395.
 George, *int. m.* 396.

Hannah, *born* 43, 137, *mar.* 93, 185, *wife* 144.

Harriet, *mo.* 400.

John, *mar.* 47.

Louisa, *mo.* 319.

Mariah, *died* 356.

Mary E., *born* 400.

Orin, *born* 319, *fath.* 319.

Pebe, *born* 150, *mar.* 214.

Priscilla, *born* 48, *mar.* 96.

Rebecca, *mar.* 359, *int. m.* 386.

Ruth, *born* 146.

Samuel, *born* 33, *mar.* 106, *died* 435.

Sarah, *born* 40, 170, *mar.* 222, *died* 29, 57, 93, 206, *mo.* 33, 40, 43, 48, 53.

Stephen, *born* 156.

Sylvester, *fath.* 398.

William, *born* 53, 135, *mar.* 27, 93, 198, *died* 144, *fath.* 33, 40, 43, 48, 53, 135, 137, 146, 150, 156, 170, 198, 93, *mentioned* 30.

WINCH,

Abigail, *mar.* 357.

Ebenezer, *mar.* 251.

WINCHESTER,

Charles, *mar.* 375.

Nathan, *mar.* 166.

WINN,

Abiel J., *born* 280.

Abigail, *died* 428.

Adeline, *mar.* 379.

Alden, *born* 292.

Eliza A., *mar.* 376.

Lucy J., *born* 296, *mar.* 406.

Mary, *mar.* 374, *mo.* 277, 280, 292, 296.

Peter, *fath.* 277, 280, 292, 296, 428.

Sarah, *born* 277, *mar.* 378.

Zachariah, *mar.* 46.

Child, not named, *died* 424.

WINSHIP,

Abigail, *mar.* 80.

Francis, *fath.* 163.

Lydia, *int. m.* 390.

Mary, *mar.* 11, 52.

Patience, *mo.* 163.

Priscilla, *born* 163.

Rebecca, *mar.* 252.

WINSLOW,

William, *born* 259.

WINTER,

Elizabeth, *mar.* 45.

WINTROP,

Stephen, *mentioned* 1.

WISE,

James, *mar.* 370.

WISWELL,

John P., *mar.* 363.

WITHERBY, see WETHERBEE.

WITHERELL,

Joel, *int. m.* 390.

Martha M., *int. m.* 391.

WODELL,

Ursula, *mar.* 6.

WOLCOTT, see WALCOTT.

WOOD,

Aaron, *mar.* 215.

Abel, *born* 224.

Abigail, *born* 3, 48, 102, 103, *mar.* 13, *died* 437, *mo.* 329, 344, *wife* 323, *mentioned* 127.

Abigail F., *died* 344.

Abraham, *born* 25, 44, *mar.* 89, *died* 57, *fath.* 36, 38, 44, 48, 57, 83, 87, 88, 94, 99, 102, 104, 107, 114, *mentioned* 30.

Albert E., *born* 302.

Amos, *born* 142, 224, 233, 272, *mar.* 214, *int. m.* 386, *died* 327, *fath.* 218, 224, 229, 233, 244, 272, 285, *hus.* 327.

Amy, *born* 229, *mar.* 357.

Anna, *born* 229, *died* 436.

Anne, *born* 76, 114.

Augustus, *died* 441.

Benjamin, *born* 211, *fath.* 211.

Betsey, *born* 283, *mar.* 370, *died* 283, 324, 330, *mo.* 283, 324.

Caroline, *born* 283, *mar.* 375.

Catherine, *born* 114.

Charles, *born* 309.

Cornelius, *born* 83.

Daniel, *born* 207, *mar.* 356, *int. m.* 387, *died* 356, *fath.* 202, 265, 265, 267, 270, 279, 282, 285, 289, 322, 330, 423, *hus.* 324, 351.

Daniel H., *born* 302.

David, *born* 83, 272, 276, *died* 324.

Dorcas, *born* 60, 244, *mar.* 362.

Dorothy, *mar.* 191, *died* 327, 426, *mo.* 218, 224, 229, 233, 244, *wife* 327.

Ebenezer, *mar.* 371, 379, *int. m.* 390, *fath.* 344, 426, 427, *hus.* 336, 437.

Edward F., *born* 297.

Elijah, *born* 243, 262, 297, *mar.* 370, 383, 405, *died* 246, 418, *fath.* 207, 304, 309, 341, *hus.* 356.

Elizabeth, *born* 22, 38, 87, *mar.* 44, 89, *died* 94, 120, 356, *mo.* 32, 37, 38, 48, 59, 88, 137, 140, 167, 180, 193, 199, 211, 297, 304, 309.

Emma E., *born* 403.

Ephraim, *born* 52, 134, 203, 238, 267, 282, 283, *mar.* 198, 367, *died* 322, 334, 423, *fath.* 123, 134, 142, 150, 154, 158, 207, 212, 218, 220, 223, 227, 230, 238, 240, 243, 246, 322, 418, 434, *hus.* 329, 339, 417, *mentioned* 241, 242, 254, 260, 356, 359.

Ephraim J., *mar.* 407.

Esther, *died* 325, *mo.* 265, 272, 276, 278, 324.

Eunice, *born* 81, *int. m.* 387.

George, *died* 331.

Grace, *born* 154, *mar.* 165, 215, *mo.* 154.

Hannah, *born* 63, 83, 227, 230, 283, *died* 223, 246, 322, 324, 339, *mo.* 83, 87, 94, 102, 107, 262, 263, 265, 267, 270, 272, 285, 322, 423.

Hannah B., *born* 279.

Harriet, *int. m.* 392.

Helena, *born* 279.

Henry, *born* 272, 304, *mar.* 407, *fath.* 403.

Hezibah, *born* 233.

Hiram, *born* 285, *int. m.* 392.

Indiana, *mar.* 373.

Isaac, *mar.* 101, *died* 144, *fath.* 32, 38, 48, 111, 147, *hus.* 94.

Jacob, *born* 10, 46, *mar.* 43, *died* 104, *fath.* 46, 49, 52, 60, 63, 109, 120.

James, *born* 180, 193, 263, *mar.* 374, *died* 329, *fath.* 302, 314, 320.

James B., *born* 302.

Jane, *mo.* 84, 87, 91.

WOOD (continued),

John, *born* 24, 90, 167, 246, 297, *mar.* 20, 70, 237, *died* 121, 159, 338, *fath.* 22, 24, 25, 37, 59, 70, 75, 81, 87, 88, 90, 96, 103, 115, 121, 167, 180, 193, 199, *hus.* 120.

John F., *born* 320.

John H., *born* 283.

Jonas, *born* 180.

Jonathan, *born* 48, 120.

Joseph, *fath.* 154, *hus.* 430.

Josiah, *fath.* 76, 83.

Lorenzo F., *mar.* 407.

Love, *born* 88, *mentioned* 127.

Lucy, *born* 99, 193, *mar.* 242, *mo.* 180, 188, 193, 203, 212, 217, 224, 233, 239, 436.

Lydia, *born* 212.

Margaret, *died* 9.

Margaret F., *born* 314.

Martha, *born* 42, 96, 147, *mar.* 166, *mo.* 42, 46.

Mary, *born* 32, 44, 49, 70, 84, 109, 154, 265, *mar.* 8, 60, 70, 85, 376, *died* 10, 121, 329, 336, 417, 434, *mo.* 10, 46, 49, 52, 60, 63, 70, 75, 76, 81, 83, 87, 90, 96, 103, 109, 115, 120, 121, 123, 134, 142, 150, 154, 158, 207, 212, 218, 220, 223, 227, 230, 238, 240, 243, 246, 322, 418, 434, *wife* 17, 104, 159, 322.

Mary A., *mo.* 403.

Mary H., *born* 320.

Mehetabel, *born* 111.

Mercy, *born* 46.

Michael, *born* 103, 111, *died* 17, 103, *fath.* 3, 10.

Milicent, *born* 75, *mar.* 130, *died* 339, *wife* 334.

Milly, *born* 265, *died* 322.

Moses, *int. m.* 387, *fath.* 279.

Nancy, *mar.* 367.

Nathan, *born* 107, 199, 220, 265, 289, *mar.* 191, 359, 395, *int. m.* 393, *died* 331, *fath.* 205, 272, 276, 278, 324, 326, *hus.* 325.

Nathaniel, *died* 10.

Oliver, *born* 123, *mar.* 184, *fath.* 180, 188, 193, 203, 212, 217, 224, 233, 239, 436.

Parsis, *born* 212, *mar.* 365.

Peter, *born* 150.

Priscilla, *mar.* 18.

Rebecca, *born* 38, 91, 94, 158, 217, *mar.* 131, *died* 436, *mo.* 279.

Rispah, *mo.* 302, 314, 320.

Roxana, *born* 283, *mar.* 378.

Ruth, *born* 37, 87, 88, *died* 88.

Sally, *mar.* 369, *died* 353, *wife* 331, 338.

Samuel, *born* 44, 83, 87, 140, 147, 218, *mar.* 356, *fath.* 84, 87, 91, 137, 140, 329.

Sarah, *born* 36, 104, 109, 116, 137, *mar.* 145, 176, 367, *died* 110, 111, 351, *mo.* 36, 38, 44, 48, 57, 88, 94, 95, 98, 99, 100, 103, 104, 109, 110, 111, 114, 116, 279, 282, 285, 289, 339, *mentioned* 127.

Sarah E., *born* 302.

Silas, *born* 188.

Silence, *born* 109.

Stephen, *born* 218, 283, *mar.* 369, *int. m.* 385, *died* 338, *fath.* 283, 324, 331, 338, *hus.* 330, 353.

Susan C., *born* 278, *died* 278, 326.

Susanna, *born* 147, *mo.* 111, 147, *wife* 144.

Thomas, *born* 239.

Timothy B., *born* 285.

Tomson, *fath.* 42, 46.

William, *born* 59, 95, 116, 240, 270, 285, 304, *mar.* 90, *died* 15, 94, 111, 127, *fath.* 88, 94, 95, 98, 100, 103, 109, 110, 111, 116, *hus.* 9, 111.

William H., *died* 427.

WOOD (continued),

Zephaniah, *born* 115, *died* 323.
Zerviah, *born* 98, *died* 100.
Child, not named, *died* 426.
Mrs., *died* 426.

WOODIS,

Elener, *died* 56.
Elizabeth, *mar.* 27.
Ellen, *died* 28, *mo.* 9, 10, 12.
Hannah, *born* 9.
Henry, *died* 58, *fath.* 9, 10, 12, *hus.* 28, 56, 93.
John, *born* 9, *died* 12.
Mary, *born* 9, *mar.* 21.
Mellesent, *born* 9, *mar.* 32.
Sarah, *born* 10, *died* 29, 93, *mo.* 74, *wife* 58.

WOODMAN,

Sarah, *int. m.* 394.

WOODWARD,

Delia, *died* 437.
Ebenezer, *mar.* 371, *died* 339.
Eliza, *int. m.* 394.
Persis, *wife* 339.

WOOLLEY,

Abigail, *born* 61, *mar.* 163.
Christopher, *mar.* 6, 19, *died* 58, *fath.* 6, 19, *hus.* 15, 57.
Dorothy, *born* 64.
Elizabeth, *born* 49, 81, *mar.* 96, 98, 204, *mo.* 81, *wife* 94.
Eunice, *mar.* 21.
Hannah, *born* 6, 123, 154, *died* 6, *mo.* 139, 142, 154, 162.
John, *born* 130, *mar.* 79, *died* 94, *fath.* 81.
Jonathan, *born* 54.
Joseph, *born* 48, 53, 139, *mar.* 131, *fath.* 35, 41, 45, 49, 53, 60, 61, 64, 139, 142, 154, 162.
Lucy, *born* 114, *mar.* 161.
Mary, *born* 35, 86, 107, 123, 162, *mar.* 16, 184, *died* 57, 60, 416, *mo.* 107, 114, 120, 123, 130, 134, 147.
Nathan, *born* 142, *mar.* 185, *fath.* 192.
Rachel, *born* 45, 120, 134, *mar.* 92, *mo.* 35, 41, 45, 49, 53, 60, 61, 64.
Rebecca, *born* 6, 123, *died* 19, *mo.* 45, 48, 54, 62, 86, *wife* 87.
Ruth, *mar.* 36, 191.
Samuel, *born* 41, 62, *died* 434, *fath.* 107, 114, 120, 130, 134, 147, *hus.* 416.
Sarah, *born* 6, 147, 192, *mar.* 198, *mo.* 192.
Thomas, *born* 45, 123, *mar.* 45, 101, *died* 87, *fath.* 45, 48, 54, 62, 86, 123.
Ursilla, *died* 18, *mo.* 6.

WOOLSON,

Benjamin, *born* 282.
Ebenezer, *fath.* 282, 285, *hus.* 330.
Lydia, *born* 285, *died* 330, *mo.* 282, 285.

WOOSTER or WORCESTER,

Dolly, *died* 350.
Dorothy, *mar.* 41, 145.
Joseph, *mar.* 50.
Susanna, *mar.* 52.
Timothy, *mar.* 92.
Warren, *mar.* 373.

WORLING,

Elizabeth, *mar.* 183.

WORMWOOD,

Henry, *fath.* 16.
Jacob, *born* 16.
Joseph, *fath.* 15.
Mary, *born* 15, *mo.* 15, 16.

WRIGHT,

Aaron, *born* 192, *mar.* 256, 361, *died* 353, *fath.* 250, 256, 257, 264, *hus.* 322.
Abi, *int. m.* 388.

WRIGHT (continued),

Abigail, *born* 68, 253, *mo.* 217, 220, 231, 323, *wife* 323.
Abner, *born* 259, *mar.* 365, *fath.* 279.
Adelia D., *int. m.* 393.
Amos, *born* 147, 200, 217, *mar.* 214, *died* 205, 323, *fath.* 213, 217, 220, 231, 323, *hus.* 206.
Andrew C., *born* 296, *mar.* 384, *hus.* 438.
Anna, *mo.* 279.
Anthony, *born* 265, 297, *mar.* 372, *fath.* 294, 313, 314, 348, 349, 350, *hus.* 350.
Betsey, *born* 264.

Calvin, *mar.* 362, *died* 326, *fath.* 271, 273, 276, 423, 424.

Caroline, *born* 273, *died* 423.

Catherine, *born* 276, *mar.* 373.

Charles, *fath.* 412.

Charles H., *born* 304, *died* 427.

Dama, *mar.* 368.

Deborah, *mar.* 18.

Dolly, *died* 352, *mo.* 304.

Edward, *born* 10, 138, 261, *mar.* 198, 370, *died* 55, 110, 342, *fath.* 9, 10, 40, 202, 253, 259, 287, 295, 298, *hus.* 55, 416, 436.

Edward A., *born* 295.

Eliza A., *born* 294, *mar.* 406.

Elizabeth, *born* 109, 168, 213, *mar.* 25, 98, 165, 221, *died* 55, 206, *mo.* 9, 10, 99, 105, 109, 115, 113, 125, 133, 135, 138, 142, 147, 151, 156, 159, 213, 435, *wife* 55, 93, 183.

Ellen, *born* 314.

Emily, *born* 295.

Eugene, *born* 313.

Eunice, *int. m.* 386.

Florence A., *born* 401, *died* 438.

Francis, *born* 298.

Franklin W., *died* 354.

George, *born* 258, 295, 296.

George A., *born* 404.

Hannah, *died* 329, *mo.* 271, 273, 276, 282, *wife* 326.

Hapgood, *born* 270, 288.

Harriet M., *born* 404.

Henry, *born* 267, 314, *mar.* 372, *died* 349, *fath.* 294, 296, 297.

Henry H., *born* 296.

Hezibah, *born* 264, *died* 322, *mo.* 250, 256, 257, 264.

James, *born* 156, 231, 288, *mar.* 367, 384, *died* 159, 231, *fath.* 398, 404.

James D., *int. m.* 395, *fath.* 401, 438.

James H., *born* 398.

Joanna S., *died* 413.

Joel, *mar.* 373.

Joel S., *mar.* 366, *fath.* 282.

John, *born* 135, 220, *died* 206.

John C., *mar.* 241.

Jonas, *born* 196, 212, *mar.* 359, 363, 367, 371, *died* 196, 337, *fath.* 265, 267, 270, 423, *hus.* 323, 329, 333.

Jonathan, *born* 142, 202, 262, 298, *mar.* 255, *died* 159, 332, 337, *fath.* 258, 261, 262, 332, 423.

Joseph, *born* 43, 105, 190, 257, *mar.* 160, 241, 375, *int. m.* 387, *died* 183, 196, 335, 348, *fath.* 99, 105, 109, 115, 118, 125, 133, 135, 138, 142, 147, 151, 156, 159, 162, 168, 173, 178, 182, 186, 190, 192, 196, 200, 205, 206, 209, 212, 217, 220, 222, 244, 397, 400, 413, 435, *hus.* 324, 341.

Julia A., *born* 296, *mar.* 405.

Lovina, *born* 213.

Lucy A., *born* 205.

Lydia, *born* 40, *died* 416, *mo.* 40, *wife* 110.

WRIGHT (continued),

Marcus A., *born* 314, *died* 348.
Margaret J., *mar.* 407.
Mary, *born* 38, 99, 186, 244, 282, *mar.* 252, 371, 373, 379, *int. m.* 390, *died* 88, 110, 323, 350, *mo.* 38, 43, 68, 88, 244, 258, 261, 262, 267, 270, 295, 298, 332, 398, 413, *wife* 196, 337, 342.

Mary A., *born* 279, 295.

Mary E., *born* 404, *died* 350, *mo.* 294, 313, 314, 348, 349.

Mary R., *born* 313, *mo.* 404.

Mathew, *born* 9.

Matilda, *born* 287, *mar.* 364.

Melissent, *born* 259, *mar.* 358.

Nabby, *born* 217, 231, *mar.* 359, *died* 222.

Nancy, *mo.* 400.

Nancy B., *born* 314, *died* 348.

Nathan M., *born* 250, 296, *mar.* 376, *int. m.* 388, 394, *fath.* 288, 296, 304, 354, 427, *hus.* 343, 352.

Oliver, *born* 151.

Otis H., *born* 307.

Patty, *mar.* 255.

Peter, *born* 133, *mar.* 26, *died* 29, 93.

Polly, *born* 256, *mo.* 265.

Priscilla, *mar.* 11.

Rebecca, *born* 178, 209, *mar.* 362, *died* 182, 324, *mo.* 162, 168, 173, 178, 182, 186, 190, 192, 196, 200, 205, 206, 209, 212, 217, 220, 222.

Ruth, *born* 118, 173, *mar.* 231, *died* 435.

Sally, *died* 323, 341, 343, *mo.* 288, 296.

Samuel, *born* 115, *died* 144, *fath.* 38, 43, 68, 88, *hus.* 110, 195.

Sarah, *born* 125, 162, *mar.* 17, 221, *int. m.* 387, *died* 125, 195, 333, 423, *mo.* 294, 296, 297, *wife* 144.

Sarah B., *int. m.* 389.

Sarah E., *born* 288, *mar.* 383.

Sarah J., *mar.* 408, *mo.* 401.

Sarah M., *mar.* 381.

Sarah S., *born* 313.

Sarah W., *died* 438.

Sibel, *born* 231, *mar.* 357.

Sylvia S., *born* 271.

Thankful, *died* 436, *mo.* 202, 253, 259.

Warren, *died* 412.

William C., *born* 220, *died* 323.

William W., *born* 294.

Child, not named, *born* 400, *died* 423, 424.

WRITHINGTON,

Augustus, *int. m.* 393.

WYMAN or WAYMAN,

Achsah, *mar.* 376.

Albert, *born* 313, *died* 350, 427.

Alma A., *born* 276, *died* 325.

Almira, *int. m.* 394, *mo.* 297, 301, 308, 315, 350, *wife* 350.

Ann, *mo.* 292, 350.

Anna, *mo.* 313.

Anne, *born* 209.

Betsey, *born* 268, *died* 326, *mo.* 268, 270.

Charles, *born* 313.

Clarissa C., *born* 301.

Daniel, *mar.* 360, *hus.* 325.

Esther, *born* 199, *mo.* 199, 209.

Harriet M., *born* 308.

Isabel, *mar.* 23.

John, *born* 313, *mar.* 366, *died* 324, 331, *fath.* 199, 209, 268, 270, 326.

Joseph, *int. m.* 390.

Lydia, *mar.* 380, *died* 325.

Lydia A., *born* 292, 313.

Mary, *born* 313, *mo.* 253.

Mary A., *mar.* 376.

Mary H., *born* 276.

MR

WYMAN or WEYMAN (*con.*),
 Matilda, *mar.* 405.
 Nabby H., *mo.* 276, 279, 325.
 Nathan P., *born* 315, *died* 350.
 Oliver, *born* 313.
 Oliver C., *born* 279, *fath.* 276, 279,
 325.
 Polly, *died* 350.
 Samuel, *born* 253, 268, *mar.* 198,
int. m. 380, *fath.* 253, 292, 313,
 350.
 Sarah, *born* 313, *died* 347.
 Sarah R., *int. m.* 390.
 Sukey, *born* 268.

WYMAN or WEYMAN (*con.*),
 Susan H., *born* 297.
 Susanna, *mar.* 363, *mo.* 288, *wife*
 331.
 Sylvester, *born* 270, *mar.* 374, *died*
 350, *fath.* 297, 301, 308, 315, 350,
 427.
 Theodore, *born* 268, *int. m.* 391.
 Thomas, *mar.* 368, *died* 356, *fath.*
 426, *hus.* 350.
 Child, not named, *died* 426.
 Mrs., *died* 419, 421.
 YARNER,
 Barzillai, *mar.* 364.

YOUNG,
 Frances A., *born* 397.
 John, *mar.* 160.
 Margery, *died* 438.
 Parley, *fath.* 397, 399.
 Susan, *mo.* 399.
 Child, not named, *born* 399.
 YOUNGMAN,
 Ebenezer, *born* 173.
 Mary, *mo.* 173.
 Nicholas, *fath.* 173.
 YOURS, see EUERS.

LD

10 B

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS



00023643091

